Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Metropolitan New York Library Council - METRO

https://archive.org/details/annualreport4653stlu

1901

THE FORTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

NEW YORK

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1904

PRINTED FOR
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
BY BOWNE & CO. NEW YORK

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Managers of St. Luke's Hospital	3
Standing Committees	4
House Officers and House Staff	5
Medical Staff	7
Out-Patient Department	8
Officers and Standing Committees of Medical Board, and of the Alumni and Alumnæ Associations	8
Report of Board of Managers	9
Special Appeal	*facing page* 16
Treasurer's Report	14
Schedule A, Sundry Donations	15
Century Fund	16
Schedule B, Century Fund Subscriptions	17
" C, Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds	19
Receipts by Superintendent	20
Donations Particularized	20
The Training School for Nurses	22
Superintendent's Report	26
Summary of Work	26
Summary of Applications Declined	27
Out-Patient Department	28
Hospital Expenses in Full	29
Classification and Cost of Service	33
Pastor's Report	35
Charity Fund Account	36
Endowed Beds	38
Endowed Rooms	53
Terms of Endowment of Free Beds	53
Special Foundations	54
Gifts of Articles	55
Classification of Service by Persons Treated	59
Diseases Treated, with Results of Treatment:	
Medical	60
Surgical	72
Orthopedic	96
Surgical Operations	98
Deaths	104
Pathologist's Report	108
Occupations of Patients	113
Appendix, Members of Society of St. Luke's Hospital, Terms of Service of Officers, Managers, Attending, Consulting, and House Physicians and Surgeons	115
Prospectus of Training School for Nurses	129
List of Graduates from Training School	131
Admission of Patients	140
Rules for Patients	143
Regulations for Visitors	145
Form of Bequest, etc.	on cover

MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

OFFICERS.

President.

George Macculloch Miller.

Vice-Presidents.

William Alexander Smith, George A. Crocker.

Treasurer.

Gordon Norrie, No. 96 Wall Street.

Secretary.

Hoffman Miller.

Managers.

Henry D. Babcock,
Francis M. Bacon,
Stephen Baker,
Waldron P. Brown,
George A. Crocker,
William Fahnestock,
Theodore K. Gibbs,
Anson W. Hard,
Wm. M. V. Hoffman,
Alvin W. Krech,
Benoni Lockwood,
George M. Miller,
Hoffman Miller,
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.,
Gordon Norrie,
A. Gordon Norrie,
J. Van Vechten Olcott,
John B. Pine,
Moses Taylor Pyne,
Charles Howland Russell,
James Henry Smith,
William Alexander Smith,
J. Noble Stearns,
J. Howard Van Amringe.

Managers Appointed by St. George's Society of New York.

George Gray Ward, Berkeley Mostyn.

Managers Ex-Officio.

The Mayor of the City of New York.

The President of the Medical Board.

The British Consul-General.

The President of the Board of Aldermen.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Executive Committee.

Waldron P. Brown,
Gordon Norrie,
Benoni Lockwood,
George A. Crocker,
Hoffman Miller,
Stephen Baker,
William Fahnestock,
Henry D. Babcock.

Ex-Officio.

George M. Miller, President.

Finance Committee.

Anson W. Hard,
Stephen Baker,
J. Henry Smith,
Henry D. Babcock.

Ex-Officio.

Gordon Norrie, Treasurer.

Auditing Committee.

J. Noble Stearns,
Francis M. Bacon,
George Gray Ward.

Electing Committee.

Waldron P. Brown,
Theodore K. Gibbs,
J. Van Vechten Olcott,
J. Howard Van Amringe.

Ex-Officio.

Hoffman Miller, Secretary.

Committee on Legacies and Trusts.

George M. Miller,
Wm. W. V. Hoffman,
Charles H. Russell,
Moses Taylor Pyne,
John B. Pine.

Pastor and Superintendent Emeritus.

Rev. George Stuart Baker, D.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS.

Superintendent.
REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER.

Assistant to the Superintendent.
REV. H. NEWMAN LAWRENCE.

Pastor.
REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER.

Assistant Pastor.
REV. CHARLES E. FREEMAN, S.T.B.

Cashier.
JOHN S. ROBERTS.

Apothecary.
WILLIAM V. BYARD.

Curator.
ANDREW COATS.

Chief Engineer.
P. G. WESTERBERG.

Directress of Nurses.
MISS MABEL WILSON.

Assistant Directress of Nurses.
MRS. C. E. BATH.

Housekeeper.
MISS JENNIE L. ROBERTS.

HOUSE STAFF.

Medical.

For six months ending July 1, 1904.

House Physician.
HERBERT B. WILCOX, M.D.

First Assistant.
H. I. JOHNSTON, M.D.

Second Assistant.
OTTO VON HUFFMAN, M.D.

Surgical.

For six months ending July 1, 1904.

DIVISION A.

House Surgeon.
FRANK MERRITT DYER, M.D.

First Assistant.
WARD S. GREGORY, M.D.

Second Assistant.
HENRY K. W. KELLOGG, M.D.

DIVISION B.

House Surgeon.
RANSOM S. HOOKER, M. D.

First Assistant.
THEODORE A. MCGRAW, M.D.

Second Assistant.
JAMES R. CANNON, M.D.

Pathological.

For six months ending July 1, 1904.

House Pathologist.
HARRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

First Assistant.
G. B. CAPITO, M.D.

Second Assistant.
JULIUS HEYWARD TAYLOR, M.D.

Medical.

For six months ending January 1, 1905.

House Physician.
H. I. JOHNSTON, M.D.

First Assistant.
OTTO VON HUFFMAN, M.D.

Second Assistant.
G. B. CAPITO, M.D.

Surgical.

For six months ending January 1, 1905.

DIVISION A.

House Surgeon.
WARD S. GREGORY, M.D.

First Assistant.
HENRY K. W. KELLOGG, M.D.

Second Assistant.
HARRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

DIVISION B.

House Surgeon.
THEODORE A. MCGRAW, M.D.

First Assistant.
JAMES R. CANNON, M.D.

Second Assistant.
FREDERICK V. HUSSEY, M.D.

Pathological.

For six months ending January 1, 1905.

House Pathologist.
JULIUS HEYWARD TAYLOR, M.D

First Assistant.
WILBUR WARD, M.D.

Second Assistant.
ELTON GARDINER LITTELL, M.D.

MEDICAL STAFF.

Attending Physicians.

Beverley Robinson, M.D.
Albert A. Davis, M.D.
Van Horne Norrie, M.D.
George A. Spalding, M.D.
Austin W. Hollis, M.D.

Attending Physicians to Phthisical Patients.

Charles F. Collins, M.D.
Egbert Le Fevre, M.D.

Consulting Physicians.

Charles W. Packard, M.D.
Andrew H. Smith, M.D.
George G. Wheelock, M.D.
A. Brayton Ball, M.D.
Henry F. Walker, M.D.

Consulting Physician for Phthisical Department.

Francis P. Kinnicutt, M.D.

Attending Surgeons.

Robert Abbe, M.D.
B. Farquhar Curtis, M.D.
Francis H. Markoe, M.D.
Charles L. Gibson, M.D.

Assistants to the Attending Surgeons.

W. S. Schley, M.D.
John Douglas, M.D.
Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, M.D.
K. Walton Martin, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons.

William T. Bull, M.D.
L. Bolton Bangs, M.D.
Charles McBurney, M.D.
Francis W. Murray, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeon.

T. Halsted Myers, M.D.

Attending Ophthalmologist.

Colman W. Cutler, M.D.

Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon.

Newton M. Shaffer, M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist.

Charles S. Bull, M.D.

Consulting Pathologist.

T. Mitchell Prudden, M.D.

Consulting Neurologist.

Pearce Bailey, M.D.

Pathologist.

Francis C. Wood, M.D.

Assistant in Pathology.

George C. Freeborn, M.D.

Consulting Laryngologist.

D. Bryson Delavan, M.D.

Consulting Gynecologist.

William M. Polk, M.D.

Consulting Dermatologist.

George T. Elliott, M.D.

Consulting Otologist.

E. B. Dench, M.D.

Surgical Registrar.

D. S. D. Jessup, M.D.

Medical Registrar.

Everett W. Gould, M.D.

Examining Physician.

Albert A. Davis, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Physician in Chief to Medical Department.
AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D.

Assistants.
W. C. CALHOUN, M.D.
EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.
J. PRESTON MILLER, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Surgical Department.
WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

Assistants.
WINFIELD SCOTT SCHLEY, M.D.
T. A. KENYON, M.D.
C. P. BULSON, M.D.
F. O. VIRGIN, M.D.
W. P. HERRICK, M.D.
EMERY J. THOMAS, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Ophthalmic Department.
COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.

Assistant.
ALFRED WIENER, M.D.

Gynecologist.
JOHN V. D. YOUNG, M.D.

Assistant.
F. O. VIRGIN, M.D.

OFFICERS AND STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE MEDICAL BOARD FOR 1904.

OFFICERS.

President.
CHARLES W. PACKARD, M.D.

Vice-President.
GEORGE G. WHEELOCK, M.D.

Secretary.
VAN HORNE NORRIE, M.D.

COMMITTEE ON EXAMINATION OF CANDIDATES FOR THE HOUSE STAFF.

In Materia Medica.
CHARLES F. COLLINS, M.D.

In Practice.
BEVERLEY ROBINSON, M.D.

In Anatomy.
CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D.

In Surgery.
FRANCIS H. MARKOE, M.D.

In Clinical Pathology.
FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

COMMITTEE ON EXAMINATION OF TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

In Surgical Subjects.
B. FARQUHAR CURTIS, M.D.
ROBERT ABBE, M.D.

In Medical Subjects.
VAN HORNE NORRIE, M.D.
AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D.

In Medicines.
WILLIAM V. BYARD, Apothecary.

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION.

President.
COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.

Vice-President.
FRED P. SOLLEY, M.D.

Secretary.
W. S. SCHLEY, M.D.

Treasurer.
J. BENTLEY SQUIER, M.D.

ALUMNÆ ASSOCIATION OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

President.
MISS M. K. SMITH.

Vice-President.
MRS. C. E. BATH.

Secretary.
MISS MABEL FLETCHER.

Treasurer.
MISS C. B. MCMILLAN.

THE FORTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL,

FROM

OCTOBER 1, 1903, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1904.

For several years reference has been made in our Annual Report to the great necessity of providing a Pavilion for Private Patients. It was but a short time after our last Report was compiled that Mrs. Margaret J. Plant made known her desire to build this pavilion and requested our Board to have plans drawn and to secure estimates for the erection of the pavilion, allowing for the most approved and scientific construction. This munificent offer was accepted with sincere appreciation and profound gratitude.

Early in the spring, ground was broken for the Margaret J. Plant Pavilion, and since then the work in connection with its erection has been steadily prosecuted. It is hoped that it will be ready for occupancy next Autumn. The building, which is located on the northwest corner of Morningside Drive and 113th Street, will contain sixty-five rooms for patients, a culinary department, operating room with dependencies, solaria, a hydrotherapeutic department, quarters for the House Staff of this Pavilion, and a residence for the Superintendent. This generous gift will not only provide a place where persons with means can be cared for with all the privacy and comfort that could be desired, but will also open the way for the enlargement of the charitable work of the Hospital; first, by

giving the entire Vanderbilt Pavilion to the use for which it was intended, viz., a home for nurses; and secondly, by augmenting the income through increased revenue to be derived from the board of private patients.

The number of patients treated during the year was 349 in excess of those treated last year, and the number of days of Hospital treatment was larger by 1290.

That the hospital accommodations of this city are inadequate to meet the needs of the poor, cannot be doubted by any who will read the reports of the various Hospitals and ascertain the number of applicants who are refused admission through lack of room. The wards of St. Luke's now open are almost always overcrowded. Often additional cots have to be brought into use to accommodate those, whose admission to the Hospital was dictated by human compassion, even when the wards were already filled to their normal capacity. That the overcrowding of wards is not in accordance with the best treatment of patients cannot be denied, but where the situation means care or no care, and many times life or death to the applicant, we are obliged to do the best we can.

It is true that four wards still remain closed, but it is impossible to open them as long as there is a discrepancy between our annual expenses and our annual income. The discrepancy this year was $17,235.71, a sum less nearly by one half than for several previous years, but prudence and sound business policy demand that this difference be greatly diminished before we can undertake the opening of more wards.

Paticular attention is invited to the Century Fund and Subscription List on pages 16 and 17. Within the last two years, many of the old friends of St. Luke's and subscribers to the Century Fund have been taken away through death, and new subscribers have not appeared in sufficient numbers to justify the use of the term "Century." The number this year is but eighty-seven. We hope that in the future it will be maintained at the original number, one hundred,

and friends of the institution are earnestly begged to help to this end.

During the year the gifts and legacies, besides that of Mrs. Margaret J. Plant, were as follows:

Additional payment on account of legacy of James D. Sarven	$ 518 40
Legacy from Evelina Dortic, less tax	2,850 00
Gift from unknown benefactor	6,000 00
Tax refunded on legacy of Mary J. Walker	4,889 26
First payment on account of private room for nurses	4,272 73
Transferred from restricted endowments former donation by Trained Nurses N. A. Society	727 27
One bed endowed in perpetuity by Mrs. Anna F. Wright in memory of her husband, G. Granville Wright	7,500 00
One bed endowed in perpetuity by Mrs. William B. Coughtry in memory of her son, Arthur Coughtry	7,500 00
One bed endowed in perpetuity by Mrs. Mary E. Fuller and Miss Louise Easton in memory of their brother, Henry Easton	7,500 00
One bed endowed in perpetuity by John G. Hecksher, Esq., in memory of his wife, Mary Travers Hecksher	7,500 00
Received from Mr. Deane Miller, Dr. Charles G. Miller, and Mr. Clarke A. Miller in compliance with the request of Dr. Guy Bryan Miller, deceased, for a fund the annual income of which shall be applied to the furtherance of scientific work and investigation in the pathological laboratory	10,000 00
Received from the children of Herman D. and Elizabeth Wyman Aldrich, deceased, one marble statue, "Queen Esther Presenting her Petition to King Ahasuerus."	

The following changes have transpired in the Surgical and Medical Staff of the Hospital and Dispensary:

On December 28, 1903, Dr. Austin W. Hollis, a graduate of St. Luke's, and for eight years Chief of the Medical Division of the Dispensary, was appointed Attending Physician to the Hospital.

On the same date, Dr. W. S. Schley was appointed Assistant to Dr. Abbe; Dr. John Douglas was appointed Assistant to Dr. Curtis; Dr. Henry Hamilton M. Lyle was appointed Assistant to Dr. Markoe; and Dr. K. Walton Martin was appointed Assitant to Dr. Gibson.

On October 26th, Dr. W. P. Herrick was appointed Assistant Surgeon to the Dispensary.

On November 30th, Dr. John Douglas resigned from the position of Assistant Surgeon to the Dispensary.

On December 28th, an Ophthalmic Department of the Dispensary was inaugurated with Dr. Colman W. Cutler as Chief and Dr. Alfred Wiener as Assistant.

On February 29th, 1904, Dr. J. Preston Miller was appointed Assistant Physician to the Dispensary.

On March 28th, Dr. George C. Freeborn became Assistant in Pathology and on the same date Dr. Emery J. Thomas was appointed Assistant Surgeon to the Dispensary.

On April 25th, Dr. Thoms S. Southworth resigned as Medical Registrar.

On May 31st, Dr. Everett W. Gould was appointed Medical Registrar and Dr. F. O. Virgin was appointed Assistant in Gynecology to the Dispensary.

Mr. George Blagden, a valued member of our Board since December 26, 1890, and for many years a member of the Executive Committee, resigned on September 26th from the Board on account of continued ill health.

His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury visited the Hospital on September 28th. After a short service in the chapel, he addressed the officers and nurses and dismissed them with Benediction.

We acknowledge with deep gratitude the services of the Attending and Consulting Physicians and Surgeons which have been rendered as hitherto gratuitously to the ward patients.

By order of the Board of Managers.

GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER,

President.

HOFFMAN MILLER,

Secretary.

ANNUAL ACCOUNT.

Dr. St. Luke's Hospital in Account with GORDON NORRIE, *Treasurer.* Cr.

1904.			1904.			
Sept. 30.	To Coal Bills,	$11,157 76	Sept. 30.	By Hospital Saturday and Sunday Collections: Specially designated, 1,332 10		
"	" Annuities paid during the year,	2,656 00		Proportion of undesignated, 3,758 34	$5,090 44	
"	" Gifts for surgical instruments to retiring members of House Staff and special medical attendance.	550 00	"	" Sundry donations as per Schedule A,	1,445 87	
"	" Rent of safe one year	35 00	"	" Century Fund subscriptions as per Schedule B,	8,300 00	
"	" Sundry Insurance premiums	149 95	"	" Annual subscriptions for support of beds, as per Schedule C	2,600 00	
"	" Printing Annual Report	500 25	"	" Life Membership,	100 00	
"	" General Repairs	2,127 16	"	" Interest and Dividends	84,253 47	
"	" Legal Expenses	1,421 83	"	" House Receipts, from Superintendent	67,420 20	
"	" Expenses of Treasurer's Office	1,000 00	"	" Appropriation from unrestricted legacies to meet current expenses	17,235 71	
"	" Miscellaneous Expenses	1,123 04				
"	" Superintendent's salary	3,500 00				
"	" House Expenses paid to Superintendent,	162,224 70				
		$186,445 69				$186,445 69

Examined and found correct:
JNO. NOBLE STEARNS,
GEO. GRAY WARD,
FRANCIS M. BACON,
Auditing Committee.

E. & O. E.

New York, September 30, 1904.

GORDON NORRIE, Treasurer.

SCHEDULE A.

SUNDRY DONATIONS.

Mrs. L. P. Childs, in memory of her father Hugh Auchincloss for 1902	$ 10 00
Mrs. L. P. Childs, in memory of her father Hugh Auchincloss for 1903	5 00
Mrs. L. P. Childs, in memory of her father Hugh Auchincloss for 1904	10 00
Mrs. Joseph M. White	500 00
For Children's Ward	5 00
Mrs. Julia Merritt	50 00
M. T. Reynolds, in memory of H. M. R., Nov. 9, '93	4 87
Morris K. Jesup	100 00
Miss Elizabeth S. Jones	200 00
W. H. Butterworth	10 00
Miss Catherine G. Clarkson	25 00
Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, N. J.	20 00
Berkley Mostyn	10 00
Miss Martha Potter	20 00
William A. Boyd	5 00
B. Ogden Chisolm	10 00
Daniel Huntington	25 00
St. Ann's Church for Deaf Mutes	6 00
D. O. Mills	250 00
Miss Adelaide Hamilton	10 00
Mrs. Wilson Peterson	100 00
Miss V. S. Hoyt	50 00
J. H. Van Amringe	20 00
Total	$1445 87

CENTURY FUND.

The "Century Fund" of St. Luke's was inaugurated by Dr. Muhlenberg as a yearly subscription by 100 persons of $100 each toward supplying the difference between the annual expenses of the Hospital and its income. For a time this century fund was maintained at its full number and amount, but through the death of original subscribers, and from an impression which is abroad that St. Luke's income from endowment having increased, there is not the same need of these contributions, the number of subscribers has gradually diminished. The income, however, has not grown as fast as the expenses; partly because of the steady increase in the proportion of patients with acute diseases and of applicants for free treatment, partly because the wards of the Hospital which are opened for patients are kept more continuously full.

The work of the Hospital for the past year is found on page 26. The relation of the receipts to the expenditures is found in the Treasurers' Report, page 14.

The number of subscribers last year was 83.

A subscription for the current year carries with it no obligation for the next. Subscriptions should be sent to the Treasurer.

Special Appeal

For continuing the work on the scale of the past year, there is needed an addition of at least five hundred thousand dollars

TO THE

General Endowment Fund

Four wards stand vacant because there is not money to open them.

Three hundred and forty-seven patients were refused admission last year because of insufficient revenue.

Eighteen thousand dollars ($18,000.00) will support a ward for one year, giving 9,125 days of hospital treatment.

It is especially urged that an additional male surgical ward be opened.

Your Help is Earnestly Solicited.

For benefactions needed, see next page.
For endowment of beds and rooms, see page 53.
For Century Fund, see page 16.

A Large Benefaction Is Also Needed

For the Endowment of the Pathological Department.

SCHEDULE B.

CENTURY FUND SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Mrs. James Herman Aldrich	$100 00
Mr. and Mrs. John W. Auchincloss	100 00
Mrs. R. T. Auchmuty	100 00
Miss E. Aymar	100 00
Francis M. Bacon	100 00
Stephen Baker	100 00
Mrs. Julia Norrie Beach	100 00
George Blagden	100 00
George S. Bowdoin	100 00
Miss E. W. Brown	100 00
Waldron P. Brown	100 00
Miss Mathilda W. Bruce	100 00
John H. Caswell	100 00
Mrs. George A. Crocker	100 00
George A. Crocker	100 00
R. Fulton Cutting	100 00
W. Bayard Cutting	100 00
Chauncey M. Depew	100 00
Charles de Rham	100 00
Charles D. Dickey	100 00
James May Duane	100 00
William C. Egleston	100 00
H. C. Fahnestock	100 00
William Fahnestock	100 00
James C. Fargo	100 00
Ernest Flagg	100 00
Frederic Gallatin	100 00
Theodore K. Gibbs	100 00
James J. Goodwin (2)	200 00
Mrs. Anson W. Hard	100 00
Anson W. Hard	100 00
Hendrick Bros.	100 00
Mrs. E. A. Hoffman	100 00
Robert S. Holt	100 00
Mrs. William Truslow Hyde	100 00
Adrian Iselin	100 00
Mrs. D. Willis James	100 00

Walter G. Ladd	100 00
Mrs. H. S. Ladew	100 00
Woodbury G. Langdon (2)	200 00
Benoni Lockwood	100 00
Seth Low	100 00
George M. Miller	100 00
Robert Shaw Minturn	100 00
Henry Lewis Morris	100 00
George Austin Morrison	100 00
Mrs. Henry W. Munroe	100 00
Mrs. A. Lanfear Norrie	100 00
A. Lanfear Norrie	100 00
Mrs. Gordon Norrie	100 00
Gordon Norrie	100 00
Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie (2)	200 00
Henry Parish	100 00
Mrs. Wilson Peterson	100 00
Percy R. Pyne	100 00
H. C. von Post	100 00
Mrs. Charles Penrose Quicke	100 00
George C. Rand	100 00
Miss Serena Rhinelander	100 00
John D. Rockefeller	100 00
Mrs. A. Treadwell Sackett	100 00
Mrs. Elliott F. Shepard	100 00
Samuel Sloan	100 00
Mrs. William Douglas Sloane	100 00
J. Henry Smith	100 00
William Alexander Smith	100 00
Mrs. James T. Soutter	100 00
John Noble Stearns	100 00
Francis Lynde Stetson	100 00
Rhinelander Stewart	100 00
George C. Taylor	100 00
Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt, Sr.	100 00
George Gray Ward	100 00
Mrs. Ichabod Williams	100 00
Mrs. Lawrence Williams	100 00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright (2)	200 00
Andrew C. Zabriskie	100 00
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee	100 00
James T. Woodward	100 00
TOTAL,	$8,300 00

SCHEDULE C.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE SUPPORT OF BEDS.

M. Bayard Brown	1 adult bed	$300 00
Trinity Church	5 adult beds	2,000 00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright	1 adult bed	300 00
		$2,600 00

RECEIPTS BY SUPERINTENDENT.

From Private Patients	$28,538 75	
Ward Patients	19,257 38	
Board of patients' friends	588 00	$48,384 13
Out Patient Department		4,871 00
Special Nursing. (Paid for by Patients)		10,506 20
Orthopedic apparatus		179 25
Articles sold		1,308 95
Ambulance Service		833 75
Interest, "Henrietta H. Smith Fund," for periodicals		50 00
Uniforms for employees		47 00
Telegrams refunded		109 83
Telephone tolls		331 04
X-Ray Service		99 50
Donations		699 55
		$67,420 20

DONATIONS AS ABOVE. PARTICULARIZED.

Leo, Edward and Joseph Kohnstamm	$25 00	
Miss Francis H. Close	5 00	
Mrs. A. D. Morse. (For Children's Ward)	6 00	
Mrs. J. O'Brien	2 55	
Mrs. Edward Camp	5 00	
Gong Tom Toy	10 00	
Anonymous	1 00	
Julius Segall	5 00	
Dr. George G. Wheelock	10 00	
Miss Gertrude L. Hoyt	20 00	
Mrs. Wm. S. Hawk. (For child's orthopedic braces)	30 00	
H. C. Fahnestock. (For tents)	150 00	
Emil Frenkel	10 00	
Christian Kuenneth	10 00	$289 55

Amount bro't over	$289 55	
C. G. Orchard. (Thank Offering)	3 00	
Miss Sarah E. Mower. (In memory of her sister, Miss Anna I. Mower)	100 00	
Miss Sarah E. Mower	15 00	
Joseph Parker. (For Children's Ward)	40 00	$447 55

FOR THANKSGIVING.

Waldron P. Brown	$25 00	
Gordon Norrie	25 00	
Mrs. Warren C. Beach. (For Thanksgiving dinner)	5 00	
Mr. Thomas Whitley. (For Thanksgiving dinner)	10 00	$65 00

FOR CHRISTMAS.

Waldron P. Brown	$25 00	
Gordon Norrie	25 00	
Theodore K. Gibbs	25 00	
Miss Kate Babcock	10 00	
Miss Elizabeth Babcock	10 00	
Miss Maria Babcock	12 00	
J. Henry Smith	50 00	
Mrs. G. Granville Wright	25 00	
Mrs. A. E. Louis. (For Children's Festival)	5 00	$187 00
Total		$699 55

THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

Year ending September 30, 1904.

The statistics are as follows:

Applications received	1,220
Applications declined	1,079
Applications accepted	141
Probationers accepted	79
Probationers dropped	42
Pupils admitted	27
Pupils dropped and resigned	6
Pupils graduated	19
The present number of pupils	59
The present number of probationers	28

The outline of class work for the course is as follows:

First Year.

October to May:

Materia Medica, Potter.
Examination by the Apothecary of the Hospital.
Text-book of Nursing, Stoney.
Practical Demonstrations.
Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses, Diana C. Kimber.
First Medical Examination.
First Surgical Examination.

Second Year.

October to May:

Course in Urinalysis, practical and theoretical.
Course in Bacteriology, practical and theoretical.
Dietetics, practical and theoretical.
Medical Cases, Hughs.
Course in Massage.
Second Medical Examination.

Third Year.

Surgical cases, Gallaudet Jones.
Obstetrics, practical and theoretical.
Children's Diseases, text-book by Charles Holt, M.D.
Final Examination.
Theoretical and Practical Demonstration.

The lecture course is as follows:

THURSDAYS AT 8 P.M.

Hygiene of the sick-room. Ventilation, temperature, disinfection.
One lecture, by Dr. Albert A. Davis.

Circulation, pulse, respiration, and temperature.
Two lectures, by Dr. Everett W. Gould.

Catheterization and enemata.
One lecture, by Dr. J. Bentley Squier.

Medical Emergencies. . . . . One lecture, by Dr. Charles F. Collins.

Poisons and their antidotes . . . . . .One lecture, by Dr. Wm. S. Thomas.

Nursing in Medical Diseases. . . . .One lecture, by Dr. Egbert Le Fevre.

Nursing in Contagious Diseases. . .One lecture, by Dr. A. Brayton Ball.

Composition of foods and their assimilation.
One lecture by Dr. Francis C. Wood.

Symptomatology. . . . . .One lecture, by Dr. Austin W. Hollis.

Infant Feeding. . . . . .One lecture, by Dr. George A. Spalding.

Children's Diseases. . . . . .One lecture, by Dr. J. Milton Mabbott.

Anesthesia. One lecture, by Dr. Thomas H. Bennett for
Dr. Francis H. Markoe.

Before, during, and after operation.
One lecture, by Dr. B. Farquhar Curtis.

First aid to the injured. Fractures.
One lecture, by Dr. Francis W. Murray.

Special nursing in abdominal surgery, appendicitis, hernia.
One lecture by Dr. Robert Abbe.

Surgical Bacteriology. . . . . .Two lectures, by Dr. Charles L. Gibson.

Gynecology. . . . . .Two lectures, by Dr. J. V. D. Young.

Diseases of the ear. . . . . .One lecture, by Dr. E. B. Dench.

Diseases of the throat. . . . . .One lecture, by Dr. D. Bryson Delavan.

Special nursing in eye disease. . . . . .One lecture, by Dr. C. S. Bull.

Diseases of the skin. . . . . .One lecture, by Dr. George T. Elliott.

Nursing in orthopedic diseases. One lecture, by Dr. Newton M. Shaffer.

Ethics of the sick-room. . . . . .One lecture, by Dr. Robert Abbe.

No less in the training of nurses than in other educational work are change and progress demanded. How can we better educate our pupils, give more thorough care to the sick within our own walls, and greater satisfaction to those to whom our nurses minister after their graduation, are questions constantly before our minds. But with these questions comes another problem no less perplexing, how can we do these things without increasing the expense of the Hospital or curtailing the number of patients treated?

To accomplish our purpose and meet these difficulties, it has been decided to provide each nurse with her uniforms and textbooks instead of the monthly allowance of ten dollars, heretofore given for that purpose. A larger course of probationary instruction has been inaugurated, and two Supervisors, one for the Medical and the other for the Surgical Division, have been added to the corps already existing of a Directress and Assistant Directress of Nurses.

A demonstration of practical nursing was given in the operating theatre before the Board of Managers, the Medical Board, and guests on the afternoon of April the 9th.

On the evening of April 12th, followed by a reception, the graduating exercises with appropriate religious services were held in the chapel. The President of the Hospital presented the diplomas, the Right Reverend, the Bishop of Nova Scotia delivered the address, and the Right Reverend, the Bishop of Central Pennsylvania pronounced the benediction.

By a special arrangement with the Board of Managers for the endowment of a private room for the use of graduates during illness, the amount usually required for endowment was modified and the nurses have had the privilege of using the room for a time equal to one third of the calendar year by the payment of the first instalment of five thousand dollars, amounting to one third of the

full endowment. This money represents the proceeds of a fair held last autumn.

A registry for graduates of the Training School has been established at the Hospital and has been operated with success. Physicians and others can obtain nurses by applying to the Registrar. The telephone number is 782 Morningside.

We beg to express our gratitude and appreciation to the House Staff for instruction given to the nurses, and to Drs. Hollis and Gould, Physicians to the Training School, for their services to them during illness.

WALDON P. BROWN,
Chairman.

GORDON NORRIE,
BENONI LOCKWOOD,
GEORGE A. CROCKER,
ANSON W. HARD,
HOFFMAN MILLER,
STEPHEN BAKER,
WILLIAM FAHNESTOCK,
} Executive Committee.

GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER, ex-officio.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen:

The following is the

SUMMARY OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR.

Patients remaining, September 30, 1903	191	
Visitors remaining, September 30, 1903	2	
Patients admitted during the year	2,764	
Visitors (friends of private patients) admitted during the year	35	2,992
Discharged cured	1,628	
" improved	577	
" unimproved	77	
" not treated (needing only advice or left against advice)	169	
" visitors (friends of private patients)	36	
Transferred to other institutions	27	
Died	283	
Remaining October 1, 1904, visitors (friends of private patients)	1	
Remaining in Hospital, October 1, 1904	194	2,992
Number of days of Hospital care:		
For paying patients in private rooms	7,518	
For paying patients in wards	12,868	
For non-paying patients	55,764	
For paying visitors in private rooms	343	76,493
Largest number at one time	232	
Average daily number of patients	209	
Average length of stay of patients in days	26	
Per capita per diem cost for ward patients (estimated as in previous years by allowing $3.00 per day as cost for private patients)	$1 98	
Average daily number of inmates	484	
Daily cost per capita for food supplies	30 cts.	

Sex, Nationality, and Religious Denominations.

Males	1,292	
Females	1,663	
Not known (visitors)	37	2,992
Americans	1,775	
English and Scotch	208	
Irish	354	
Germans	225	
Other Europeans	280	
Various	113	
Not known (visitors)	37	2,992
Protestant Episcopalians	788	
Roman Catholics	914	
Of other Christian Bodies	1,040	
Hebrews	180	
Of no special denomination	33	
Not known (visitors)	37	2,992

Applications declined under rules of admission:

Contagious.

Erysipelas	1	
Measles	2	
Scabies	1	4

Incurable.

Paralysis	7	
Cancer	17	24

Unsuitable.

Insanity	6	
Epilepsy	4	
Alcoholism and opium habit	10	
Syphilitic	9	
Miscellaneous	59	88
Referred to Out-Patient Department	258	
Not sick enough for Hospital	126	
Declined for want of room	347	731
		847

The following are the statistics of the

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

October 1, 1903, to September 30, 1904.	Medical.			Surgical.			Gynecological.			Eye and Ear.		
	Number of new patients.	Number of old and new patients.	Daily average.	Number of new patients.	Number of old and new patients.	Daily average.	Number of new patients.	Number of old and new patients.	Daily average.	Number of new patients.	Number of old and new patients.	Daily average.
October . .	239	965	35.7	148	1171	43.3	38	414	31.8			
November	205	842	35.0	133	1015	42.2	32	468	36.0			
December.	132	780	30.0	121	962	37.0	27	355	29.5			
January . .	190	715	28.6	138	889	35.5	27	261	20.0	25		6.2
February .	238	932	40.5	127	1060	46.0	45	333	30.2	42	107	13.3
March . . .	264	1080	41.5	163	1246	47.9	30	340	28.3	59	126	12.6
April	276	1046	41.8	161	1168	46.7	36	325	27.0	55	156	19.5
May	275	1002	40.8	190	1169	46.7	38	381	31.7	50	156	17.3
June	289	983	37.8	187	1236	47.5	46	366	28.0	51	132	14.6
July	291	912	36.4	236	1595	63.8	42	396	34.6	34	121	15.1
August. . .	300	1022	37.8	245	1535	56.8	52	491	35.0	70	178	19.7
September	258	889	35.5	186	1206	48.2	46	414	34.5	59	175	19.3
	2957	11168	36.8	2045	14252	46.8	459	4544	30.5	445	1151	15.3

New patients treated	5,906
Visits made by patients	31,115
Daily average in all divisions	129.4
Prescriptions issued	32,867
Dressings Applied	13,347
Patients admitted to the Hospital from this Department. . . .	203
Patients discharged from Hospital and treated in this Dept..	121

Dispensary expenses for the year, estimated	$5,068 22
Board of persons employed in this department	1,051 20
	$6,119 42
Receipts for prescriptions and dressings	4,871 00
Net cost of this department	$1,248 42

HOSPITAL EXPENSES IN FULL.

FOOD.

(Meats, etc.)

71,925 lbs.	Beef	$8,787 06	
18,084¼ "	Mutton and lamb	19,86 19	
796½ "	Veal	142 50	
9,451¾ "	Pork	1,165 09	
11,849½ "	Hams and bacon	1,548 09	
1,472 "	Sausage	162 86	
204 "	Tongue	31 22	
45,451¼ "	Poultry	7,732 51	
	Sundry meats	340 75	
11,246¾ "	Fish	929 16	
	Canned fish	377 41	
	Shell fish	329 14	$23,531 98

(Dairy Supplies, Fats, etc.)

16,690 doz.	Eggs	$4,395 30	
148,727¾ qts.	Milk and cream	6,050 84	
1,524½ qts.	Ice cream (including ice cream provided for by special gifts)	438 75	
1,023¼ lbs.	Cheese	138 29	
17,518 "	Butter	3,956 01	
1,685 "	Lard	111 93	
	Oil	101 85	$15,192 97

(Cereals, Vegetables, Fruits.)

381 bbls.	Flour	$2,113 20	
	Crackers	112 08	
	Yeast	329 45	
	Breakfast cereals	303 20	
	Cornstarch	25 60	
	Farina	52 75	
	Rice	193 10	
	Macaroni	79 69	
	Tapioca	11 10	
	Hominy	22 35	
31,779 lbs.	Sugar	1,494 34	
	Syrup	41 54	
	Jelly	158 50	
743 1-3 bbls.	Potatoes	2,032 74	
	Vegetables (fresh)	2,076 05	
	" (canned)	1,225 25	
	Fruit (fresh)	1,718 80	
	" (canned)	705 24	
	" (dried)	384 03	$13,079 01

(Beverages.)

6,652½ lbs. Coffee	1,031 17	
1,908 " Tea	351 54	
Cocoa	108 21	$1,490 92

(Condiments.)

Salt	$ 49 35	
Relishes	169 87	
Vinegar	21 96	
		$ 241 18

REFRIGERATION.

Ice	$ 631 59	
Maintenance of Refrigerating Plant	217 04	$ 848 63

PHARMACEUTICAL AND SURGICAL.

Drugs and medicines	$1,447 97	
Glassware	629 47	
Paper	707 01	
Boxes and corks	64 69	
Mineral waters	714 15	
Wine	120 16	
Spirits	339 07	
Ale and beer	27 50	
Alcohol	272 61	
Ether	637 92	
Disinfectants	612 45	
Gauze for dressings and bandages	4,043 90	
Other bandages	322 27	
Absorbent cotton	227 20	
Cotton batting	139 86	
Gutta-percha tissue	99 58	
Adhesive plaster	846 84	
Sponges	48 87	
Drainage tubing	345 47	
Rubber implements	997 99	
Rubber sheeting	177 38	
Surgical instruments	1,039 67	
Ligatures	555 25	
Orthopædic apparatus	610 10	
Clinical thermometers	147 20	
Oxygen	56 40	
Nitrous oxide gas	118 14	$15,349 12

BEDDING.

Mattresses (new and made over)		197 73

Dry Goods.		
Sheeting	$1,265 24	
Table linen	355 55	
Blankets	72 53	
Towelling	294 76	
Pins and needles	35 82	
Sewing cotton	49 82	
Tape, buttons, etc	70 98	$ 2,144 70
Furnishings.		
Furniture	$ 380 89	
Carpets, oil cloth, etc	49 28	
Hardware	1,075 95	
Tinware	31 74	
Woodenware	14 75	
Cutlery	36 41	
Crockery and glassware	407 74	
Silverware	83 04	$ 2,079 80
House Cleaning.		
Soap	$ 825 28	
Soda	79 14	
Polishes	491 99	
Brooms	85 35	
Brushes	44 51	
Mops	39 05	
Windows	1,020 00	
Walls	85 00	$ 2,670 32
Departments.		
Medical	$1,376 92	
Dispensary	5,068 22	
Pathological (including X-Ray and photographic materials)	2,802 13	
Nursing	1,827 87	
Ambulance	1,183 18	
Engineers	1,501 22	
Laundry	889 24	$14,648 78
Conveyance.		
Car fares	$ 96 13	
Telegrams	178 00	
Telephones	857 75	
Expressage	45 47	
Postage	360 00	$ 1,537 35
Stationery and Printing.		$ 1,047 44

Fuel and Light.		
$3,744\frac{2834}{2240}$ tons of coal	$11,157 76	
Charcoal	22 54	
Gas	1,095 38	
Candles	19 85	
Matches	17 00	
Electric lamps	183 37	$12,495 90
Salaries.		
Officers and clerks	$9,621 30	
Engineer's department	5,109 60	
Drug department	1,707 50	
Male help	7,018,45	$23,456 85
Religious Services:		
Chaplain	$ 1,000 00	
Organist	350 00	$ 1,350 00
Housekeeping Department:		
Housekeeper and female help	4,673 05	
Kitchen	4,153 90	
Laundry	3,917 40	$12,744 35
Nursing Department:		
Directress and assistant	$2,585 01	
Training School	8,383 30	
Heads and special nurses	11,354 58	
Orderlies	3,066 90	
Waitresses and ward maids	4,453 60	$29,843 39
Miscellaneous.		
Funerals and caring for burial plot. The interest on Mrs. Keese's legacy (see page 54) provides a fund for this purpose	$ 207 00	
Fresh air, provided for by the fund created by Mr. and Mrs. James Morris (see page 54)	52 00	
Christmas trees and toys	186 90	
Subscriptions to periodicals, "Henrietta H. Smith Fund" for periodicals (see page 54)	49 86	
Engrossing	25 45	
Uniforms for employees	168 27	
Sundry small payments	367 14	
Fire alarm plant	100 00	
Exterminating mice, etc.	200 00	
Ice Plant Construction	186 66	
Tents	145 20	$ 1,688 48

REPAIRS.

Elevators	$ 367 94	
Kitchen	294 69	
Organ	44 50	
Plumbers	136 69	
Carpenters	177 62	
Glaziers	141 05	
Sundry	331 93	
Paint	709 80	$ 2,204 22

GENERAL REPAIRS.

Repairing garbage destructor	$ 200 00	
" chancel window	59 36	
" asphalt block pavement	28 00	
Lining cabinets with asbestos	65 00	
Concrete work for approaches, 113th St.	291 80	
Repairing vault lights	165 00	
Replacing copper exhaust heads	240 00	
Repairing gutters, etc.	68 00	
" boilers	1,010 00	$ 2,127 16
Total House Expenses		$179,970 28

GENERAL CORPORATION EXPENSES.

Annuities paid during the year	$ 2,656 00	
Rent of safe	35 00	
Insurance	149 95	
Legal expenses	1,421 83	
Expenses of President's office	620 00	
Expenses of Treasurer's office	1,000 00	
Tablet for Heckscher Bed	44 00	
Printing Annual Report	500 25	
Sundries	48 38	$ 6,475 41
Grand total		$186,445 69

CLASSIFICATION AND COST OF SERVICE.

Total House Expenses		$179,970 00
Less 8,550 days for patients and visitors in private rooms at estimated cost of $3.00 per day	$25,650 00	
Expenses of Dispensary	6,119 42	$31,769 42
		$148,200 86
Less amounts received as follows:		
Special nursing	$10,506 20	
Orthopedic Apparatus	179 25	
Articles sold	1,308 95	
Ambulance service	833 75	
Uniforms (paid for by employees)	47 00	
Telegrams (refunded)	109 83	
Telephone (refunded)	331 04	
X-ray service	99 50	$13,415 52
Net cost of 67,943 days treatment of ward patients		$134,785 34
Per capita per diem cost of ward patients		1 98

Owing to a lower cost of coal, meat, and several other food supplies, and to the fact that fewer repairs generally were required on the building, the house expenses have been $5,742.19 less than they were last year. The per capita cost for ward patients has been ten cents less per day. The closer supervision that we have been able to maintain through the appointment of an Assistant Housekeeper and a Supervisor of the nurses' dining room has prevented waste, effecting an economy in food and other supplies which has much more than paid the additional salaries of these appointees and has provided a more satisfactory service.

In November, 1903, the Reverend H. Newman Lawrence became Assistant to the Superintendent, which office he has filled with zeal and fidelity.

I beg to again bring to your attention the increasing demands upon our male surgical ward and the necessity of opening another ward as soon as the finances of the Hospital will permit.

The Isabella Heimath has kindly continued to receive from us convalescent patients and by so doing has often relieved the congestion of the Hospital and enabled us to admit other patients acutely ill, whom otherwise we would have been obliged to decline.

We are also under obligation to the Country Home for Convalescent Children at Sea Cliff for taking several of our little ones during the summer.

George F. Clover,
Superintendent.

PASTOR'S REPORT.

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen:

The pastoral statistics for the year are as follows:

Baptized	10	Holy Communion:	
Confirmed	11	In Chapel	39 times.
Marriages	3	In wards	75 times.
Funerals	51	In extremis	38 times.

The regular services have been:

Holy Communion. In the Chapel; on the first Sunday in each month at 10.30 A.M., and on the third Sunday in each month at 8 A.M. In the wards; every Sunday in one of the wards, and frequently in two of them. On Christmas and Easter, in the Chapel and in every ward.

Other Services. In the Chapel; on Sundays at 10.30 A.M. and 4 P.M., and daily at 6 P.M. In the wards; every week day between 8.30 and 9 A.M. in each ward.

During Lent an additional service was held in the Chapel on Fridays at 8 P.M., and a Bible Class was conducted in the Library on Thursday evenings.

The regular bed-side ministrations of the Assistant Pastor have been continued.

The Right Reverend the Bishop of New York visited the Hospital on December 12, 1903, and confirmed three persons. The Right Reverend the Coadjutor Bishop of New York visited the Hospital on the Feast of St. Michael and All Angels and confirmed eight persons.

The members of the Church Guild of Barnard College have received the Holy Communion in the Chapel of the

Hospital on the third Wednesday of each month of the college year.

The following is

A CONDENSED STATEMENT OF THE CHARITY FUND ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR.

Receipts.

Donations	$ 3 00
Mrs. Helen F. Harbeck, for Kindergarten, in memory of her husband	200 00
Mr. Gordon Norrie	50 00
Mrs. Granville Wright, for Kindergarten	25 00
Mr. Waldron P. Brown, for Kindergarten	25 00
Mrs. W. H. Tompkins, for Kindergarten	100 00
Offertory	313 91
Alms Boxes	22 35
Loans Returned	185 00
	$924 26

Payments.

Charity	$385 15
Altar flowers, vestments, Communion bread, etc.	75 60
Books, tracts, etc., for Hospital and Library	14 70
Clerical help	10 00
Kindergarten supplies and teacher for sick children	158 93
Lecture for nurses	10 00
New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society	20 00
Shelter for Respectable Girls	27 35
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund	11 00
Loans	315 00
Outings for Children	12 40
	$1,040 13

The Kindergarten in the Children's Wards has been continued with most satisfactory results. The children take great interest in this work. Their lives are brightened thereby, and the influence upon their physical and mental condition is decidedly beneficial.

We gratefully acknowledge the kindness of the Choir of Holy Trinity Church in again singing Carols in the wards at Christmas and Easter, thus not only giving pleasure to the patients, but also directing their thoughts to the religious character of those holy seasons.

George F. Clover,
Pastor.

ENDOWED BEDS.

1855

Two by a member of the Church of the Holy Communion.

1859

One by bequest of Miss Maria C. Johnson.

1860

Two by bequest of Dr. John S. Wiley.

1862

One by Mr. Adam Norrie. For "The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York."

One by bequest of Mr. Abraham B. Sands. To be known as "The Sands Bed."

One by Mr. John H. Swift. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Elizabeth Swift.*

One by bequest of Mrs. Susan L. Hoffman.

1863

One by Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.

One by Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ray. In *Memory of their Son, Richard Cornelius Ray.*

One by Miss Julia C. Norrie.

1864

One by Miss Emily O. and Miss Sarah B. Gibbes. In *Memory of their Father, Robert M. Gibbes.*

One by Mr. and Mrs. Frederic G. Foster.

1865

One by bequest of Mr. Samuel Wyman. To be called "The Wyman Bed."

One by Mrs. Christine K. Griffin. In *Memory of her Husband, William Preston Griffin.*

1866

One by Mrs. Mary E. C. Van Horne.

One by bequest of Miss Julia A. Johnson.

1866

One by bequest of Miss A. M. C. Van Horne.

One by Mrs. Julia W. Bull. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas F. Bull.*

One by Mr. and Mrs. George Bulkley. In *Memory of their Son, James Eleazer Bulkley.*

One by a lady, to be known as "Mary's Bed."

One by Mrs. Henry E. Pellew. A "Thank-offering."

One by Mr. and Mrs. James F. de Peyster. In *Memory of their Daughter, Frances Goodhue de Peyster.*

1867

One by Mrs. Louisa Howland Clendenin.

Two by Mrs. Susan Baring. In *Memory of two little Children.*

One by Mrs. Eliza Ward Harper. In *Memory of her Husband, James Harper.* To be known as "The James Harper Bed."

One by Mrs. M. A. C. Rogers. In *Memory of her Grandson, William Augustus Muhlenberg Chisolm.*

One by Calvary Church.

1868

One by Mrs. Herman Le Roy Jones and Miss Kingsland. In *Memory of their Mother, Mrs. A. C. Kingsland.*

1869

One by Mr. Frederick S. Winston. In *Memory of his Son, Dr. Joseph Sands Winston.*

One by Mr. Philip J. A. Harper. In *Memory of his Father, James Harper.*

One by Mr. August Limbert. In *Memory of his Wife, Louise Adelaide Limbert.*

One by bequest of Dr. John Hart.

One by Mrs. C. Easton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles Easton.*

1870

One by Mrs. Adeline Schermerhorn.

One by Mrs. G. A. Robbins. In *Memory of her Child.* A child's bed.

One by Mrs. Mary W. Roosevelt. In *Memory of her Husband, S. Weir Roosevelt.*

1870

One by Mrs. Mary Chisolm. In *Memory of her Uncle, George P. Rogers.*

One by Mr. William C. Rhinelander.

1871.

One by Mrs. Helen Schermerhorn.

One by Mrs. William Astor. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Catharine Wilkins.

One, the gift of Messrs. George and John Laurie, for the use of the St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Mary H. Drake. In *Memory of her Father, James Drake.*

One by Mr. and Mrs. George Kemp.

1872

Two by Mr. John Jacob Astor. In perpetuity by payment of $10,000.

One by Mr. Henry S. Fearing. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriet Fearing.*

One by Dr. Abram DuBois. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1873

One by bequest of Mr. Theodore Riley.

1874

One by Mrs. Margaret E. Zimmerman. In *Memory of her Husband, John E. Zimmerman.*

One by the children of Mr. Philetus H. Holt. In *Memory of their Father.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1876

One by Mrs. Catherine L. Spencer. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler and the late Mrs. Chanler. In *Memory of their beloved Daughter, Emily Astor Chanler.* In perpetuity by the payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler. In *Memory of his beloved Wife, Margaret Astor Ward Chanler.* In perpetuity by the payment of $5,000.

One endowed by children, through Rev. Dr. Mallory, Editor of *The Churchman.* To be called "The Churchman Cot."

1876

One by Mrs. Mary W. A. Mütter. To be called "The Mütter Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1877

One by Miss Caroline Talman. In *Memory of her Great-Nephew, Barcelo Wheaton.* To be called "The Wheaton Memorial Cot."

One by Mr. John F. Sheafe. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Charlotte E. Cotheal. In *Memory of her Husband, William Cotheal.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1878

One by Mrs. Anna Caswell. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by the executors of the late William Watson. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. Frederick Hubbard. A child's bed in perpetuity.

One by Mrs. W. E. Chisolm. In *Memory of her Mother, Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. William Peterson. In *Memory of her Parents, Carlos and Emeline Cobb.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1880

One by Miss E. M. Cotheal, Mrs. Samuel Lawrence, and Mr. Alex. I. Cotheal. In *Memory of their Father and Mother.* To be called "The Henry Cotheal Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by bequest of Mrs. Mary Hobart Verplanck. A child's bed in perpetuity.

One by Mr. James Renwick. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. Charles M. Da Costa. In *Memory of his Mother, Ramah M. Da Costa.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. Rutherford Stuyvesant. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Rutherford Stuyvesant.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1881

One by Mrs. Henry B. Hyde. In *Memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.* A child's bed in perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by Mr. Charles Stewart Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Henrietta H. Smith.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1881

One by the children of the late Ambrose C. Kingsland. In *Memory of their Father.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by bequest of Mrs. Anna Lloyd Renwick. In perpetuity by a legacy of $5,000.

One by Miss Jean Buchanan Gerry. In perptuity by payment of $5,000.

1882

One by the children of Mr. Samuel D. Babcock. In *Memory of their Mother, Elizabeth Crary Babcock.* A child's bed in perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by Miss Caroline Talman. To be called "The Sarah S. Talman Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Husband, Herman LeRoy Jones.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Sallie Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of her Brother, Dr. David L. Eigenbrodt,* the first resident Physician of this Hospital. To be called "The Dr. Eigenbrodt Bed." A child's bed in perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by the Misses Sophie E. and Emily Beach. In *Memory of their Sister, Susie J. Beach.* To be called "The Beach Memorial Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. William W. Astor. To be called "The Baby Rudolph Bed." A child's bed in perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by Mr. John Watson. In *Memory of his Wife, Marcy L. Watson.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Elizabeth Aymar. In *Memory of her Father and Mother.* To be called "The John Q. Aymar Bed." A child's bed in perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

1883

One by Mr. Buchanan Winthrop. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss E. Kate Simmons. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Joseph F. and Mary S. Simmons.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. Percy R. Pyne. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1884

One by Mrs. Mary J. Walker. In *Memory of her Husband, Evan T. Walker.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. and Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of their Daughter, Annie Low.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

Two by the Estate of John Fisher Sheafe. In perpetuity by payment of $10,000.

1885

One by Mr. William Y. Mortimer. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriette Mortimer.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

Ten beds in perpetuity in the children's ward. By legacy of $30,000 from Miss Sarah Burr. To be called "The Good Samaritan Free Beds."

1886

One by Mrs. Sarah E. Sackett and her children. In *Memory of her late Husband, and their Father, Adam Tredwell Sackett.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by bequest of Rev. David Hazard Macurdy. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. and Mrs. Waldron P. Brown. In *Memory of their Son, Waldron P. Brown, Jr.* In perpetuity in the children's ward by payment of $3,000.

One by Rev. Charles F. Hoffman, D.D. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000. To be known as "The C. F. Hoffman Bed."

One by Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis Slade. In *Memory of their Son, Jarvis Morgan Slade.* To be known as "The J. Morgan Slade Memorial Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. L. T. Hoyt. In *Memory of his Daughter, Geraldine Hoyt.* To be known as "Daisy's Cot." In perpetuity in the children's ward by payment of $3,000.

1887

One by Mrs. Sarah E. Lanier. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Thomas and Sarah J. Egleston.* To be known as "The Lanier Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. John Jacob Astor. In *Memory of her Mother, Susan Annette Gibbes.* In perpetuity in one of the female wards by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. James Renwick. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1887

One by Mrs. Mary L. S. Harwood and Miss Harriet J. Sibley. In *Memory of their Brother, Simeon Waldo Sibley.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1888

One by Mrs. John W. Minturn. In *Memory of her Father, William H. Aspinwall.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Jane S. von Post. In *Memory of her Father, William Whitlock, Jr.,* died July 11, 1875. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by bequest of Mr. John C. Minturn. In *Memory of his deceased Son, Charles Edward Minturn.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Sarah Earle. In *Memory of her Son, J. Hobart Earle.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Helen R. Russell. In *Memory of her deceased Son, John Watts Russell.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1889

One by bequest of Miss Mary Hopeton Drake. To be called "The Hopeton Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Jeanette Bell. In *Memory of her Husband, Isaac Bell, Jr.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. David S. Egleston. A child's bed. In *Memory of his Niece, Sarah J. Egleston.* To be called "The Baby Egleston Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by the Mother, Brothers, and Sisters of *Mary Moore Sackett.* In *Memory of her.* A child's bed. In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by Mrs. David J. Ely. To be called "The David J. Ely Bed." In *Memoriam.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Leah Reese Crocker and William A. Reese. In *Memory of their Father and Mother, Jacob and Maria Louisa Reese.* To be known as "The Reese Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. Alex. T. Van Nest. In *Memory of his Father, Abraham R. Van Nest.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1889

One by Mrs. Thomas C. Sloane. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Courtland P. and H. Elizabeth Dixon.* To be known as "The Dixon Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of her Mother, Cettie Moore Mathews.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1890

One by Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Katherine E. Turnbull. In *Memory of her Mother, Cornelia Paterson Turnbull.* To be known as "The Cornelia P. Turnbull Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Sarah Spencer Morgan. In *Memory of her Father, Junius Spencer Morgan.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Priscilla D. Sloane. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Chalmers Sloane.* To be known as "The Sloane Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1891

One by Mrs. Margaret A. Bromley. In *Memory of her Husband, Miles Standish Bromley.* To be known as "The Bromley Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Mary B. Tousey. In *Memory of her Parents, Sinclair and Sylvia Tousey.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Dr. and Mrs. W. Seward Webb. In *Memory of Dr. Webb's Mother, Laura Virginia Webb.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by the Very Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by bequest of Mr. David Stewart. To be known as "The Stewart Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Mary J. Walker and Miss Emily A. Watson. In *Memory of their Father, John Watson.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Julia Livingston Delafield. In *Memory of her Brother, Joseph Delafield, Jr.,* born August 15, 1839; died February 24, 1848. To be known as "The Joseph Delafield, Jr., Bed." A child's bed in perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

1891

One by bequest of Miss Maria M. Flagg. In obedience to a wish and request of Miss Flagg's mother. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1892

One by Mr. Benjamin Robert Winthrop. In *Memory of Eliza Ann Coles Neilson Winthrop.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

Four beds endowed in perpetuity by legacy of $20,000 from M. Louise Comstock.

One by Mrs. Mary N. Mayo. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry O. Mayo, M.D.* To be known as "The Henry O. Mayo Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by bequest of Mr. John T. Farish. To be known as "The Farish Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Grenville L. Winthrop. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by bequest of Jane Mowbray. "Bed for the Poor." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Charles E. Rhinelander. In *Memory of her Sister, Katherine Cotheal.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1893

One by Mrs. John T. Irving, Miss Helen C. Irving, and Miss Frances R. Irving. In *Memory of Marion Harwood Irving.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One in the Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. William W. Tompkins. In *Memory of their Son, Philip Kingsland Tompkins.* To be known as "Philip's Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by bequest of Sophie Kingsland. To be known as "The Antoniette and Emilie Martin Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Emily A. Watson, in "the Consumptive Department." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Mary J. Walker, in the "Comsumptive Department." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by bequest of Helen McDowell. In *Memory of her Son, Irvin McDowell, Jr.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1893

One by Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Barger. In *Memory of Mrs. Barger's Uncle, Milton Sanford.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. James K. Gracie. In *Memory of his Wife, Anna Bullock Gracie.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1894

One by bequest of Mr. Hamilton Fish, for benefit of St. Mark's Church. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One in Children's Ward by Mr. James L. Barclay. In *Memory of his Wife, Olivia Mott Barclay.* In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by Mrs. Ellen S. Auchmuty. In *Memory of her Husband, Richard Tilden Auchmuty.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One in Children's Ward by Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.* In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by bequest of Ellen Woodward. In *Memory of her Mother, Jane Greenwood Daniels.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One in Children's Ward by Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, George Harrison Byrd.* In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

1895

One by Mrs. S. M. Stevenson. In *Memory of her Husband, David Stevenson.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee. In *Memory of her Mother, Mary Rhinelander Stewart.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One in Boys' Ward by Mrs. Charles Penrose Quicke. In *Memory of her Son, Robert Bowne Minturn Quicke.* In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by bequest of Mr. William E. Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of his Sister, Sallie Eigenbrodt.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1896

One by Miss Jane Whiting, Mrs. Amelia Whiting, and Mrs. Sara

Rives. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Swan Whiting.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One in Children's Ward by bequest of Rev. John Blake. In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by Mrs. John H. Hinton. In *Memory of her Father, Henry Ellsworth.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Emily Trevor. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Mary T. Heckscher. In *Memory of her Father, William Travers.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. William Decatur Parsons. In *Memory of his Mother, Anna Pine Decatur Parsons.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. Buchanan Winthrop. In *Memory of his Father, Henry Rogers Winthrop.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1897

One by Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of their Son, William Henry Vanderbilt, Jr.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of his Mother, Maria Louisa Vanderbilt.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One in Children's Ward by Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly. In *Memory of her Daughter, Alice Twombly.* In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One in Children's Ward by Mr. and Mrs. David B. Ogden. In *Memory of their Son, Gouverneur Morris Ogden.* In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by Mr. Junius Spencer Morgan, Mr. George Denison Morgan, and Miss Caroline Lucy Morgan. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Spencer Morgan.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One in Children's Ward by bequest of Charlotte A. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Eliza Hamilton.* In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by Mr. H. C. von Post. In *Memory of his Wife, Jane S. von Post.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

CHAPEL

1897

One by Mr. William Smith Brown. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1898

One by Mrs. Helen Frances Harbeck. In *Memory of her Husband, William H. Harbeck.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, Alfred Henry Byrd.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Woodcock.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie. In *Memory of her Mother, Hannah Thomas Slade.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. Henry Parish. In *Memory of his Wife, Maria Brinckerhoff Parish.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Kathrine Sergeant Cram. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Eliza Van Namee. In *Memory of her Mother, Margaret Greenwood.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton. In *Memory of her Husband, Theodore A. Eaton.* To be known as "The St. Clement's Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Joseph M. White. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Macy, Jr. In *Memory of Mr. Macy's parents, Charles A. and Sarah L. Macy.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. Charles H. Burhans. In *Memory of his Mother, Rebecca Wickes Burhans.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Fanny M. Robinson. In *Memory of her Husband, Douglas Robinson.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1899

One by Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt. In *Memory of her Sister, Geraldine.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Emanuel Russell.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1899

One by Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Barker. In *Memory of her Husband, Fordyce Barker, and of her Son, Fordyce Dwight Barker.* To be known as "The Fordyce Barker Memorial Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One in the Children's Ward by Mrs. William Woodward, Jr. In *Memory of her Daughter, Edith Woodward.* To be known as "The Edith Woodward Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by Mr. William Woodward. In *Memory of his Father, William Woodward, Jr.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Susan W. Proudfit. To be known as "The Proudfit Bed for Seamen." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Brother, George Washington Woodcock.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Harriet Emma Woodcock.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. Joseph Goulding. In *Memory of his Sister, Kate Goulding.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1900

One by Mrs. Elizabeth C. Judd. To be known as "The Henry B. Judd Bed for Church Missionaries." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Harriet R. Smedberg. In Surgical Ward. In *Memory of her Son.* To be called "The Hugh Auchincloss Smedberg Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Alice Nevin, Miss Blanche Nevin, Mrs. M. Nevin Sayre, and Rev. Robert J. Nevin. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of William Wilberforce Nevin.* In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by Mrs. Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of her Son, Edward Tier Williams.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd. To be known as "The Robert Abbe Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1901

One by Mr. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of his Father, John Caswell.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Joseph M. White. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000. (The nomination to such bed to be vested in the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Grace Church of the City and Diocese of New York.)

One by Mr. John Henry Murphy. In *Memory of his Wife, Kate Lillian Coe Murphy.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Virginia Caroline Woodcock.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Lewis Peck Child and Mary Baldwin Auchincloss Child, in the Men's Surgical Ward. To be known as the "Hugh Auchincloss Child Bed," given in loving and grateful remembrance of their only son. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Grace Russell Hooker.* In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

Five by the Estate and under the will of Andrew Jeffries Garvey, as follows: Two in *Memory of his Mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey.* To be known as "The Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey Beds." Two in *Memory of his Brother, John Garvey.* To be known as "The John Garvey Beds." One in *Memory of George W. McLean.*" To be known as "The George W. McLean Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $25,000.

1902

One by Mrs. Louise W. Bowers, Amelia B. Willard, Louise B. Cater, Marion B. Carroll, Eleanor S. Bowers, and Henry Bowers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Sibyl Lawrence Bowers.* In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In *Memory of her Husband, Moses H. Ranney.* To be known as "The Dr. Moses H. Ranney Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,346.23.

One by Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sons, Willard M. and Julius H. Ranney.* In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

1902

One by Estate and under the will of R. Graham Dun. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. Phillips Phœnix. In *Memory of his Wife, Eleanor Phoenix.* To be known as "The Eleanor Phoœnix Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Edwin Parsons. In *Memory of her Husband, Edwin Parsons.* To be known as "The Edwin Parsons Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. and Mrs. George Macculloch Miller. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their deceased infant Child, George Macculloch Miller, Jr.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000. (Right of nomination vested in St. Thomas's Church, through its Rector.)

One by Mrs. Alice G. Wheelock. In *Memory of her Parents, William Hawxhurst Townsend and Sarah Ann Townsend.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Margaret J. Plant. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Bradley Plant.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by J. Henry Smith, Esq. In *Memory of his Relative, the late George Smith, Esq., of the Reform Club, London.* In perpetuity by payment of $7,500.

1903

One by Miss Isabel G. Davis. In *Memory of her Brother, Samuel C. H. Davis.* In perpetuity by payment of $7,500.

One by bequest of William H. Tillinghast. To be known as "The Phœbe Wyckoff Tillinghast Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1904

One by Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Husband, G. Granville Wright.* In perpetuity by payment of $7,500.

One by Mrs. William B. Coughtry. In *Memory of her Son, Arthur Coughtry.* In perpetuity by payment of $7,500.

One by Mrs. Mary E. Fuller and Miss Louise Easton. In *Memory of their Brother, Henry Easton.* In perpetuity by payment of $7,500. (Right of nomination vested in the Church of the Incarnation, through its Rector.)

One by John G. Hecksher, Esq. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Travers Hecksher.* In perpetuity by payment of $7,500.

ENDOWED ROOMS.

Two by Very Rev. Eugene A. Hoffman, D.D., for the use of the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Special Contract. In perpetuity by payment of $30,000.

TERMS OF ENDOWMENT OF FREE BEDS.

Thirty thousand dollars endows a room for a private patient.

Seven thousand five hundred dollars endows a bed in the wards in perpetuity.

Three thousand dollars endows a bed in the wards during the life of the donor.

Five thousand dollars endows a bed in perpetuity in "The Children's Wards."

The annual charge for the support of an adult's bed is three hundred dollars, and for a child's bed two hundred dollars.

SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS.

(Estate Settled in 1882.)

Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Keese, to be used as "fund for the burial of the dead, dying at St. Luke's Hospital"		$17,955 66
Less amount paid for burial plot in St. Michael's Cemetery, Astoria, L. I.	$3,058 00	
Fence around burial plot	575 00	— 3,633 00
		$14,322 66

(December 10, 1879.)

Fund received from Mr. and Mrs. James Morris, the interest of which is to provide perpetually for rides for the sick children in Central Park, thus carrying on the charitable work begun by their son, Marion Gray Morris	2,000 00

(March 22, 1884.)

Received from Mrs. James Morris, as a Memorial Fund, in memory of her son, Marion Gray Morris, the income of which is to provide "a voice to sing to the praise of God in the Chapel and Wards of St. Lukes' Hospital, more especially in the Children's Ward."	6,000 00

(August 9, 1888.)

Deposited with U. S. Trust Co., by Mr. Charles Stewart Smith, the income of which is to be paid to the Hospital, for the purchase of illustrated papers and periodicals, to be called "The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund"	1,000 00

GIFTS OF ARTICLES.

Magazines, Illustrated Papers, etc.—Mr. W. Young, Mrs. G. R. Macnot, Miss Shape, Mrs. S. H. Ballard, Mrs. George Alexander, Mr. C. H. Sewall, Mrs. H. Ringer, Mrs. C. W. Dean, Mrs. T. C. Stratton, Mrs. K. Mason, Miss R. Kortwright, Miss Lucy Spaulding, Miss Edwards, Mrs. Palmer, Mrs. Shannon, Mrs. Gudebrod, Mrs. Emma G. Happener, Mr. James R. Barnes, Mr. Jacobs, Mr. Ernest Porter, Mr. G. Wizeman, Mrs. E. Hatch, Mrs. Faustino, Dr. C. Peckham, Mrs. H. Unhof, Miss Jennie de Hart, Mrs. Ballard, Mrs. George E. Owens, Miss Delmar, Mrs. Smith, Mrs. E. Butt, Miss May Irvin, Mrs. Stansburg, Mrs. Georgina Honohan, Mrs. R. M. Lockwood, Mrs. Beechman, Mrs. Sullivan, Mrs. Morganthan, Mrs. Zenschner, Miss March, Mr. Edgar Murano, Dr. Wood, Mr. Charles Piebes, Mrs. E. T. Green, Mr. Charles Fisher, Mr. Godson, Miss Louise Brehany, Mrs. Sullivan, Mrs. T. A. McIntyre, Mr. C. L. Gibbons, Mr. Goss, Ada Lawton, F. Hogsett, Mrs. Corner, Mrs. J. Kortwright, Mrs. P. Meurer.

Books.—Anonymous, 1 bound book; Mrs. Hatch, 6 bound books, Mr. George H. Gibson, 15 bound books; Mrs. W. Henstin, through Mr. Uriah F. Rogers, 10 copies of "A Pictured Compilation of Hymns"; Prof. George R. Carpenter, 4 bound books.

Flowers, Plants, etc.—Miss Emma Eickoff, box of flowers; Mrs. John H. Porges, "Memorial flowers"; Miss E. Fennd, box of flowers; All Angels Church, box of flowers; Mrs. Peter Tallman, box of flowers; Miss Harris, "Wedding flowers"; Miss McKinney, "Wedding flowers"; Mr. Frank Campbell, flowers; "In memory of Mr. Edmond De B. Robinson", flowers; Mrs. Ellen M. Atterbury, flowers; Mrs. Edson, flowers; Mrs. Herman Townsend, flowers; Mrs. Walter Graeme Todd, box of flowers; Miss Schenk, 3 boxes of flowers; "In memory of Mrs. J. Hooker Hamers-

ley," flowers; Miss Virginia Hoyt, box of cut flowers; Mrs. H. W. Berlin, box of flowers; Miss Fowler, on Palm Sunday, Calla lillies for Chapel; Mrs. J. E. Zimmerman, 8 plants for Chapel; St. Agnes Chapel, Easter flowers, 6 plants; Mrs. Richardson's Pupils, through Miss Morewood, Calla lillies for the font; Mrs. Walter G. Ladd, 2 boxes of cut flowers; St. Luke's Sunday School, 25 potted plants; West End Presbyterian Sunday School, 30 plants for children; Miss Josephine Joslin, box of flowers; Mr. George F. Kitt, Tucson, Arizona, a large number of calla lillies; Rev. E. M. Stires, "Wedding flowers"; Mr. Platner, "Memorial flowers"; Miss Parsons, flowers several times; St. Anthony's Hall, flowers; St. Agnes Church, flowers; Miss Martha Jackson, box of flowers; Mrs. R. E. St. John, Brandon, Vt., box of apple blossoms; The Children of Union Avenue Sunday School, New Rochelle, New York, flowers; "In memory of Henry D. Babcock, Jr.," flowers; Mrs. Edwin Parsons, flowers several times; Master J. Blaine Worcester, Middletown, New York, flowers; Miss H. W. Mitchell, New Haven, Conn., box of daisies; Rev. Thomas Stephens, Spring Valley, New York, box of flowers; Sunday School of Grace P. E. Church, Plainfield, New Jersey, box of flowers; Trinity Chapel, flowers; Miss J. W. Maynard, Speonk, L. I., box of flowers; Miss Hawley, flowers; G. B. C. Hogan and Miss Smythe, flowers; St. Agnes Chapel, flowers; All Angels Church, flowers; D. Robinson, Orange, New Jersey, flowers; Mrs. A. M. Barlow, East Hampton, L. I., box of flowers; Mr. H. Raphael, "Memorial flowers"; Grace M. E. Church, flowers.

Fruits, Vegetables, etc.—Rev. Thomas Stephens, barrel of apples; Miss Kate S. Babcock, oranges and jelly for Christmas; Mr. George Ehret, case of oranges and barrel of apples; Mr. Phillip Weaver, barrel of white grapes; Mr. Henry Clews & Co., 2 cases of oranges; Mr. M. M. Wells, box of apples; Mrs. J. E. Zimmerman, basket of white grapes; Mrs. M. Thompson, Merritt, Florida, box of guava marmalade; Mr. John W. Lumsdon, box of oranges; Mrs. Hugh Macfarland, Tampa, Florida, box of oranges for the children; Mrs. William Alexander Smith, 12 jars of fruit; Mrs. E. Cordwell Mannet, Rockland, New York, box of cherries.

Ice cream, Candy, etc.—J. F. Hoops, 8 gallons of ice

cream; Mrs. George Macculloch Miller, 20 pounds of candy; Mrs. Vanderbilt's family, 120 cornucopias of candy; Miss Lawrence, 6 quarts of ice cream; Mrs. Zimmerman, 2 quarts of ice cream weekly during the year.

Toys, Scrap-books, etc.—Miss H. S. Morse, picture cards; Mrs. Hall, scrap-books; Miss J. E. Payne, Northport, L. I., scrap-books; Mrs. Warren C. Beach, 24 dolls, 24 Noah's arks; "M. E. B.," 3 scrap-books; Miss Stephens, 12 dolls, 12 toys; Miss M. Vail, toys and dolls for Christmas tree; Miss Maria Babcock, toys for Christmas tree, gifts for Women's Surgical Ward; Miss Kate S. Babcock, Lakewood, New Jersey, toys for Christmas tree; International Sunshine Society, box of toys for Christmas; Miss Elizabeth Babcock, toys for Christmas tree, gifts for Women's Wards; Mrs. R. J. Murphy, 9 scrap-books; Mrs. Bayre, toys for Christmas; The Misses Phyllis, Betty and Master John McVickar, toys for Christmas tree, boxes of candy; Mr. Guy Walker, toys for the children; "From a Friend," game and toys; through Dr. Hooker, toys for Children's Wards; Mrs. L. A. McMurray, 6 dolls; Miss Helen Kirwan, toys for the children; Miss H. J. Morse, package of Scripture cards; Miss H. Stone, game for Boys' Ward; Mrs. E. M. Myers, pictures and books for Boys' Ward; A. S. S. Clars, picture cards for the boys; Miss Gertrude Munroe Smith, set of toy furniture; The Misses Dennis, box of toys; Miss Marie Edwards, papers and cards; Miss Helen Kerwan, toys for the Girls' Ward; Mr. Richard Merwin, toys and scrap-books; King's Daughters, children's books; Miss Marie Edwards, scrap pictures, etc.; Mrs. H. M. Chester, pictures, cards.

Clothing, etc.—Mrs. Lansdale Boardman, box of men's clothing, box of clothing, etc.; Emergency Circle of King's Daughters, 37 new garments; Mr. F. T. Sutton, trunk of men's clothing; Mrs. Everett Mallory Culber, 100 new garments for Boys' Ward; Mrs. J. A. Matthews, 12 wash cloths, 5 wool balls; Mrs. W. K. Lothrop, overcoat; Miss Rhinelander, 20 new garments; Mr. von Post, old linen; Mrs. Baldwin, New Haven, Conn., 16 dozen socks and stockings, "Knit by the Blind."

Miscellaneous.—Mr. W. I. Kellard, 2 pair of crutches; Mrs. Sweetman, communion set for ward use; M. J. Brei-

tenback Co., 36 bottles of Gude's pepto mangan; Dr. Alfred Wiener, surgical instruments for eye and ear clinic, "from a grateful patient"; Mr. W. S. Seward, roll of rubber matting; Mr. Edgar Richards, 1 Mark's adjustable chair; Miss Wright, wheelchair for surgical ward; through Rev. Thomas Stephens, Spring Valley, New York, 22 dozen eggs; St. Stephens Church, Pearl River, through Rev. Thomas Stephens, 60 dozen eggs; Rev. Thomas Stephens, 30 dozen eggs; Messrs. Colgate & Co., case of toilet articles; Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie, bed pan and rubber sheet; Mrs. C. F. Everitt, steamer chair; Siegel Cooper & Co., 200 fans; Miss Ethel Harris, Paul Oakes, Francis Zigler, Eliot Cohn, Robert Chambers, packs of cards; Mr. Milton Epstein, 1 pair of crutches.

For the Chapel.—The Training School, green altar cloth, "Easter Offering."

For the Training School.—200 boxes of toilet powder, from Colgate & Co.; Mr. Hoffman Miller, 1 large chair; Dr. Baldwin, electric fan for Minturn V; Mr. Hoffman Miller, Review of Reviews for two years; Mr. George M. Miller, Blackwood's Magazine; Mr. Charles Frohman, 20 tickets for "As You Like It."

Sewing Done Free of Charge.—Hand in Hand Society, 1,000 garments; All Angels Church, 1,671 garments; Christ Church, 3,313 garments; Emergency Circle of King's Daughters, 50 sheets.

Entertainments.—Sunday School Choir of Holy Trinity, Harlem, Christmas and Easter carols in the wards.

Operating Table.—For Surgical Division B. Dr. F. H. Markoe.

List of Persons Treated in the Beds of St. Luke's Hospital.

FROM OCTOBER 1, 1903, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1904

IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.		IN THE SURGICAL DEPARTMENT.	
Medical cases	1,119	Surgical cases	1,569
Phthisical cases	96	Surgical cases with orthopedic complications	3
Medical cases with surgical complications	70	Surgical cases with phthisical complications	1
Medical cases with orthopedic complications	9	Orthopedic cases	69
Medical cases with phthisis	19		
	1,313		1,642

MEDICAL DISEASES.

DISEASES TREATED, DISCHARGES, CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS, AND DEATHS FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1904.

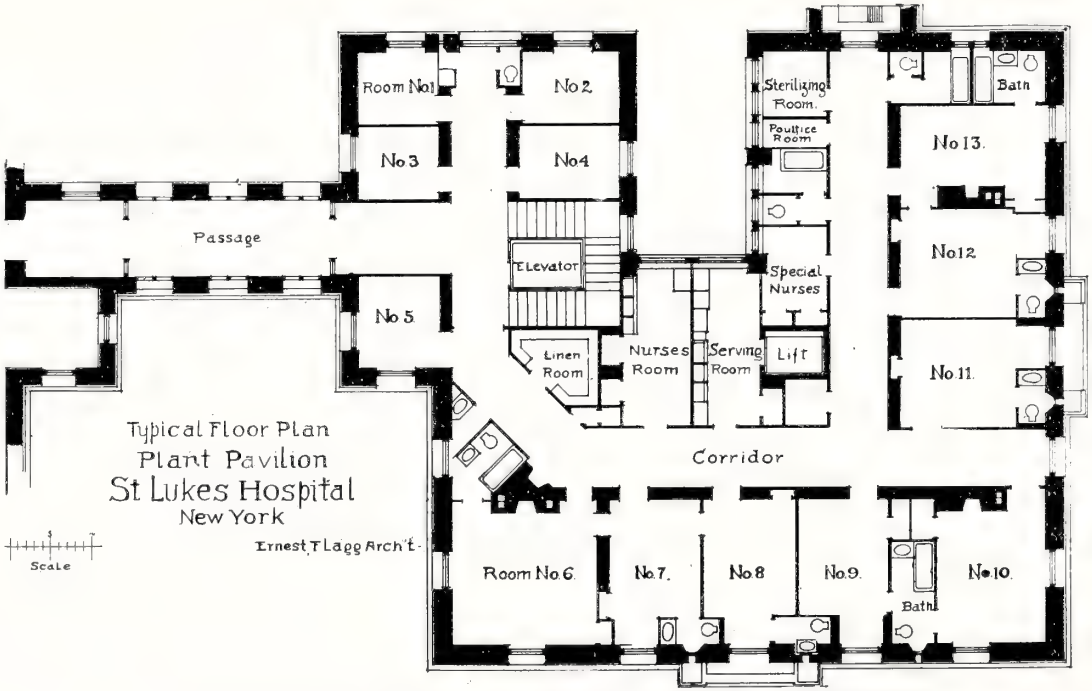
INFECTIOUS DISEASES.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	3	5	2	3	10	...	...	...	...
Diphtheria	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	6	9	...	...	...	...
Influenza	20	24	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	24	...	45	...	...	...	...
Malaria:																							
Tertian	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	...	10	...	...	...	...
Measles	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Scarlatina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Rheumatism, acute	14	6	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	8	...	27	...	...	...	...
Tetanus	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mumps	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Whooping cough	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Syphilis:																							
Acquired	...	...	...	4	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	7	...	...	...	...
Congenital	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tertiary	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Typhoid	43	37	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	...	51	40	3	94	...	...	...	...
CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.																							
Arthritis deformans	...	...	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	7	...	...	...	...
Malnutrition	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	6	3	1	1	14	...	...	...	...
Diabetes:																							
Insipidus	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Mellitus	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	7	...	...	...	...
Mellitus, with gaugrene	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Gout:																							
Acute	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Chronic	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.—Cont.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Rickets	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism:																							
Chronic articular	9	8	...	13	21	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	29	...	52	...	...	...	..
Muscular	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Lumbago	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
With purpura	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Febricula	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Marasmus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF BLOOD MAKING ORGANS.																							
Anemia:																							
Simple	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...
Chlorosis	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Pernicious	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	5	...	...	...	...
Secondary	...	8	...	5	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	6	14	...	20	...	...	...	...
Leukæmia:																							
Lymphatic, acute	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Myelogenous, chronic	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Hodgkin's Disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF DUCTLESS GLANDS.																							
Spleen:																							
Infarct	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Movable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Thyroid:																							
Simple goitre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Exophthalmic goitre	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	2	4	...	6	...	...	...	...
Myxœdema	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
Cretinism	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...

PARASITIC DISEASES.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Nematode worms:																							
Trichinias	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Insects:																							
Pediculosis, capitis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
" corporis	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
" pubis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
INTOXICATIONS.																							
By Chemical Substances:																							
Alcoholism:	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	5	...	...	...	...
Acute	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	7	1	...	...	1
Chronic	2	3	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	4	7	...	11	...	...	...	...
Delirium tremens	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Alkaloids:																							
Morphine, acute	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
" chronic	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	...	5	...	...	...	...
Cocaine	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Metals:																							
Lead	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Coal tar products	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.																							
Mouth:																							
Cancrum oris	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Stomatitis, diphteroid	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pharynx:																							
Acute pharyngitis	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...
Retro-pharyngeal abscess	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.—Cont.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Tonsils:																							
Follicular tonsillitis	6	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	9	1	10	...	...	...	...
Suppurative tonsillitis	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Chronic tonsillitis with adenoids	...	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	6	...	...	...	...
Hypertrophied tonsils	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Stomach:																							
Hyperchlorhydria	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Acute gastritis	7	11	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	15	...	24	...	...	...	...
Chronic gastritis	3	3	...	7	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	18	...	28	...	...	...	...
Neurosis of stomach	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Neurasthenia gastrica	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
Dilitation of	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Ulcer of	1	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	9	...	12	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma of	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	3	...	5	...	...	...	...
Stenosis of pylorus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Perforation of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Hemorrhage from	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Intestines:																							
Appendicitis	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	5	...	...	...	...
Enteritis	2	2	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	3	6	11	...	...	...	...
Colitis	1	4	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	6	...	9	...	...	...	...
Obstruction	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma of ileum	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma of rectum	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	2	...	7	...	1	...	1
Constipation	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Hemorrhoids	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Stricture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Recto-vaginal fistula	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Liver:																							
Cirrhosis:																							
Atrophic	...	...	...	12	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	15	4	...	19	...	...	...	...
Hypertrophic	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	5	6	...	11	...	...	...	...

DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.—Cont.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Liver.—Cont.																							
Tumors of:																							
Carcinoma, primary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	...	...	...	...
" secondary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	2	7	...	9	...	...	...	...
Gummata	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Chronic congestion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Jaundice:																							
Catarrhal	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cholæmia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Gall bladder:																							
Cholecystitis	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Cholelithiasis	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Peritoneum:																							
Acute peritonitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous peritonitis	...	...	...	1	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	7	...	...	...	...
Ascites	1	1	...	3	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	5	5	1	11	...	...	...	...
Enteroptosis	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma of Mesentery	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tuberculosis of Mesentery	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.																							
Nose:																							
Acute coryza	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	5	...	...	...	...
Larynx:																							
Acute laryngitis	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	1	...	6	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous laryngitis	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Tumor of larynx	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Bronchi:																							
Acute bronchitis	3	3	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4	1	12	...	...	...	...
Chronic bronchitis	2	...	...	9	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	13	6	...	19	...	...	...	...
Fibrinous bronchitis	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...



THE MARGARET J. PLANT PAVILION FOR PRIVATE PATIENTS

NOW IN COURSE OF CONSTRUCTION

DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.—Cont.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Bronchi :—Cont.																							
Bronchial asthma	2	...	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	5	...	12	...	...	...	...
Bronchiectasis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Lungs:																							
Oedema	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	4	2	...	6	...	...	...	...
Abscess of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Congestion and œdema of	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Pneumonia:																							
Interstitial	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	...
Acute broncho	4	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	1	11	...	...	...	...
Lobar	61	27	6	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	19	13	...	82	40	6	128	...	...	...	...
Tuberculosis:																							
Acute pulmonary	1	1	...	2	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	5	3	...	8	...	...	...	...
Chronic pulmonary	...	...	...	33	25	...	8	7	...	...	...	...	14	5	...	55	37	...	92	...	...	...	...
Emphysema	...	...	...	7	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	...	10	...	...	...	...
Infarct of lung	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
New growths in lung:																							
Carcinoma, primary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
" secondary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Gangrene of lung	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pleura:																							
Acute fibrinous pleurisy	3	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	8	...	...	...	...
" sero-fibrinous pleurisy	9	5	...	4	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	10	...	23	...	...	...	...
Chronic pleurisy	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous pleurisy	1	1	...	1	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	...	8	...	...	...	...
Plastic pleurisy	2	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	...	9	...	...	...	...
Empyema	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	6	1	...	7	...	...	...	...
Hydrothorax	2	...	...	5	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	13	8	...	21	...	...	...	...
Pneumothorax	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pyopneumothorax	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma, secondary	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.—Cont.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Mediastinum:																							
New growth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.																							
Pericardium:																							
Acute pericarditis	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	6	...	...	...	...
Adhesive pericarditis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Heart:																							
Endocarditis:																							
Simple	1	...	...	8	3	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	2	3	1	11	8	3	22	...	...	...	...
Acute	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Acute micotic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Chronic:																							
Aortic insufficiency	...	...	...	15	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	1	21	8	1	30	...	...	...	...
Mitral insufficiency	1	2	...	29	31	2	1	1	1	...	1	...	8	9	1	39	44	4	87	...	...	...	...
Aortic stenosis	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	4	6	...	10	...	...	...	...
Mitral stenosis	...	1	...	6	15	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	2	4	1	8	23	2	33	...	...	...	...
Tricuspid disease	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Pulmonary insufficiency	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ventricular band	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Hypertrophy of heart	...	...	...	20	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	19	...	39	...	...	...	...
Dilatation of heart	...	...	...	5	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	8	8	2	18	...	...	...	...
Myocarditis, interstitial	...	...	...	14	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	15	9	...	24	...	...	...	...
Cardiac neuroses:																							
Augina pectoris	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Pseudo-angina	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Arteries:																							
Arterio-sclerosis	...	...	...	9	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	4	5	...	14	9	...	23	...	...	...	...
Aneurism, arch of aorta	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	8	1	...	9	...	...	...	...
" thoracic aorta	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...

DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.—Cont.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Veins:																							
Phlebitis	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Thrombosis	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	5	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF THE KIDNEYS.																							
Cystic kidney	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Movable kidney	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Acute nephritis	5	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	1	11	...	...	...	...
Chronic nephritis	...	...	...	29	26	1	7	2	...	1	1	...	14	19	2	51	48	3	102	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous kidney	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Renal embolism	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Suppurative pyelonephritis	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Uræmia	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	6	6	...	12	...	1	...	1
DISEASES OF BLADDER & URETHRA.																							
Cystitis	2	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	5	...	...	...	...
Prostatitis	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Urethritis	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Urethral stricture	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Hypertrophied bladder	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
" prostate	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Gonorrhea	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Septicæmia, gonorrheal	2	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	2	7	...	...	...	...
Gonorrhœal arthritis	3	1	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	8	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS—Female.																							
Ectopic gestation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Endometritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Lacerated perineum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Metrorrhagia	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Pregnancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...

DISEASES OF REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS.—Female—Cont.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Premature birth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Retroversion of uterus	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Salpingo-oophoritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Abortion	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.																							
Meninges:																							
Tuberculous meningitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	1	1	4	6	...	...	...	...
Brain:																				...	...	...	...
Aphasia	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cerebral hemorrhage	1	...	...	7	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	...	18	11	...	29	...	...	...	...
" endarteritis	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
" abscess	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Embolism and thrombosis	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	2	...	5	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																							
Secondary carcinoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Gumma	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Paresis	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Spinal Cord:																							
Caisson disease	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma of cord	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	..
Transverse myelitis	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Disseminated myelitis	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Diffuse myelitis	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	4	...	...	...	...
Locomotor ataxia	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Lateral sclerosis	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Peripheral nerves:																							
Neuritis:																							
Alcoholic	4	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	4	...	10	1	...	...	1
Idiopathic	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Facial paralysis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.—Cont.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Peripheral Nerves—Cont.																							
Sciatica	3	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	...	9	...	...	...	...
Neuralgia	...	4	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7	...	9	...	...	...	...
General and Functional Diseases:																							
Mental aberration	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	4	2	...	...	2
Melancholia	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Dementia	...	...	...	1	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	7	1	1	...	2
Paralysis agitans	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Chorea	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	...
Epilepsy	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
Migraine	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	4	...	...	...	...
Hysteria	...	2	...	1	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	10	...	11	...	...	...	...
Neurasthenia	3	9	...	7	23	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	36	...	46	...	...	...	...
Shock	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Alcoholic Insanity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Imbecility	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.																							
Acne	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	5	...	...	...	...
Eczema	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Scabies	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Dermatitis venenata	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
Erythema multiforme	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Ichthyosis	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Impetigo	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Lupus	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Herpes zoster	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Urticaria	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Scleroderma	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Elephantiasis	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

DISEASES OF THE EYE.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Conjunctivitis	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	..
Iritis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ulcer of cornea	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	1	...	...	...	...
Trachoma	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Choroiditis	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Retina—detached	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cataract—diabetic	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Nemo-retinitis	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Panophthalmitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
Optic neuritis	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4	...	...	...	...
Phthisis bulbæ	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Supraorbital abscess	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF THE EAR.																							
Acute catarrhal otitis, media	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	4	...	...	...	...
" suppurative otitis media	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Mastoiditis	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
SURGICAL DISEASES.																							
Septicæmia, with abscess	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Adenitis, tuberculous	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Varicose ulcer	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Abscess of leg	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Arthritis, acute suppurative	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma of breast	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Cellulitis of leg	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
" " hand	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Contusion of hip	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Fracture of rib	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ostomyelitis, acute	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Cont.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Sarcoma of iliac-fascia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Sprained ankle	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tuberculosis of hip	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
" " tarsus	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES.																							
Coccygodynia	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Malaise	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
No disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	6	...	...	...	3	3	6	12	...	...	...	...
Pes planus	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4	...	...	...	...
Pott's disease	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	2	1	6	...	...	...	...
Sarcomatosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Scoliosis	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Starvation	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Superficial burn	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Syncope	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...

SURGICAL DISEASES.

Diseases Treated, Operations, Discharges, Condition on Discharge, Transferred to other Institutions, and Deaths for Year ending September 30, 1904.

HEAD.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Soft Parts.																										
Injuries:																										
Scalp wounds lacerated	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cranial Bones.																										
Fractures:																										
Vertex:																										
Compound fracture of frontal bone	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Compound fracture of parietal bone	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Depressed fracture of frontal bone	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Ivory exostosis of frontal bone	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Membranes:																										
Acute meningitis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Brain.																										
Infections:																										
Abscess of brain	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Tumor of cerebellum	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Trauma.																										
Incysted bullet in brain	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Concussion of brain	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...

FACIAL REGION.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Face and Cheeks.																										
Inflammations:																										
Lupus	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Angioma	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Peripheral nerves:																										
Supra orbital neuralgia	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Supra and Infra-orbital neuralgia	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tic douloureux	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Nose.																										
Malformations:																										
Deviation of nasal septum	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Saddle back nose	...	1	...	...	...	.	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Lips.																										
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Cancrum-oris	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Leukoplakia	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mouth.																										
Tumors:																										
Ranula	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Suppurative gingivitis	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Alveolar abscess	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...

FACIAL REGION.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Tongue.																										
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	3	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	4	1	...	5	...	...	...	...
Epithelioma	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Pharynx ahd Palate.																										
Malformations:																										
Cleft palate	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Hypertrophy of tonsils	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...
Adenoids	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...
Peritonsillar abscess	...	3	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	...	...	...	...
Acute tonsilitis	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Acute pharyngitis	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Post pharyngeal abscess	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Epithelioma of fauces	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Recurrent enchondroma of hard palate	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Polypoid growth	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Salivary Glands.																										
Inflammations:																										
Parotiditis	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Salivary fistulæ	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Recurrent tumor of parotid	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

FACIAL REGION.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
MAXILLAE.																										
Superior Maxilla, including Antrum of Highmore:																										
Inflammations:																										
Chronic osteomyelitis	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Chronic abscess	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Sarcoma	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inferior Maxilla:																										
Inflammations:																										
Osteitis	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Necrosis	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Epithelioma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Injuries:																										
Complete fracture	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
EYE.																										
Malformations:																										
Divergent strabismus	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Iridocyclitis	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Contracture of corrugator supercillii muscles	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Injuries:																										
Lacerated cornea	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

FACIAL REGION.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
EAR.																										
Malformation:	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Prominent ears	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
External ear:																										
Furunculosis	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Internal ear:																										
Otitis media	2	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	1	8	...	...	...	...
Mastoid:																										
Acute suppurative	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Chronic suppurative	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
NECK.																										
Malformations:																										
Torticollis	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Simple adenitis	3	4	...	3	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	...	9	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous cervical adenitis	10	8	7	9	7	7	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	9	8	27	...	...	...	...
Carbuncle	3	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	1	...	5	...	...	...	...
Injuries:																										
Burns	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma of cervical nodes	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Sarcoma	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Lipoma	2	2	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	5	...	...	...	...

Thyroid Glands.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M	W.	C.	M	W.	C.	M	W.	C.	T.	M.	W	C.	T.
Inflammations:																										
Cystic gotre	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Exophthalmic goitre	...	4	...	...	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	6	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Cyst adenoma	1	3	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	5	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Larynx.																										
Oedema	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Eudothelioma	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
THORAX.																										
Ribs.																										
Inflammations:																										
Periostitis	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous osteomyelitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Injuries:																										
Fractures	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Sternum.																										
Fracture	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Specific ulcer of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Axilla.																										
Inflammations:																										
Suppurative adenitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous adenitis	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
Mammary Glands.																										
Inflammations:																										
Chronic mastitis	...	5	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous mastitis	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

THORAX.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W	C.	M.	W.	C.	M	W.	C.	M	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M	W	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	...	31	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.	...	1	...	...	32	...	32	...	...	...	...
Recurrent Carcinoma	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Adenoma	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...
Cyst-adenoma	...	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
Fibro-adenoma	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Recurrent adenoma	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
PLEURAL CAVITY.																										
Inflammations:																										
Empyema	10	4	5	3	3	4	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	10	4	6	20	...	...	...	...
Hemorrhagic effusion into	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Old empyema sinus	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma (secondary)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
LUNGS.																										
Inflammations:																										
Acute lobar pneumonia	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	2	1	5	...	...	...	...
Oedema	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Pulmonary embolism	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Multiple abscesses	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
TRACHEA AND BRONCHI.																										
Inflammations:																										
Acute bronchitis	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
OESOPHAGUS.																										
Foreign body	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Malignant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...

THORAX.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W	C.	M.	W.	C.	T	M.	W.	C.	T.
Strictures:																										
Malignant	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
VERTEBRAL COLUMN.																										
Inflammations:																										
Coccygodynia	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pott's disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Psoas abscess	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Sacro-coccygeal cyst	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
" " abscess	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
ABDOMEN.																										
Inflammations:																										
Persistent sinus following laparotomy	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Fecal fistula	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Hemorrhagic effusion into abdominal cavity	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Abdominal abscess	...	3	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Lipoma	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
HERNIA.																										
Ventral	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
Umbilical:																										
Reducible	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Incarcerated	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Inguinal.																										
Reducible	45	8	6	45	8	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	48	8	6	62	...	...	...	...
Irreducible	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Double oblique	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Strangulated	5	1	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	...	7	...	...	...	...

ABDOMEN.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W	C.	T.	M	W.	C.	T.
Hernia —Cont.																										
Congenital	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Strangulated (infantile)	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Femoral:																										
Reducible	1	9	...	4	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	9	...	11	...	...	...	...
Strangulated	...	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Properitoneal	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
In operation scar	2	12	4	2	12	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	13	4	19	...	...	...	...
PERITONEUM.																										
Inflammations:																										
General suppurative peritonitis	...	5	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	5	3	9	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous peritonitis	1	8	1	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	4	1	...	2	...	1	12	2	15	...	...	...	...
Acute fibrinous peritonitis	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tubercular retroperitoneal lymph nodes	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
STOMACH.																										
Inflammations:																										
Gastric fistula	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Chronic gastritis	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma of stomach	4	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	6	...	...	...	...
" " pylorus	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ulcers	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
SMALL INTESTINES.																										
Malformations:																										
Enteroptosis	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Perforated duodenal ulcer	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...

ABDOMEN.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C	M	W.	C.	M.	W.	C	M.	W.	C.	M.	W	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M	W	C.	T.
SMALL INTESTINES.—Cont.																										
Obstructions:																										
Obstruction by bands	5	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	2	5	2	2	9	...	...	...	...
" " adhesions	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Foreign body	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
COLON AND SIGMOID.																										
Inflammations:																										
Colitis	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Obstructions:																										
Chronic obstruction	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	4	2	...	6	...	...	...	...
Ulcers:																										
Perforating with general peritonitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
RECTUM.																										
Fissure	5	1	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	6	...	...	...	...
Fistula in ano	7	3	...	6	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	3	...	11	...	...	...	...
Recto-vaginal fistula	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Hemorrhoids	19	23	...	19	24	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	21	27	...	48	...	...	...	...
Stricture of rectum	1	2	...	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	5	...	...	...	...
Prolapse of rectum	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Ischio-rectal abscess	7	1	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	8	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma of rectum	2	4	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	2	...	5	5	...	10	...	...	...	...
Adenoma	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Epithelioma	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

ABDOMEN.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M	W.	C.	T.
Gall Bladder and Biliary Passages.																										
Cholelithiasis	4	12	...	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	5	12	...	17	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Cholecystitis	4	3	...	3	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	7	...	...	...	...
Biliary sinus	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Obstruction of common duct	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Liver.																										
Inflammations:																										
Multiple abscesses of liver	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Sub-acute yellow atrophy	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Omentum.																										
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Pancreas.																										
Inflammations:																										
Acute hemorrhagic	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma (secondary)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pancreatic cyst	1	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Vermiform Appendix.																										
Inflammations:																										
Acute catarrhal	5	12	2	4	13	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	6	14	2	22	...	...	...	...
Acute suppurative	16	13	6	14	13	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	16	13	6	35	...	...	...	...

ABDOMEN.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Vermiform Appendix.—Cont.																										
With perforation	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
With gaugrene	14	9	4	13	9	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	14	9	4	27	...	...	...	...
With general peritonitis	3	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	3	3	1	7	...	...	...	...
Recurring	7	10	...	7	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	7	13	...	20	...	...	...	...
Sub-acute	3	6	...	4	7	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	8	1	13	...	...	...	...
" " with abscess	9	4	1	9	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	9	4	1	14	...	...	...	...
Chronic	18	40	2	18	39	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	19	42	2	63	...	...	...	...
Micro-appendix	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
URINARY SYSTEM.																										
BLADDER.																										
Calculus	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Acute cystitis	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Chronic cystitis	2	3	...	4	1	...	2	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	8	...	13	...	...	...	...
Ulcer	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Rupture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
KIDNEY.																										
Malformations:																										
Cystic	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Movable	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Floating	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Nephroptosis	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	6	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Pyelonephritis	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Pyonephrosis	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...

URINARY SYSTEM.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M	W	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
KIDNEY—Cont.																										
Tuberculosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Perinephritic abscess	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Persistent sinus	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Nephrolithiasis	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Hæmaturia	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Anuria	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Dysuria	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
URETER																										
Uretero-vaginal fistula	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
URETHRA.																										
Inflammations:																										
Acute urethritis (gonorrheal)	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Acute Urethritis	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Peri-urethral abscess	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Urinary sinus	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Strictures of urethra	12	...	...	11	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	16	...	...	16	...	...	...	...
Chronic extravasation of urine	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS—MALE.																										
PENIS.																										
Malformations:																										
Hypospadias	1	...	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	4	...	...	...	...
Redundant fore-skin	6	...	2	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	2	8	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS—MALE.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Inflammations:																										
Chancroids	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1
Venereal warts of prepuce	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
SCROTUM.																										
Inflammations:	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Varicocele	12	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	13	...	...	...	...
TESTICLE AND EPIDIDYMIS.																										
Malformations:																										
Cryptorchismus	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Hydrocele	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Hydrocele of Tunica vaginalis	4	...	1	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	5	...	...	...	...
" " cord	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Tubercular epididymitis	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Acute orchitis	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cyst of testicle	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
PROSTATE.																										
Hypertrophy	4	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Inflammation:	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Chronic prostatitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS—FEMALE.																										
FALLOPIAN TUBES.																										
Malformations:	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Acute salpingitis	...	4	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...

REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS—FEMALE.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C	M	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Inflammations.—Cont.																										
Acute catarrhal salpingitis	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Acute suppurative salpingitis	...	20	...	...	18	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	21	...	21	...	...	...	...
Gonorrheal salpingitis	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous salpingitis	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Chronic salpingitis	...	18	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	21	...	...	...	...
Chronic tuberculous salpingitis	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Hæmatosalpinx	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Hydrosalpinx	...	5	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
Ectopic Pregnancy	...	10	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...
Pyosalpinx	...	8	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...
Double pyosalpinx	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...
BROAD LIGAMENT.																										
Intra ligamentous cyst	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
OVARY.																										
Prolapse of tube and ovary	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Acute oöphoritis	...	3	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Chronic oöphoritis	...	20	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	20	...	...	...	...
Salpingo oöphoritis	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...
Cysts and tumors:																										
Simple ovarian cyst	...	41	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	44	...	...	...	...
Parovarian cyst	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Sarcoma	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Dermoid cyst	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Double adeno-carcinoma	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Fibromyoma	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Medullary carcinoma	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS—FEMALE.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
PERINEUM.																										
Partial laceration	...	26	...	...	24	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	...	...	33	...	33	...	...	...	...
Complete laceration	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
UTERUS.																										
Inflammations:																										
Acute endometritis	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
Chronic endometritis	...	76	...	...	76	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	81	...	81	...	...	...	...
Glaudular endometritis	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Tubercular endometritis	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Septic endometritis	...	9	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...
Gonorrheal endometritis	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Adenomatous hyperplasia	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Menorrhagia	...	3	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Metrorrhagia	...	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	...	6	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...
Fibromyoma	...	55	...	...	50	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	4	...	...	65	...	65	...	...	...	...
Polypus	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Abortion	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Retained secundines	...	24	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	24	...	...	...	...
Persistent vomiting of pregnancy	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Molar Pregnancy	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Placenta prævia	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Dysmenorrhea	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Malpositions:																										
Retroversion	...	61	...	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	68	...	...	...	...
Prolapse	...	20	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	20	...	20	...	...	...	...
Subinvolution	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...

REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS—FEMALE.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
CERVIX.																										
Inflammations:																										
Stenosis	...	6	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
Leukoplakia	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Hypertrophy	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Erosion of cervix	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Laceration	...	20	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	23	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Rupture of cervical canal	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cystic Degeneration	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
GENERAL PELVIC CONDITIONS																										
Inflammations:																										
Abscess	...	11	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...
Pelvic tumor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
VAGINA.																										
Inflammations:																										
Acute Vaginitis	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	...
Chronic Vaginitis	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Gonorrheal Vaginitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cystocele	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Rectocele	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Congenital malformation of	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Recto-vaginal fistula	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Urethro-vaginal fistula	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Atresia vaginae	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Dyspareunia	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS—FEMALE.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C	M.	W	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M	W	C.	T
VULVA.																										
Vulvo-vaginal cyst	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
" abscess	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Elephantiasis	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Hypertrophic labia majora	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
GLANDS OF BARTHOLIN.																										
Inflammations:																										
Acute gonorrheal	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Abscess of	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cyst of	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
EXTREMITIES, INCLUDING ARTICULATIONS.																										
Upper.																										
SHOULDER.																										
Injuries:																										
Dislocation	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Paralysis of muscles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Lipoma	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
CLAVICLE.																										
Fracture of	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
ARM.																										
Inflammations:																										
Cellulitis	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Ostitis	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

EXTREMITIES, INCLUDING ARTICULATIONS.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
ARM.—Cont.																										
Injuries:																										
Fractures	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	4	...	...	...	...
ELBOW.																										
Inflammations:																										
Ankylosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Specific arthritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Injuries:																										
Fractures	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	4	...	...	...	...
Deformity and paralysis following fracture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumor:																										
Epithelioma	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
FOREARM.																										
Inflammations:																										
Cellulitis	3	2	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	5	...	...	...	...
Injuries:																										
Fractures	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	...
Ununited fracture of radius and ulna	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
WRIST.																										
Inflammations:																										
Tubercular synovitis	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Injuries:																										
Fracture	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Adhesions following fracture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Single colles	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Double colles	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

EXTREMITIES, INCLUDING ARTICULATIONS.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M	W.	C.	T.	M	W.	C.	T.
HAND AND FINGERS.																										
Malformations:																										
Acquired:																										
Cicatricial Contractions	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Dupuytren's Contraction	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Cellulitis	6	3	...	5	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	...	9	...	...	...	...
Infected wounds	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Syphilitic dactylitis	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Injuries:																										
Lacerations	2	3	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	5	...	...	...	...
Burns	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Fractures	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Lower.																										
HIP.																										
Malformations:																										
Congenital dislocation	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Tubercular arthritis	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
" abscess	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Injuries:																										
Fracture	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Contusion	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Anchylosis	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
INGUINAL REGION.																										
Inflammations:																										
Adenitis suppurative	5	2	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	8	...	...	...	...
" tubercular	3	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	5	...	...	...	...
Tumor:	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...

EXTREMITIES, INCLUDING ARTICULATIONS.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M	W.	C	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
PELVIS.																										
Fracture	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
THIGH.																										
Inflammations:																										
Cellulitis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Osteomyelitis of femur	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Bursitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Abscesses	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Injuries:																										
Fractures	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	4	...	...	...	...
Contusions	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
KNEE.																										
Malformations:																										
Genu valgum	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Ankylosis of knee	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Chronic synovitis	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Acute synovitis	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Chronic suppurative arthritis	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Chronic specific arthritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Cellulitis	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Neuralgia in popliteal space	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Injuries:																										
Internal derangement	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Displaced meniscus	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Rupture of ligamentum patellæ	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

EXTREMITIES, INCLUDING ARTICULATIONS.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M	W.	C	M.	W.	C	M.	W	C.	M	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W	C.	T.
KNEE.—Cont.																										
Tumors:																										
Sarcoma of popliteal space	3	...	...	3	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
PATELLA.																										
Injuries:																										
Fractures	5	3	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	8	...	...	...	...
Prepatellar bursitis	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
LEG.																										
Inflammations:																										
Varicose veins	3	3	...	4	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	...	9	...	...	...	...
Osteomyelitis syphilitic	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
" of tibia	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Periostitis of tibia	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Suppurative phlebitis of internal saphenous vein	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Gangrene	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ulcers:																										
Varicose	4	1	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	8	...	...	...	...
Syphilitic	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Gouty	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Injuries:																										
Contusion of external popliteal nerve	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Fracture	...	1	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	5	...	...	...	...
ANKLE.																										
Sprain	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4	...	...	...	...

EXTREMITIES, INCLUDING ARTICULATIONS.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
FOOT AND TOES.																										
Malformations:																										
Hallux valgus	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flat foot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Club foot	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Hammer toes	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Cellulitis	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Perforating ulcer	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Callosities of feet	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tubercular ostitis	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Injuries:																										
Fracture	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Epithelioma	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Sarcoma	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS CONDITIONS NOT PREVIOUSLY CLASSIFIED.																										
Abscesses (multiple)	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Abscess of gluteal region	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Contusions back	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Contusions (multiple)	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Diabetes	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Gastro-enteritis	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Hysteria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Hodgkin's disease	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
Influenza	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Incontinence of feces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

MISCELLANEOUS CONDITIONS NOT PREVIOUSLY CLASSIFIED.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Lost cardiac compensation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Measles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Myelogenous Leukæmia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mania a Potu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Neurasthenia	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Nephritis	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
No surgical condition	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	55	3	...	...	...	24	55	3	83	...	...	...	...
Painful stump	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pregnancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pyæmia	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
Syphilis-tertiary	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tænia-saginata	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tuberculosis-pulmonary	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tetanus	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Typhoid fever	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	4	...	...	...	...
Uræmia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

ORTHOPEDIC SERVICE.

Diseases Treated, Operations, Discharges, Condition on Discharge, Transferred to other Institutions, and Deaths for Year ending September 30, 1904.

DISEASES.	Operations			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W	C.	M.	W	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Ankylosis of elbow	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Bowed legs	...	...	15	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	...	...	...	...
Congenital absence of tibia and part of tarsus	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Deformity following infantile paralysis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Deformity following rheumatoid arthritis	2	5	...	...	4	...	2	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	7	...	...	...	...
Defective development spastic paraplegia	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Dislocation of hip (congenital)	...	...	12	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	...	...	...	...
Dislocation of hip (congenital, double)	...	...	10	...	...	5	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	...	...		4
Flat foot	1	1	...	...	5	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	8	...	...	...	...
Fracture of neck of femur	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Fracture of femur	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Infantile paralysis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Knock knee	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	...	...	...
Lateral curvature of spine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Osteitis spine and pachymeningitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Polyarthritis, specific	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Rheumatic synovitis knee	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Specific ostitis of elbow and knee	...	...	...	...	...	?	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Spastic paraplegia	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

DISEASES.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Talipes equino varus (congenital, single)	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Talipes equino varus (congenital, double)	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
Talipes calcaneo valgus	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	..
Torticollis, traumatic	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	.
Tubercular osteitis of knee	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
" " " spine	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	5	...	...	...	...
" " " tarsus	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Tubercular osteitis of spine and paraplegia	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Tubercular osteitis of spine and elbow	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tubercular osteitis of spine and pelvis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
Tubercular osteitis of spine and hip	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	..	...
Tubercular osteitis of hip	1	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	9	10	...	...	1	1

LIST OF SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

AMPUTATIONS.

Amputation of finger	2
of leg	1
of thigh	4
of toe	2
	9

FRACTURES.

Incision and drain for compound fracture of radius and ulna	1
Plastic for ununited fracture of femur	3
Reduction of compound fracture of humerus	1
Reduction of fracture of radius and ulna	3
Suture of fracture of patella	2
Wiring fracture of patella	2
Wiring ununited fracture of femur	1
	13

OPERATIONS ON TENDONS AND FASCIÆ.

Excision of tendon sheaths for tubercular tenosynovitis	1
Multiple tenotomy	1
Tenoplasty	1
Tenotomy of tensor fasciae femoris	1
for Dupuytren's contracture	1
	5

OPERATIONS ON NERVES AND BRAIN.

Intracranial neurectomy for tic-douloureux	4
Intraneural injection of tetanus antitoxin	1
Intraventricular injection of tetanus antitoxin	1
Section of spinal accessory nerve for torticollis	2
of supraorbital nerve for neuralgia	1
of infraorbital nerve for neuralgia	1
of inframaxillary nerve for neuralgia	2
Stretching of external popliteal nerve for neuralgia	1
	13

OPERATIONS ON HERNIA.

Bassini for single inguinal	55
for double inguinal	16
Bassini-Kocher	1
Bassini-McEwen	3
Fermoral hernia	12
In laparotomy scar	12
Strangulated femoral	3
" inguinal	7
Umbilical hernia	5
Ventral hernia	11
	125

Operations on Congenital Deformities.

Cleft palate	1
Vaginal stenosis	1
	2

Operation on Muscles.

Section of sterno-mastoid	1

Plastic Operations.

Hypopadias	4
Plastic on thorax	1
on ear	3
on eye-lid	4
on face	1
on face and neck	1
on feet	1
on hands	3
on nose	1
on pharynx	3
Skin-grafting (Thiersch)	15
Skin-grafting (Wolf)	1
	38

Operation on Kidney.

Edebohls' operation for nephritis	1
Incision and drain of perinephritic abscess	2
Nephrectomy for cystic kidney	3
for hypernephroma	1
for pyonephrosis	1
Nephrorrhaphy	9
Nephrotomy for calculus	1
	18

Operations on Rectum and Anus.

Allingham's operation for hemorrhoids	14
Clamp and cautery for hemorrhoids	24
Dilatation for fissure in ano	6
for stricture of rectum	2
Excision of papilloma of rectum	3
Fistula in ano	11
Ishio-rectal abscess	9
Kraske's operation	1
Mitchell's for hemorrhoids	5
Plastic for prolapse of rectum	1
Proctorrhaphy	4
Resection of rectum for carcinoma	6
of rectum and sigmoid for carcinoma	1
Whitehead's for hemorrhoids	5
	92

Abdominal Operations.

Coeliotomy, exploratory	11
Coeliotomy for acute appendicitis with abscess	10
for acute catarrhal appendicitis	31

ABDOMINAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

Coeliotomy for acute gangrenous appendicitis	32
for acute perforative appendicitis	2
for acute suppurative appendicitis	35
for carcinoma of peritoneum	1
for chronic appendicitis	83
for duodenal ulcer	1
for general peritonitis	13
for intestinal obstruction	17
for pelvic abscess	5
for recurrent appendicitis	10
for secondary hemorrhage	1
for tubercular peritonitis	9
for tubercular retroperitoneal glands	3
Cholecystectomy	6
for gall stones	5
Cholecystotomy	7
Choledochotomy	2
Enterorrhaphy	3
Excision of gastric fistula	1
Gastrectomy	1
Gastro-entero-enterostomy	3
Gastrorrhaphy	1
Gastrotomy	1
Hæmorrhagic pancreatitis, incision and drainage	1
Incision and drainage for hæmatoma of abdominal wall	1
for persistent sinus	3
Inguinal colostomy	8
Jejunostomy	1
Resection of portion of small intestine	2
of pylorus	1
of sigmoid	1
	312

OPERATIONS ON BONES AND JOINTS.

Arthrotomy for floating cartilage of knee	1
Arthrotomy and removal of dislocated meniscus of knee	1
Breaking up adhesions in knee and ankle	1
in elbow	1
in knee	1
Compressed fracture of skull, elevation of fragments and drainage	4
Craniotomy for bullet in brain	1
Curetting necrosis of maxilla	1
of femur	1
Excision of callus for ankylosis of elbow	1
of coccyx	1
of metatarsal bone	1
of osteoma of temporal bone	1
Incision and drain of Antrum of Highmore	3
Incision and drainage for arthritis of knee joint	2
for osteomyelitis of ankle	1
for osteomyelitis of femur	7
for osteomyelitis of tibia	1
for periostitis of tibia	1
for suppurative arthritis of knee	7
for suppurative arthritis of wrist	1
for tubercular arthritis of hip	3
for tubercular bursitis of thigh	1
for tubercular osteomyelitis of tibia and fibula	1

Operations on Bones and Joints.—Continued.

Incision for tubercular ostitis of 5th metatarsal bone	1
Lorenz operation for congenital dislocation of hip	5
Osteotomy for genu valgum	6
for genu varum	2
for hallux valgus	1
for tubercular ostitis of os calcis	1
for tubercular ostitis of tibia	1
and suture for vicious union of femur	1
Reduction of congenital dislocation of hip	1
Resection of ribs for abscess of lungs	1
of ribs for empyema	18
of head of humerus	1
Sequestrotomy of sternum	1
Straightening of nasal septum	1
	85

Operations on Male Genito-Urinary Organs.

Castration	1
Circumcision	16
Cystoscopy	9
Cystotomy (supra-pubic)	3
Evacuation of vesical calculi	1
External and internal urethrotomy	13
Extraction of vesical calculus through recto-vesical fistula	1
Henry's operation	1
Hydrocele, excision of sac	4
injection of carbolic acid	5
of cord	2
Incision and drainage of empyema of tunica vaginalis	1
Perineal section	2
Prostatectomy	2
Undescended testicle	4
Urinary fistula	1
Varicocele, excision of veins	14
	80

Operations on Female Genito-Urinary Organs.

Abdominal hysterectomy	46
Alexander's operation	10
Amputation of cervix	5
Anterior colporrhaphy	10
Cauterization of cervix for carcinoma	3
of urethral caruncle	1
Clamp and cautery operation for hypertrophied Labia Minor	1
Curettage	163
Cystoscopy	3
Cystoscopy, with removal of catheter from bladder	1
Dilatation of cervix	1
Division of vaginal atresia	2
Drain of pelvic abscess	1
of vulvovaginal abscess	1
Excision of cervical polyp	1
of uterine polyp	1
of vulvovaginal cyst	3
Myomectomy	13
Myorrhaphy for punctured uterus	1

Operations of Female Genito-Urinary Organs—Continued.

Oöphorectomy (abdominal)	19
Perineorrhaphy	46
Plastic on ovary	10
on recto-vaginal fistula	1
on tubes	3
on urethro-vaginal fistula	2
Posterior colpotomy	15
Salpingectomy (single)	24
" (double)	4
Salpingo-oöphorectomy (single)	75
" " (double)	49
Trachelorrhaphy	20
Uretero-vesical anastomosis	1
Vaginal drain of pyosalpinx	3
Vaginal hysterectomy	2
Vaginal salpingo-oöphorectomy	3
Ventral fixation	36
Ventral suspension	34
	612

Operations on Tumors.

Excision of carcinoma of bladder	1
of carcinoma of cheek	1
of carcinoma of larynx	1
of carcinoma of neck	1
of carcinomatous glands of the neck	2
of cystic goitre	5
of epithelioma of fauces	1
of epithelioma of leg	1
of epithelioma of lip	1
of epithelioma of tongue	3
of lipoma of back	4
of lipoma of shoulder	2
of lipoma of side	1
of sacral cyst	1
of sarcoma of neck	1
of sarcoma of popliteal space	2
of simple goitre	1
of tumor of leg	2
of tumor of parotid	1
Implantation of radium in thyroid for exopthalmic goitre	1
Incision and drainage of cyst of the pancreas	1
Incision and drainage of ranula	1
Multiple transfixation of angioma of the face	3
	38

Operations on Breasts.

Amputation for cyst adenoma	10
Complete amputation for carcinoma	31
Excision of fibroma	3
of recurrent carcinoma	2
of tuberculosis of breast	1
Incision and drainage for persistant sinus	1
for chronic mastitis	2
	50

Miscellaneous Operations.

Angnew's operation for salivary fistula	1
Division of muscles for congenital torticollis	1
Drainage of mastoid cells (Schwartze operation)	5
Enucleation of eyeball	1
Examination under ether	4
Excision of Adenoids	7
of carbuncle of neck	4
of prepatellar bursa	1
of suppurative glands of groin	7
of suppurative glands of axilla	1
of suppurative glands of neck	3
of tubercular glands of groin	2
of tubercular glands of neck	28
for submaxillary adenitis	1
for varicose veins of legs	15
Incision and drainage of abscess	18
of abscess of brain	1
for cellulitis	19
Ligation of external carotid artery	3
of internal carotid artery	1
of inferior thyroid artery for goitre	2
of superior thyroid artery for goitre	1
Paracentesis for otitis media	4
Tonsillotomy	6
Tonsillectomy	2
Tracheotomy	2
	140
Grand total	1,634

TABLE OF DEATHS.

CAUSE.	Male.	Female.
Abscess of brain	1	1
Aneurism, aortic	1	
Anuria, following operation for obstruction of common bile duct following prostatectomy	1	1
Aortic insufficiency	1	
Aortic Stenosis	1	
Appendicitis, acute gangrenous	1	
acute gangrenous, cellulitis of thigh	1	
acute gangrenous, general peritonitis	4	
acute, general peritonitis		2
acute, shock following operation, chronic alcoholism	1	
acute suppurative		1
Carcinoma of breast		1
of breast, metastases		1
of descending colon		1
of liver, pancreas and pylorus		1
of lung		1
of lung and brain from primary focus in breast and mitral stenosis		1
of pleura		1
of rectum		2
of rectum, peritonitis	1	
secondary of spinal cord		1
of sigmoid flexure of colon and rectum, shock following operation	1	
of stomach	2	2
of stomach and liver	1	1
of tongue, right tonsil, and soft palate	1	
of uterus		1
Cardiac dilation, adherent pericardium	1	
Cirrhosis of liver	3	
of liver, chronic nephritis		1
Colitis, entro tuberculous		1
mucous malnutrition		1
Compression of brain due to new growth		1
Cystitis, pyelo-nephritis		1
Diabetes melletus complicated with carbuncle of neck	1	
Embolism of coronary arteries	1	1
of coronary arteries following operation for gangrenous appendicitis		1
Empyema, right	1	
Endocarditis, chronic, cerebral embolism	1	
chronic, mitral and aortic insufficiency	1	1
chronic, mitral and aortic insufficiency, ascites	1	
chronic, mitral insufficiency, aortic insufficiency	2	
chronic, mitral stenosis, aortic insufficiency		1
chronic, mitral stenosis, mitral insufficiency, acute pericarditis		1

CAUSE	Male.	Female.
Endocarditis, malignant	1	1
malignant, exophthalmic goitre		1
Exophthalmic goitre, acute mania		1
Gastro-enteritis, acute	1	
Hemiplegia, pulmonary oedema		1
Hemorrhage, cerebral	1	1
cerebral, acute pulmonary œdema		1
cerebral, chronic nephritis	1	1
cerebral, lobar pneumonia		1
cerebral, transverse myelitis		1
Hemorrhagic pancreatitis	1	
Hernia, strangulated femoral		1
strangulated inguinal, œdema of lung following operation	1	
Intestinal obstruciton, acute	1	2
acute, due to band following acute appendicitis	1	
acute, from carcinoma of intestines	1	
due to appendicitis	1	
following operation for cholelithiasis	1	
following operation for myomectomy		1
Leucæmia, lymphatic	1	
spinal	1	
Malignant growth of lung	1	
Marasmus	2	5
acute enteritis	1	
Mastoiditis, suppurative		1
Meningitis, acute pulmonary, œdema		1
cerebral empyema	1	
cerebro spinal	4	2
due to typhoid bacillus	1	
tuberculous, acute	2	1
Mitral insufficiency	1	2
aortic insufficiency		1
chronic nephritis		1
Mitral stenosis		1
acute dilation of heart		1
insufficiency, chronic endocarditis	1	
Myocarditis	1	1
arteriosclerosis, oedema of lungs		1
general anasarca		1
Nephritis, acute, arteriosclerosis		1
acute, exacerbation of chronic nephritis	1	
acute, following operation for ununited fracture of femur	1	
chronic	4	7
chronic, arteriosclerosis	1	
chronic, arteriosclerosis, asthma		1
chronic, cerebral hemorrhage		1
chronic, cirrhosis of liver, cerebral hemorrhage	1	
chronic, cirrhosis of liver, cholaemia	1	
chronic, colitis		1
chronic, diffuse	1	
chronic, hydrothorax	1	
chronic, interstitial	2	
chronic, intestinal	1	
chronic, mitral insufficiency	1	
chronic, mitral insufficiency, pneumonia		2

CAUSE.	Male.	Female.
Nephritis, chronic, myocarditis	1	
chronic, parenchymatous myocarditis		1
chronic, uræmia		2
Neuritis, general peripheral		1
Oedema, acute pulmonary, chronic morphinism		1
acute pulmonary, empyema	1	
Peritonitis, general, double salpingitis		1
general, following acute appendicitis	1	1
general, following operation for fibromyomata uteri		2
general, following operation for pyo-salpinx		1
general, following perforating ulcer of descending colon		1
general, following perforation of gut caused by carcinoma	1	
general, following post-partum sepsis, pneumonia		1
general, perforating duodenal ulcer		1
general, perforative appendicitis		1
general, suppurative, strangulated inguinal hernia	1	
general, suppurative, probably due to uterine or tubal origin		1
septic, following operation for acute intestinal obstruction		1
tubercular	1	2
Phlebitis of internal saphenous vein and meningitis		1
Pneumonia, acute	1	
acute, hemiplegia	1	
acute, pneumococus	1	
broncho	1	
broncho, rachitis	1	
broncho, senility		1
lobar	13	8
lobar, acute suppression of urine	1	
lobar, chronic bronchitis	1	
lobar, chronic endocarditis, cirrhosis of liver		1
lobar, chronic nephritis, malignant endocarditis	1	
lobar, diphtheria		1
lobar, gangrene of lung		1
lobar, uræmia	1	
Premature birth		1
Pyelonephritis	1	
Sarcoma of iliac fascia	1	
of lung, pleura, spleen and kidneys	1	
of pelvic organs, exploratory laparotomy		1
Sarcomata, myxofibro, occuring diffusely through muscular fascia	1	
Septicæmia, following abscess of right breast		1
following cancrum oris	1	
general, septic arthritis	1	
Shock during operation for prolapsus uteri		1
following operation for appendicitis	1	
following operation for carcinoma of stomach	1	
following operation for carcinoma of rectum	1	
following operation for cleft palate	1	
following operation for double salpingitis		1
following operation for double salpingo-oophoritis		1
following operation for intestinal obstruction		2
Suppression of urine, acute, following operation for closure of costotomy wound	1	
Suppression of urine following excision of vesical carcinoma	1	

CAUSE.	Male.	Female.
Thrombosis, cerebral	1	
pulmonary		1
Tubercular kidney, uræmia		1
Tumor of brain		1
of mediastinum pressing on trachea	1	
Typhoid fever	3	2
intestinal hemorrhage	1	
pyonephrosis	1	
Ulcer, gastric		1
of duodenum	1	
of duodenum, perforative, probably due to carcinoma	1	

CORONER'S CASES.

Gastritis, acute, caused by lye poisoning	1	
Punctured wound ventral hernia, case of paranoia suicide		1
Tetanus following injury from toy pistol	1	
	123	120

CASES IN PHTHISICAL DEPARTMENT.

Tuberculosis, acute miliary	1	
acute pulmonary	2	2
acute pulmonary, laryngitis, tuberculous	2	1
acute pulmonary, peripheral neuritis		1
acute pulmonary, pneumothorax hemoptysis	1	
acute pulmonary, tubercular pneumonia	1	
chronic, carcinoma pylorus	1	
chronic pulmonary	12	5
chronic pulmonary, acute nephritis	1	
chronic pulmonary, cervical Pott's disease	1	
chronic pulmonary, pneumothorax	1	
chronic pulmonary, pyelonephritis	1	
chronic pulmonary, tubercular enteritis	1	
chronic pulmonary, tubercular laryngitis	1	
chronic pyopneumothorax	1	
pulmonary, œdema of lungs, urethral strictures	1	
pulmonary, tuberculous kidney, tubercular peritonitis	1	
sub-acute, tubercular laryngitis	1	
sub-acute, tubercular meningitis		1
	30	10

The death-rate from all causes for the year has been 9.6%.
Excluding phthisis cases, the death-rate would be 8.4%.

PATHOLIGIST'S REPORT.

During the year ending September 30, 1904, there have been performed fifty-eight autopsies. These may be classified as follows:

NERVOUS SYSTEM.

Cerebral hæmorrhage	1
Meningitis, acute	3
tuberculous	1

VASCULAR SYSTEM.

Aneurysm of aorta	1
Endocarditis, chronic	2
mycotic	1
Pericarditis	1

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

Acute lobar pneumonia	7
lobular pneumonia	1
organizing pneumonia	1
Sarcoma of the lungs, secondary to sarcoma of lymph nodes	1
Thrombosis, pulmonary	1
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary	7

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT.

Intestines.	
Carcinoma of large intestine	1
Duodenale ulcer	1
Obstruction due to adhesions	1
Liver.	
Carcinoma of, primary	1
Cirrhosis, atrophic	2
hypertrophic	1
Pancreas.	
Acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis	1
Peritonitis, general septic	8
Stomach.	
Carcinoma of	2
Perforating ulcer of	1
Typhoid fever	1

GENITO-URINARY TRACT.

Kidneys.	
Chronic diffuse nephritis	5
Double pyelitis and pyonephritis	1
Stone in ureter (gangrenous enterocolitis)	1

UNCLASSIFIED.

Coxitis, acute suppurative	1
Goitre, exophthalmic	2
Psammoma of dura mater	1
Recurrent carcinoma of breast	1

MATERIAL RECEIVED FROM THE SURGICAL DIVISIONS FOR EXAMINATION.

The number of specimens received from diagnosis from the surgical divisions is 542. These may be tabulated as follows:

TUMORS.

Adenoma of breast	1
of rectum	1
of prostate	1
Adeno-carcinoma of breast	2
Angioma of back	1
Branchio-genetic cyst	2
Carcinoma of bladder	1
of breast	27
of cervix	7
of intestine	1
of kidney	1
of larynx	1
of lymph nodes	15
of neck	1
of ovary	3
of peritoneum	2
of pylorus	1
of rectum	4
of stomach	1
of uterus	3
colloid, of breast	1
Cyst-adenoma of breast	4
of ovary	2
mutiple papillary, of ovary	2
of epididymis	1
of Bartholin's gland	1
of ovary	43
of sacral region	1
of spermatic cord	1
Dermoid cyst of ovary	1
Enchondroma of palate	1
Epithelioma of face	2
of foot	1
of jaw	3
of lymph nodes	1
of tongue	3
of tonsil	1
of parotid	1
Epulis	1
Fibroma of finger	1
of abdominal wall	1
Fibro-adenoma of breast	13
Goitre, cystic	6
Lipoma	3

TUMORS.—Continued.

Melano-sarcoma of neck	1
Mole, pigmented	1
Myxo-sarcoma	1
Osteoma	1
Polyp, anal	1
Sarcoma of great toe	2
of naso-pharynx	1
of neck	1
of popliteal space	1
of shoulder	1
Syphilitic nodule of chest	1
of leg	1
Tuberculosis of breast	1
of rectum	1

REPRODUCTIVE SYSETM.—FEMALE.

Atrophic tube	1
Blood clots from uterus	9
Cervical polyp	1
Chorionic villi	4
Cyst in broad ligament	2
Ectopic pregnancy	4
Elephantiasis of labium	1
Endocervicitis, chronic	1
Endocervicitis glandularis	1
Endometritis, acute	2
chronic	4
glandularis	24
interstitial	6
septic	1
tubercular	1
Endometrium, adenomatous hyperplasia	3
normal	4
Fibro-myoma of ovary	1
of uterus	45
Hæmatosalpinx	1
Hydrosalpinx	4
Myomatous polyp of uterus	2
Ovaries, normal	1
Oophoritis, chronic	19
Placenta	10
Pyosalpinx	9
Salpingitis, acute	23
chronic	26
cystic	1
tubercular	3
Tubes, normal	4

REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.—MALE.

Orchitit, tubercular	1
syphilitic	1

BONES AND JOINTS.

Arthritis, acute	1
and ostitis, tubercular	3
Curettings of bone	1

APPENDICITIS.

Acute	1
Chronic	2
Gangrenous	1

Lymph Nodes.

Hyperplasia of	2
Hodgkin's disease	1
Lymph-adenitis, simple acute	5
chronic	1
suppurative	2
tubercular	22

Unclassified.

Blood clots from abdominal cavity	1
Bursitis, chronic	1
Cholangitis, chronic	1
Cholecystitis	5
Endarteritis	1
Fibrous tissue	6
Fat tissue	1
Granulation tissue	5
Hæmorrhoids	3
Hepatitis, interstitial	1
Intestine, necrotic	1
Inflammatory tissue, acute	13
chronic	6
Kidney tissue, atrophic	1
Leukoplakia	2
Lupus	1
Mastitis	3
Negative results from insufficient material	31
Nephritis, acute diffuse	1
chronic	1
Nerve trunk, normal	1
Neuritis, chronic	1
Peritonitis, tubercular	2
Phlebitis, acute	1
chronic	1
Psoas abscess	1
Pyonephrosis	1
Tuberculous abscess	1

EXAMINATIONS MADE IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY.

During the year the following examinations were made in Clinical Pathology:

Blood Examinations.

Hæmoglobin determinations	831
Differential counts of leucocytes	1,180
Enumeration of red cells	334
Enumeration of leucocytes	2,051
Widal re-actions, including clump re-actions of Gartner's and paracolon bacilli	427
Examinations for malarial parasites	72
Examinations for iodophilia	30
Blood cultures	12
Pathological examinations, including examinations of cultures, of sputa, of fæces, and aspiration fluids	1,378
Inoculations of guinea-pigs and rabbits	12
Gastric analyses	89
Diagnoses from frozen section	14
Determination of the efficiency of disinfectants	2

Urine Examinations.

Complete urinalyses	20,374
Diazo re-actions	578
Indican tests	10
Diacetic acid, oxybutyric acid, and acetone	25
Quantative tests for urea	1,688
Estimation, quantitative, of sugar with polariscope	77

X-RAY DEPARTMENT.

Radiographs	513
Treatment for various conditions	199
Fluoroscopic examinations	90

Very Respectfully,

Francis Carter Wood,

Patholigist.

OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS

Admitted to Hospital during the year ending September 30, 1904.

Accountants	2
Acrobat	1
Actors	10
Agents	30
Architects	4
Artists	5
Authors	5
Bakers	3
Bankers	2
Barbers	7
Bartenders	14
Blacksmith	4
Bookbinders	2
Bookkeepers	19
Brakemen	3
Bricklayers	8
Brokers	4
Builders	3
Butchers	17
Butlers	7
Carpenters	15
Cashiers	4
Chauffeur	1
Cigar makers	7
Clergymen	7
Clerks	111
Coachmen	9
Collectors	2
Conductors	10
Contractors	5
Companion	1
Cooks	44
Curator	1
Cutters	10
Dentist	1
Designers	4
Domestics	184
Dressmakers	46
Drivers	43
Druggists	3
Dyer	1
Editor	1
Electricians	20
Elevator operators	13
Engineers	20
Engravers	3
Expressmen	3
Factory hands	16
Farmers	13
Firemen	17
Florist	2
Foremen	7
Forewoman	1
Gardeners	8
Gas fitters	2
Governesses	3
Grocers	9
Grooms	4
Hair-dressers	4
Hall-boy	1
Hatter	1
Housekeepers	25
Housewives	637
Inspectors	5
Iron-workers	8
Janitors	31
Jewellers	2
Jockey	1
Laborers	55
Laundry workers	13
Lawyers	12
Letter-carriers	4
Librarians	2
Longshoremen	2
Machinists	15
Managers	9
Manicures	5
Manufacturers	9
Masons	5
Masseur	1
Matron	5
Mechanic	51
Merchants	35
Messengers	10
Milliners	11
Missionaries	6
Motormen	2
Moulder	1
Musicians	2
News dealer	1
Nurses	98
Not any	368
Office boys	8
Orderlies	2
Optician	1
Packers	3

Paper hanger	1
Painters	17
Pedlers	3
Photographers	2
Physicians	16
Plasterer	1
Plumbers	6
Policemen	4
Porters	38
Printers	9
Railroad employees	2
Reporters	2
Salesmen	48
Saleswomen	18
Saloon-keepers	4
Seamen	10
Seamstresses	28
Secretary	1
Shoemakers	4
Singer	1
Stablemen	4
Stenographers	18
Stewards	3
Stonecutter	1
Students	173
Superintendents	5
Tailors	18
Teachers	31
Telegrapher	1
Telephoners	6
Tinsmith	1
Treasurer	1
Undertaker	1
Waiters	17
Waitresses	8
Watchmen	9
Total	2,764

APPENDIX.

ARTICLE III. OF THE CONSTITUTION.

"The Society shall consist of members who shall, respectively, be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been previously nominated by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board of Managers.

"Every member shall pay a sum of not less than ten dollars annually, in advance to the Treasurer.

"Every member who shall pay a sum of one hundred dollars in advance, and shall be approved in the manner above stated, shall be a member of the Society for life, without annual payment."

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, 1904.

Astor, W.W.
Baylies, Edmund L.
Babcock, Henry D.
Baker, Stephen
Bacon, Francis M.
Bangs, Francis S.
Beddall, E.F.
Belmont, August
Bispham, William.
Boulton, William B.
Bowdoin, Temple.
Blagden, George.
Blagden, Geo. Jr.
Brown, Waldron P.
Butterworth, William H.
Camp, Frederick E.
Canfield, Jas. H.
Caswell, W. H.
Chisholm, William E.
Chisolm, B. Ogden.
Crocker, George A.
Depew, Chauncey M.
Dexter, Henry.
Duane, James May.
Edgar, James A.
Egleston, William C.
Fahnestock, William.
Gerry, Elbridge T.
Gibbs, Theodore K.
Goodwin, James J.
Hard, Anson W.
Hare, J. Montgomery.
Hoffman, William M. V.
Hollister, William H.
Holt, Robert S.
Hoyt, Alfred M.
Huntington, Daniel.
Jennings, Oliver G.
Jennings, Walter.
Krech, Alvin W.
Langdon, Woodbury G.
Lockwood, Benoni.
Lord, Franklin B.
McCurdy, Robt.
Miller, George Macculloch.
Miller, Hoffman.
Mostyn, Berkeley.
Morgan, John Pierpont.
Morgan, J. Pierpont, Jr.
Morris, Fordham.
Morris, Henry Lewis.
Mottet, Henry.
McKim, John A.
McCurdy, Richard A.
Norrie, Gordon.
Norrie, A. Gordon.
Norrie, A. Lanfear.
Olcott, J. Van Vechten.

Parish, Henry.
Pellew, Henry E.
Pine, John B.
Pyne, Moses Taylor.
Pyne, Percy R., Jr.
Randolph, Edmund D.
Riker, John L.
Russell, Charles Howland.
Sanderson, Percy.
Schwab, Gustav H.
Schieffelin, George R.
Smith, James Henry.
Smith, W. Alexander.
Smith, Augustine.
Stearns, John Noble.
Steadman, George E.
Stewart, Lispenard.
Stires, Ernest M.
Stokes, Anson Phelps.
Stokes, I. N. P.
Townsend, Howard.
vanAmringe, J. Howard.
Vanderbilt, Alfred G.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, Jr.
Vanderbilt, George W.
von Post. H. C.
Ward, George Gray.
Weaver, Philip G.
Witherbee, Frank S.
Zabriskie, Andrew C.

The Founder of the Hospital, Rev. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MUHLENBERG, D.D.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, AND THEIR TERMS OF SERVICE.

Presidents.

Robert B. Minturn	May	16, 1850,	to	Jan. 9,	1866
Murray Hoffman	Dec.	3, 1866,	to	Nov. 19,	1869
William H. Aspinwall	Nov.	19, 1869,	to	Jan.	1875
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct.	25, 1875,	to	July	1879
John H. Earle	Oct.	27, 1879,	to	Oct. 3,	1890
George Macculloch Miller	Oct.	27, 1890.			

Vice-Presidents.

George P. Rogers	May	16, 1850	to	Feb. 23,	1852
Murray Hoffman	Dec.	16, 1850,	to	Dec. 3,	1866
Cyrus Curtiss	Feb.	23, 1852,	to	Oct. 18,	1875
John H. Swift	Dec.	3, 1866,	to	Oct. 18,	1877
John H. Earle	Oct.	25, 1875,	to	Oct. 18,	1879
James M. Brown	Oct.	29, 1877,	to	July 19,	1890
Percy R. Pyne	Oct.	27, 1879,	to	Feb. 14,	1895
Henry A. Oakley	Oct.	27, 1890,	to	Mar. 25,	1895
Samuel D. Babcock	Mar.	25, 1895,	to	Sept. 14,	1902
Cornelius Vanderbilt	April	29, 1895,	to	Sept. 12,	1899
William Alexander Smith	Oct.	30, 1899.			
George A. Crocker	Oct.	28, 1902.			

Treasurers.

Lindley M. Hoffman	May	16, 1850,	to	Nov. 29,	1852
William A. Spencer	Nov.	29, 1852,	to	Mar. 28,	1853
Adam Norrie	May	30, 1853,	to	June 6,	1882
Gordon Norrie	June	6, 1882.			

Secretaries.

Samuel Davis	May	16, 1850,	to	July	25, 1853
Thomas W. Ogden	July	25, 1853,	to	May	31, 1869
George Macculloch Miller	May	31, 1869,	to	Oct.	27, 1890
Benoni Lockwood	Oct.	27, 1890,	to	Oct.	29, 1894
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct.	20, 1894,	to	Oct.	31, 1898
Hoffman Miller	Oct.	31, 1898.			

Served on Board of Managers

William Augustus Muhlenberg, D. D.	May	1, 1850,	to	Oct.	18, 1850
	Oct.	18, 1851,	to	Oct.	18, 1852
	Oct.	18, 1853,	to	Oct.	18, 1854
	Oct.	18, 1855,	to	April	8, 1877
Lindley M. Hoffman	May	1, 1850,	to	Oct.	18, 1861
John H. Swift	May	1, 1850,	to	Oct.	18, 1850
	Oct.	18, 1851,	to	Oct.	18, 1877
Robert B. Minturn	May	1, 1850,	to	Jan.	9, 1866
Joseph D. B. Curtis	May	1, 1850,	to	Oct.	18, 1850
James Warren	May	1, 1850,	to	Oct.	18, 1850
	Oct.	18, 1851,	to	Nov.	25, 1861
William H. Hobart, M.D	May	1, 1850,	to	Oct.	18, 1856
Samuel Davis	May	1, 1850,	to	Oct.	18, 1872
Benjamin Ogden, M. D	May	1, 1850,	to	Oct.	18, 1856
	May	25, 1857,	to	Oct.	18, 1860
George P. Rogers	May	1, 1850,	to	Oct.	18, 1854
Edward McVickar	May	1, 1850,	to	Oct.	18, 1850
John Punnett	May	1, 1850,	to	Oct.	18, 1850
Henry C. Hobart	May	1, 1850,	to	Oct.	18, 1850
	Oct.	18, 1851,	to	Oct.	18, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Oct.	18, 1850,	to	Nov.	19, 1869
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct.	18, 1850,	to	July	1879
James F. DePeyster	Oct.	18, 1850,	to	Oct.	18, 1856
Mark Spencer	Oct.	18, 1850,	to	Jan.	1859
Henry J. Anderson, LL.D	Oct.	18, 1850,	to	Oct.	17, 1859
Adam Norrie	Dec.	16, 1850,	to	June	6, 188[illegible]
William Moore	April	28, 1851,	to	Oct.	18, 1854
Thomas W. Ogden	April	28, 1851,	to	May	31, 1869
Anthony J. Bleecker	April	28, 1851,	to	Oct.	18, 1858
Abel T. Anderson	April	28, 1851,	to	Oct.	18, 1854
Henry Fisher	April	28, 1851,	to	Oct.	18, 1854
Stephen Camberling	April	28, 1851,	to	Oct.	18, 1856
	Oct.	18, 1857,	to	Oct.	18, 1858
Frederick Pentz	April	28, 1851,	to	Oct.	18, 1854
Morris Franklin	April	18, 1851,	to	Oct.	18, 1854
George T. Strong	Oct.	18, 1851,	to	April	27, 1857
Abraham B. Sands	Oct.	18, 1851,	to	Oct.	18, 1861
William A. Spencer	Sept.	27, 1852,	to	Oct.	18, 1854
John Caswell	Oct.	18, 1852,	to	Oct.	18, 1871
John R. Livingston	Oct.	18, 1852,	to	Oct.	18, 1854
Isaac Seymour	Oct.	18, 1852,	to	Oct.	18, 1863

Henry Meigs, Jr	Oct. 18, 1852, to April 28, 1862
Horace Webster, LL.D	Oct. 18, 1852, to April 25, 1859
William H. Aspinwall	Oct. 18, 1854, to Jan. 1875
Herman D. Aldrich	Oct. 18, 1856, to Oct. 18, 1871
Samuel D. Babcock	Oct. 18, 1856
Henry A. Smythe	Oct. 18, 1856, to Oct. 18, 1866
John H. Earle	Oct. 18, 1858, to Oct. 3, 1890
Thomas B. Coddington	Oct. 18, 1858, to Oct. 18, 1866
Percy R. Pyne	Jan. 30, 1860, to Feb. 14, 1895
Franklin F. Randolph	Jan. 30, 1860, to Oct. 18, 1867
Henry Chauncey, Jr	Feb. 27, 1860, to Oct. 18, 1875
George C. Collins	Oct. 18, 1861, to Feb. 1875
Philetus H. Holt	Oct. 18, 1861, to Sept. 1874
James A. Edgar	Oct. 18, 1861, to Oct. 18, 1866
Pliny F. Smith	Nov. 25, 1861, to Oct. 18, 1870
Hugh N. Camp	Jan. 26, 1863, to Sept. 21, 1895
Egisto P. Fabbri	Feb. 29, 1864, to Jan. 27, 1879
Theodore W. Riley	Oct. 18, 1866, to Mar. 1873
Edward Schell	Oct. 18, 1866, to Dec. 24, 1893
David Stewart	Oct. 18, 1866, to July 17, 1891
J. Pierpont Morgan	Oct. 18, 1866, to Oct. 18, 1877
William Alexander Smith	Nov. 26, 1867.
George Macculloch Miller	Mar. 29, 1869.
Howard Potter	Oct. 18, 1869, to Jan. 25, 1886
James M. Brown	June 27, 1870, to July 19, 1890
George Kemp	Nov. 27, 1871, to Jan. 1873
Joseph W. Alsop	Nov. 27, 1871, to Mar. 1878
Henry A. Oakley	Nov. 25, 1872, to Mar. 25, 1895
William M. Evarts	Oct. 27, 1873, to Oct. 18, 1875
Rev. Heman Dyer, D.D	Oct. 27, 1873, to Oct. 18, 1882
Riley A. Brick	Nov. 24, 1873, to Oct. 18, 1886
Philip G. Weaver	Nov. 30, 1874, to May 28, 1900
William H. Caswell	Oct. 18, 1875, to Oct. 18, 1884
Cornelius Vanderbilt	Oct. 18, 1875, to Sept. 12, 1899
Woodbury G. Langdon	Oct. 18, 1875, to Nov. 1883 April 29, 1895, to Sept. 28, 1903
George A. Crocker	Oct. 18, 1875
Anson W. Hard	April 30, 1877.
Charles M. Fry	Oct. 18, 1877, to Nov. 18, 1892
Adam T. Sackett	Oct. 18, 1877, to Dec. 1878
Benoni Lockwood	May 27, 1878.
John Carey, Jr	Jan. 27, 1879, to April, 1881
James J. Goodwin	Jan. 27, 1879, to Oct. 18, 1881
Henry B. Renwick	Oct. 18, 1879, to Oct. 18, 1893
Gordon Norrie	April 25, 1881.
Henri M. Braem	Oct. 18, 1881, to Dec. 29, 1884
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1882.
M. Taylor Pyne	Oct. 18, 1882.
John Noble Stearns	Oct. 18, 1884.
Henry Parish	Jan. 26, 1885, to Dec. 27, 1899

Charles G. Landon	Mar. 30, 1885,	to Mar.	23,	1893
Chauncey M. Depew	Mar. 29, 1886,	to Oct.	18,	1904
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 26, 1886.			
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 18, 1890.			
George Blagden	Dec. 26, 1890,	to Sept.	26,	1904
Gustav H. Schwab	Oct. 26, 1891,	to Mar.	29,	1897
Edward L. Tiemann	Dec. 23, 1891,	to May	10,	1896
Andrew C. Zabriskie	Dec. 23, 1891,	to Jan.	1,	1902
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D	Dec. 23, 1892.			
Theodore K. Gibbs	Oct. 18, 1893.			
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr	Oct. 18, 1893,	to Nov.	26,	1900
William C. Egleston	Mar. 26, 1894,	to Mar.	26,	1900
John B. Pine	April 29, 1895.			
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1895.			
Howard Townsend	Oct. 19, 1896,	to Jan.	1,	1902
Stephen Baker	Oct. 18, 1900.			
William Fahnestock	Oct. 18, 1900.			
Francis M. Bacon	Jan. 28, 1901.			
James Henry Smith	Jan. 28, 1901.			
J. Howard Van Amringe	Jan. 28, 1901.			
Henry D. Babcock	Dec. 29, 1902.			
A. Gordon Norrie	Oct. 19, 1903.			
Wm. M. V. Hoffman	Oct. 19, 1904.			
Alvin W. Krech	Oct. 31, 1904.			

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS "EX-OFFICIO."

The Mayor of the City of New York	Oct. 15, 1852.			
The President of the Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852.			
The President of the Assistant Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852,	to Jan.	1,	1875
The President of the Council	Oct. 18, 1900,	to Jan.	1,	1902
The British Consul	Oct. 15, 1852.			
The President of the Medical Board	Oct. 19, 1896.			
The Pastor and Superintendent of the Hospital	Oct. 19, 1896,	to July	1,	1900

Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of St. George the Martyr.

Thomas Field Frank	Oct. 15, 1852,	to April	18,	1873
Robert Bunch	Oct. 15, 1852,	to April	6,	1853
John R. Livingston	April 6, 1853,	to April	13,	1855
	June 10, 1858,	to April	29,	1859
George C. Moller	April 13, 1855,	to June	10,	1858
Philip R. Pritchard	April 29, 1859,	to April	6,	1864
Henry Drissler	April 6, 1864,	to April	22,	1865
William P. Tallmadge	April 22, 1865,	to Sept.	19,	1867
Robert Waller	Sept. 19, 1867,	to April	2,	1891
Charles T. Gostenhoffer	April 18, 1873,	to April	30,	1875
Richard D. Perry	April 30, 1875,	to Mar.	30,	1883
Edward Hill	Mar. 30, 1883,	to July,		1886
Edward F. Beddall	Sept. 23, 1886,	to Oct.	18,	1895
F. W. J. Hurst	April 2, 1891,	to Oct.	18,	1895

REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.

F. W. J. Hurst ..... Oct. 18, 1885, to Jan. 28, 1901
Edward F. Beddall ..... Oct. 18, 1895, to Jan. 27, 1902
George Gray Ward ..... Jan. 28, 1901.
Berkeley Mostyn ..... Jan. 27, 1902.

SERVICE OF ATTENDING AND CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

Date of Appointment.	ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.	Date of Termination of Services.
Mar. 1, 1859	Alonzo Clark	Oct., 1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Charles F. Heywood	Feb., 1862
Mar. 1, 1859	T. Gaillard Thomas	Jan. 1860
Mar. 1, 1859	William H. Draper	April, 1867
Mar. 26, 1860	William B. Casey	April, 1861
June 11, 1861	William W. Jones	Mar., 1873
Mar. 31, 1862	Edward W. Lambert	Jan., 1872
Oct. 26, 1863	Foster Swift	April, 1866
May 28, 1866	Charles W. Packard	Jan., 1878
April 29, 1867	James R. Leaming	Jan., 1878
Jan. 29, 1872	James W. McLane	Aug., 1879
Mar. 31, 1873	Andrew H. Smith	Jan., 1881
Jan. 1, 1878	William M. Polk	July, 1879
Jan. 1, 1878	George G. Wheelock	Jan., 1889
July 8, 1879	Beverley Robinson.	
Sept. 29, 1879	Francis P. Kinnicutt	April 27, 1896
Jan. 31, 1881	A. Brayton Ball	Nov. 1, 1897
Feb. 23, 1885	Albert A. Davis	
Jan. 1, 1889	George L. Peabody	Sept., 1893
Oct. 10, 1893	Van Horn Norrie.	
Mar. 30, 1896	George A. Spalding.	
Dec. 28, 1903	Austin W. Hollis.	

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS.

Mar. 1, 1859	Edward Delafield	1874
Mar. 1, 1859	G. P. Cammann	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Benjamin Ogden	April, 1867
Mar. 1, 1859	John T. Metcalfe	Jan. 30, 1902
Oct. 26, 1863	Alonzo Clark	Sept., 1887
April 29, 1867	William H. Draper	April 26, 1901
Jan. 28, 1878	Charles W. Packard.	
Sept 26, 1887	Andrew H. Smith	
Jan. 1, 1889	George G. Wheelock.	
Nov. 1, 1897	A. Brayton Ball	
Mar. 31, 1902	Henry F. Walker.	

Date of Appointment.	ATTENDING SURGEONS.	Date of Termination of Service.
Mar. 1, 1859	Gurdon Buck	Jan., 1872
Mar. 1, 1859	George A. Peters	Dec., 1863
	Geo. A. Peters, reappointed Jan. 29, 1872	Dec., 1887
Mar. 1, 1859	F. J. Bumstead	Oct., 1863
Jan. 27, 1862	Henry B. Sands	Oct., 1864
Jan. 25, 1864	William H. Donaghe	July, 1864
July 18, 1864	Robert F. Weir	Jan., 1875
Oct. 31, 1864	George A. Quimby	Nov., 1867
Jan. 30, 1865	Joseph J. Hull	Dec., 1873
Nov. 29, 1867	James L. Little	Jan., 1878
	Jas. L. Little, reappointed Nov. 28, 1881	April, 1885
Dec. 29, 1873	Thomas T. Sabine	Nov., 1881
Jan. 1, 1875	Charles McBurney	April, 1888
Jan. 1, 1878	Gerardus H. Wynkoop	Dec., 1879
Mar. 29, 1880	William T. Bull	May, 1884
	Wm. T. Bull, reappointed April 30, 1888	Sept., 1889
May 26, 1884	Robert Abbe.	
Feb. 23, 1885	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct., 1892
Sept. 28, 1885	Richard J. Hall	June, 1887
May 30, 1887	Francis W. Murray	Dec., 1902
Jan. 30, 1888	B. Farquhar Curtis.	
Dec. 27, 1889	Francis H. Marcoe	
Oct. 31, 1892	Charles A. Powers	June, 1894
June 28, 1894	Charles L. Gibson.	
Mar. 30, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	Sept., 1903

CONSULTING SURGEONS.

Mar. 1, 1859	John Watson	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Willard Parker	1883
Mar. 1, 1859	Alfred C. Post	Feb., 1886
Mar. 1, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt	1861
Dec. 28, 1863	George A. Peters	Jan., 1872
	Geo. A. Peters, reappointed Dec. 23, 1887	Dec. 6, 1894
Oct. 26, 1868	John H. Carnochan	Oct., 1869
Oct. 25, 1869	Henry B. Sands	Jan., 1883
Jan. 1, 1878	James L. Little	Nov., 1881
Nov. 28, 1881	Thomas T. Sabine	Aug., 1888
Feb. 26, 1883	Robert F. Weir	May, 1900
May 26, 1884	William T. Bull	April, 1888
	W. T. Bull, reappointed Nov. 25, 1889.	
April 30, 1888	Charles McBurney.	
Oct. 18, 1892	L. Bolton Bangs.	
Dec. 29, 1902	Francis W. Murray.	

HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Mar. 1, 1859	John C. Dalton, Pathologist	April, 1872
April 25, 1872	Thomas E. Satterthwaite, Pathologist	Dec., 1882

Date of Appointment.	HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.	Date of Termination of Service.
May 26, 1873	Newton M. Shaffer, Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1887
Jan. 1, 1875	Edward G. Loring, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	April, 1888
Jan. 29, 1877	George M. Lefferts, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	April 29, 1901
Jan. 1, 1878	James R. Leaming, Special Consulting Physician in Chest Diseases	Dec., 1892
Jan. 28, 1878	John P. Munn, Curator	June 1882
Mar. 28, 1881	John Ridlon, Assistant to Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1887
Jan. 1, 1883	Frank Ferguson, Pathologist and Curator	July, 1888
Jan. 1, 1888	Newton M. Shaffer, Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon.	
Jan. 1, 1888	John Ridlon, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1888
Feb. 27, 1888	William M. Polk, Consulting Gynecologist	
May 28, 1888	Charles S. Bull, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon.	
July 11, 1888	John S. Thacher, Pathologist	Dec., 1895
Dec. 27, 1889	T. Halstead Myers, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon.	
Jan. 29, 1894	H. H. Seabrook, ad interim Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Mar. 1897
April 27, 1896	Francis P. Kinnicutt, M.D., Attending Physician in charge of Phthisical Dept	Dec. 1897
Dec. 27, 1897	Francis P. Kinnicutt, M.D., Consulting Physician to Phthisical Patients.	
April 27, 1896	Irwin H. Hance, M.D., Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Oct. 26, 1896
June 4, 1896	William C. Campbell, M.D., Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec., 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	William C. Campbell, M.D., Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Feb. 5, 1899
Jan. 25, 1897	Charles F. Collins. M.D., Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec., 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	Charles F. Collins, M.D., Attending Physician Phthisical Department.	
Mar. 29, 1897	Coleman W. Cutler, Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon.	
Jan. 25, 1897	Pearce Bailey, M.D., Consulting Neurologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	E. B. Dench, M.D., Consulting Otologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	George T. Elliot, M.D., Consulting Dermatologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, M.D., Surgical Registrar	Dec. 29, 1902

Date of Appointment.	HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.	Date of Termination of Service.
Jan. 25, 1897	Thomas S. Southworth, M.D., Medical Registrar	April 25, 1904
Oct. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, M.D., Pathologist.	
Oct. 25, 1897	T. Mitchell Prudden, M.D., Consulting Pathologist.	
April 24, 1899	Egbert LeFevre, M.D., Attending Physician Phthisical Department.	
May 27, 1901	D. Bryson Delavan, M.D., Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon.	
Jan. 26, 1903	D. S. D. Jessup, M. D., Surgical Registrar.	
Mar. 28, 1904	George C. Freeborn, M. D., Asst. in Pathology.	
May 31, 1904	Everett W. Gould, M.D., Medical Registrar.	

ASSISTANTS TO ATTENDING SURGEONS.

Dec. 28, 1903	W. S. Schley, M.D.
Dec. 28, 1903	John Douglas, M.D.
Dec. 28, 1903	K. Walton Martin, M.D.
Dec. 28, 1903	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

SURGICAL.

Oct. 26, 1896	Joseph A. Blake, M.D	June 6, 1898
Nov. 27, 1896	Louis I. Mason, M.D	Dec. 31, 1901
Nov. 27, 1896	William S. Thomas, M.D.	
Feb. 26, 1897	Francis C. Wood, M.D	April 1, 1898
April 4, 1898	T. A. Kenyon, M.D.	
Dec. 22, 1899	L. Scott Schley, M.D.	
May 25, 1900	John Douglas, M.D	Nov. 30, 1903
Jan. 27, 1902	C. P. Bulson, M.D.	
Sept. 29, 1902	F. O. Virgin, M.D.	
Oct. 26, 1903	W. P. Herrick, M.D.	
May 28, 1904	Emery J. Thomas, M.D.	

MEDICAL.

Oct. 26, 1896	George A. Spalding, M.D.	June 6, 1898
Nov. 27, 1896	Austin W. Hollis, M.D.	
Feb. 26, 1897	Frederick P. Solley, M.D	May 27, 1901
June 22, 1900	Evan Evans, M.D	April 24, 1901
May 27, 1901	W. C. Calhoun, M.D.	
Jan. 27, 1902	Everett W. Gould, M.D.	
Feb. 29, 1904	J. Preston Miller, M.D.	

GYNECOLOGICAL.

June 1, 1897....John V. D. Young, M.D.
Jan. 27, 1902....Fred J. C. Fitzgerald, M.D.....Dec. 29, 1902
May 31, 1904....F. O. Virgin, M. D.

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL.

Dec. 28, 1903....Colman W. Cutler, M.D.
Dec. 28, 1903....Alfred Wiener, M.D.

SERVED ON HOUSE STAFF OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

May 13, 1858, to April, 1859....David L. Eigenbrodt, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859 .....Edward B. Dalton, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859 and 1860.....Robert Watts, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1861 .....W. H. Carmalt, Assistant.
1862 and 1863 .....A. Russell Strachan, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863 .....Walter de Forest Day, Assistant.
1863, 1864 and 1865 .....Charles W. Packard, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 ....Albert A. Davis, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1866 .....James M. Ayer, Assistant.
1867 .....Daniel B. Forman, Assistant.
1868 .....A. Anderson, Assistant.
.....James DeWolf, Assistant.
1868 .....Ralph M. Starkweather, Assistant.
1868 and 1869 .....Matthew B. DuBois, Assistant.
1869 .....Charles Washburn, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869 .....Benjamin Riggs, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869, 1870, 1871 .....George M. Lefferts, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871 .....Cyrus S. Mann, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1870, 1871, 1872 .....George D. Bleything, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871 .....Edward T. Ward, Assistant.
1872 .....Charles Hitchcock, Assistant.
1872, 1873 .....Charles B. Kelsey, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1873, 1874 .....George Hart, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.

1874, 1875, 1876 .....Robert Abbe, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
.....Abram P. Zemansky, Assistant.
1875, 1876 .....George A. Spalding, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1875, 1876, 1877 .....William Seward Webb, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1877, 1878 .....Thos. L. Stedman, Assistant andHouse Surgeon and House Physician.
1877 .....William A. Valentine, House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1877, to Jan. 1, 1878..Albert A. Davis, House Physician.
1877 .....Alonzo Blauvelt, House Surgeon.
July 1, 1877, to July 1, 1879..Huntington Richards, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Jan. 1, 1878, to Jan. 1, 1880..Hobart Cheeseman, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1878, to May 1, 1880..John F. Ridlon, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Jan. 1, 1879, to Oct. 1, 1880..Donald M. Cammann, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1879, to June 1, 1881..Richard T. Bang, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Nov. 1, 1879, to Dec. 1, 1881..Robert T. Howe, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
April 1, 1880, to June 1, 1882..William C. Campbell, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Oct. 1, 1880, to Dec. 1, 1882..Charles Remsen, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
June 1, 1881, to June 1, 1883..Henry Moffat, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Dec. 1, 1881, to Dec. 1, 1883..Robert J. Devlin, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1881, to June 1, 1883..Charles Hunter, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1881, to Dec. 1, 1883..James A. Booth, Surgical.
June 1, 1882, to June 1, 1884..Charles C. Beach, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1882, to June 1, 1884..Charles E. Denison, Surgical.
June 1, 1883, to Dec. 1, 1884..Samuel T. King, Medical.
June 1, 1883, to Dec. 1, 1884..Irwin H. Hance, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1883, to June 1, 1885..William H. Sherman, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1883, to June 1, 1885..Ogden C. Ludlow, Surgical.
June 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1885..J. Milton Mabbott, Medical.
June 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1885..Lewis R. Morris, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1884, to June 1, 1886..T. Halstead Myers, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1884, to June 1, 1886..Paul E. Tiemann, Medical.
June 1, 1885, to Dec. 1, 1886..Matthias L. Foster, Surgical.
June 1, 1885, to Dec. 1, 1886..Edward B. Dench, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1885, to Apr. 26, 1887..William K. Otis, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1885, to June 1, 1887 .George K. Swinburne, Medical.

June 1, 1886, to Dec. 1, 1887..Horace Lee Simpson, Surgical.
June 1, 1886, to Dec. 1, 1887..John E. Traub, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1886, to June 1, 1888..Charles S. Wood, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1886, to June 1, 1888..Charles F. Collins, Medical.
June 1, 1887, to Dec. 1, 1888..Charles T. Parker, Surgical.
June 1, 1887, to Dec. 1, 1888..Thomas S. Southworth, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1887, to June 1, 1889..Bernard E. Vaughan, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1887, to Feb. 1, 1888..Edward S. Quintard, Surgical.
Feb 4, 1888, to June 1, 1889..Albert H. Ely, Surgical.
June 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1889..William H. Caswell, Medical.
June 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1889..John V. D. Young, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1888, to July 1, 1890..Van Horne Norrie, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1890..Charles L. Minor, Surgical, and five months first Assistant, Medical.
Feb. 15, 1889, to April 1, 1891..Colman W. Cutler, Medical.
Feb. 15, 1889, to Jan. 1, 1891..Joseph A. Blake, Surgical.
June 1, 1889, to May 7, 1890..Pearce Bailey, Medical.
June 1, 1889, to July 1, 1891..L. Francis Warner, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1889, to Jan. 1, 1892..Louis F. Bishop, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1889, to Jan 1, 1892..Charles Langdon Gibson, Surgical.
July 1, 1890, to July 1, 1892..Austin W. Hollis, Medical.
July 1, 1890, to Jan. 1, 1891..Frederick H. Walcott, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1891, to Jan. 1, 1893..William K. Rogers, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1891, to May 22, 1891..Walter A. Dunckel, Surgical.
May 22, 1891, to July 1, 1892..Henry H. Thorp, Surgical.
July 1, 1891, to Jan. 1, 1893..Louis Irving Mason, Surgical.
July 1, 1891, to July 1, 1893..Charles Townsend Dade, Medical.
July 1, 1891, to July 1, 1893..Philip D. Bunce, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1892, to Jan. 1, 1894..George Marvine Tuttle, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1892, to Jan. 1, 1894..Walter Brooks Brouner,Surgical.
July 1, 1892, to July 1, 1894..K. Walton Martin, Medical.
July 1, 1892, to July 1, 1894..Samuel Beyea, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1893, to Jan. 1, 1895..Frederick P. Solley, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1893, to Jan. 1, 1895..Edward H. Rogers, Surgical.
July 1, 1893, to July 1, 1895..John T. Halsey, Medical.
July 1, 1893, to July 1, 1895..William S. Thomas, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1896..William L. Armstrong, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1894, to July 1, 1896..Arthur S. Vosburgh, Surgical.
July 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1898..J. Bentley Squier, Jr., Medical and Surgical.
July 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1897..Francis C. Wood, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1895, to July 1, 1897..George E. McClellan, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1895, to July 1, 1897..David S. D. Jessup, Surgical.
Sept. 1, 1895, to Jan. 1, 1897..Frank Sherman Meara, Surgical.
Oct. 1, 1895, to Jan. 1, 1898..Fred Templeton Zabriskie, Medical.
July 1, 1896, to July 1, 1898..Aspinwall Judd, Surgical.
July 1, 1896, to July 1, 1898..Evan M. Evans, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1897, to July 1, 1899..Winfield S. Schley, Jr., Surgical.

Jan. 1, 1897, to Oct. 15, 1897..Theodore C. Janeway, Medical.
July 1, 1897, to July 1, 1899..Augustus B. Wadsworth, Surgical.
July 1, 1897, to July 1, 1899..William J. Lamson, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1900..Edward R. Lampson, Jr., Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1900..Asa S. Iglehart, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1899..Edward Livingston Hunt, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to July 1, 1898..Antonie P. Voislawsky, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900..John Douglas, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900..Philip S. Sabine, Medical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900..Nathan W. Green, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900..William P. Herrick, Surgical.
Oct. 10, 1898, to Nov. 1, 1900..Guy B. Miller, Medical.
July 1, 1899, to Jan. 1, 1901..Tracy G. Russell, Surgical.
July 1, 1899, to Jan. 1, 1901..Jonathan M. Wainwright, Surgical.
July 1, 1899, to April 1, 1901..Walter A. Bastedo, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to July 1, 1901..William R. Munger, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to July 1, 1901..Frederick O. Virgin, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to Aug 15, 1901..Everett W. Gould, Medical.
July 1, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1902..Harry Badger Reynolds, Surgical.
July 1, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1902..Ralph Waldo Lobenstein, Surgical.
July 1, 1900, to July 1, 1903..Karl M. Vogel, Medical and Surgical.
July 1, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1903..Norman Edward Ditman, Pathological and Medical.
Nov 15, 1900, to May 1, 1902..Urban Francis Martin, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1901, to July 1, 1902..Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1901, to July 1, 1902..Leslie C. Love, Surgical.
April 1, 1901, to Sept. 1, 1902..Henry Suydam Satterlee, Medical.
July 1, 1901.....Joseph Dayton Condit, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to July 1, 1903..Frederick G. Hodgson, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to Jan. 1, 1903..Edward A. Thompson, Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to Jan. 1, 1903..Frank A. Haussling, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1902, to July 1, 1903..John Cleveland Salter, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1902, to July 1, 1903..Frederick G. Hodgson, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1902, to July 1, 1904..Ransom S. Hooker, Pathological and Surgical.
May 15, 1902, to Jan. 1, 1904..William Dwight Baldwin, Medical.
July 1, 1902, to Jan. 1, 1904..H. W. Titus, Surgical.
July 1, 1902.....Theodore A. McGraw, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
Sept. 1, 1902, to July 1, 1904..Herbert B. Wilcox, Medical and Pathological.
Jan. 1, 1903.....H. I. Johnston, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1903, to July 1, 1904..Frank Merritt Dyer, Surgical.
July 1, 1903.....Ward S. Gregory, Surgical.
July 1, 1903.....Otto von Huffmann, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1903 ..... Harry Greenwood Bugbee, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1903 ..... James R. Cannon, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1904 ..... G. B. Capito, Pathological.
Jan. 1, 1904 ..... Henry K. W. Kellogg, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1904 ..... Julius Heyward Taylor, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1904 ..... Wilbur Ward, Pathological.
July 1, 1904 ..... Frederick V. Hussey, Surgical.
July 1, 1904 ..... Elton Gardiner Littell, Pathological and Medical.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, NEW YORK. (Rear View)

PROSPECTUS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, NEW YORK.

St. Luke's Hospital of New York is prepared to give a three years' course of training to women desirous of becoming professional nurses. Application must be made either in person, or through the printed "form of application," to the Directress of Nurses.

The following information is furnished to candidates for admission to the training School.

Candidates must be from twenty-three to thirty-three years of age. They must be in sound physical condition, and must send, with their application, a certificate from a physician testifying to this fact. They must also give the names and addresses of two persons not relatives, to whom the Hospital may refer.

A limited number only can be received. The rejection, therefore, of a candidate is no reflection on the individual's character, neither does it prove her to be disqualified for admission to other Training Schools. The reasons for rejection are not given either to applicants for admission or probationers on duty, neither are letters addressed, personally, to the authorities of the Hospital returned.

Candidates for admission are not received in classes, but individually as the work of the Hospital requires. Classes are formed at the convenience of the school.

Accepted candidates are nominated in order on a "waiting list," and will be called for duty as the needs of the Hospital require. When called they are expected to report promptly, and to bring with them the means of returning to their homes, should they not successfully pass their probationary term.

Accepted candidates, while awaiting a call, should prepare

themselves for their class work by studying Anatomy and Physiology. The class book used in St. Luke's Training School is "Kimber's Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses."

Any change of plan, or of address, on the part of a candidate, whose name is on the waiting list, should be immediately reported to the Directress of Nurses.

Probationers are boarded, lodged, and have their laundry work done at the Hospital. Twenty-four pieces are allowed for the laundry each week.

Each probationer, who passes through two months of trial, will be admitted to the school and will then be required to sign a written agreement to remain in the school for three years,and to conform to its rules and the rules of the Hospital.

The qualifications of nurses for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them at the end of their probationary term, are determined by the Directress of Nurses. She can also, with the approval of the Training School Committee, dismiss any nurse at any time for misconduct or inefficiency. The nurses reside in the Hospital and serve as assistants in its wards.

Nurses after they are admitted to the school, are required to wear the training School uniform while on duty. In addition to board, lodging, and laundry each nurse is provided with uniforms and text-books. It is considered that the education given during the course is a full equivalent for services rendered.

The uniforms belong to the school, and must be returned in case a pupil leaves or is dismissed during her course of instruction.

Hours of duty are from 7 A.M. to 7.30 P.M., for day staff; 7.30 P.M. to 7 A.M. for night staff. Leisure hours: Two hours daily, one afternoon each week from 2 to 7.30 P.M. Sunday, half the day. These hours are subject, however, to the requirements of the work. Nurses may be called upon for day or night duty or for care of private patients in the Hospital, as may be necessary.

Three weeks' vacation is allowed each year. Pupils will

not be allowed during their course of instruction to nurse sick relatives at home, or to absent themselves for other personal reasons. Absences are not allowed except for extreme cause. If for any reason any nurse is called away for any period exceeding four weeks, she loses her class position in the school, but may enter the following class, unless such absence exceeds four months, when she will, ipso facto, cease to be a member of the school. If readmitted, she must begin her course anew provided, however, that this rule may be modified by the Training School Committee at its discretion. If pupils are sick they are cared for in the wards of the Hospital.

Instruction is given mainly by the Directress of Nurses and by the head nurses of the wards. Lectures by physicians and surgeons, and recitations, take place at stated periods. Examinations by a committee of the Medical Board, chiefly upon practical points, are held at stated intervals.

Opportunity is given for training in obstetrical nursing.

When the full term of three years is completed, and pupils are regarded as thoroughly qualified, they receive, if their conduct and examinations have been satisfactory, diplomas certifying to that fact, after which they are at liberty to choose their own field of labor. The religious services of the Hospital are those of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the pupils of the school are expected to attend these services regularly.

The right is reserved by the Hospital to terminate the connection of any pupil with the school for reasons which to the Hospital may seem sufficient.

St. Luke's Hospital,
New York.

LIST OF GRADUATES OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1894	Miss E. Adamson		Died May, 1899.
1897	Miss I. Anderson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss D. Alberti-Lous	At Home	Copenhagen, Denmark.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1900	Mrs. H. Alderman	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss A. Albe	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss K. M. Armstrong	Directress of Nurses	Mineola Hospital, Mineola, L. I.
1902	Miss B. Atkinson	Private Hurse	New York City.
1902	Miss L. N. Allworth	At Home	Canada.
1903	Miss A. L. Armstrong	At Home	Woodbridge, N. J.
1903	Miss B. M. Asbury	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. A. Atwater	Head Nurse	Sloan Maternity Hospital, N. Y. City.
1904	Miss L. Allen	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss E. T. Boultbee (Mrs. H. Vedder.)	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss G. A. Bates	Hospital Supt.	Dorchester, Mass.
1894	Miss A. Brockie (Mrs. S. Beyea.)	At Home	NewRochelle,N.Y.
1894	Miss M. C. Benz	Head Nurse	Out-Patient Dept., St. Luke's Hosp., New York City.
1894	Miss G. M. Brownell	Hospital Nurse	Waterbury Hosp., Waterbury, Ct.
1894	Miss M. E. Battin	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss C. L. Burdett (Mrs. Harry N. Taylor)	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss E. A. Bonnell	Masseuse	New York City.
1896	Miss A. Bond (Mrs. S. Sirley.)	At Home	Rosslands, B. C.
1896	Miss L. B. Black (Mrs. E. J. Daniels).		Died June 2, 1903.
1898	Miss F. S. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss F. K. Blair (Mrs. S. Henry Sulouff)	At Home	Jersey City, N. J.
1899	Miss C. L. Bowden	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss G. Bucklee	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss L. Browne	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss M. D. Barnes	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss S. W. Baird (Mrs. Huestid)	At Home	Pittsburg, Pa.
1900	Mrs. C. E. Bath	Asst. Directress of Nurses.	St. Luke's Hosp. New York City.
1900	Miss R. J. Bartine	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss L. A. Bull	Private Nurse	Syria, Asia.
1900	Miss I. Berlet (Mrs. J. H. de Veau)		New Rochelle
1902	Miss H. E. Baker (Mrs. Brayton).	At Home	Burlington, Vt.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1902	Miss M. M. Biedermann (Mrs. Hugh Ried Jack)	At Home	Maple Ridge Farm N. Y.
1902	Miss A. Bunch	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss B. M. Bryarly	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss A. J. Burgoyne	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. Barnhart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss Jean Bain	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss V. M. Barriger	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss H. Bigelow	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss B. Barton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss S. E. Bunker	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss M. Camilleri (Mrs. Chas. S. Wood).	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss V. Chetwood	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss G. Craft	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss A. M. Clark	At Home	Canada.
1893	Miss M. Cook	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss A. G. Chisholm (Mrs. J. M. Morrison.)	At Home	Meriden, Miss.
1896	Miss L. S. Clark	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss A. C. Corbett	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss E. F. Curtis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss E. A. Cook	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss Joan Campbell	Supt. of Nurses	Christ Hospital, Jersey City.
1903	Miss S. Carnes	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss E. L. Chambers	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Mrs. M. Dyson		Unknown.
1893	Miss H. DeSiron (Mrs. W. S. Stone.)	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss M. A. Deuel (Mrs. J. H. DuBois.)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss C. J. DuBois	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss Mary L. DeWilde	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. Drennan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss M. E. Dryer	Private Nurse	Utica, N. Y.
1890	Miss F. G. Edman	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss J. B. Egan (Mrs. De Mars Bowers.)	At Home	Los Angeles.
1893	Miss E. B. Englebach (Mrs. H. Tuley.)	At Home	Louisville, Ky.
1894	Miss C. L. Endres	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss R. J. Evans	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss S. E. Ernst	Private Nurse	Paris, France.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1897	Miss J. T. Ewing (Mrs. Bertram)	At Home	New York City.
1899	Miss I. L. Evans	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. E. Eaton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss B. E. Eldon	Head Nurse	Sloan Maternity Hosp., New York City.
1903	Miss M. C. Exley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss J. M. Ferguson (Mrs. J. Rutherford.)	At Home	Scotland.
1893	Miss L. E. Forster	Private Nurse	Toronto, Canada.
1897	Miss E. Fullerton (Mrs. W. W. Scott.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1898	Miss L. Furstenberger	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss M. Fletcher	Asst. Supt. of Nurses Mt. Sinai Hosp.	New York City.
1900	Miss I. Farquharson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss B. Fowler	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss E. M. Frehsee	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss M. Farr	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss A. Graham	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss M. B. Gorgas	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss F. E. Guion (Mrs. J. B. McCombs.)	At Home	Charlotte, N. C.
1892	Miss M. F. Graf	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss F. L. Greig	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss C. J. Gordon	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss A. Garden	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. Grey	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. I. Guerry	Private Nurse	New York Citv.
1903	Miss K. A. Guernsey (Mrs. Josept Condit).	At Home	California.
1890	Miss A. L. Higgins	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss F. A. Horne	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss S. C. Hoover	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss E. B. Henderson (Mrs. Cooper.)	At Home	British Columbia.
1897	Miss C. S. Hixon	Matron	Sanford Hall, Flushing, N. Y.
1898	Miss E. Hamilton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss E. A. Hooper	Supervisor of Medical Wards	St. Luke's Hosp. New York City.
1899	Miss I. Henderson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss M. Hesseltine	Office Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss B. Herty	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss E. W. Hooper	Supervisor of Surgical Wards	St. Luke's Hosp., New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1901	Miss A. Harrell (Mrs. Ben Douglas.)	At Home	Batchtown, Ill.
1901	Miss Mary B. Huger	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss E. E. Hamilton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss A. M. Hilliard	Head Nurse of Operating Room	Presbyterian Hos. Chicago, Ill.
1903	Miss M. D. Hall (Mrs. Richard Heydt.)	At Home	New York City.
1903	Miss C. F. Hunter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss H. L. Hardison	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss E. F. R. Insole	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. L. Jennings	Physician	Geneva, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. E. Jelly (Mrs. J. Harrison.)	At Home	Canada.
1897	Miss M. L. Jarvis	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1902	Miss A. Jackson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss E. C. Jones	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss E. J. Keith (Mrs. Crispell.)	At Home	Utica, N. Y.
1895	Miss J. T. Knox	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss M. Kennedy	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss J. Kroeh	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Mrs. H. M. Lord	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss J. A. Lohmann (Mrs. C. W. Cutler.)	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss C. R. Little (Mrs. G. Hunter.)	At Home	Denver, Col.
1894	Miss A. Loucks	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1894	Miss A. Lewis	Masseuse	New York City.
1895	Miss E. J. Lawrence	At Home	Canada.
1896	Miss S. Livermore	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss E. I. Laing	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss K. G. Lough	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss Clara B. Lupton (Mrs. S. S. Spalding.)	At Home	New York City.
1904	Miss I. L. Lawrence	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss E. M. Marston (Mrs. C .L. Banks.)	At Home	Bridgeport, Ct.
1892	Miss E. McNamara	Private Nurse	Providence, R. I.
1892	Miss M. Morrison	Supt. Toledo Hosp.	Toledo, O.
1893	Miss I. S. Mattson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. Mitchell (Mrs. Delgado.)	At Home	Havana, Cuba.
1894	Miss M. E. Moore (Mrs. H. B. Bates.)	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss M. McVean	Hospital Nurse	Boston, Mass.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1896	Miss C. Mignerey	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1899	Miss C. B. McMillen	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss M. K. McCurdy (Mrs. Converse.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss M. McLimont	Supt. Hospital	Corning, N. Y.
1900	Miss B. McHenry	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss M. C. Morris	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss A. Moore	Supt. Nurses	St. John's Riverside, Hosp., Yonkers.
1900	Miss C. McVeity	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss E. Matthews	At Home	England.
1902	Miss F. M. Moberly	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1902	Miss V. Muldrew	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss K. McPhail	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss A. J. McMillan	Head Nurse of Operating Room	St. Luke's Hospt., New York City.
1903	Miss A. Meyer	Head Nurse of Private Corridor	St. Luke's Hospt., New York City.
1893	Miss M. E. Newitt (Mrs. Smith.)	At Home	Salt Lake City. Utah.
1900	Miss F. M. Nutter (Mrs. Beckwith.)	At Home	Halifax, N. S.
1900	Miss E. L. Norton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. P. Neill	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss E. G. E. Nesbit	Head Night Nurse	St. Luke's Hospt., New York City.
1891	Miss J. Osborn	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. Osborne	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Mrs. K. Oliver	District Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss W. Ohler	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss E. Pier	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss M. E. Peck (Mrs. F. D. Burbank.)	At Home	Canada.
1893	Miss K. M. Pierce	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss A. M. Pringle (Mrs. G. E. McClellan.)	At Home	New York City.
1894	Mrs. S. P. Pemberton	Supt. of Pasadena Hospital	Pasadena, Cal.
1895	Miss C. Prout (Mrs. T. W. Jeralds.)	At Home	Ashland, N. Y.
1896	Miss A. L. Pafford	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss B. M. Porter	Private Nurse	Washington, D. C.
1896	Miss M. E. Parke (Mrs. F. G. Linton.)	At Home	Gerry Gonelley, Ireland.
1897	Miss M. K. Playter	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1899	Miss L. M. Picabia. (Mrs. Wever.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1900	Miss E. J. Parsons	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss M. Perry	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. L. Patterson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss W. Palin	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss H. R. Priest	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss D. L. Peterson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss F. G. Riley (Mrs. F. W. King.)	At Home	Babylon, L. I.
1893	Miss M. F. Reynolds. (Mrs. L. H. Boynton.)	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1894	Miss A. M. Rand. (Mrs. J. H. Coon.)	At Home	Hamilton, Can.
1895	Miss M. E. Ryan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss J. M. Ross	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss H. F. Ross	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss A. H. Risley (Mrs. A. D. Chaffie.)	At Home	Wilimantic
1902	Miss M. M. N. Reid	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss B. C. Rupert (Mrs. Wm. B. Hancock.)	At Home	Hagersville, Va.
1890	Miss J. C. Suffern. (Mrs. H. C. Smith.)		Died Aug., 1897.
1892	Miss J. S. Strickland. (Mrs. E. Donovan.)	At Home	New York City.
1893	Miss A. S. Sundberg	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss F. M. Souter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss B. Spring	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss A. J. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss G. Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss M. K. Smith	Supt. of Nurses	St. Luke's Hospt., San Francisco.
1896	Miss V. A. Stoddart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss A. W. Saunders	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss B. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss E. Stewart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss M. H. Seymour	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss E. M. Stoddart. (Mrs. A. M. Chisholm.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss M. Sutherland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss A. Salter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss G. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss A. F. Smyth	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss H. E. M. Smith	Supt. of Nurses	Protestant Hosp., Norfolk, Va.
1902	Miss B. M. Shoebotham	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1904	Miss M. F. A. Sanders	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss A. K Telfer (Mrs. H. L. Robertson.)	At Home	Richmond, Va.
1894	Miss F. E. Thomson (Mrs. S. S. Guerrant.)	At Home	Roanoke, Va.
1895	Miss F. C. Troop (Mrs. Stevens.)	At Home	Pictou, N. S.
1895	Miss L. E. D. Thayer	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss M. M. Thomas	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss C. E. Thompson	At Home	Montreal, Can.
1895	Miss A. M. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss W. M. Thompson (Mrs. C. T. Hare.)	At Home	Montreal, Can.
1896	Miss E. K. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss R. B. Toupet	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss E. S. Trafford (Mrs. Partridge).	At Home	Denver, Col.
1899	Miss H. M. Trist	Private Nurse	Washington, D. C.
1901	Miss J. Tilley (Mrs. T. D. White.)	At Home	Chicago.
1801	Miss L. Tingle	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss F. Traphagen	At Home	New York City.
1902	Miss A. M. Trounce (Mrs. R. Beecher.)	At Home	New York City.
1902	Miss B. H. Taylor	Private Nurse,	New York City.
1903	Miss Catherine Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss F. G. Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss H. R. Troup	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss B. Vancourt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss M. M. Watson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Mrs. H. M. Webber	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss C. Wilson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss E. G. Whitman	Supt. Nurses	N. Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary. New York City.
1892	Miss S. Wood (Mrs. W. B. Brouner.)	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss M. J. Warren	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss H. E. Walker	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss M. Walker	At Home	Canada.
1897	Miss E. W. Wallace	At Home	Canada.
1898	Miss E. F. Warren	At Home	Canada.
1898	Miss M. F. Warren	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss Mabel Wilson	Directress of Nurses	St. Luke's Hosp., New York City.
1899	Miss H. W. Wilkins (Mrs. Biggs.)	At Home	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1899	Miss E. T. Waller	At Home	Savannah, Ga.
1900	Miss J. E. Watts	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss Mabel Walker	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss Freda Williams	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss G. L. Wilde	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1903	Miss C. B. Wilks	Asst. Supt. Nurses	Salem Hosp., Salem, Mass.
1903	Miss K. T. Willis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss E. L. Whatley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. Zachari (Mrs. S. H. Stayton.)	At Home	New York City.

CLASSIFICATION OF GRADUATES.

In institution work	26
In private nursing	148
At home	14
Married	58
District Nurse	1
Unknown	1
Physician	1
Office nurse	1
Died	3
	253

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

DISEASES TREATED.

All kinds of *acute, curable and non-contagious* diseases treated in the wards. Sufferers with chronic and incurable complaints received and retained at discretion, but not permanently provided for. None are received as patients who, from the nature of their ailment, would occasion discomfort to their neighbors. The following are inadmissible: Sufferers from contagious diseases, cancers of an incurable and offensive nature, epilepsy, opium habit, delirium-tremens, insanity, and venereal disease.

MODE OF APPLYING.

Applicants received in person daily (except Sunday) from 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. Cases of sudden injury, requiring immediate care, received at any hour, and, if need be, without charge.

Applicants *from the city*, too sick to apply in person, will be examined by a physician at their residences.

Applications from *out of the city* should be made in writing to the Superintendent. Such communication should enclose a written certificate from a regular physician as to applicant's disease, present condition, and symptoms. It should state whether bed in general ward or private room is desired. If latter, at what price, and on which of hereinafter named conditions.

Applicants from out of the city requiring *medical* treatment not ordinarily received.

Applicants requiring *surgical operations* not obtainable at home admitted from any part of the country.

RATES OF BOARD.

GENERAL WARDS.

Board of patients in general wards per week is $10.50 for adults and $6 for children (under 12 years of age), payable each four weeks in advance. Unexpended portion of above refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

Applicants applying for FREE treatment in whole or in part, must be suitably certified as unable to pay Hospital rates, and as worthy objects of charity.

PRIVATE ROOMS.

The charitable work of the Hospital is done in the general wards. The income from board and nursing of private patients is applied toward making up deficiency of revenue of the institution, to support increasing charity work of general wards.

PRICES OF PRIVATE ROOMS.

Single rooms from $3 to $6 per day, which does not include Attending Physicians' or Surgeons' fees.

Hospital charges in private rooms invariably must be paid each two weeks in advance, and unexpended balance will be refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

The Superintendent is authorized to make special terms for patients in private rooms requiring extra nursing, and requiring expensive medical and surgical supplies for their treatment.

House Physicians and Surgeons at all times within call, at discretion of nurse.

Diet regulated by physicians' orders, and meals served at regular hours.

AS TO FEES.

No Officer, Nurse or Servant is allowed to receive any fee or gift from a patient.

The Physicians and Surgeons give their professional services without salary to the Hospital, under the following terms and conditions:

1. They will not receive professional fees under any circumstances from any patient occupying a bed in the wards of the Hospital; neither will they expect or receive such fee from any patient occupying a private room, provided that, in the opinion of the Hospital authorities, ability does not exist on the part of such patient to pay for the services of the attending Physician or Surgeon, besides paying first the Hospital charges for board and nursing.

2. The Attending and Consulting Physicians and Surgeons are expected to make definite private arrangements as to their professional fees with those patients whom they recommend to the Hospital authorities for their private treatment, *before* such patients are sent to the Hospital.

3. The Hospital authorities protect their own staff from a misuse of their charitable services, by recommending any applicant who applies directly to the Hospital for the use of a private room to any member of the Attending or Consulting Staff, whom they may select, that the above arrangements may be made.

4. The Physicians and Surgeons treat patients in endowed private rooms under the same rules as apply to patients in other private rooms, giving their services without fee, only to those who are unable to pay it, besides paying the Hospital rate for board and nursing.

5. Copies of these rules may be shown at discretion to applicants for private rooms, that they, before admission, may designate in which of these ways their means allow them to avail themselves of the privileges of the Hospital.

RULES FOR PATIENTS.

All patients admitted to the Hospital will be required to conform to the rules of the house. Patients receiving charity are expected to show a readiness to oblige one another and to assist in such becoming services in the wards as their health enables them to perform, remembering that they have voluntarily come into a household of which the great law is that of mutual kindness and brotherly love.

1. Profane or indecent language, irreverent behavior at the services of religion, the expression of immoral or infidel sentiments and the like, are offences for which a patient will forfeit his place in the Hospital. There must be perfect silence in the wards during the religious services, and during the doctors' regular professional rounds. Loud talking, reading, or calling across the ward are not allowed at any time.

2. Patients are not allowed to leave the wards to which they respectively belong, except for the corridors attached to their wards, and the Chapel, without permission. When desiring to go beyond the bounds of the Hospital, patients must obtain a pass and leave it at the Office. Monday is the regular "pass day." Passes are not granted on other days except for special causes, when they must be indorsed "approved" by the Superintendent.

3. All wines, spirituous liquors, medicines, fruits, food, or delicacies of any kind, except those prescribed and furnished by the Hospital, or furnished by express permission of the Hospital authorities, are strictly prohibited. Any patient receiving such articles irregularly through his friends will make himself liable to discharge. Only such books, pamphlets, newspapers, and packages are allowed in the wards as

are approved by the Superintendent. Orders for daily papers are received and executed through the Office. Newsboys or other venders are not allowed in the buildings.

4. No patient may purchase, or procure any members of the household to purchase for him, any articles whatsoever without leave to that effect.

5. Patients are expressly forbidden to spit anywhere except in their spittoons, nor shall they use chewing tobacco without the permission of the House Physician or Surgeon.

6. Patients must not open or shut any window or register of a ward at their own option.

7. The hour for patients in the wards to retire to their beds is 9 P.M.

8. The Hospital will not be responsible for any property belonging to patients; but there is a safe in the Office where money and valuables may be deposited, for which articles, when so deposited, a receipt will be given.

9. When a patient desires the visit of a clergyman not in the house, he must signify the same to the Pastor or Superintendent, who may, at his discretion, invite the clergyman, with the understanding that he will confine his visit to the person desiring to see him.

REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS.

1. Visitors desirous of seeing the institution will be admitted daily (Sunday excepted), between 9 A.M. and 12 M. and between 1 and 5 P.M. Ushers will be in attendance to show visitors over the building.

2. The friends of patients are admitted to the general wards from 2 to 3.30 P.M, on Tuesdays and Fridays, and on Sundays from 4.45 to 5.30 P.M.

3. Women visitors, unless near relatives, are not admitted into the Men's Wards, nor men visitors into the Women's Wards.

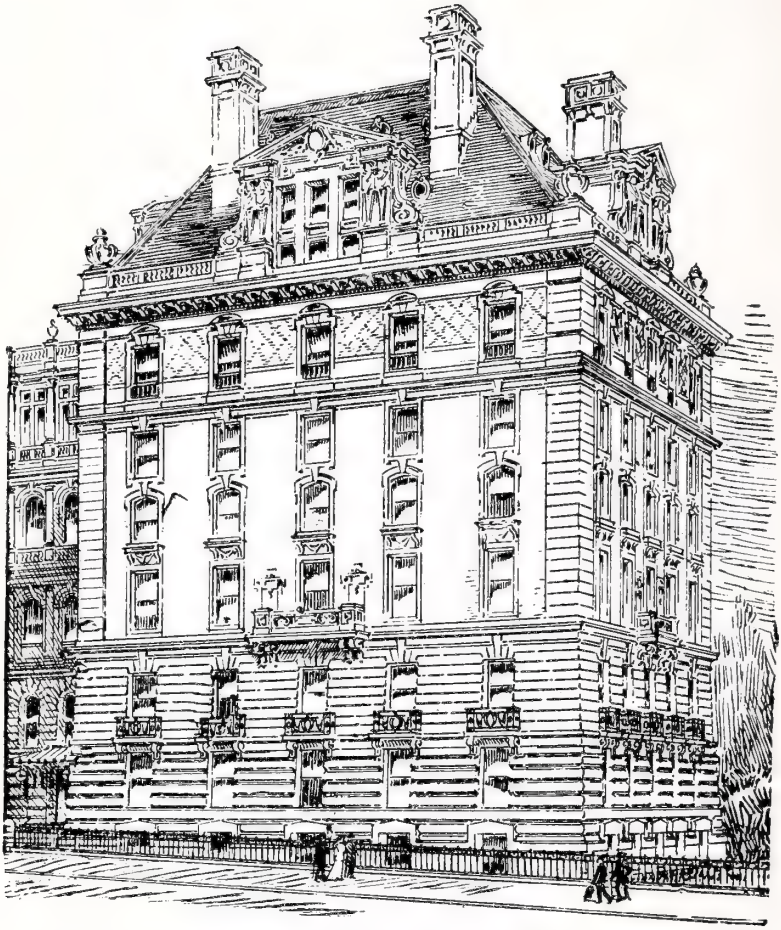
4. All visitors are respectfully requested to leave when the chimes are rung at the expiration of the visiting hour.

5. The cards of visitors to the private patients will be taken to their rooms, under restrictions imposed by the Attending Doctor, daily from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.; from 3 to 5 and from 7 to 8 P.M. Such visitors will be expected to leave the rooms of their sick friends during the doctor's visit. They are to leave before the doors of the Hospital are closed at 10 P.M.

6. The friends of patients are cordially invited to the Chapel Services on Sunday at 4 P.M.

7. In cases of extreme sickness special passes will be granted to the immediate relatives of the sick patient.

8. No fruit, liquors, or delicacies of any kind whatsoever may be taken by the friends of patients into the wards or private rooms. All such articles must be left at the Office, and, if approved by the doctors in charge of the patients for whom the articles are intended, will be delivered.



THE MARGARET J. PLANT PAVILION FOR PRIVATE PATIENTS.

NOW IN COURSE OF CONSTRUCTION.

THE FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

NEW YORK

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1905

PRINTED FOR
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
BY BOWNE & CO. NEW YORK

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Managers of St. Luke's Hospital	3
Standing Committees	4
House Officers and House Staff	5
Medical Staff	7
Out-Patient Department	8
Officers and Standing Committees of Medical Board, and of the Alumni and Alumnæ Associations	9
Report of Board of Managers	11
Special Appeal	*facing page* 20
Treasurer's Report	17
Schedule A, Sundry Donations	18
Century Fund	19
Schedule B, Century Fund Subscriptions	20
" C, Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds	23
Receipts by Superintendent	24
Donations Particularized	24
The Training School for Nurses	27
Superintendent's Report	31
Summary of Work	31
Summary of Applications Declined	32
Out-Patient Department	33
Hospital Expenses in Full	34
Classification and Cost of Service	37
Pastor's Report	39
Charity Fund Account	40
Endowed Beds	41
Endowed Rooms	57
Terms of Endowment of Free Beds	57
Special Foundations	58
Gifts of Articles	59
Classification of Service by Persons Treated	63
Diseases Treated, with Results of Treatment:	
Medical	64
Surgical	76
Orthopedic	103
List of Operations	105
Deaths	111
Pathologist's Report	115
Occupations of Patients	121
Appendix, Members of Society of St. Luke's Hospital, Terms of Service of Officers, Managers, Attending, Consulting, and House Physicians and Surgeons	123
Prospectus of Training School for Nurses	137
List of Graduates from Training School	139
Admission of Patients	149
Rules for Patients	152
Regulations for Visitors	154
Form of Bequest, etc	on cover

MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

OFFICERS.

President.

George Macculloch Miller.

Vice-Presidents.

George A. Crocker. Waldron P. Brown,

Treasurer.

Gordon Norrie, No. 96 Wall Street.

Secretary.

Hoffman Miller.

Managers.

Henry D. Babcock,
Francis M. Bacon,
Stephen Baker,
Waldron P. Brown,
George A. Crocker,
William Fahnestock,
Theodore K. Gibbs,
Anson W. Hard,
Wm. M. V. Hoffman,
Alvin W. Krech,
Benoni Lockwood,
George M. Miller,
Hoffman Miller,
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.,
Gordon Norrie,
A. Gordon Norrie,
J. Van Vechten Olcott,
John B. Pine,
Moses Taylor Pyne,
Charles Howland Russell,
James Henry Smith,
William Alexander Smith,
J. Noble Stearns,
J. Howard Van Amringe.

Managers Appointed by St. George's Society of New York.

George Gray Ward, Berkeley Mostyn.

Managers Ex-Officio.

The Mayor of the City of New York.
The President of the Medical Board.
The British Consul-General.
The President of the Board of Aldermen.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Executive Committee.

Waldron P. Brown,
Gordon Norrie,
Benoni Lockwood,
George A. Crocker,
Hoffman Miller,
Stephen Baker,
William Fahnestock,
Henry D. Babcock.

Ex-Officio.

George M. Miller, President.

Finance Committee.

Anson W. Hard,
Stephen Baker,
J. Henry Smith,
Henry D. Babcock.

Ex-Officio.

Gordon Norrie, Treasurer.

Auditing Committee.

J. Noble Stearns,
Francis M. Bacon,
George Gray Ward.

Electing Committee.

Waldron P. Brown,
Theodore K. Gibbs,
J. Van Vechten Olcott,
J. Howard Van Amringe.

Ex-Officio.

Hoffman Miller, Secretary.

Committee on Legacies and Trusts.

George M. Miller,
Wm. W. V. Hoffman,
Charles H. Russell,
Moses Taylor Pyne,
John B. Pine.

Pastor and Superintendent Emeritus.

Rev. George Stuart Baker, D.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS.

Superintendent.
REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER.

Pastor.
REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER.

Assistant to the Superintendent.
REV. H. NEWMAN LAWRENCE.

Assistant Pastor.
REV. GUY A. JAMIESON.

Cashier.
JOHN S. ROBERTS.

Apothecary.
WILLIAM V. BYARD.

Curator.
ANDREW COATS.

Chief Engineer.
P. G. WESTERBERG.

Directress of Nurses.
MISS MABEL WILSON.

Assistant Directress of Nurses.
MRS. C. E. BATH.

Housekeeper.
MISS JENNIE L. ROBERTS.

HOUSE STAFF.

Medical.

For six months ending July 1, 1905.

House Physician.
OTTO VON HUFFMAN, M.D.

First Assistant.
G. B. CAPITO, M.D.

Second Assistant.
ELTON GARDINER LITTELL, M.D.

Surgical.

For six months ending July 1, 1905.

DIVISION A.

House Surgeon.
HENRY K. W. KELLOGG, M.D.

First Assistant.
HARRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

Second Assistant.
JULIUS HEYWARD TAYLOR, M.D.

DIVISION B.

House Surgeon.
JAMES R. CANNON, M.D.

First Assistant.
FREDERICK V. K. HUSSEY, M.D.

Second Assistant.
ALBERT L. MOFFIT, M.D.

Pathological.

For six months ending July 1, 1905.

House Pathologist.
WILBUR WARD, M.D.

First Assistant.
FRANK NEWHALL CHESSMAN, M.D.

Second Assistant.
ALFRED D. MITTENDORF, M.D.

Medical.

For six months ending January 1, 1906.

House Physician.
G. B. CAPITO, M.D.

First Assistant.
ELTON GARDINER LITTELL, M.D.

Second Assistant.
ALFRED D. MITTENDORF, M.D.

Surgical.

For six months ending January 1, 1906.

DIVISION A.

House Surgeon.
HARRY G. BUGBEE M.D.

First Assistant.
JULIUS HEYWARD TAYLOR, M.D.

Second Assistant.
PLINY HAROLD HAYES, M.D.

DIVISION B.

House Surgeon.
FREDERICK V. K. HUSSEY, M.D.

First Assistant.
ALBERT R. MOFFITT, M.D.

Second Assistant.
WILBUR WARD, M.D.

Pathological.

For six months ending January 1, 1906.

House Pathologist.
FRANK NEWHALL CHESSMAN, M.D.

First Assistant.
HARRY S. HOLLAND, M.D.

Second Assistant.
LEFFERTS HUTTON, M.D.

MEDICAL STAFF.

Attending Physicians.

Van Horne Norrie, M.D.
George A. Spalding, M.D.
Austin W. Hollis, M. D.
Theodore C. Janeway, M.D.

Attending Physicians to Phthisical Patients.

Charles F. Collins, M.D.
Egbert Le Fevre, M.D.

Consulting Physicians.

Charles W. Packard, M.D.
Andrew H. Smith, M.D.
Henry F. Walker, M.D.
George G. Wheelock, M.D.
A. Brayton Ball, M.D.
Beverly Robinson, M.D.

Consulting Physician for Phthisical Department.

Francis P. Kinnicutt, M.D.

Attending Surgeons.

Robert Abbe, M.D.
B. Farquhar Curtis, M.D.
Francis H. Markoe, M.D.
Charles L. Gibson, M.D.

Assistants to the Attending Surgeons.

W. S. Schley, M.D.
John Douglas, M.D.
Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, M.D.
K. Walton Martin, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons.

William T. Bull, M.D.
L. Bolton Bangs, M.D.
Charles McBurney, M.D.
Francis W. Murray, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeon.
T. Halsted Myers, M.D.

Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon.
Newton M. Shaffer, M.D.

Attending Ophthalmologist.
Colman W. Cutler, M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist.
Charles S. Bull, M.D.

Pathologist.
Francis C. Wood, M.D.

Assistant in Pathology.
George C. Freeborn, M.D.

Consulting Pathologist.
T. Mitchell Prudden, M.D.

Consulting Gynecologist.
William M. Polk, M.D.

Consulting Neurologist.
Pearce Bailey, M.D.

Consulting Otologist.
E. B. Dench, M.D.

Consulting Dermatologist.
George T. Elliott, M.D.

Consulting Laryngologist.
D. Bryson Delavan, M.D.

Medical Registrar.
Everett W. Gould, M.D.

Examining Physician.
William S. Thomas, M. D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Physician in Chief to Medical Department.

AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D.

Assistants.

W. C. CALHOUN, M.D.
EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.
J. PRESTON MILLER, M.D.
W. TILLINGHAST BULL, M.D.
EMIL TRAUB, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Surgical Department.

WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

Assistants.

WINFIELD SCOTT SCHLEY, M.D.
T. A. KENYON, M.D.
F. O. VIRGIN, M.D.
W. P. HERRICK, M.D.
EMERY J. THOMAS, M.D.
H. E. PLUMMER, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Ophthalmic Department.

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.

Assistant.

ALFRED WIENER, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Gynecological Department.

JOHN V. D. YOUNG, M.D.

Assistants.

F. O. VIRGIN, M.D.
P. V. K. JOHNSON, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Otological Department.

E. B. DENCH, M.D,

Assistant.

F. T. HOPKINS, M.D.

OFFICERS AND STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE MEDICAL BOARD FOR 1905.

OFFICERS.

President.
CHARLES W. PACKARD, M.D.

Vice-President.
B. FARQUHAR CURTIS, M.D.

Secretary.
VAN HORNE NORRIE, M.D.

COMMITTEE ON EXAMINATION OF CANDIDATES FOR THE HOUSE STAFF.

In Materia Medica.
AUSTIN W. HOLLIS, M.D.

In Practice.
VAN HORNE NORRIE, M.D.

In Anatomy.
B. FARQUHAR CURTIS, M.D,

In Surgery.
ROBERT ABBE, M.D.

In Clinical Pathology.
FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

COMMITTEE ON EXAMINATION OF TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

In Surgical Subjects.
FRANCIS H. MARKOE, M.D.
CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D.

In Medical Subjects.
GEORGE A. SPALDING, M.D.
EGBERT LE FEVRE, M.D.

In Medicines.
WILLIAM V. BYARD, Apothecary.

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION.

President.
FRED P. SOLLEY, M.D.

Vice-President.
WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

Secretary.
HENRY HAMILTON M. LYLE, M.D

Treasurer.
J. BENTLEY SQUIER, M.D.

ALUMNÆ ASSOCIATION OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

President.

Vice-President.
MISS CHARLOTTE HIXON.

Secretary.
MISS E. L. NORTON.

Treasurer.
MISS CLARA B. MCMILLAN.

Corresponding Secretary.
MRS. SAMUEL SPALDING.

THE FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL,

FOR

THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1905.

In presenting this, our Forty-seventh Annual Report, to the public, it seems fitting that we should speak with some emphasis on the present state of the Hospital service and of its classification.

Patients are classified as free, part pay, and full pay.

Free patients are those who pay nothing towards their care and maintenance. They are beneficiaries of endowed or annually supported beds, received on the recommendation of owners of beds, of physicians, clergymen, Parish Visitors, and upon personal application to the Hospital, when the Hospital is satisfied that they are unable to pay.

Part Pay patients are those who are unable to meet the expenses of a Private Room, but yet who can pay something towards their care. No ward patient is a full pay patient. The maximum amount received from any ward patient is $10.50 per week, an average of 25 per cent. less than the cost of the patient's support; the minimum is any fraction of this amount that the patient may be able to pay.

Full Pay patients are those who, occupying private rooms, pay according to the size of the room they occupy, amounts varying from approximately sufficient to cover the cost of their maintenance and care to amounts beyond this cost. Any profit accruing to the Hospital from such patients is applied to the increase of the Fund used for the care of free patients in the Hospital. Full pay patients also

pay a fee to the physician or surgeon attending them, except in cases where such fee is waived because of the inability of the patient to pay it; but in no case does the Hospital pay such fee.

All applicants for admission are examined by a physician of the Hospital Staff, but exception is made to this rule when the diagnosis is furnished by a physician well known to the Hospital authorities. In cases where the applicant cannot come to the Hospital for an examination a physician is sent to his residence for that purpose.

For the year just ended, 73.9 per cent. of the work, as measured by Hospital days, has been free.

Never in the history of the Hospital has a patient been refused admission because of his inability to pay. Sometimes, however, to our profound regret, we are obliged to decline admission to patients for want of a vacant bed, and it is this fact that causes our earnest appeal, from time to time, for increase in our income, which would enable us to open additional wards for the use of free patients.

None of the wards are designated as "Free Wards" or "Pay Wards." Patients who pay nothing, and those who pay something are placed in the same wards; and the same treatment, the best we are able to give, is accorded to each alike. To all these patients the physicians and surgeons give their services without remuneration.

The Private Room Service should not only pay for itself, but should be an income producer for the maintenance in the wards of patients unable to pay.

The Charity work of the Hospital has been, is, and always will be the prime consideration of the Board of Managers and of the House Officers.

It is self-evident, however, that persons who can afford to pay for privacy, special nursing, and other privileges attached to private rooms, especially those whose homes are not in New York, should have a place provided for them. Can any place be more suitable than a Department operated in connection with a well-equipped General Hospital? And it also requires no argument to prove that if a Hospital can take care of patients able to pay for comforts commensurate with those they enjoy in health, and by this means earn something towards meeting the deficit which annually confronts it, from its efforts to give treatment to the largest possible number of patients who can pay nothing for their care, there is a beneficence to both classes of patients. The

well-to-do is helped and pays for it, while the poor man receives the benefit of any earning power this Department may have.

Through the generous and magnificent gift of Mrs. Margaret J. Plant, a separate Pavilion for private patients is now being erected. In this Pavilion a much larger number of patients can be cared for than is now possible; the Nurses' Home now, in large part, given over to the care of these patients, will be released to its much needed legitimate use, and the income of the Hospital, applicable to free work, will, it is confidently expected, be largely increased, thereby enabling the Managers to open some of the wards, which from lack of income, it is not now possible to use.

It was thought that the Margaret J. Plant Pavilion would be ready for occupancy this Autumn, but by reason of strikes, and other obstacles, the opening of this Pavilion will have to be postponed until some time in the early part of the next Calendar Year.

The difference this year between the receipts and expenditures has been $25,697.36.

Notwithstanding the death of several of the old friends of St. Luke's, whose names were on the Roll of the Century Fund, the number of subscribers to this Fund for 1905 is nine ninety-four as against eighty-three for 1904; and it certainly should not be difficult to bring this Fund in the next year beyond the full 100, which the name indicates, and the Management earnestly appeals to the friends of St. Luke's to bring the number of subscribers to 200.

St. Luke's was founded on faith, a faith that has never been found wanting.

The gifts and legacies received during the year were as follows:

Additional payment on account of legacy of James D. Sarven	$ 199 30
Contribution from Moses Taylor Pyne towards meeting deficit of 1904	1,000 00
Additional payment on account of legacy of Andrew Jeffries Garvey	172 90
Seventh instalment on account of Rockland County Bed	50 00
Eighth instalment on account of Rockland County Bed	50 00

Ninth instalment on account of Rockland County Bed	50 00
One bed endowed in perpetuity by legacy of Oliver W. Buckingham, in memory of his wife, to be known as "The Hannah Walton Buckingham Bed"	5,000 00
One bed endowed in perpetuity by Mrs. Harriette M. Arnold, in memory of her husband, Hicks Arnold, to be known as the "St. Albans Bed"	7,500 00
One bed endowed in perpetuity by Mrs. Annie C. Kane, in loving memory of her sister, Sarah Schermerhorn	7,500 00
One bed endowed in perpetuity by Miss Maria H. Dehon, in memory of her father, Theodore Dehon	7,500 00
Additional payment on account of Edwin Parsons Bed, endowed by Mrs. Mary L. Parsons on April 4th, 1899	2,500 00
One bed endowed in perpetuity, in Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. Frederick K. Trowbridge, in memory of Frederick K. Trowbridge 2d	5,000 00
One bed endowed in perpetuity by legacy of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich, to be known as "The Aldrich Bed" ($5,000 less transfer tax)	4,799 54
One bed endowed in perpetuity by Mrs. Mary B. Caswell, in memory of her grandfather, Cyrus Curtis, to be known as "The Cyrus Curtis Bed"	7,500 00
One bed endowed in perpetuity, in Children's Ward, by Joseph Harvey Ladew, Jr., on his first birthday April 11, 1905	5,000 00
One bed endowed in perpetuity, by bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton, in memory of her husband, Charles T. Pierson	5,000 00
One bed endowed in perpetuity by bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton, in memory of her daughter, Adele G. Pierson	5,000 00
One bed endowed in perpetuity by Miss Maria L. Campbell, in memory of her mother, Maria Bayard Campbell	7,500 00

Sundry Bonds from Mr. George H. F. Schrader par value 25,000 00
under a deed of trust which makes the Hospital absolute owner of these securiteis, with agreement by it to pay the income thereof, less a percentage for collecting the same, to certain beneficiaries for certain periods.

Eighty-six volumes of Medical and Scientific works for the Pathological Laboratory from George C. Freeborn, M.D.

Private hedge about the West Lawn by the members of the Board of Managers.

During the year a Clinic for the treatment of diseases of the nose and ear was established in the Out Patient Department, with Dr. E. B. Dench as Surgeon-in-Chief and Dr. F. T. Hopkins as Assistant.

On October 18th, 1904, the resignation of Dr. Beverley Robinson, Attending Physician since 1879, was accepted. The President wrote Dr. Robinson on behalf of the Board of Managers, expressing very great regret over the resignation, and saying also, in part, as follows: "Your long connection with the Hospital and indefatigable efficient service has not only been of incalculable benefit to the patients under your charge, but has done as much, more perhaps than has been done by any other physician, toward establishing and maintaining the fame of St. Luke's for its medical work.

In addition to this, you have I know been unceasing in your endeavor to secure friends and friendly feeling for the institution, and I myself have particularly valued the interest you have taken in the development of the Pathological Work."

On November 28th, Dr. Robinson, was appointed consulting Physician to the Hospital.

Other changes in the staff have been the appointments of Dr. P. V. K. Johnson, Assistant in Gynecology; Dr. H. E. Plummer, Assistant in Surgery; Dr. W. Tillinghast Bull, Assistant in Medicine; and Dr. Emil Traub, Assistant in Medicine to the Out Patient Department.

On January 30th, Dr. W. S. Thomas was appointed Examining Physician to the Hospital.

On March 27th, Dr. Albert A. Davis' resignation as At-

tending Physician was accepted, and on the same date Dr. Davis was appointed Consulting Physician, and Dr. Theodore C. Janeway Attending Physician to the Hospital.

We record with deep sorrow the death of Dr. Albert A. Davis, connected with the Hospital since 1863. He served St. Luke's with great fidelity and marked ability in the varied positions of Resident Physician and Surgeon, Examining Physician, Attending Physician, and though appointed Consulting Physician, his failing health and early subsequent decease prevented the fulfillment of the duties of that office.

By order of the Board of Managers.

GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER,

President.

HOFFMAN MILLER,

Secretary.

ANNUAL ACCOUNT.

Dr. St. Luke's Hospital in Account with GORDON NORRIE, *Treasurer*. Cr.

1905.				1905.			
Sept. 30.	To Coal Bills,	$11,891 56		Sept. 30.	By Hospital Saturday and Sunday Collections: Specially designated, 1,648 16		
" "	Commissions	9 98			Proportion of undesignated, 4,370 24		$6,018 40
" "	Annuities paid during the year,	2,656 00		" "	Sundry donations as per Schedule A,		1,317 46
" "	Gifts for surgical instruments to retiring members of House Staff and special medical attendance.	504 50		" "	Century Fund subscriptions as per Schedule B,		9,300 00
" "	Rent of safe one year	35 00		" "	Annual subscriptions for support of beds, as per Schedule C		2,900 00
" "	Sundry Insurance premiums	535 00		" "	Life Membership,		300 00
" "	Additional Bedding	500 00		" "	Interest and Dividends		77,242 67
" "	Printing Annual Report Stationery, etc.	505 85		" "	House Receipts, from Superintendent		74,939 29
" "	General Repairs	3,449 37		" "	Appropriation from unrestricted legacies to meet current expenses		25,697 36
" "	Legal Expenses	734 15					
" "	Expenses of Treasurer's Office	750 00					
" "	Miscellaneous Expenses	1,074 17					
" "	Superintendent's salary	3,500 00					
" "	House Expenses paid to Superindent,	171,569 60					
		$197,715 18					$197,715 18

Examined and found correct:

JNO. NOBLE STEARNS,
GEO. GRAY WARD,
Auditing Committee.

E. & O. E.

New York, September 30, 1905.

GORDON NORRIE, Treasurer.

SCHEDULE A.

SUNDRY DONATIONS.

St. Luke's Share of 1st day's earnings of Subway	$262 61
James A. Canfield	10 00
Robert H. McCurdy	25 00
B. Arthur Aycrigg	20 00
Clarence M. Hyde (for orthopaedic instrument fund)	50 00
W. H. Butterworth (for orthopaedic instrument fund)	10 00
Berkley Mostyn (for orthopaedic instrument fund)	10 00
M. T. Reynolds (in memoriam H. M. R.)	4 85
Morris K. Jessup	50 00
D. O. Mills	250 00
Mrs. William F. Cochran	25 00
Mrs. Catherine G. Clarkson	25 00
Mrs. Lewis P. Childs (in memory of her father Hugh Auchincloss)	10 00
Miss Rosina C. Boardman	5 00
Miss Elizabeth S. Jones	200 00
Siegel Cooper Co. (St. Luke's share of $10,000)	100 00
Louis J. Jacoves	10 00
Miss I. Lawrence	10 00
Morris K. Jessup	100 00
John B. Pine	10 00
Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt	50 00
Miss Martha Potter	50 00
Mr. B. Ogden Chisolm	10 00
Mrs. John W. Auchincloss	20 00
Total	$1,317 46

CENTURY FUND.

The "Century Fund" of St. Luke's was inaugurated by Dr. Muhlenberg as a yearly subscription by 100 persons of $100 each toward supplying the difference between the annual expenses of the Hospital and its income. For a time this century fund was maintained at its full number and amount, but through the death of original subscribers, and from an impression which is abroad that St. Luke's income from endowment having increased, there is not the same need of these contributions, the number of subscribers has gradually diminished. The income, however, has not grown as fast as the expenses; partly because of the steady increase in the proportion of patients with acute diseases and of applicants for free treatment, partly because the wards of the Hospital which are opened for patients are kept more continuously full.

The work of the Hospital for the past year is found on page 31. The relation of the receipts to the expenditures is found in the Treasurers' Report, page 17.

The number of subscribers last year was 93.

A subscription for the current year carries with it no obligation for the next. Subscriptions should be sent to the Treasurer.

SCHEDULE B.

CENTURY FUND SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Mrs. James Herman Aldrich	$100 00
Mr. and Mrs. John W. Auchincloss	100 00
Mrs. R. T. Auchmuty	100 00
Miss E. Aymar	100 00
H. D. Babcock (2)	200 00
Francis M. Bacon	100 00
Stephen Baker	100 00
Mrs. Julia Norrie Beach	100 00
Mrs. George Blagden	100 00
George S. Bowdoin	100 00
Miss E. W. Brown	100 00
Waldron P. Brown	100 00
John H. Caswell	100 00
Mrs. George A. Crocker	100 00
George A. Crocker	100 00
Mrs. C. B. Curtis	100 00
R. Fulton Cutting	100 00
W. Bayard Cutting	100 00
Mrs. Ira Davenport	100 00
Chauncey M. Depew	100 00
Charles de Rham	100 00
Charles D. Dickey	100 00
William E. Dodge	100 00
James May Duane	100 00
Miss Katherine Du Bois	100 00
William C. Egleston	100 00
H. C. Fahnestock	100 00
William Fahnestock	100 00
James C. Fargo	100 00
Ernest Flagg	100 00
Frederic Gallatin	100 00
Mrs. George Zabriskie Gray	100 00
Theodore K. Gibbs	100 00

Special Appeal

For continuing the work on the scale of the past year, there is needed an addition of at least five hundred thousand dollars

TO THE

General Endowment Fund

Four wards stand vacant because there is not money to open them.

Three hundred and sixty patients were refused admission last year because of insufficient revenue.

Eighteen thousand dollars ($18,000 00) will support a ward for one year, giving 9,125 days of hospital treatment.

It is especially urged that an additional male surgical ward be opened.

Your Help is Earnestly Solicited.

For benefactions needed, see next page.
For endowment of beds, see page 57.
For Century Fund, see page 19.

A Large Benefaction Is Also Needed

For the Endowment of the Pathological Department.

Miss Zela Gibbs	100 00
James J. Goodwin (2)	200 00
Mrs. William Pierce Hamilton	100 00
Mrs. Anson W. Hard	100 00
Anson W. Hard	100 00
Hendrick Bros.	100 00
Mrs. E. A. Hoffman	100 00
Robert S. Holt	100 00
Mrs. William Truslow Hyde	100 00
Mrs. D. Willis James	100 00
A. W. Krech	100 00
Walter G. Ladd	100 00
Woodbury G. Langdon	100 00
Benoni Lockwood	100 00
Seth Low	100 00
George Macculloch Miller	100 00
John A. McKim.	100 00
Robert Shaw Minturn	100 00
Henry Lewis Morris	100 00
George Austin Morrison	100 00
Mrs. Henry W. Munroe	100 00
Mrs. A. Lanfear Norrie	100 00
A. Lanfear Norrie	100 00
Mrs. Gordon Norrie	100 00
Gordon Norrie	100 00
Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie (2)	200 00
Henry Parish	100 00
Mrs. Wilson Peterson	100 00
M. Taylor Pyne (2)	200 00
H. C. von Post	100 00
George C. Rand	100 00
G. H. Redmond.	100 00
Miss Serena Rhinelander	100 00
William Rhinelander	100 00
John D. Rockefeller	100 00
Mrs. A. Treadwell Sackett	100 00
Mrs. Elliott F. Shepard	100 00

Samuel Sloan	100 00
Mrs. William Douglas Sloane	100 00
J. Henry Smith (2)	200 00
William Alexander Smith	100 00
Mrs. James T. Soutter	100 00
John Noble Stearns	100 00
Mr. and Mrs. Francis Lynde Stetson	100 00
William Rhinelander Stewart	100 00
Rutherfurd Stuyvesant	100 00
Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt, Sr.	100 00
George Gray Ward	100 00
Mrs. Ichabod Williams	100 00
Mrs. Lawrence Williams	100 00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright (2)	200 00
Andrew C. Zabriskie	100 00
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee	100 00
Mrs. William Woodward, Jr.	100 00
TOTAL,	$9,300 00

Since the closing of the above list, the following subscriptions have been received:

Miss Matilda W. Bruce	$100 00
Percy R. Pyne	100 00

SCHEDULE C.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE SUPPORT OF BEDS.

M. Bayard Brown	1 adult bed	$300 00
Trinity Church	5 adult beds	2,000 00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright	1 adult bed	300 00
James Henry Smith	1 adult bed	300 00
		$2,900 00

RECEIPTS BY SUPERINTENDENT.

From Private Patients	$31,565 80	
Ward Patients	16,906 45	
Board of patient's friends	729 00	$49,201 25
Out Patient Department		$5,198 00
Special Nursing. (Paid for by Patients.)		17,017 25
Orthopaedic Apparatus		279 15
Articles sold		962 72
Ambulance Service		565 75
Funerals		12 09
Interest, "Henrietta H. Smith Fund," for periodicals		50 00
Uniforms for employees		46 00
Telegrams refunded		158 58
Telephone tolls		454 42
X-Ray Service		121 00
Donations		873 08
		$74,939 29

DONATIONS AS ABOVE. PARTICULARIZED.

Rev. Philip Schuyler. (Thank offering)	$5 00	
Thank offering from patients, Special Thanksgiving Service, October 23, 1904	21 08	
Mrs. Mahl. (Thank offering)	10 00	
Mrs. Battle. (Thank offering)	1 00	
Mrs. Flannigan. (Thank offering)	1 00	
Mrs. Snow. (Thank offering)	5 00	
Mrs. Margaret D. E. Morse ("From the Morse children in memoriam Harold Ely Morse and Mary Ely Richardson, to be used in the Chlidren's Ward")	5 00	
Mr. William P. Eno (through Dr. T. Halsted Myers), for orthopaedic instruments	50 00	
Mrs. H. M. Tilford	4 00	$102 08

Amount brought over	$102 08	
Mrs. Herbert Satterlee (through Dr. T. Halsted Myers), for orthopaedic instruments	50 00	
Mrs. Edward W. Ordway (through Dr. T. Halsted Myers), for orthopaedic instruments	50 00	
Mrs. Richardson Hole. (Thank offering for J. Walter Hole)	10 00	
Dr. George G. Wheelock	10 00	
Mrs. Mary H. Tompkins. (For benefit of sick children)	100 00	
George T. Seabury	25 00	
Emil Frenkel	10 00	
Miss Sara E. Mower. (In memory of her sister, Miss Anna I. Mower)	100 00	
Miss Sara E. Mower	10 00	
C. N. Wayland. (Thank offering)	50 00	
Mrs. George Dunlop. (Thank offering)	5 00	
Rev. W. M. Langdon	25 00	
Leo. Edward, and Joseph Kohnstamm	25 00	
Mrs. Roy McClenahan. (Thank offering for care of servant)	25 00	$582 08

FOR THANKSGIVING.

Mrs. Warren C. Beach. (For Thanksgiving Dinner)	5 00	
Waldron P. Brown	25 00	
Gordon Norrie	25 00	$55 00

FOR CHRISTMAS.

Henry Lewis	$20 00	
Waldron P. Brown	25 00	
Gordon Norrie	25 00	
Theodore K. Gibbs	25 00	
Anonymous	10 00	
Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D. D.	20 00	
Miss Maria Babcock	10 00	
Miss Elizabeth Babcock	10 00	
Miss Kate S. Babcock	10 00	$155 00

Amount brought over	$155 00	
Mrs. Helen F. Harbeck. (For Chlidren's Festival)	25 00	
J. Henry Smith	50 00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Witt	5 00	
Master Clinton L. Campbell	1 00	236 00
Total		$873 08

THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

Year ending September 30, 1905.

The statistics are as follows:

Applications received	1,244
Applications declined	1,110
Applications accepted	134
Probationers accepted	95
Probationers dropped	54
Pupils admitted	36
Pupils dropped and resigned	6
Pupils graduated	28
The present number of pupils	61
The present number of probationers	34

The outline of class work for the course is as follows

First Year.

October to May:

Materia Medica, Potter.
Examination by the Apothecary of the Hospital
Text-book of Nursing, Stoney.
Practical Demonstrations.
Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses, Diana C. Kimber.
First Medical Examination.
First Surgical Examination.

Second Year.

October to May:

Course in Urinalysis, practical and theoretical.
Course in Bacteriology, practical and theoretical.
Dietetics, practical and theoretical.
Medical Cases, Hughs.
Course in Massage.
Second Medical Examination.

Third Year.

Surgical cases, Gallaudet Jones.
Obstetrics, practical and theoretical.
Children's diseases, text-book by Charles Holt, M.D.
Final Examination.
Theoretical and Practical Demonstrations.

The lecture course is as follows:

THURSDAYS AT 8 P. M.

Circulation, pulse, respiration and temperature.
Two lectures, by Dr. Everett W. Gould.

Catheterization and enemata.
One lecture, by J. Bentley Squier.

Medical Emergencies.....One lecture, by Dr. Charles F. Collins.

Poisons and their antidotes.....One lecture, by Dr. Wm. S. Thomas.

Nursing in Medical Diseases...One lecture, by Dr. Egbert Le Fevre.

Nursing in Contagious Diseases..One lecture, by Dr. A. Brayton Ball.

Composition of foods and their assimilation
One lecture, by Dr. Francis C. Wood.

Symptomatology.....One lecture, by Dr. Austin W. Hollis.

Infant Feeding.....One lecture, by Dr. George A. Spalding.

Children's Diseases.....One lecture, by Dr. J. Milton Mabbott.

Anesthesia. One lecture, by Dr. Thomas H. Bennett for
Dr. Francis H. Markoe.

Before, during, and after operation.
One lecture, by Dr. B. Farquhar Curtis.

First aid to the injured. Fractures.
One lecture, by Dr. Francis W. Murray.

Special nursing in abdominal surgery, appendicitis, hernia.
One lecture, by Dr. Robert Abbe.

Surgical Bacteriology.....Two lectures, by Dr. Charles L. Gibson.

Gynecology.....Two lectures, by Dr. J. V. D. Young.

Diseases of the ear.....One lecture, by Dr. E. B. Dench.

Diseases of the throat.....One lecture, by Dr. D. Bryson Delavan.

Special nursing in eye disease.....One lecture by Dr. C. S. Bull.

Diseases of the skin.....One lecture, by Dr. George T. Elliott.

Nursing in orthopedic diseases One lecture, by Dr. Newton M. Shaffer.

Hygiene of the sick-room, ventilation, temperature, disinfection.
One lecture, by Dr. T. H. Janeway.

Ethics of the sick-room.....One lecture, by Dr. Robert Abbe.

The several changes proposed in our Report of last year have been inaugurated and successfully maintained. Two Supervisors, one on the Medical, and one on the Surgical Division, constantly visiting the wards, giving practical instruction, have added to the efficiency of the service and thoroughness of the work.

The reception of probationers in classes, and the lengthening of the probationery term from two to six months, together with a more extensive course of instruction before admission to the School, have resulted in good. By these means the Directresses have a greater opportunity of judging the fitness of the probationer for her student course and the probationer herself has a better view of the work and its requirements, and can the more thoroughly decide whether she is prepared to fulfil the duties of three years in the Training School.

The value of the Curriculm has been further enhanced by the appointment of two physicians to give a course of ten lessons each in Surgery and Medicine to the Senior Class.

The first year of change to the non-payment system has successfully passed. Instead of the usual allowance of ten dollars per month to the pupil nurses, uniforms, text books, and other incidentals have been furnished and greater educational advantages have been provided.

The Graduating Exercises were held on the evening of April 24th, with appropriate religious services. The President of the Hospital presented diplomas to twenty-three nurses, and the Right Rev. Bishop Greer addressed the Graduating Class.

With deep sorrow we record the loss through death, of Miss Janet Caswell, a member of the School. While away from the Hospital, taking her course in obstetrical nursing, she contracted scarlet fever, surviving but a few days. Miss Caswell had done excellent work in the School. Her enthusiasm for her profession and her personality gave rare promise for a life of rich usefulness.

We also report with sorrow the death, at the Hospital as a patient, of Mrs. Nanon Copeman, Class of 1904. By character and disposition she was well fitted to be a comfort to her patients, and had she lived, would have been more than a professional nurse in the houses of illness to which she would have gone.

Our gratitude and appreciation are due the members of

the Medical Board for lectures delivered; the House Staff for instructions given; Drs. Hollis and Gould for their professional care of pupils during illness; and to Dr. Freeborn for a special course of instruction to the Nurses on Bacteriology.

W. P. Brown,
Benoni Lockwood
Hoffman Miller,
} Committee on Training School.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen:

The following is the

SUMMARY OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR.

Patients remaining, September 30, 1904	194	
Visitors remaining, September 30, 1904	1	
Patients admitted during the year	2,578	
Visitors (friends of private patients) admitted during the year	36	
		2,809
Discharged cured	1,436	
" improved	623	
" unimproved	42	
" not treated (needing only advice or left against advice	147	
" visitors (friends of private patients)	33	
Transferred to other institutions	25	
Died	292	
Remaining October 1, 1905, visitors (friends of private patients)	4	
Remaining in Hospital, October 1, 1905	207	
		2,809
Number of days of Hospital care:		
For paying patients in private rooms	8,312	
For paying patients in wards	11,339	
For non-paying patients	56,252	
For paying visitors in private rooms	289	
		76,192
Largest number at one time	232	
Average daily number of patients	208	
Average length of stay of patients in days	27.4	
Per capita per diem cost for ward patients (estimated as in previous years by allowing $3 per day as cost for private patients)	$2,057	
Average daily number of inmates	489	
Daily cost per capita for food supplies	.31+	

Sex, Nationality and Religious Denominations.

Males	1,188	
Females	1,584	
Not known (visitors)	37	
		2,809

Americans	1,712	
English and Scotch	196	
Irish	288	
Germans	174	
Other Europeans	293	
Various	109	
Not known (visitors)	37	
		2 809

Protestant Episcopalians	769	
Roman Catholics	858	
Of other Christian Bodies	983	
Hebrews	138	
Of no special denomination	24	
Not known (visitors)	37	
		2,809

Applications declined under Rules of Admission:

Contagious.

Erysipelas	6	
Scarlet Fever	2	
Scabies	2	
		10

Incurable.

Cancer	11	
Paralysis	15	
Chronic rheumatism	5	
		31

Unsuitable.

Insanity	3	
Epilepsy	4	
Alcoholism and opium habit	13	
Syphilitic	10	
Miscellaneous	67	
		97
Referred to Out-Patient Department	240	
Not sick enough for Hospital	139	
Declined for want of room	367	746
		884

The following are the statistics of the

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

October 1, 1904, to September 30, 1905.	Medical.			Surgical.			Gynecological.			Eye and Ear.		
	Number of new patients.	Number of old and new patients.	Daily average.	Number of new patients.	Number of old and new patients.	Daily average.	Number of new patients.	Number of old and new patients.	Daily average.	Number of new patients	Number of old and new patients.	Daily average.
October . .	244	905	34.8	184	1129	43.4	29	372	28.6	53	185	23.1
November	197	807	36.7	131	1056	42.6	30	301	23.2	39	131	14.5
December.	193	758	29.4	150	1064	40.9	27	278	23.1	48	161	23.0
January . .	182	773	30.9	126	1124	44.9	27	315	26.2	62	249	22.4
February .	180	768	34.9	121	780	35.4	27	311	31.1	57	242	30.2
March . . .	250	975	36.1	165	1122	41.5	41	447	31.2	68	295	32.6
April	250	912	38.0	191	1187	49.4	33	355	32.2	73	251	31.0
May	252	992	34.3	161	1254	48.2	36	431	30.7	79	290	36.2
June	237	892	34.3	193	1270	48.8	34	361	27.7	55	262	29.1
July	251	877	35.0	200	1379	55.0	40	400	30.7	46	187	26.5
August. . .	308	899	34.5	187	1445	55.5	44	390	35.4	58	222	27.7
September	282	914	36.5	195	1310	52.4	49	416	34.5	61	252	31.5
	2826	10472	34.6	2004	14120	46.5	417	4377	29.5	699	2727	27.3

New patients treated	5,946
Visits made by patients	31,696
Daily average in all divisions	138.0
Prescriptions issued	35,733
Dressings Applied	14,001
Patients admitted to the Hospital from this Department. . . .	160
Patients discharged from Hospital and treated in this Dept..	110

Dispensary expenses for the year, estimated	$5,201 29
Board of persons employed in this department	1,051 20
	$6,252 49
Receipts for prescriptions and dressings	5,198 00
Net cost of this department	**$1,054 49**

HOSPITAL EXPENSES IN FULL.

Food.			
		(Meats, etc.)	
57,982¼ lbs.	Beef	$7,219 18	
19,412½ "	Mutton and lamb	2,622 07	
2,873¾ "	Veal	464 31	
8,551¾ "	Pork	1,093 62	
10,797¼ "	Hams and bacon	1,393 04	
1,073 "	Sausage	125 40	
702¼ "	Tongue	125 48	
41,131 "	Poultry	7,829 40	
	Sundry meats	263 79	
10,940¼ "	Fish	892 00	
	Canned fish	340 98	
	Shell fish	587 42	
			22,956 69
		(Dairy Supplies, Fats, etc.)	
18,013 doz.	Eggs	4,869 85	
152,211¼ qts.	Milk and cream	6,586 25	
1,920½ qts.	Ice cream (including ice cream provided for by special gifts)	565 89	
1,021¼ lbs.	Cheese	146 05	
17,498 "	Butter	4,458 82	
2,033 "	Lard	149 61	
	Oil	192 40	
			16,968 87
		(Cereals, Vegetables, Fruits.)	
323¼ bbls.	Flour and bread	2,867 10	
	Crackers	152 33	
	Yeast	269 76	
	Breakfast cereals	209 34	
	Cornstarch	27 49	
	Rice	135 01	
	Macaroni	56 44	
	Tapioca	17 48	
	Hominy	37 84	
34,727 lbs.	Sugar	1,925 70	
	Syrup	37 92	
	Jelly	254 00	
723 bbls.	Potatoes	1,307 23	
	Vegetables (fresh)	2,066 61	
	" (canned)	1,814 65	
	Fruit (fresh)	2,165 76	
	" (canned)	510 39	
	" (dried)	417 60	
			14,272 65
		(Beverages.)	
6,800 lbs.	Coffee	1,090 00	
1,727 "	Tea	380 70	
	Cocoa	110 55	
			1,581 25
		(Condiments.)	
	Salt	50 15	
	Relishes	281 05	
	Vinegar	24 00	
			355 20

Refrigeration.		
Ice	756 69	
Maintenance of Refrigerating Plant	78 35	
		835 04
Pharmaceutical and Surgical.		
Drugs and medicines	$1,243 52	
Glassware	681 04	
Paper	594 91	
Boxes and corks	51 56	
Mineral waters	624 43	
Wine	151 19	
Spirits	352 10	
Ale and beer	34 40	
Alcohol	130 33	
Ether	883 43	
Disinfectants	716 69	
Gauze for dressings and bandages	4,130 51	
Other bandages	280 59	
Absorbent cotton	247 31	
Cotton batting	100 50	
Gutta-percha tissue	30 28	
Adhesive plaster	875 66	
Drainage tubing	432 46	
Rubber implements	1,070 05	
Rubber sheeting	169 47	
Surgical instruments	1,169 43	
Ligatures	1,440 44	
Orthopaedic apparatus	659 05	
Clinical thermometers	155 49	
Oxygen	150 31	
Nitrous oxide gas	108 55	
		16,483 70
Bedding.		
Mattresses (new and made over)		692 38
Dry Goods.		
Sheeting	1,373 74	
Table linen	266 03	
Blankets	42 90	
Towelling	320 03	
Pins and needles	42 94	
Sewing cotton	65 09	
Tape, buttons, etc	80 52	
		2,191 25
Furnishings.		
Furniture	$426 05	
Carpets, oil cloth, etc	196 70	
Hardware	1,191 29	
Tinware	90 95	
Woodenware	32 97	
Cutlery	27 03	
Crockery and glassware	498 17	
Silverware	62 76	
		2,525 92
House Cleaning.		
Soap	$438 38	
Soda	72 18	
Polishes	439 28	
Brooms	91 75	
Brushes	56 41	1 098 00

Carried forward		$ 1,089 00
Mops	63 26	
Windows	1,020 00	
		2,181 26
Departments.		
Medical	1,405 63	
Surgical	236 85	
Dispensary	5,201 29	
Pathological (including X-ray and photographic materials)	2,428 47	
Nursing	2,152 07	
Ambulance	1,003 70	
Engineers	1,428 54	
Laundry	877 23	
		14,733 78
Conveyance.		
Car fares	$117 22	
Telegrams	211 70	
Telephones	853 21	
Expressage	70 21	
Postage	410 00	
		1,662 34
Stationery and Printing		1,207 28
Fuel and Light.		
$4,235\frac{1068}{2240}$ tons of coal	$11,891 56	
Charcoal	86 22	
Gas	895 88	
Candles	20 00	
Matches	12 70	
Electric lamps	222 52	
		13,128 88
Salaries.		
Officers and clerks	$9,813 10	
Engineers' Department	5,338 20	
Drug department	1,710 00	
Male help	6,782 30	
		23,643 60
Religious Services.		
Chaplain	$833 30	
Organist	370 04	
		1,203 34
Housekeeping Department.		
Housekeeper and female help	4,822 20	
Kitchen	4,307 30	
Laundry	4,074 50	
		13,204 00
Nursing Department.		
Directress and assistants	$3,549 96	
Training School	5,570 55	
Heads and special nurses	16,829 65	
Orderlies	3,159 40	
Waitresses and ward maids	4,776 20	
		33,885 76

Miscellaneous.		
Funerals and caring for burial plot. The interest on Mrs. Keese's legacy (see page 58) provides a fund for this purpose	231 00	
Fresh air, provided for by the fund created by Mr. and Mrs. James Morris (see page 58)	104 20	
Christmas trees and toys	130 60	
Subscriptions to periodicals, "Henrietta H. Smith Fund" for periodicals (see page 58)	49 86	
Uniforms for employees	217 40	
Sundry small payments	268 24	
Fire alarm plant and apparatus	65 00	
Exterminating mice, etc	200 00	
Laundry machinery	274 00	
		1,540 30
Repairs.		
Elevators	$485 04	
Kitchen	354 94	
Organ	40 00	
Plumbers	155 88	
Carpenters	199 24	
Glaziers	2 00	
Sundry	434 39	
Painting	1,473 68	
		3,145 17
General Repairs.		
Pointing approaches and repairing railings.	$175 00	
New roofing on coal shed	70 00	
Repairs to Refrigerating Plant	2,006 68	
Ventilator for operating rooms	30 00	
Repairing floors	1,167 69	3,449 37
Total House Expenses		$191,848 03
General Corporation Expenses.		
Engrossing endowment certificates	$80 00	
Commissions	9 98	
Annuities	2,656 00	
Printing Annual Report and stationery	505 85	
Insurance	535 00	
Legal expenses	734 15	
Rent of safe	35 00	
Expenses of President's office	290 00	
Expenses of Treasurer's office	750 00	
Sundries	271 17	5,867 15
Grand total		$197,715 18

CLASSIFICATION AND COST OF SERVICE.

Total House Expenses		$191,848 03
Less 9,613 days for patients and visitors in private rooms at estimated cost of $3.00 per day	$28,839 00	
Expenses of dispensary	6,252 49	
		35,091 49
		$156,756 54

Less amounts received as follows:		
Special nursing	$17,017 25	
Orthopedic Apparatus	279 15	
Articles sold	962 72	
Ambulance service	565 75	
Funerals refunded	12 09	
Uniforms (paid for by employees)	46 00	
Telegrams (refunded)	158 58	
Telephone (refunded)	454 42	
X-Ray service	121 00	
		$19,616 96
Net cost of 66,653 days of treatment of ward patients		$137,139 58
Per capita per diem cost of ward patients		2.057

The foregoing statistics show conditions somewhat changed from those reported last year. The number of private patients treated have increased to a very considerable degree, while ward patients, paying something towards their maintenance have decreased. The proportion of free work is larger than last year. Requisite repairs to buildings and plant have been greater than usual. The per capita cost for ward patients, while seven cents more than last year, is three cents less than two years ago. In food supplies meats have cost somewhat less, but other edibles have, for the most part, been more expensive.

The demands upon the Male Surgical ward have increased during the year. The ward is generally overcrowded and there is practically always a large list of patients awaiting a vacancy. A greater number of beds for this class of patients is urgently needed.

Our obligation continues to the Isabella Heimath for receiving our convalescent patients of both sexes. And we are also indebted to St. Andrew's Home for taking women and to the Convalescent Home at Sea Cliff, and the Sea Breeze Home for caring for some of the children from our wards during the Summer months.

George F. Clover,

Superintendent.

PASTOR'S REPORT.

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen:

The Pastoral Statistics for the year are as follows:

Baptized	7	Holy Communion:	
Confirmed	3	In Chapel	37 times.
Marriages	5	In Wards	77 times.
Funerals	63	In private and In extremis	114 times.

The usual order of services has been continued as follows:

Holy Communion. In the Chapel: on the first Sunday in each month at 10.30 A. M., and on the third Sunday in each month at 8 A. M. In the wards: every Sunday in one, and frequently in two. On Christmas and Easter, in the Chapel and in every ward.

Other Services. In the Chapel, on Sundays at 10.30 A. M., and 4 P. M., and daily at 6 P. M. In the wards: every week-day between 8.30 and 9 A. M., in each ward.

During Lent a Bible Class was conducted in the Library on Thursday evenings.

The regular bed-side ministrations of the Assistant Pastor have been continued.

The Right Reverend the Coadjutor Bishop of New York visited the Hospital on September 27th, and confirmed three persons.

A Service of praise and thanksgiving for mercies shown during the past year to the patients of St. Luke's Hospital was held on the Sunday after St. Luke's Day (October 23). A large number of former patients and their friends filled the Chapel to verflowing and joined heartily in the Service. It is proposed to make this service of Thanksgiving an Annual Service.

The following is

A CONDENSED STATEMENT OF THE CHARITY FUND ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR.

Receipts.

Donations	$10 00
Mrs. Helen F. Harbeck, for Kindergarten, in memory of her husband	100 00
Mr. Gordon Norrie	50 00
Mrs. Granville Wright, for Kindergarten	25 00
Mr. Waldron P. Brown, for Kindergarten	25 00
Offertory	229 24
Special offering for Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	2 00
Thanksgiving Offering for General Missions	5 85
Lenten offering for St. Mark's Hospital, Gankin, China	35 38
Alms Boxes	16 92
Loans returned	148 00
	$647 39

Payments.

Charity	$352 80
Altar flowers, vestments, Communion Bread, etc.	53 83
Books, tracts, etc., for Hospital and Library	35 26
Clerical help	20 00
Kindergarten supplies and teacher for sick children	211 18
Relief tickets	5 00
Shelter for Respectable Girls	31 26
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	7 00
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund	10 00
Domestic and Foreign Missions	10 00
St. Mark's Hospital, Gankin, China	35 38
Substitute for Organist	29 17
Loans	170 00
	$970 88

The Kindergarten in the Children's Wards continues to brighten and cheer the little patients. Many have learned to make things useful and ornamental with their hands some have learned to read and write; while all take delight in singing the songs which they are taught.

We again express our gratitude to the Choir of Holy Trinity Church for singing carols in the wards at Christmas and Easter, in accordance with their kind custom for several years past.

Madame Berger visited the wards several times during the winter months and played pleasing music on the zither.

George F. Clover,
Pastor.

STARTING FOR A DRIVE IN THE PARK
THE MORRIS FOUNDATION PROVIDES FOR THESE DRIVES.

ENDOWED BEDS.

1855

Two by a member of the Church of the Holy Communion.

1859

One by bequest of Miss Maria C. Johnson.

1860

Two by bequest of Dr. John S. Wiley.

1862

One by Mr. Adam Norrie. For "The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York."

One by bequest of Mr. Abraham B. Sands. To be known as "The Sands Bed."

One by Mr. John H. Swift. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Elizabeth Swift.*

One by bequest of Mrs. Susan L. Hoffman.

1863

One by Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.

One by Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ray. In *Memory of their Son, Richard Cornelius Ray.*

One by Miss Julia C. Norrie.

1864

One by Miss Emily O. and Miss Sarah B. Gibbes. In *Memory of their Father, Robert M. Gibbes.*

One by Mr. and Mrs. Frederic G. Foster.

1865

One by bequest of Mr. Samuel Wyman. To be called "The Wyman Bed."

One by Mrs. Christine K. Griffin. In *Memory of her Husband, William Preston Griffin.*

1866

One by Mrs. Mary E. C. Van Horne.

One by bequest of Miss Julia A. Johnson.

1866

One by bequest of Miss A. M. C. Van Horne.

One by Mrs. Julia W. Bull. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas F. Bull.*

One by Mr. and Mrs. George Bulkley. In *Memory of their Son, James Eleazer Bulkley.*

One by a lady, to be known as "Mary's Bed."

One by Mrs. Henry E. Pellew. A "Thank-offering."

One by Mr. and Mrs. James F. de Peyster. In *Memory of their Daughter, Frances Goodhue de Peyster.*

1867

One by Mrs. Louisa Howland Clendenin.

Two by Mrs. Susan Baring. In *Memory of two little Children.*

One by Mrs. Eliza Ward Harper. In *Memory of her Husband, James Harper.* To be known as "The James Harper Bed."

One by Mrs. M. A. C. Rogers. In *Memory of her Grandson, William Augustus Muhlenberg Chisolm.*

One by Calvary Church.

1868

One by Mrs. Herman Le Roy Jones and Miss Kingsland. In *Memory of their Mother, Mrs. A. C. Kingsland.*

1869

One by Mr. Frederick S. Winston. In *Memory of his Son, Dr. Joseph Sands Winston.*

One by Mr. Philip J. A. Harper. In *Memory of his Father, James Harper.*

One by Mr. August Limbert. In *Memory of his Wife, Louise Adelaide Limbert.*

One by bequest of Dr. John Hart.

One by Mrs. C. Easton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles Easton.*

1870

One by Mrs. Adeline Schermerhorn.

One by Mrs. G. A. Robbins. In *Memory of her Child.* A child's bed.

One by Mrs. Mary W. Roosevelt. In *Memory of her Husband, S. Weir Roosevelt.*

1870

One by Mrs. Mary Chisolm. In *Memory of her Uncle, George P. Rogers.*

One by Mr. William C. Rhinelander.

1871.

One by Mrs. Helen Schermerhorn.

One by Mrs. William Astor. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Catharine Wilkins.

One, the gift of Messrs. George and John Laurie, for the use of the St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Mary H. Drake. In *Memory of her Father, James Drake.*

One by Mr. and Mrs. George Kemp.

1872

Two by Mr. John Jacob Astor. In perpetuity by payment of $10,000.

One by Mr. Henry S. Fearing. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriet Fearing.*

One by Dr. Abram DuBois. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1873

One by bequest of Mr. Theodore Riley.

1874

One by Mrs. Margaret E. Zimmerman. In *Memory of her Husband, John E. Zimmerman.*

One by the children of Mr. Philetus H. Holt. In *Memory of their Father.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1876

One by Mrs. Catherine L. Spencer. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler and the late Mrs. Chanler. In *Memory of their beloved Daughter, Emily Astor Chanler.* In perpetuity by the payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler. In *Memory of his beloved Wife, Margaret Astor Ward Chanler.* In perpetuity by the payment of $5,000.

One endowed by children, through Rev. Dr. Mallory, Editor of *The Churchman.* To be called "The Churchman Cot."

1876

One by Mrs. Mary W. A. Mütter. To be called "The Mütter Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1877

One by Miss Caroline Talman. In *Memory of her Great-Nephew, Barcelo Wheaton.* To be called "The Wheaton Memorial Cot."

One by Mr. John F. Sheafe. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Charlotte E. Cotheal. In *Memory of her Husband, William Cotheal.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1878

One by Mrs. Anna Caswell. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by the executors of the late William Watson. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. Frederick Hubbard. A child's bed in perpetuity.

One by Mrs. W. E. Chisolm. In *Memory of her Mother, Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. William Peterson. In *Memory of her Parents, Carlos and Emeline Cobb.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1880

One by Miss E. M. Cotheal, Mrs. Samuel Lawrence, and Mr. Alex. I. Cotheal. In *Memory of their Father and Mother.* To be called "The Henry Cotheal Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by bequest of Mrs. Mary Hobart Verplanck. A child's bed in perpetuity.

One by Mr. James Renwick. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. Charles M. Da Costa. In *Memory of his Mother, Ramah M. Da Costa.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. Rutherford Stuyvesant. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Rutherford Stuyvesant.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1881

One by Mrs. Henry B. Hyde. In *Memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.* A child's bed in perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by Mr. Charles Stewart Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Henrietta H. Smith.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1881

One by the children of the late Ambrose C. Kingsland. In *Memory of their Father.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by bequest of Mrs. Anna Lloyd Renwick. In perpetuity by a legacy of $5,000.

One by Miss Jean Buchanan Gerry. In perptuity by payment of $5,000.

1882

One by the children of Mr. Samuel D. Babcock. In *Memory of their Mother, Elizabeth Crary Babcock.* A child's bed in perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by Miss Caroline Talman. To be called "The Sarah S. Talman Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Husband, Herman LeRoy Jones.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Sallie Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of her Brother, Dr. David L. Eigenbrodt,* the first resident Physician of this Hospital. To be called "The Dr. Eigenbrodt Bed." A child's bed in perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by the Misses Sophie E. and Emily Beach. In *Memory of their Sister, Susie J. Beach.* To be called "The Beach Memorial Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. William W. Astor. To be called "The Baby Rudolph Bed." A child's bed in perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by Mr. John Watson. In *Memory of his Wife, Marcy L. Watson.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Elizabeth Aymar. In *Memory of her Father and Mother.* To be called "The John Q. Aymar Bed." A child's bed in perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

1883

One by Mr. Buchanan Winthrop. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss E. Kate Simmons. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Joseph F. and Mary S. Simmons.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. Percy R. Pyne. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1884

One by Mrs. Mary J. Walker. In *Memory of her Husband, Evan T. Walker.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. and Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of their Daughter, Annie Low.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

Two by the Estate of John Fisher Sheafe. In perpetuity by payment of $10,000.

1885

One by Mr. William Y. Mortimer. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriette Mortimer.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

Ten beds in perpetuity in the children's ward. By legacy of $30,000 from Miss Sarah Burr. To be called "The Good Samaritan Free Beds."

1886

One by Mrs. Sarah E. Sackett and her children. In *Memory of her late Husband, and their Father, Adam Tredwell Sackett.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by bequest of Rev. David Hazard Macurdy. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. and Mrs. Waldron P. Brown. In *Memory of their Son, Waldron P. Brown, Jr.* In perpetuity in the children's ward by payment of $3,000.

One by Rev. Charles F. Hoffman, D.D. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000. To be known as "The C. F. Hoffman Bed."

One by Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis Slade. In *Memory of their Son, Jarvis Morgan Slade.* To be known as "The J. Morgan Slade Memorial Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. L. T. Hoyt. In *Memory of his Daughter, Geraldine Hoyt.* To be known as "Daisy's Cot." In perpetuity in the children's ward by payment of $3,000.

1887

One by Mrs. Sarah E. Lanier. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Thomas and Sarah J. Egleston.* To be known as "The Lanier Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. John Jacob Astor. In *Memory of her Mother, Susan Annette Gibbes.* In perpetuity in one of the female wards by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. James Renwick. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1887

One by Mrs. Mary L. S. Harwood and Miss Harriet J. Sibley. In *Memory of their Brother, Simeon Waldo Sibley.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1888

One by Mrs. John W. Minturn. In *Memory of her Father, William H. Aspinwall.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Jane S. von Post. In *Memory of her Father, William Whitlock, Jr.,* died July 11, 1875. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by bequest of Mr. John C. Minturn. In *Memory of his deceased Son, Charles Edward Minturn.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Sarah Earle. In *Memory of her Son, J. Hobart Earle.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Helen R. Russell. In *Memory of her deceased Son, John Watts Russell.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1889

One by bequest of Miss Mary Hopeton Drake. To be called "The Hopeton Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Jeanette Bell. In *Memory of her Husband, Isaac Bell, Jr.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. David S. Egleston. A child's bed. In *Memory of his Niece, Sarah J. Egleston.* To be called "The Baby Egleston Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by the Mother, Brothers, and Sisters of *Mary Moore Sackett.* In *Memory of her.* A child's bed. In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by Mrs. David J. Ely. To be called "The David J. Ely Bed." In *Memoriam.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Leah Reese Crocker and William A. Reese. In *Memory of their Father and Mother, Jacob and Maria Louisa Reese.* To be known as "The Reese Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. Alex. T. Van Nest. In *Memory of his Father, Abraham R. Van Nest.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1889

One by Mrs. Thomas C. Sloane. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Courtland P. and H. Elizabeth Dixon.* To be known as "The Dixon Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of her Mother, Cettie Moore Mathews.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1890

One by Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Katherine E. Turnbull. In *Memory of her Mother, Cornelia Paterson Turnbull.* To be known as "The Cornelia P. Turnbull Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Sarah Spencer Morgan. In *Memory of her Father, Junius Spencer Morgan.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Priscilla D. Sloane. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Chalmers Sloane.* To be known as "The Sloane Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1891

One by Mrs. Margaret A. Bromley. In *Memory of her Husband, Miles Standish Bromley.* To be known as "The Bromley Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Mary B. Tousey. In *Memory of her Parents, Sinclair and Sylvia Tousey.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Dr. and Mrs. W. Seward Webb. In *Memory of Dr. Webb's Mother, Laura Virginia Webb.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by the Very Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by bequest of Mr. David Stewart. To be known as "The Stewart Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Mary J. Walker and Miss Emily A. Watson. In *Memory of their Father, John Watson.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Julia Livingston Delafield. In *Memory of her Brother, Joseph Delafield, Jr.,* born August 15, 1839; died February 24, 1848. To be known as "The Joseph Delafield, Jr., Bed." A child's bed in perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

1891

One by bequest of Miss Maria M. Flagg. In obedience to a wish and request of Miss Flagg's mother. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1892

One by Mr. Benjamin Robert Winthrop. In *Memory of Eliza Ann Coles Neilson Winthrop.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

Four beds endowed in perpetuity by legacy of $20,000 from M. Louise Comstock.

One by Mrs. Mary N. Mayo. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry O. Mayo, M.D.* To be known as "The Henry O. Mayo Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by bequest of Mr. John T. Farish. To be known as "The Farish Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Grenville L. Winthrop. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by bequest of Jane Mowbray. "Bed for the Poor." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Charles E. Rhinelander. In *Memory of her Sister, Katherine Cotheal.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1893

One by Mrs. John T. Irving, Miss Helen C. Irving, and Miss Frances R. Irving. In *Memory of Marion Harwood Irving.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One in the Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. William W. Tompkins. In *Memory of their Son, Philip Kingsland Tompkins.* To be known as "Philip's Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by bequest of Sophie Kingsland. To be known as "The Antoniette and Emilie Martin Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Emily A. Watson, in "the Consumptive Department." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Mary J. Walker, in the "Comsumptive Department." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by bequest of Helen McDowell. In *Memory of her Son, Irvin McDowell, Jr.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1893

One by Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Barger. In *Memory of Mrs. Barger's Uncle, Milton Sanford.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. James K. Gracie. In *Memory of his Wife, Anna Bullock Gracie.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1894

One by bequest of Mr. Hamilton Fish, for benefit of St. Mark's Church. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One in Children's Ward by Mr. James L. Barclay. In *Memory of his Wife, Olivia Mott Barclay.* In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by Mrs. Ellen S. Auchmuty. In *Memory of her Husband, Richard Tilden Auchmuty.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One in Children's Ward by Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.* In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by bequest of Ellen Woodward. In *Memory of her Mother, Jane Greenwood Daniels.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One in Children's Ward by Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, George Harrison Byrd.* In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

1895

One by Mrs. S. M. Stevenson. In *Memory of her Husband, David Stevenson.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee. In *Memory of her Mother, Mary Rhinelander Stewart.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One in Boys' Ward by Mrs. Charles Penrose Quicke. In *Memory of her Son, Robert Bowne Minturn Quicke.* In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by bequest of Mr. William E. Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of his Sister, Sallie Eigenbrodt.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1896

One by Miss Jane Whiting, Mrs. Amelia Whiting, and Mrs. Sara

Rives. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Swan Whiting.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One in Children's Ward by bequest of Rev. John Blake. In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by Mrs. John H. Hinton. In *Memory of her Father, Henry Ellsworth.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Emily Trevor. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Mary T. Heckscher. In *Memory of her Father, William Travers.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. William Decatur Parsons. In *Memory of his Mother, Anna Pine Decatur Parsons.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. Buchanan Winthrop. In *Memory of his Father, Henry Rogers Winthrop.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1897

One by Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of their Son, William Henry Vanderbilt, Jr.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of his Mother, Maria Louisa Vanderbilt.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One in Children's Ward by Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly. In *Memory of her Daughter, Alice Twombly.* In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One in Children's Ward by Mr. and Mrs. David B. Ogden. In *Memory of their Son, Gouverneur Morris Ogden.* In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by Mr. Junius Spencer Morgan, Mr. George Denison Morgan, and Miss Caroline Lucy Morgan. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Spencer Morgan.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One in Children's Ward by bequest of Charlotte A. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Eliza Hamilton.* In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by Mr. H. C. von Post. In *Memory of his Wife, Jane S. von Post.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1897

One by Mr. William Smith Brown. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1898

One by Mrs. Helen Frances Harbeck. In *Memory of her Husband, William H. Harbeck.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, Alfred Henry Byrd.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Woodcock.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie. In *Memory of her Mother, Hannah Thomas Slade.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. Henry Parish. In *Memory of his Wife, Maria Brinckerhoff Parish.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Kathrine Sergeant Cram. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Eliza Van Namee. In *Memory of her Mother, Margaret Greenwood.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton. In *Memory of her Husband, Theodore A. Eaton.* To be known as "The St. Clement's Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Joseph M. White. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Macy, Jr. In *Memory of Mr. Macy's parents, Charles A. and Sarah L. Macy.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. Charles H. Burhans. In *Memory of his Mother, Rebecca Wickes Burhans.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Fanny M. Robinson. In *Memory of her Husband, Douglas Robinson.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1899

One by Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt. In *Memory of her Sister, Geraldine.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Emanuel Russell.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1899

One by Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Barker. In *Memory of her Husband, Fordyce Barker, and of her Son, Fordyce Dwight Barker.* To be known as "The Fordyce Barker Memorial Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One in the Children's Ward by Mrs. William Woodward, Jr. In *Memory of her Daughter, Edith Woodward.* To be known as "The Edith Woodward Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by Mr. William Woodward. In *Memory of his Father, William Woodward, Jr.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Susan W. Proudfit. To be known as "The Proudfit Bed for Seamen." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Brother, George Washington Woodcock.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Harriet Emma Woodcock.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. Joseph Goulding. In *Memory of his Sister, Kate Goulding.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1900

One by Mrs. Elizabeth C. Judd. To be known as "The Henry B. Judd Bed for Church Missionaries." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Harriet R. Smedberg. In Surgical Ward. In *Memory of her Son.* To be called "The Hugh Auchincloss Smedberg Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Alice Nevin, Miss Blanche Nevin, Mrs. M. Nevin Sayre, and Rev. Robert J. Nevin. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of William Wilberforce Nevin.* In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by Mrs. Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of her Son, Edward Tier Williams.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd. To be known as "The Robert Abbe Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1901

One by Mr. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of his Father, John Caswell.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Joseph M. White. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000. (The nomination to such bed to be vested in the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Grace Church of the City and Diocese of New York.)

One by Mr. John Henry Murphy. In *Memory of his Wife, Kate Lillian Coe Murphy.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Virginia Caroline Woodcock.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Lewis Peck Child and Mary Baldwin Auchincloss Child, in the Men's Surgical Ward. To be known as the "Hugh Auchincloss Child Bed," given in loving and grateful remembrance of their only son. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Grace Russell Hooker.* In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

Five by the Estate and under the will of Andrew Jeffries Garvey, as follows: Two in *Memory of his Mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey.* To be known as "The Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey Beds." Two in *Memory of his Brother, John Garvey.* To be known as "The John Garvey Beds." One in *Memory of George W. McLean.*" To be known as "The George W. McLean Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $25,000.

1902

One by Mrs. Louise W. Bowers, Amelia B. Willard, Louise B. Cater, Marion B. Carroll, Eleanor S. Bowers, and Henry Bowers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Sibyl Lawrence Bowers.* In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

One by Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In *Memory of her Husband, Moses H. Ranney.* To be known as "The Dr. Moses H. Ranney Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,346.23.

One by Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sons, Willard M. and Julius H. Ranney.* In perpetuity by payment of $3,000.

1902

One by Estate and under the will of R. Graham Dun. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. Phillips Phœnix. In *Memory of his Wife, Eleanor Phoenix.* To be known as "The Eleanor Phoœnix Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Edwin Parsons. In *Memory of her Husband, Edwin Parsons.* To be known as "The Edwin Parsons Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mr. and Mrs. George Macculloch Miller. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their deceased infant Child, George Macculloch Miller, Jr.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000. (Right of nomination vested in St. Thomas's Church, through its Rector.)

One by Mrs. Alice G. Wheelock. In *Memory of her Parents, William Hawxhurst Townsend and Sarah Ann Townsend.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Margaret J. Plant. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Bradley Plant.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by J. Henry Smith, Esq. In *Memory of his Relative, the late George Smith, Esq., of the Reform Club, London.* In perpetuity by payment of $7,500.

1903

One by Miss Isabel G. Davis. In *Memory of her Brother, Samuel C. H. Davis.* In perpetuity by payment of $7,500.

One by bequest of William H. Tillinghast. To be known as "The Phœbe Wyckoff Tillinghast Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

1904

One by Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Husband, G. Granville Wright.* In perpetuity by payment of $7,500.

One by Mrs. William B. Coughtry. In *Memory of her Son, Arthur Coughtry.* In perpetuity by payment of $7,500.

One by Mrs. Mary E. Fuller and Miss Louise Easton. In *Memory of their Brother, Henry Easton.* In perpetuity by payment of $7,500. (Right of nomination vested in the Church of the Incarnation, through its Rector.)

One by John G. Hecksher, Esq. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Travers Hecksher.* In perpetuity by payment of $7,500.

1904

One by bequest of Oliver W. Buckingham. *In Memory of his Wife,* to be known as "The Hannah Walton Buckingham Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Mrs. Harriette M. Arnold. *In Memory of her Husband, Hicks Arnold.* To be known as "The St. Albans Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $7,500.

One by Mrs. Annie C. Kane. *In Loving Memory of her Sister, Sarah Schermerhorn.* In perpetuity by payment of $7,500.

1905

One by Miss Maria H. Dehon. *In Memory of her Father, Theodore Dehon.* In perpetuity by payment of $7,500.

One by Mrs. Frederick H. Trowbridge. In Children's Ward. *In Memory of Frederick H. Trowbridge, 2nd.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich. To be known as "The Aldrich Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $5,000, less transfer tax.

One by Mrs. Mary B. Caswell. *In Memory of her Grandfather, Cyrus Curtis.* To be known as "The Cyrus Curtis Bed." In perpetuity by payment of $7,500.

One by Joseph Harvey Ladew, Jr., in Children's Ward, on his first birthday, April 11th, 1905. In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. *In Memory of her Husband, Charles T. Pierson.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. *In Memory of her Daughter, Adele G. Pierson.* In perpetuity by payment of $5,000.

One by Miss Maria L. Campbell. *In Memory of her Mother, Maria Bayard Campbell.* In perpetuity by payment of $7,500.

CHAPEL.

ENDOWED ROOMS

Two by Very Rev. Eugene A. Hoffman, D.D., for the use of the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Special Contract. In perpetuity by payment of $30,000.

TERMS OF ENDOWMENT OF FREE BEDS.

Seven thousand five hundred dollars endows a bed in the wards in perpetuity.

Three thousand dollars endows a bed in the wards during the life of the donor.

Five thousand dollars endows a bed in perpetuity in "The Children's Wards."

The annual charge for the support of an adult's bed is three hundred dollars, and for a child's bed two hundred dollars.

SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS.

(Estate Settled in 1882.)

Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Keese, to be used as "fund for the burial of the dead, dying at St. Luke's Hospital"		$17,955 66
Less amount paid for burial plot in St. Michael's Cemetery, Astoria, L. I.	$3,058 00	
Fence around burial plot	575 00	— 3,633 00
		$14,322 66

(December 10, 1879.)

Fund received from Mr. and Mrs. James Morris, the interest of which is to provide perpetually for rides for the sick children in Central Park, thus carrying on the charitable work begun by their son, Marion Gray Morris	2,000 00

(March 22, 1884.)

Received from Mrs. James Morris, as a Memorial Fund, in memory of her son, Marion Gray Morris, the income of which is to provide "a voice to sing to the praise of God in the Chapel and Wards of St. Lukes' Hospital, more especially in the Children's Ward."	6,000 00

(August 9, 1888.)

Deposited with U. S. Trust Co., by Mr. Charles Stewart Smith, the income of which is to be paid to the Hospital, for the purchase of illustrated papers and periodicals, to be called "The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund"	1,000 00

(September 29, 1904.)

Received from Mr. Deane Miller, Dr. Charles G. Miller, and Dr. Clarke A. Miller, in compliance with the request of Dr. Guy Bryan Miller, deceased, for a fund the annual income of which shall be applied to the furtherance of scientific work and investigation in the pathological laboratory	10,000 00

GIFTS OF ARTICLES.

Magazines, Illustrated Papers, etc.—Mrs. Pollock, Editors of "The Bookman," Mrs. Ovelton, Mrs. Sarah F. Schmidt, Mr. Tynell, Mrs. Feustmann, Mrs. J. S. C. Stratton, Mr. O. R. S. Chisolm, Mrs. Zink, Dodd, Mead & Co., Mr. George L. Thayer, Miss Pauline Godson, Mrs. Amyan, King's Daughters, Lexington Avenue Baptist Church, Mrs. Klein, Miss Huffnagh, Mrs. Stone, Miss May Faulkner, Mrs. W. M. Stein. Mr. Norman Zink, Mrs. Stockbridge, Mr. Edward McCanlee, Miss Annie Turnbull, Mrs. Lodge, Rev. D. N. Freeland, Mrs. Williams, Mrs. R. J. Shannon, Miss Molly Davenport, Mrs. S. E. Ysoman, Miss Clara Gibbon.

Books.—Mrs. Robert Graham Dun, 7 bound books; Mrs. J. L. Riker, 14 books; Mrs. S. E. Ysoman and Miss Clara Gibbon, 43 books; Miss May Faulkner, 5 books.

Flowers, Plants, etc.—Grace M. E. Church, flowers; Anonymous, flowers; Mrs. B. A. Williams, "Wedding flowers"; Mrs. A. Sidney Treat, flowers; Miss AgnesMcCallum box of flowers; Mrs. Mott, memorial flowers; Mr. J. Henry Smith, 11 potted plants; Mr. J. Henry Smith, American Beauty roses; Mrs. Lahm, "Memorial flowers"; Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, 1 plant and three boxes of flowers; Miss Wupperman, "Wedding flowers"; Mr. J. Henry Smith, flowers; Mrs. Richard Hole, flowers; "In memory of Mr. W. W. Norris," flowers; Mr. Charles Geit, flowers; "In memory of Mrs. Hard, flowers; in memory of Mrs. Blake, flowers; Miss E, Grant, flowers; West End Presbyterian Church, 15 plants for the Children; Mrs. Richardson's Pupils, through Miss Morewood, calla lillies for the font; All Angels Church, 12 plants; Mr. F. de Peyster, "Memorial flowers"; Miss Constance B. Holt, Summit, N. J., flowers; Miss MacMurray, 5 plants; Miss Lane, flowers; Mrs. H. A. Burke, flowers; Mrs. H. S. Burr, flowers; Mrs. E. P. S. Wright, Short Hills, N. Y., box of flowers; Children of "Marconnier Mission Chapel," Oak Tree, N. J., two boxes of flowers for Children's Ward; Master J. Blaine Worcester,

Middletown, N. Y., flowers for children; Miss H. M. Mitchell, New Haven, Conn., box of flowers; St. John's Cathedral, box of flowers; Mrs. E. P. S. Wright, Short Hills, N. J., box of roses; Junior Loyal Temperance Legion, box of flowers; Mr. Benjamin W. Wells, flowers; Anonymous, box of flowers; Mrs. James Franck, Spring Valley, N. Y., box of flowers; Senior Loyal Temperance Legion, box of roses; St. Agnes' Chapel, flowers several times; H. B. Hollins, flowers; Mrs. Howard Caswel Smith, Oyster Bay, L. I., 2 boxes of flowers; "In memory of Edward R. Ladew," flowers; Mrs. F. Jermleahy, flowers; W. C. T. U., Paterson, N. J., box of flowers; Flower Mission, Southampton, L. I. (Mrs. Kate L. White, Supt.),box of flowers; Reformed Church Sunday School, Spring Valley, N. Y., box of flowers.

Fruits, Vegetables, etc.—Through Rev. Thomas Stephens, 5 barrels and 1 bag of fruit and vegetables; through Rev. Thomas Stephens, Mr. I. G. Heiagerd, Monsey, N. Y., 2 barrels of Baldwin Apples; Mr. Low, Nanuet, N. Y., barrel of apples; Miss Peters, Spring Valley, N. Y. barrel of apples; St. Stephens Guild, barrel of apples; Miss Kate S. Babcock, oranges and jelly for patients at Christmas; Mr. George Ehret, box of oranges and barrel of apples; Mr. P. G. Weaver, keg of white grapes; Messrs. Henry Clews & Co., case of oranges; Mrs. John Zimmerman, box of white grapes; Rev. Thomas Stephens, 3 barrels of apples.

Ice Cream, Candy, etc.—Mr. J. F. Hoops, 10 gallons of ice cream; Mrs. George MacCulloch Miller, 25 pounds of candy; Mrs. Vanderbilt's family, 150 cornucopias of candy; Mr. P. G. Weaver, 18 quarts of ice cream, and cake for the Children's Ward for Easter dinner; Mrs. Henry Maynard, 5 quarts of ice cream for consumptives; Mrs. Zimmerman, 10 quarts of ice cream and 2 quarts of ice cream weekly during the year.

Toys, Scrap-books, etc.—Mrs. Charles D. Ricker, pictures and toys; Miss Jeanie G. Asyceys, toys and books; Junior C. E. Society, South Valley, L. I., dolls and scrap-books; C. E. Whipple, Fair Ground, L. I., 3 picture books; Miss Vail, 24 toys for Christmas tree; Mrs.Warren C. Beach, 24 dressed dolls; Miss Kate S. Babcock, toys for

Christmas tree; Miss Maria Babcock, toys for children and gifts for Women's Surgical Wards; Miss Elizabeth Babcock, toys for Christmas tree and gifts for Women's Wards; Mrs. Isabel Alden Anderson, toys for Christmas tree; Miss Stephens, 12 dolls and 12 toys; West End Presbyterian Church, scrap-books; The Misses Betty and Phyllis and Master John McVickar, toys and candy boxes forChristmas; Mrs. Sturgis, toys and games; Mrs. Justina Houtman, toys and books for Christmas tree; Mrs. Martin James Austin, dolls and toys; Sunday School of St. Andrew's Church, Harlem, barrel of toys; Sunday School of St. Peter's Church.

Rev. Phillip Schuyler, Bennington, Vt., box of toys; through Mr. Freeman, box of toys; Mrs. C. G. Woodford, Owego, N. Y., box of calenders; Mrs. Oelrich, toy "New York Work Shop"; E. P. Dutton & Co., 400 calenders; Miss Mary Gurnee, 17 children's books; Mrs. Wheelock, 7 scrap-books; Kindergarten Class, Teacher's College, picture cards; Miss Agnes Meston, scrap pictures for children Miss Wupperman, 3 scrap-books; Mrs. S. E. Leith, box of toys; Ernest Circle of King's Daughters, 72 copies ofbooklet God Meant it Unto Good."

Clothing, etc.—Mrs. Frederic E. Lathrop, 32 new garments for children; Mrs. Sturgis, 2 wrappers; Mrs. Mygatt, 10 shirts; Mrs. A. S. Luria, woolen wrapper; Mrs. F. S. Sutton, trunk of clothing; Miss Rhinelander 18 new garments; Emergency Society of King's Daughters 38 new garments; St. Paul's Church, Tomkinsville, N. Y., box of old linen and a number of new garments for the Children's Ward; Mr. W. E. Cacy, bundle of clothing; Mrs.S.E. Leith, clothing; Mrs. Baldwin, 16 dozen socks and stockings; Mrs. E. Mathews, 12 wash cloths.

Miscellaneous.—Mrs. S. Mann, pair of crutches; Mrs. Shrader, 1 brace; Colgate & Co., 100 pounds of Talcum powder; Mrs. Woodard, pair of crutches; The Misses Babcock, 2 framed pictures; Mr. Huested, 3 vases for private corridor; Mrs. Herbest L. Satterlee, braces for Orthopedic Ward; Mrs. W. Mahl, instruments; Mrs. M. Lyon, pair of crutches; through the Rev. Thomas Stephens, 150 dozen eggs; St. Stephen's Guild, Pearl River, 21 dozen eggs; Miss Halsted, feeding bottle; Anonymous, pair of crutches; 2460 Seventh avenue, wheelchair for Children's Ward.

For the Chapel.—Mrs. Earl D. Berry, 2 green book marks.

For the Training School.—Dr. J. Clifton Edgar, "Practice of Obstetrics"; Dr. Horace S. Stokes, 24 tickets to "Parsifal" and 40 tickets to "Florodora"; Mr. George Macculloch Miller, box of Blackwood's Magazines; Mr. Hoffman Miller, 14 bound volumes; Dr. George C, Freeborn, a large number of books and a magic lantern entertainment; Mr. Samuel H. Bailey, 100 copies of address given by Dr. S. Weir Mitchell to the School of Nursing of the Presbyterian Hospital, N. Y.

Sewing Done Free of Charge.—Hand in Hand Society, 1,748 garments; St. Thomas' Church, 24 garments; All Angel's Church, 2,247 garments; Christ Church, 2,863 garments.

Entertainments.—Sunday School Choir of Holy Trinity Harlem, Christmas and Easter carols in the wards; Madame Kitty Berger, zither solos several times during the year.

List of Persons Treated in the Beds of St. Luke's Hospital.

FROM OCTOBER 1, 1904, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1905

IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Medical cases	999
Phthisical cases	70
Medical cases with surgical complications	68
Medical cases with orthopedic complications	12
Medical cases with phthisis	23
Medical cases with phthisical and surgical complications	3
	1,175

IN THE SURGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Surgical cases	1,518
Surgical cases with orthopedic complications	5
Surgical cases with phthisical complications	3
Orthopedic cases	71
	1,597

MEDICAL DISEASES.

Diseases Treated, Discharges, Condition on Discharge, Transferred to other Institutions, and Deaths for Year ending September 30, 1905.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	7	3	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	3	15	7	5	27	...	...	...	...
Diphtheria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2
Erysipelas	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Influenza	16	17	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	17	...	34	...	...	...	...
Malaria, tertian	14	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	3	...	17	...	...	...	...
Measles (Rubella)	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	...	...	...	...
Mumps	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism, acute	17	13	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	20	16	1	37	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism, subacute	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Scarlatina	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Septicaemia, gonorrhoeal	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Syphilis, acquired	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	...		...	...	...	...
Tuberculosis, general	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" miliary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
" meningitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Typhoid fever	40	27	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	43	32	3	78	...	...	...	...
" with hemorrhages	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	3	...	8	...	...	...	...
" with perforation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Gonorrhoeal arthritis	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.																							
Arthritis deformans	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	10	...	...	...	...
Diabetes mellitus	...	...	...	3	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	7	...	...	...	...
Chronic infectious arthritis	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Gout, chronic	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Malnutrition	...	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	...	...	...

CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.—Cont.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Rheumatism:																							
Chronic articular	...	...	...	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7	...	10	...	...	...	...
Muscular	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	..
Myalgia	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Lumbago	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Rickets	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Senile degenerative arthritis	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD MAKING ORGANS.																							
Anemia:																							
Pernicious	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	4	4	...	8	...	...	...	...
Secondary	1	2	...	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	12	...	17	...	...	...	...
Splenic	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Chlorosis	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	..	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Hodgkin's disease	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Leukemia, acute lymphatic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Purpura	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	..	2	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF DUCTLESS GLANDS.																							
Spleen:																							
Chronic hypertrophy	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Infarct	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Suprarenals:																							
Addison's disease	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Thyroid:																							
Exopthalmic goiter	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	. .
PARASITIC DISEASES.																							
Cestode worms:																							
Taenia saginata	...	...	. .	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...

PARASITIC DISEASES.—Cont.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Insects:																							
Pediculosis, capitis	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
" corporis	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
INTOXICATIONS.																							
By Chemical Substances:																							
Alcoholism	...	...	...	..	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	2	..	3	...	...	...	...
Acute	5	1	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	..	6	...	...	...	...
Chronic	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Delirium tremens	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Acetanilid	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Morphine	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Paraldehyde	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Heat prostration	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	...	...	1	...	...	...	..
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.																							
Salivary Glands:																							
Hypersecretion	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mouth:																							
Mercurial stomatitis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tongue:																							
Tuberculosis of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous ulcer of	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Pharynx:																							
Acute pharyngitis	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4	...	...	..	...
Tonsils:																							
Follicular tonsillitis	9	12	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	13	...	22	...	...	...	...
Hypertrophied tonsils	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	4	...	...	...	...
Peritonsillar abscess	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7	...	11	...	...	...	...

DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.—Cont.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Oesophagus:																							
Carcinoma of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Stomach:																							
Acute gastritis (simple)	5	4	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	...	11	...	...	...	...
Chronic Gastritis:	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Neurotic	...	2	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	7	...	11	...	...	...	...
Atrophic	3	1	...	5	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	...	18	...	...	...	...
Ulcer of	3	3	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	...	9	...	...	...	...
Syphilitic	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma of	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	7	5	...	12	...	...	...	...
Dilatation of	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Hemorrhages from	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Neurasthenia gastrica	1	1	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	7	...	...	...	...
Intestines:																							
Appendicitis:																							
Acute catarrhal	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Subacute, following typhoid	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma of rectum	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
of sigmoid flexure	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Colitis:																							
Acute (dysentery)	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	...
Specific (Shiga)	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Ulcerative	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	4	1	...	5	...	...	...	...
Enteritis:																							
Acute simple	5	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	1	9	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	4	...	7	...	...	...	...
Enteroptosis	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Fissure in ano	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Hemorrhoids	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Hernia:																							
Diaphragmatic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

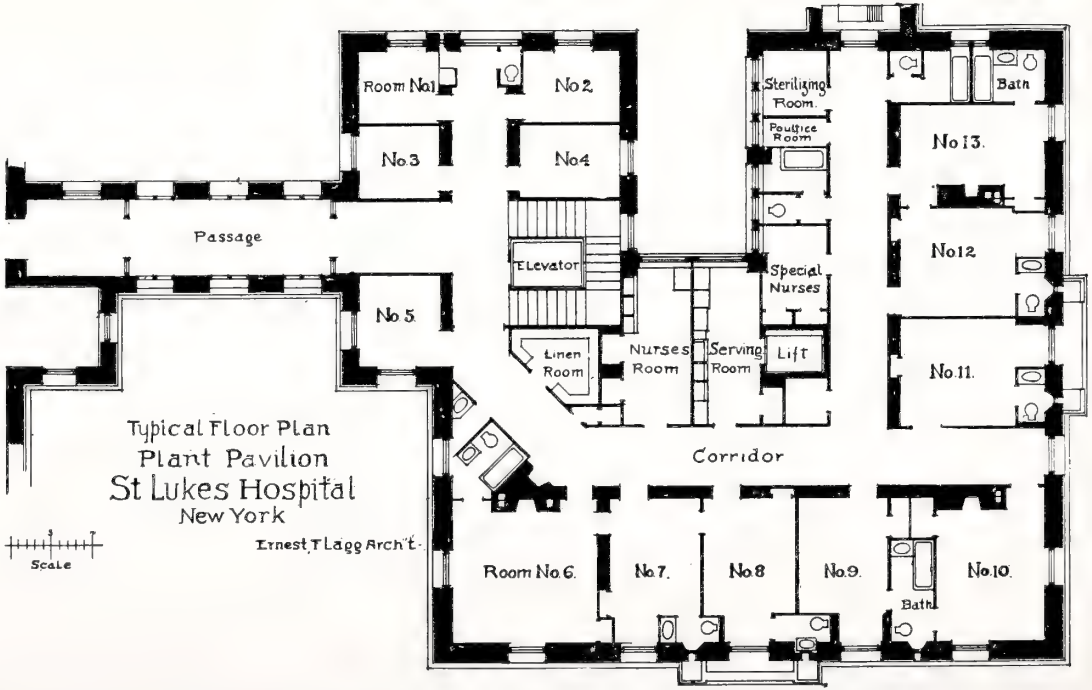
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.—Cont.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Hernia—Cont.																							
Umbilical	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ventral	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ischio-rectal abscess	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Rectocele	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Splanchnoptosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Ulcer of duodenum	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Volvulus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Liver:																							
Acute yellow atrophy	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Chronic congestion	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	1	...	4	...	...	...	...
Cirrhosis:																							
Atrophic	...	...	...	9	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	15	6	...	21	...	...	...	...
Biliary	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Hypertrophic	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	10	2	...	12	...	...	...	...
Degenerative, fatty	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Jaundice, catarrhal	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																							
Carcinoma, primary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
" secondary	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	1	...	4	...	...	...	...
Gumma	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Sarcoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Gall Bladder:																							
Cholecystitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cholelithiasis	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Hydrops	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pancreas:																							
Tumors:																							
Sarcoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Peritoneum:																							
Acute general peritonitis	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Acute local peritonitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.—Cont.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Peritoneum—Cont.																							
Tuberculous peritonitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	4	...	5	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																							
Carcinoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ascites	5	...	...	9	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	8	3	1	22	7	1	30	...	...	...	...
Abscess of abdominal wall	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.																							
Nose:																							
Catarrh, chronic nasal	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Epistaxis	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
Larnyx:																							
Chronic laryngitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous laryngitis	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	5	6	...	11	...	...	...	...
Bronchi:																							
Asthma	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	4	...	9	...	...	...	...
Acute bronchitis	6	2	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	7	6	2	15	1	...	...	1
Chronic bronchitis	...	1	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	4	...	8	...	...	...	...
Bronchiectasis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Lungs:																							
Pneumonia:																							
Acute broncho	...	4	5	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	3	5	7	15	...	...	...	...
Lobar	35	18	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	11	1	47	29	4	80	...	...	...	...
Chronic interstitial	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Unresolved	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Congestion and oedema	6	3	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	7	5	...	12	...	...	...	...
Emphysema	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	4	2	...	6	...	...	...	...
Infarct	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tuberculosis:																							
Chronic pulmonary	...	...	...	48	22	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	20	17	...	68	40	...	108	...	...	...	...

DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.—Cont.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Tumors:																							
Carcinoma, primary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Sarcoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pleura:																							
Acute fibrinous pleurisy	6	4	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	...	13	...	...	...	...
Acute serofibrinous pleurisy	10	12	1	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	13	18	1	32	...	...	...	...
Chronic pleurisy	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Empyema	1	...	...	2	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	7	1	1	9	...	...	...	...
Hydrothorax	3	2	...	19	8	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	13	6	1	36	17	1	54	...	...	...	...
Pneumothorax	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Thickened pleura	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Mediastinum:																							
Acute mediastinitis	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																							
Carcinoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Lymphosarcoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Sarcoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.																							
Pericardium:																							
Acute pericarditis	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	4	1	2	7	...	...	...	...
Acute fibrinous pericarditis	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Adherent pericardium	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Heart:																							
Endocarditis:																							
Acute	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	...
Acute mycotic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Simple	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Malignant	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	1	...	4	...	...	...	...
Chronic:																							
Aortic insufficiency	...	...	...	11	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	3	15	8	3	26	...	...	...	...
" stenosis	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	2	...	7	...	...	...	...

DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.—Cont.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Heart—Cont.																							
Mitral insufficiency	...	...	...	33	39	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	12	7	3	46	46	5	97	...	...	...	...
" stenosis	...	...	...	10	37	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	3	12	40	6	58	...	...	...	...
Tricuspid disease	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
" insufficiency	...	1	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	8	...	...	...	...
Dilatation	...	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	6	7	...	13	...	...	...	...
Hypertrophy	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4	...	...	...	...
Myocarditis, interstitial	...	...	...	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	11	6	1	18	...	...	...	...
Tachycardia	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4	...	...	...	...
Angina pectoris	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Congenital malformations:																							
Imperfect septum between ventricles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Persistent ductus arteriosus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Persistent foramen ovale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Veins:																							
Phlebitis	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Varicose veins	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Arteries:																							
Aneurism, arch of aorta	...	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	9	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
Abdominal	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Arteriosclerosis	...	...	...	20	8	...	7	4	...	...	...	...	9	6	...	36	18	...	54	...	...	...	...
Stokes-Adams Syndrome	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF THE KIDNEYS.																							
Nephritis, acute	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
" chronic	...	...	...	52	36	1	4	4	...	...	...	...	24	10	...	80	50	1	131	3	...	...	3
Nephroptosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	4	...	...	...	...
Renal calculus	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Perinephritic abscess	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Embolism	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Uraemia	...	1	...	5	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	20	7	...	26	13	...	39	3	...	...	3
Eclampsia	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Degeneration amyloid	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

DISEASES OF THE BLADDER, URETHRA AND MALE REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Cystitis	...	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	6	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																							
Carcinoma of bladder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Hypertrophied prostate	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Urethritis, gonorrhoeal	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	..	...	2	...	...	...	...
Urethral stricture	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Epididymitis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF THE FEMALE REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS.																							
Abortion	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Endometritis	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Septic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Fibroid uterus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Metrorrhagia	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ovarian cyst	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pyosalpinx	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Retained secundines	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Retroversion uteri	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Salpingitis	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Vaginitis	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	..
" simile	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.																							
Meningitis:																							
Tuberculous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Brain:																							
Aphasia	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cerebral abscess	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cerebral hemorrhage	2	1	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	8	3	...	11	...	...	...	...



THE MARGARET J. PLANT PAVILION FOR PRIVATE PATIENTS.

NOW IN COURSE OF CONSTRUCTION.

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.—Cont.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Cerebral Hemorrhage.—Cont.																							
Cerebral arteriosclerotic	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	5	...	...	5	2	...	...	2
" traumatic	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Chronic hydrocephalus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Embolism and thrombosis	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																							
Glioma	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Gumma	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
of cerebellum	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
of cerebrum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Spinal cord:																							
Anterior poliomyelitis	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma of cord	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Locomotor ataxia	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	5	...	...	...	...
Myelitis, diffuse,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
transverse from compression	...	...	...	3	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	6	...	...	...	...
Peripheral Nerves:																							
Neuritis, alcoholic	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	6	...	...	...	...
" traumatic	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Bell's palsy	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Post-diphtheritic, paralysis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Sciatica	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
General and Functional Diseases:																							
Acute mania	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Bulbar paralysis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Chorea	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	5	...	...	...	...
Epilepsy	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Exhaustive psychosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Friedrich's ataxia	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Hysteria	...	2	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	...	8	...	...	...	...
Marie cerebellar ataxia	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Melancholia	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	1	...	1
Muscular dystrophy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.—Cont.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
General and Functional Diseases—Cont.																							
Neuralgia	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	5	...	...	...	...
Neurasthenia	1	1	...	8	25	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	26	1	37	...	...	...	...
Paranoia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	1
Paresis	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Senile dementia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Traumatic neurosis	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.																							
Acne	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...
Burn	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1
Eczema	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	4	...	...	...	...
Dermatitis medicinal	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Impetigo	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Psoriasis	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Purpura hemorrhagica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Scabies	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Syphilis, tertiary	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																							
Lipoma	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ulcers	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Perforating, of foot	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF THE EYE.																							
Cataract	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Choroiditis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cornea, ulcer	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Glaucoma	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Neuro-retinitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	6	...	...	...	...
Optic neuritis	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
																...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...

DISEASES OF THE EAR.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Impacted cerumen	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Otitis media, acute	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
" acute catarrhal	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	..	2	...	...	...	...
" chronic	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Traumatic perforation of drum	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
SURGICAL DISEASES.																							
Abscess of thigh	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Bursitis	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cellulitis of finger	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
" foot	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
" toe	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Chronic synovitis	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Contusion of back	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	1	...	...	...	..
Fractured fibula	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	1	...	...	...	..
Multiple exostoses	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	1	..	..	1	...	...	...	..
Osteomyelitis	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Pelvic abscess	...	...	...	..	1	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Suppurating arthritis	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Syphilitic periostitis	1	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Torticollis	...	...	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Tuberculous arthritis	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Tuberculous adenitis	...	...	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	3	..	..	..	..
Tuberculous spondylitis	...	...	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..
MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES.																							
Anasarca	...	...	..	2	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	5	5	2	12	..	..	..	..
Coxa vara	...	...	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Pes planus	1	...	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	3	..	..	..	..
Pott's disease	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Sacro-iliac disease	...	...	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..
Scoliosis	...	...	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	3	..	..	..	..
Senility	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Shock	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Unclassified fever	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	4	..	..	..	..

SURGICAL DISEASES.

Diseases Treated, Operations, Discharges, Condition on Discharge, Transferred to other Institutions, and Deaths for Year ending September 30, 1905.

HEAD.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Soft Parts.																										
Injuries:																										
Scalp Wounds:																										
Lacerated	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pistol Shot	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Abscess	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Abscess postauricular	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Arteriovenous aneurysm of cavernous sinus	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Epithelioma	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cranial Bones.																										
Fractures, depressed	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Fractures, Base	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Chronic Osteomyelitis	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Necrosis of Skull	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Brain.																										
Congenital Changes:																										
Hydrocephalus	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Trauma:																										
Concussion	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Hernia cerebri	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Compression	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

FACIAL REGION.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Face and Cheeks.																										
Injuries:																										
Extensive Burns	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Wounds of Soft Parts:																										
Bullet	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Angioma	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Epithelioma	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2		2	...	...	...	...
Lipoma	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Papilloma	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Sarcoma, recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Abscess of Cheek	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Peripheral Nerves:																										
Supraorbital Neuralgia	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tic douloureux	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Nose.																										
Depressed Fracture	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Deviated Septum	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Secondary Hemorrhage	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Epithelioma of Septum	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Lips.																										
Malformations:																										
Hare lip	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Double	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Epithelioma	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...

FACIAL REGION.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Mouth.																										
Inflammations:																										
Suppurative Gingivitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Epithelioma	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tongue.																										
Tumors:																										
Ranula	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Epithelioma	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Pharynx and Palate.																										
Malformations:																										
Cleft Palate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Hypertrophy of tonsils	1	1	9	1	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	9	11	...	...	...	...
Peritonsillar abscess	1	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																									...	...
Adenoids	1	...	7	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	8	...	...	...	...
Sarcoma of tonsils	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Enchondroma, hard Palate	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Polypoid growth	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Salivary Glands.																										
Tumors:																										
Angioma of Parotid	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mixed tumor of parotid	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Recurrent tumor of parotid	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

FACIAL REGION.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
MAXILLAE.																										
Superior Maxilla, including Antrum of Highmore....																										
Inflammations:																										
Chronic Osteomyelitis.....	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Necrosis.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma.....	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Sarcoma.....	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
INFERIOR MAXILLA.																										
Inflammations:																										
Unerupted tooth.....	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Chronic osteomyelitis.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Necrosis.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ostitis.....	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Epulis.....	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Injuries:																										
Fracture.....	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
EYE.																										
Malformations:																										
Exophthalmus due to arterio-venous aneurysm of cavenous sinus.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Cataract.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

FACIAL REGION.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Tumors:																										
Glaucoma	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	...	...	...	...
EYELIDS.																										
Tumors:																										
Angioma	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Epithelioma	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
EAR.																										
Inflammations:																										
External Ear:																										
Furunculosis	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Internal ear:																										
Otitis media	...	1	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	4	...	...	...	...
Mastoid:																										
Acute suppurative	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
NECK.																										
Inflammations:																										
Abscess	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Carbuncle	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cellulitis	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Simple adenitis	1	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous cervical adenitis	2	6	6	2	5	5	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	7	15	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Dermoid cyst	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Fibroneuroma	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

FACIAL REGION.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Lipoma	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Recurrent carcinoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma of cervical nodes	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	2	...	5	...	...	...	...
Sarcoma of nodes	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous nodes	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
THYROID GLANDS.																										
Inflammations:																										
Goitre	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Cystic	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Exophthalmic	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Fibrous	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
LARYNX.																										
Foreign body:																										
Pin	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
THORAX.																										
SKIN.																										
Tumors:																										
Infected Lipoma	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Carbuncle	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
AXILLA.																										
Inflammations:																										
Suppurative adenitis	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous adenitis	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

THORAX.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Mammary Glands.																										
Inflammations:																										
Acute sup. mastitis	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Chronic mastitis	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Adenoma	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Fibroma	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Myxosarcoma	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Adenosarcoma	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	...	26	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	29	...	29	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma recurrent	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
Fibro adenoma	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cystadenoma	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Cysts	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Pleural Cavity.																										
Inflammations:																										
Diaphragmatic pleurisy	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pleurisy with effusion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Empyema	4	4	5	1	4	3	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	5	4	5	14	...	...	...	...
Lungs.																										
Inflammations:																										
Acute lobar pneumonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Abscess	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Edema	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pulmonary embolism	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

THORAX.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
MEDIASTINUM.																										
Inflammations:																										
Tuberculous adenitis	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Tumor of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
HEART.																										
Inflammations:																										
Chronic endocarditis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
OESOPHAGUS.																										
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Strictures:																										
Cicatricial	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Malignant	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
VERTEBRAL COLUMN.																										
Inflammations:																										
Pott's disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Pelvic abscess	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Sacro-coccygeal cyst	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Sacral abscess	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Injuries:																										
Dislocation of Atlas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
SPINAL CORD.																										
Paraplegia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

ABDOMEN.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Abdominal Wall.																										
Inflammations:																										
Abscess	1	3	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	4	...	...	...	...
Cellulitis	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Fecal fistula	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Persistent sinus following laparotomy	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Injuries:																										
Separation of the recti	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Hernia:																										
Ventral	1	4	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	...	5	...	...	...	...
Umbilical:																										
Reducible	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Incarcerated	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Strangulated	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inguinal:																										
Direct	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Reducible	35	8	5	34	8	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	35	8	7	50	...	...	...	...
Oblique	13	8	...	13	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	8	...	21	...	...	...	...
Double Oblique	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
Congenital	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	...	...	...	...
Strangulated	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Strangulated ap. epiploicae	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Femoral:																										
Reducible	2	4	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	4	...	6	...	...	...	...
Strangulated	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Occurring in operation, scar	4	8	...	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	8	...	12	...	...	...	...

ABDOMEN.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
PERITONEUM.																										
Inflammations:																										
Acute fibrinous peritonitis	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Suppurative peritonitis, general	...	9	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	...	9	2	11	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous peritonitis	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...
Acute retroperitoneal lymph nodes	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
STOMACH.																										
Malformations:																										
Gastroptosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Dilatation	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Stenosis of Pylorus	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cicatricial	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Malignant	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Injuries:																										
Ruptures	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	6	1	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	7	2	...	9	...	...	...	...
SMALL INTESTINES.																										
Malformations:																										
Enteroptosis	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Perforating typhoid ulcer	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...

STOMACH.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M	W.	C.	T.
Small Intestines—Cont.																										
Obstructions:																										
External:																										
By adhesions	3	4	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	3	4	1	8	...	...	...	...
By recurring carcinoma	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
By volvulus	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Internal:																										
By impacted feces	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
COLON AND SIGMOID.																										
Inflammations:																										
Fecal fistula	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Obstructions:																										
By coprolith	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
By volvulus	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
By tumors	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	3	3	..	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	...	4	3	...	7	...	...	..	..
Sarcoma	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	..	..
RECTUM.																										
Fissure	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	1	..	...	..	...
Fistula in ano	11	7	...	11	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	11	8	...	19	...	...	...	...
Fistula, recto-vaginal	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Hemorrhoids	16	17	...	16	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	17	...	33	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Ischio-rectal abscess	2	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Ulcerative proctitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Prolapse	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	[illegible]	...	...	...	...
Strictures:																										
Cicatricial	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Specific	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

ABDOMEN.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	4	5	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	2	...	5	5	...	10	...	...	...	...
Gumma	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Hypernephroma of ischio-rectal fossa	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Sarcoma	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
SACRUM.																										
Dermoid over sacrum	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
GALL BLADDER AND BILIARY PASSAGES.																										
Cholelithiasis	3	19	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	3	...	3	21	...	24	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Cholecystitis	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Adhesions of gall bladder	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Empyema	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	5	...	...	...	...
Obstruction of common duct	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
LIVER.																										
Inflammations:																										
Abscesses, multiple	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Acute yellow atrophy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cirrhosis	2	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	2	...	5	...	...	...	...
Perihepatitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Sarcoma	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

ABDOMEN.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Mesentery.																										
Tumors:																										
Carcimona	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Omentum.																										
Inflammations:																										
Tuberculous mass	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Inflammatory	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pancreas.																										
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cyst	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Vermiform Appendix.																										
Inflammations:																										
Acute catarrhal	3	4	...	3	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	...	11	...	...	...	...
Acute suppurative	7	9	4	7	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	7	9	4	20	...	...	...	...
With perforation	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
With gangrene	19	9	1	18	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	19	9	1	29	...	...	...	...
With general peritonitis	6	3	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	6	3	2	11	...	...	...	...
Chronic	32	53	2	32	53	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	32	55	2	89	...	...	...	...
Subacute	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	1	7	...	...	...	...
With abscess	4	...	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	1	5	...	...	...	...
Appendicular adhesions	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Sinus in appendicular scar	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

URINARY SYSTEM.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Bladder.																										
Calculus	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Chronic cystitis	1	1	...	...	2	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	..	7	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous cystitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Retention of Urine	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
with paralysis	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Rupture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Papilloma	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Sarcoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Unknown type	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Foreign body	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Kidney.																										
Malformations:																										
Cystic	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Movable	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...
Floating	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Hematuria	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Hydronephrosis	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Pyonephrosis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Pyelonephritis	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pyelitis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Perinephritic abscess	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Perinephritic hematoma	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Acute suppurative nephritis	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tuberculosis	3	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	2	...	5	...	...	...	...

URINARY SYSTEM.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
KIDNEY—Cont.																										
Influenzal nephritis	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Persistent sinus	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Nephrolithiasis	7	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	7	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
URETER.																										
Calculus	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
URETHRA.																										
Malformations, congenital	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Fistula	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Gonorrhoeal	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Peri-urethral abscess	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Persistent perineal sinus	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Acute urethritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Strictures	10	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	11	...	...	...	...
Caruncle	..	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS, MALE.																										
PENIS.																										
Malformations:																										
Hypospadias	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Redundant fore-skin	6	...	3	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	3	9	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Epithelioma	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Papilloma	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS—MALE.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
SCROTUM.																										
Inflammations:																										
Varicocele	14	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	14	...	...	...	...
Hematocele	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
TESTICLE AND EPIDIDYMIS.																										
Malformations:																										
Cryptorchismus	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	...	...	...	...
Hydrocele	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Varicocele	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Acute orchitis	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Acute epididymitis	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous orchitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous epididymitis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Sarcoma of testicle	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
PROSTATE.																										
Hypertrophy	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Abscess	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Sarcoma	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS, FEMALE.																										
FALLOPIAN TUBES.																										
Inflammations:																										
Acute salpingitis, catarrhal	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Suppurative	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...

REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS—FEMALE.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Inflammations.—Cont.																										
Acute Salpingitis.—Cont.																										
Tuberculous	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Gonorrhoeal	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Chronic salpingitis	...	11	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	11	...	11	...	...	...	...
Hematosalpinx	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Hydrosalpinx	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...
Ectopic pregnancy	...	8	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...
Pyosalpinx	...	19	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	21	...	...	...	...
Double	...	17	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	17	...	17	...	...	...	...
Tubo-ovarian abscess	...	7	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...
BROAD LIGAMENT.																										
Intraligamentous cyst	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Recurrent secondary hemorrhage	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
OVARY.																										
Prolapse	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Acute oöphoritis	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Chronic oöphoritis	...	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
Double oöphoritis	...	11	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11	...	...	...	...
Salpingo oöphoritis	...	30	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	30	...	...	...	...
Cysts and Tumors:																										
Simple ovarian cysts	...	33	...	...	31	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	35	...	35	...	...	...	...
Parovarian cysts	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Papillary cystadenoma	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Adenocarcinoma	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS—FEMALE.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W	C.	T.
OVARY.—Cont.																										
Carcinoma	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
Fibromyoma	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Sarcoma	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Dermoid	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Double	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
PERINEUM.																										
Partial laceration	...	37	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	42	...	...	...	...
Complete laceration	...	6	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
UTERUS.																										
Malpositions:																										
Retroversion	...	67	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	70	...	70	...	...	...	...
Prolapse	...	10	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...
Retroflexion	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Anteflexion, acute	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Acute endometritis	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Chronic endometritis	...	97	...	...	97	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	103	...	103	...	...	...	...
Gonorrheoal endometritis	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Metrorrhagia	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Menorrhagia	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Dysmenorrhoea	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	...	11	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	3	...	...	14	...	14	...	...	...	...
Fibromyoma	...	48	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	51	...	51	...	...	...	...
Polypus	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Abortion	...	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
Incomplete	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Threatened	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS—FEMALE.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W	C.	M.	W	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
UTERUS.—Cont.																										
Retained secundines	...	23	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	23	...	...	...	...
Pregnancy	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Rupture	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
CERVIX.																										
Inflammations:																										
Chronic cervicitis	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Stenosis	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Hypertrophy	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Lacerations	...	22	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	23	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	...	5	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
Epithelioma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Sarcoma	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cyst	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Polypus	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
GENERAL PELVIC CONDITIONS.																										
Inflammations:																										
Abscess	1	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	6	...		...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Sarcoma	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Hematoma	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
VAGINA.																										
Inflammations:																										
Gonorrhoeal vaginitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

GENERAL PELVIC CONDITIONS.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M	W.	C.	T.
VAGINA.—Cont.																										
Cystocele	...	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...
Rectocele	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Rectovaginal fistula	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Urethrovaginal fistula	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcimona	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
VULVA.																										
Inflammations:																										
Vulvovaginal abscess	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Vulvovaginal cyst	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Hematoma	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
EXTREMITIES, INCLUDING ARTICULATIONS.																										
Upper:																										
SHOULDER.																										
Inflammations:																										
Simple	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Suppurative arthritis	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous arthritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Injuries:																										
Dislocations	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Angioma	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Axillary aneurysm	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Keloid	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

EXTREMITIES, INCLUDING ARTICULATIONS.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
CLAVICLE.																										
Fracture	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
ARM.																										
Inflammations:																										
Cellulitis	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Periostitis of humerus	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Injuries:																										
Fractures	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	1	2	5	...	...	...	...
Contraction fol. burns	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Chondroma of humerus	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Nevus	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Sarcoma	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
ELBOW.																										
Inflammations:																										
Ankylosis	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous bursitis	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
FOREARM.																										
Inflammations:																										
Cellulitis	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Zoster hystericus gangrenosus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Injuries:																										
Burns	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fractures, compound	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Infected	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

EXTREMITIES, INCLUDING ARTICULATIONS.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W	C.	M.	W.	C.	M	W.	C	M.	W	C.	M.	W	C.	M	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W	C.	T.
WRIST.																										
Injuries:																										
Fractures, Colles's	1	...	1	...	..	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Old Colles's	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
HAND AND FINGERS.																										
Inflammations:																										
Cellulitis	4	1	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	5	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous dactylitis	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
Ostitis of finger	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Infection of finger	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Gangrene	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Injuries:																										
Burns	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Lacerations	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Malformations:																										
Acquired:																										
Dupuytren's contraction	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
False joint thumb	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Trigger finger	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Lower:																										
HIP.																										
Inflammations:																										
Arthritis sicca	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Chronic sup. arthritis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous arthritis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous ostitis of Os Innominatum	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

EXTREMITIES, INCLUDING ARTICULATIONS.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C	M	W.	C.	M	W.	C.	M.	W	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M	W.	C.	T.
HIP—Cont.																										
Injuries:																										
Fractures	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Charcot's joint	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Contusion	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Dislocation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Hematoma	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Malformations:																										
Infantile paralysis	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
INGUINAL REGION.																										
Inflammations:																										
Adenitis	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
" suppurative	5	1	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	...	7	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Carcinoma	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
PELVIS.																										
Inflammatory mass	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Sarcoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
THIGH.																										
Inflammations:																										
Cellulitis	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Periostitis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Chronic sinuses	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Hematoma	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Psoas abscess	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Osteomyelitis of femur	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

EXTREMITIES, INCLUDING ARTICULATIONS.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
THIGH—Cont.																										
Injuries:																										
Fractures	2	...	1	1	1	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	2	7	...	...	...	...
Granulating wound	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ruptured quadriceps femoris	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Epithelioma	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Lipoma	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Sarcoma of femur	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
KNEE.																										
Malformations:																										
Genu valgum	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Acute synovitis	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Chronic synovitis	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...
Acute suppurative arthritis	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Chronic arthritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Chronic specific arthritis	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous arthritis	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	...	...	...	...
Specific ulcer	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Injuries:																										
Contusions	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Floating cartilage	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Popliteal aneurism	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
PATELLA.																										
Injuries:																										
Fracture	2	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...

EXTREMITIES, INCLUDING ARTICULATIONS.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Leg.																										
Inflammations:																										
Abscess	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Abscess of stump	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cellulitis	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Gangrene	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Condensing ostits of fibula	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Osteomyelitis of tibia	3	2	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	6	...	...	...	...
Periostitis of Tibia	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous ostitis of tibia	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Phlebitis of internal saphenous vein	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Varicose veins	9	7	...	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	9	7	...	16	...	...	...	...
Ulcers																										
Varicose	1	2	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	6	...	...	...	...
Gouty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Injuries:																										
Fractures	2	...	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	5	...	...	...	...
Contusions	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors:																										
Cyst in operation scar	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Dermoid	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ankle.																										
Inflammations:																										
Abscess	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Malformations:																										
Talipes varus	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Talipes quinus	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Injuries:																										
Fracture, Pott's	2	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...

EXTREMITIES, INCLUDING ARTICULATIONS.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
FOOT AND TOES.																										
Malformations:																										
Ingrowing toenail	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Cellulitis	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Gangrene	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Necrosis of tarsus	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Edema	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous ostitis	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Septic toe	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Arterio-venous uneurysm	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Injuries:																										
Contusions	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS CONDITIONS NOT PREVIOUSLY CLASSIFIED.																										
Abscess left lumbar region	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Anthrax of lip	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Acute lymphatic leukemia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Burns, arm and shoulder	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Carbuncle of back	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Dermatitis venenata	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Dysentery	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Epilepsy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Endocarditis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1
Fragilitas ossium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Gastritis	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Gastroenteritis	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...

MISCELLANEOUS CONDITIONS NOT PREVIOUSLY CLASSIFIED.—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M	W.	C.	M.	W.	C	M	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Hysteria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	..	2	...	..	..	..
Insanity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Melano-sarcoma of back	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	1	...	1	...	..	...	...
Morphinism	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	..	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Nephritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	..	...	...
Neurasthenia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Neuritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
No surgical condition	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	24	...	...	...	...	11	24	..	35	...	...	...	...
Paresis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Post operative insanity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Pyemia	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Retroperitoneal Hematoma	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	..	...	...
Sciatica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Secondary anemia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Strangulated appendices epiploicae	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Syphilis	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Secondary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tetanus	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Uremia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...

ORTHOPEDIC SERVICE.

Diseases Treated, Operations, Discharges, Condition on Discharge, Transferred to other Institutions, and Deaths for Year ending September 30, 1905.

DISEASES.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W	C.	M.	W	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Acute rickets	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Arthritis of hip (typhoid)	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Bowed legs	...	...	11	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	13	13	...	...	...	...
Congenital absence of tibia and part of tarsus	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Cretin: congenital dislocation of hip	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Deformity following infantile paralysis	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Deformity following rheumatoid arthritis	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Deformity of toe	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Defective development, spastic paraplegia	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Dislocation of hip (congenital)	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Dislocation of hip (congenital double)	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
Dislocation of hip (congenital, spastic paraplegia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Flat foot	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	6	...	...	...	...
Fracture of cervical vertebrae	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Fracture of femur (non union)	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Injury to cartilage of knee	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Knock knee	...	...	7	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	...
Lacerated wounds of legs	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Lateral curvature of spine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	5	...	...	...	...
Osteoarthritis of hip	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

DISEASES.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Pachymeningitis and polyarthritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1
Periostitis of tibia	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Rheumatic synovitis of knee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Talipes equino valgus (congenital)	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Talipes equino valgus (spastic)	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Talipes equino varus (congenital, single)	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Talipes equino varus (congenital, double)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Talipes equino varus (paralytic)	...	...	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...
Talipes equino varus (spastic)	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
Tubercular ostitis of hip	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	13	...	...	...	...
Tubercular ostitis of hip (double)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Tubercular ostitis of knee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
Tubercular ostitis of spine	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...
Tubercular ostitis of tarsus	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Tubercular ostitis of spine and paraplegia	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	3	1	...	...	1
Tubercular ostitis of spine and hip	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...

LIST OF OPERATIONS.

Amputations.

Amputation of finger	3
" leg	4
" thigh	3
" toes	2
	12

Fractures.

Reduction of Colles' fracture	1
" fracture of clavicle	1
" " forearm	1
" " femur	2
" " humerus	2
" " inferior maxilla	1
" " neck of femur	1
" " tibia and fibula	1
Suture of patella	1
	11

Operations on Tendons and Fasciae.

Excision of bursa over elbow	1
Tenotomy for talipes equino varus	1
" tendo Achillis	1
	3

Operations on Nerves.

Intracranial neurectomy for *tic-douloureux*	1
Section of supraorbital nerve for neuralgia	1
Sympathectomy for exophthalmic goiter	1
	3

Operations on Hernia.

Bassini for single inguinal	49
" double inguinal	8
Bassini-Barker for inguinal	6
Bassini-Macewen for inguinal	15
Strangulated inguinal	3
Femoral hernia	4
Hernia in laparotomy scar	9
Umbilical hernia	5
Ventral hernia	5
	104

Operations on Congenital Deformities.

Double hare-lip	1

Plastic Operations.

Hypospadias	1
Plastic operation on arm	1
" " eyelid	8
" " gastric fistula	1
" " hands	1
" " leg	1
" " lip	2
" " nose (deviated spetum)	3
" " urethra	3
Skin grafting (Thiersch's)	16
	37

Operations on Kidney.

Exploratory incision and drainage of kidney	1
Incision and drain of perinephritic abscess	4
Nephrectomy for acute suppurative nephritis	1
" cystic kidney	2
" hypernephroma	1
" tuberculous kidney	2
Nephrorrhaphy	9
Nephrotomy	5
" for abscess	1
" for calculus	5
	31

Operations on Rectum and Anus.

Allingham's for hemorrhoids	15
Mitchell's for hemorrhoids	7
Whitehead's for hemorrhoids	1
Clamp and cautery for hemorrhoids	8
Dilatation of sphincter for fissure in ano	4
" for hemorrhoids	3
Fistula in ano	19
Ischiorectal abscess	7
Kraske's operation	2
Plastic operation for prolapse of rectum	1
Rydygier's operation	1
	68

Abdominal Operations.

For persistent sinus	1
Cholecystectomy	15
Cholecystenterostomy	1
Choledochotomy	5
Coeliotomy, exploratory	26
" for abdominal adhesions	1
" for acute retroperitoneal glands	1
" for appendicitis, acute	64
" for appendicitis, chronic	103
" for carcinoma of peritoneum	1
" for cyst of liver	1
" for fecal fistula	2
" for intestinal obstruction	8
" for pelvic abscess	2
" for peritonitis, general	12
" for peritonitis, tuberculous	2

ABDOMINAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

Enterocolostomy	2
Enteroenterostomy	6
Enterorrhaphy	2
" for typhoid perforation	1
Gastro-enterostomy	3
Gastro-entero-enterostomy	6
Gastrostomy	2
Ileostomy	2
Inguinal colostomy	14
Incision and drain of abscess	4
Jejunostomy	1
Pylorectomy	3
Enterectomy	3
	294

OPERATIONS ON BONES AND JOINTS.

Arthrotomy for floating cartilage of knee	1
Aspiration and irrigation of knee joint	1
Breaking up adhesions in knee joint and fingers	1
Excision of epulis of inferior maxilla	1
" superior maxilla	1
" tibia	1
" tuberculous arthritis of superior maxilla	1
" tumor of hard palate	1
Incision and drain for arthritis of knee joint	5
" " necrosis of inferior maxilla	1
" " osteomyelitis of skull	1
" " " tibia	3
" " osteomyelitis, acute, of femur	2
" " " " inferior maxilla	1
" " " tuberculous, of superior max.	1
" " " tuberculous, of tibia	2
" " ostitis of fibula and femur	1
" " " tibia	1
" " periostitis of tibia	1
Osteotomy for genu valgum	1
" necrosis of skull	1
" tuberculous dactylitis	1
Partial resection of ilium	1
Resection of elbow	1
" head of humerus	1
" knee	1
" ribs for empyema	12
Reduction of dislocated shoulder	1
Trephining and removal of extradural clot	2
	49

OPERATIONS ON MALE GENITO-URINARY ORGANS.

Amputation of penis	2
Castration	1
Circumcision	9
Cystoscopy	7
Cystotomy, suprapubic	4
External urethrotomy	6
Internal urethrotomy	1
Internal and external urethrotomy	3

Operations on Male Genito-Urinary Organs.—Continued.

Extraction of vesical calculus through rectovesical fistula	1
Evacuation of vesical calculi	1
Hydrocele	2
Incision and drainage for tuberculous epididymitis	1
of perineal sinus	1
Laparotomy for ureteral calculus	1
Prostatic abscess	2
Prostatectomy, perineal	3
" suprapubic	1
Orchidopexy	1
Urinary fistula	1
Varicocele (excision of veins)	15
	63

Operations on Female Genito-Urinary Organs.

Abdominal hysterectomy	41
Alexander's operation	11
Amputation of cervix	5
Cauterization of cervix for carcinoma	4
Colporrhaphy, anterior	8
posterior	3
Colpotomy, posterior	13
Curettage	157
Cystoscopy	4
" with removal of catheter from bladder	1
Dilatation of cervix	4
Drainage of pelvic abscess	3
Excision of intraligamentous cyst	3
" uterine polyp	2
" urethral caruncle	4
" vulvovaginal cyst	1
Incision and drain of vulvovaginal cyst and abscess	3
Induction of labor	1
Myomectomy	16
Myorrhaphy for punctured uterus	2
Oöphorectomy, abdominal	27
Perineorrhaphy	40
Plastic operation on ovary	10
" rectovaginal fistula	1
" Fallopian tube	4
Salpingectomy, single	28
" double	9
Salpingo-oöphorectomy, single	62
" double	40
Suspension of ovary	1
Trachelorrhaphy	19
Vaginal drain of pyosalpinx	1
" hysterectomy	1
" oöphorectomy	2
Ventral fixation	23
" suspension	41
	595

Operations on Tumors.

Electrolysis of angioma of face	1
Excision of carcinoma of bladder	2
" " inferior maxilla	1
" " larynx	1
" " neck	2

OTERATION ON TUMORS.—Continued.

Excision of carcinoma of neck and axillary glands	2
" " parotid	1
" " thyroid	1
" congenital mole of face	1
" chondroma of humerus	1
" cyst in scar of leg	1
" cystic gloiter	1
" dermoid of neck	1
" dermoid of sacral region	2
" epithelioma of face	2
" " groin	1
" " leg	4
" " lip	2
" " neck	1
" " scalp	1
" " thigh	1
" " tongue	4
" lipoma of back	2
" " cheek	1
" " forehead	1
" nevus of eyelid	1
" ranula	1
" sarcoma of arm	1
" " back	1
" " cervical nodes	1
" " superior maxilla	1
" tuberculous mass over sacrum	1
" tumor of parotid	1
Multiple transfixation of angioma of face	1
	47

OPERATIONS ON BREASTS.

Amputation for cystadenoma	3
Aspiration of cyst	1
Complete amputation for carcinoma	30
Excision of carcinoma	1
" recurrent carcinoma	6
" fibroadenoma	2
" fibroma	3
Excision and drainage for mastitis	3
Incision and drainage for chronic mastitis	1
" for acute suppurative mastitis	1
	51

MISCELLANEOUS OPERATIONS.

Curettement of sinuses	2
" " of thigh	1
Cirrhosis of liver (Talma's operation)	2
Drainage of mastoid cells (Schwartze)	2
Excision of adenoids	10
" anthrax of lip	1
" arterio venous aneurysm	1
" bullet in scalp	1
" carbuncle of back	2
" chronic inflammatory glands of neck	1
" dermoid cyst of leg	1

MISCELLANEOUS OPERATIONS.—Continued.

Excision of furuncle of external ear	1
" ingrowing toenail	1
" persistent abdominal sinus	1
" suppurative glands of axilla	2
" " " groin	7
" " " neck	2
" tuberculous glands of axilla	1
" " " groin	3
" " " neck	18
" varicose veins of leg	14
Expression of crystalline lens	1
Incision for cellulitis	18
" of hematoma of vulva	1
" and drain for abscess	18
" and packing of arterio venous aneurysm	1
Ligation of axillary artery for aneurysm	1
" external carotid arteries	4
Matas' operation	1
Paracentesis for otitis media	2
Search for pin in bronchus	1
Thoracotomy for empyema	2
Tonsillectomy	5
Tonsillotomy	7
Tracheotomy	1
" and search for pin in bronchus	1
	139
Grand total	1,508

TABLE OF DEATHS.

CAUSE.	Male.	Female.
Abscess of brain following otitis media		1
" liver, following operation for persistent renal sinus	1	
Addison's disease		1
" tuberculosis of suprarenal glands		1
Anaemia, pernicious	1	3
Aneurism of aorta and empyema	1	
" thoracic aorta	1	
Appendicitis, acute gangrenous	1	
" " asthma	1	
" general peritonitis	1	2
Arthritis, suppurative, of knee joint		1
Asthma, following operation for tubercular epididymitis	1	
Atrophy, acute yellow	1	
" progressive muscular, involving intercostal muscles	1	
Carbuncle of back, septicaemia	1	
" neck, complicating diabetes	1	
Carcinoma of aesophagus	1	
" aesophagus producing chronic pulmonary tuberculosis	1	
" ascending colon		1
" breasts, metastases and viscera		1
" bladder	1	
" caecum	1	
" face and neck, recurrent	1	
" large intestine	1	
" " general toxaemia		1
" larynx	1	
" liver		1
" liver and rectum	1	
" pancreas, liver and spleen	1	
" pylorus		1
" rectum, intestinal obstruction		1
" " sigmoid and vaginal walls		1
" right ovary and rectum		1
" stomach	3	3
Cellulitis of leg and foot with secondary abscesses	1	
Cholelithiasis		1
" myocarditis		1
" shock		1
" suppurative		1
Cirrhosis of liver	2	
" aortic insufficiency	1	
" chronic nephritis	1	1
" general peritonitis, otitis media	1	
Colitis, acute ileo		1
Compression of brain, due to tumor	1	
Cystitis, following perineal prostatectomy	1	
Diabetic coma	1	1

CAUSE.	Male.	Female
Embolus, pulmonary	1	
" following exploratory laparotomy	1	
Empyema	1	
" multiple neuritis		1
Endocarditis, chronic, acute pericarditis		1
" " aortic and mitral insufficiency	1	1
" " " " chronic nephritis		1
" " " insufficiency, acute rheumatism	1	
" " mitral insufficiency	2	
" " " regurgitation		2
" " " " pericarditis		1
" " " stenosis		2
" " " " hydrothorax	1	
" " " and insufficiency, ascites	1	
" " " " chr. nephritis		1
Endocarditis, malignant	1	1
" " aortic insufficiency		1
Hemorrhage, cerebral	1	1
" due to ulceration of recurrent carcinoma of neck	1	
" pulmonary, multiple abscesses of lung	1	
Hernia, strangulated femoral		1
Hydrocephalus, acute	1	
Intestinal obstruction, acute	1	1
" " " due to calcified fibroid of uterus		1
" " " " volvulus		1
" " " general peritonitis following acute appendicitis		1
" " " general peritonitis following gangrenous appendicitis	1	
" " " following operation for tubo-ovarian abscess		1
" " subacute, appendicitis		1
Leukemia, acute lymphatic, epistaxis	1	
Mastoiditis	1	
Meningitis, acute tubercular arthritis of ankle joint	1	
" cerebro spinal	11	3
" tubercular	1	
Mitral insufficiency, chronic bronchitis, asthma	1	
" " nephritis	1	
Myocarditis, chronic nephritis, hydrothorax	1	
" interstitial, atheroma of aorta and coronary arteries	1	
" " chronic arteriosclerosis	1	
" mitral insufficiency	1	
" pneumonia following operation for intestinal obstruction from carcinoma	1	
Nephritis, acute, uremia	1	
" chronic		2
" " acute myocarditis		1
" " aortic stenosis, insufficiency, uraemia	1	
" " arteriosclerosis, mitral insufficiency	2	
" " " uraemia	2	
" " cardiac hypertrophy, dilation, hydrothorax	1	
" " cerebral hemorrhage	5	
" " diffuse	1	1

CAUSE.	Male.	Female.
Nephritis, chronic, endocarditis		1
" " " gangrene of leg		1
" " " uraemia	6	3
" " parenchymatous	3	1
" " hydrothorax	1	
" double tuberculous	1	
" subacute, uraemia	1	
Neuritis, peripheral, involving intercostal and phrenic nerves	1	
Edema of lungs, dilitation of heart, chr. endocarditis		1
"	1	
" of lungs, following operation for carcinoma of penis	1	
" of lungs, following operation for ovarian cyst, ventral hernia		1
" of lungs, following osteomyelitis of dorsal vertebrae	1	1
Osteomyelitis of femur, septicaemia		
Pancreatic cyst	1	
Peritonitis, general, following appendicitis with abscess	2	2
" " " cholecystectomy	1	
" " " duodenal ulcer	1	
" " " intestinal obstruction		1
" " " operation for chronic intestinal obstruction and carcinoma of transverse colon		1
" " " myomectomy, pneumonia		1
" " " rupture of bladder	1	
" " " salpingitis		2
" " " septic endometritis		1
" " strangulated hernia		1
" " tubercular, tubercular enteritis		2
Pneumonia, broncho		1
" following gastro enterostomy for dilated stomach	1	
" " herinotomy	1	
" " operation for carcinoma uteri		1
" lobar	6	8
" " cerebral embolism	1	
" " chronic nephritis	1	
" septic, following operation for carcinoma of tongue	1	
" surgical	1	
Potts disease, myelitis		1
" pulmonary tuberculosis, pleurisy with effusion		1
Purpura hemorrhagica	1	
Pyemia following empyema of gall bladder		1
Pyloric obstruction	1	
Pyonephrosis, double	1	
Pyonephritis, uraemia	1	
Sarcoma, of lung		1
" lympho mediastinum, metastases in neck, double hydro-thorax	1	
" omentum	1	
" pelvis and abdominal walls		1
" prostate gland	1	
" retro peritoneal		1
Scarlet fever		1
Septicaemia, following abortion		1
" " empyema of gall bladder		1

CAUSE.	Male.	Female.
Septicaemia, following operation for carcinoma of rectum	1	
" " " femoral hernia		1
" " obstruction at old discharging sinus in right inguinal region	1	
Shock following carcinoma of rectum		1
" " operation for carcinoma of stomach	1	
" " " " tongue	1	
" " " cancer of tongue and inferior maxilla	1	
" " " carcinoma of tonsil	1	
" " " cholelithiasis	1	
" " " double pyosalpinx		
" " " intestinal obstruction		1
" " " obstructive jaundice	1	1
" " " resection of gut for intestinal obstruction	1	
" " " ruptured ectopic gestation		1
" " " tumor of superior maxilla,		1
" " " uterine fibroid,		1
Thrombosis, pulmonary		1
Tumor of bladder	1	
" brain	1	
Typhoid fever perforation, general peritonitis		1
" " ulcer of intestine		1
" pneumonia		1
Uraemia following carcinoma of bladder with double hydronephrosis	1	
" operation on kidney		1
" " for suppurative nephritis		1
CORONER'S CASES.		
Cerebral hemorrhage, arterio-scelrosis		1
Peritonitis, general, acute, following abortion at 2d month		1
Pneumonia, burns of hands and face	1	
Septicaemia following compound fracture of femur	1	
Tetanus following lacerated wound of little finger, left hand	1	
Tuberculous broncho pneumonia and tuberculous mediastinal lymph adenitis	1	
	146	111
CASES IN PHTHISICAL DEPARTMENT.		
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary	13	10
" chronic pulmonary, carcinoma of liver	1	
" " " cirrhosis of liver, chronic nephritis	1	
" " " chronic diffuse nephritis	2	
" " " diabetes, pneumothorax	1	
" " " tubercular adenitis		1
" " " tubercular laryngitis	2	2
" " " tubercular peritonitis		1
" " " tuberculosis of spine	1	

The death rate from all causes for the year has been 10.5%.
Excluding phthisis cases, the death rate would be 9.05%.

PATHOLOGIST'S REPORT.

During the year ending September 30, 1905, there have been performed sixty-one autopsies. These may be classified as follows:

NERVOUS SYSTEM.

Cerebral hemorrhage	1
Acute cerebrospinal meningitis	2
Acute cerebral abscess	1
Hydrocephalus	1

VASCULAR SYSTEM.

Aneurism of aorta	1
Endocarditis, acute	1
" chronic	3
Acute dilatation of heart	1

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

Acute lobar pneumonia	3
Acute lobular pneumonia	1
Acute pulmonary tuberculosis	1
Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis	7
Pulmonary thrombosis	1
Carcinoma of lung	1
Multiple abscesses of lung	1

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT.

Intestines:	
Carcinoma of large intestine	1
Stomach:	
Carcinoma	3
Liver:	
Carcinoma of, primary	1
Hypertrophic cirrhosis	1
Syphilitic hepatitis	1
Suppurative cholangitis	1
Pancreas:	
Pancreatic cyst	1
General septic peritonitis	4
Typhoid fever	2

GENITO-URINARY TRACT.

Chronic diffuse nephritis	6
Acute diffuse nephritis	1
Acute pyelitis	1
Tubercular pyelitis	1
Pyonephrosis	1
Sarcoma of bladder	1

FEMALE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.

Septic endometritis	1

UNCLASSIFIED.

Diabetes mellitus	1
Addison's disease	1
Acute general miliary tuberculosis	2
Melano-carcinoma of iliac fossa	1
Hodgkin's disease	1
Sarcoma of suprarenal gland	1
Pernicious anaemia	1

MATERIAL RECEIVED FROM THE SURGICAL DIVISIONS FOR EXAMINATION.

The number of specimens received for diagnosis from the surgical divisions is 619. These may be tabulated as follows:

TUMORS.

Adeno-carcinoma of breast	1
" abdominal wall	1
" ovary	2
" rectum	1
" papillary, of ovary	6
Angioma of scalp	1
Carcinoma of abdominal wall	1
" antrum of Highmore	1
" breast	28
" cervix	8
" chest wall	1
" inguinal region	1
" lymph nodes	17
" neck	1
" ovary	2
" parotid	1
" rectum	2
" stomach	1
" thyroid	1
" tongue	1
" uterus	3
" vaginal wall	1
" gelatinous, of abdominal wall	1
" " breast	2
" " stomach	1
" melano-carcinoma of inguinal region	1
" papillary carcinoma of bladder	2
Cyst adenoma of breast	4
Chondroma of humerus	1
Dermoid cyst of leg	1
" neck	1
" ovary	6
Epithelioma of breast	1
" cervix	3
" eyelid	1
" face	2
" floor of mouth	1
" heel	2
" larynx	1
" leg	1
" lip	2
" lymph nodes	3
" nasal septum	1

Epithelioma of neck	4
" pelvis	4
" penis	2
" scalp	1
" thigh	1
" tongue	3
Fibroma of inguinal region	1
" skin	1
Fibro-adenoma of breast	2
Goiter, cystic	2
Hypernephroma of ischiorectal fossa	1
Intracanalicular fibroma of breast	7
Keloid of arm	1
Mixed tumor of parotid	2
Neuro-fibroma of neck	1
Papilloma of bladder	1
" neck	1
Sarcoma of axilla	2
" inferior turbinated bone	1
" liver	1
" lymph nodes	2
" neck	1
" omentum	1
" ovary	2
" testis	1
" thigh	1
" tonsil	2
" superior maxilla	2
" rectum	1
" giant cell sarcoma of uterus	1
" myxo-sarcoma of breast	1
Syphilitic nodule of chest	1

Reproductive System—Female.

Chorionic villi	8
Cyst in broad ligament	3
Ectopic pregnancy	5
Endocervicitis, chronic	1
Endocervicitis, glandularis	3
Endometritis, acute	1
" chronic	8
" glandularis	8
" septic	1
" tubercular	1
Endometrium, adenomatous hyperplasia	4
" normal	6
Fibromyoma of uterus	37
Hydrosalpinx	4
Ovary, cyst-adenoma of	7
" gelatinous cyst-adenoma of	1
" normal	3
Oöphoritis, acute	26
" chronic	35
" cystic	30
" tubercular	3
Placenta	7
Pyosalpinx	29
Salpingitis, acute	46
" chronic	31

Reproductive System.—Female.—Continued.

Salpingitis, cystic	2
" tubercular	3
Tubes, normal	12
Uterine polyp	1

Reproductive System—Male.

Prostate, hypertrophy of	1

Bones and Joints.

Arthritis, chronic	1
" tubercular	1
Ostitis, acute	1
" tubercular	2
Osteomyelitis	1

Appendix.

Normal	1
Appendicitis, acute	1
,, acute, with typhoid lesions	1
,, chronic	1

Lymph Nodes.

Hyperplasia of	23
Lymphadenitis, simple acute	2
" chronic	1
" suppurative	4
" tubercular	8

Unclassified.

Blood, pus and fibrin from abdominal cavity	1
Bursitis, tubercular	1
Carbuncle of back	1
Cholecystitis	5
Cyst of femoral ring	1
" over sacrum	1
" retention, of liver	1
Endarteritis	3
Endophlebitis	1
Fibrin and pus from empyema	1
Fibrous tissue	1
Fat tissue	1
Granulation tissue	10
Hepatitis, interstitial	2
Intestine, acute inflammation of	2
" chronic inflammation of	2
" necrotic	1
Mastitis, suppurative	1
" chronic	1
Negative results from insufficient material	6
Nephritis, chronic diffuse	2
Nerve trunk normal	3
Pyelonephritis	2
" tubercular	1
Pyonephrosis, tubercular	1
Rectum, normal	1
Pyloric end of stomach, normal	1

UNCLASSIFIED.—Continued.

Staphylococci in upper lip	1
Submaxillary gland, normal	3
Tonsil, hypertrophied	1
Tuberculosis of forearm	3
" neck	1
" elbow	1
" shoulder	1
Chronic inflammation of gum	1
" " abdominal wall	1
" " omentum	1
" " rectum	1
" " scrotum	1
" " thigh	1
" " lower jaw	1

EXAMINATIONS MADE IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY.

During the year the following examinations were made in clinical pathology:

BLOOD EXAMINATIONS.

Haemoglobin determinations	446
Differential counts of leucocytes	1,480
Enumeration of red cells	220
Enumeration of leucocytes	1,854
Widal reactions, including clump reactions with Gärtner's and paratyphoid bacilli	261
Examinations for malarial parasites	106
" iodophilia	25
" filaria	2
Blood cultures	11
Pathological examinations, including examinations of cultures of sputa, of faeces, and aspiration fluids	1,116
Inoculations of guinea pigs and rabbits	24
Gastric analyses	129
Diagnoses from frozen sections	8
Determination of the efficiency of disinfectants	6
Examinations of milk	11
Cryoscopy	3

URINE EXAMINATIONS.

Complete urinalyses	17,993
Diazo reactions	433
Indican tests	22
Diacetic acid, oxybutyric acid, and acetone	13
Quantitative tests for urea	438
Estimation, quantitative, of sugar with polariscope	69

X-RAY DEPARTMENT.

The X-Ray department was transferred from the Department of Pathology, February 19, 1905. The reports to that date are accurate; after that date only approximate as regards treatment and fluoroscopic examinations, but accurate as regards radiographs.

Radiographs.

October 1, 1904, to February 18, 1905	290
February 19, 1905, to September 30, 1905	201
Total	491

Treatment for Various Conditions.

October 1, 1904, to February 18, 1905	36
February 19, 1905, to September 30, 1905	22
Total	58

Fluoroscopic Examinations.

October 1, 1904, to February 18, 1905	14
February 19, 1905, to September 30, 1905	65
Total	79

Respectfully submitted,

Francis Carter Wood,

Pathologist.

OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS.

Admitted to Hospital during the year ending September 30, 1905.

Accountants	1
Acrobat	2
Actors	8
Agents	32
Architects	3
Artists	1
Authors	1
Bakers	6
Bankers	4
Barbers	7
Bartenders	8
Blacksmiths	11
Bookkeepers	20
Brakemen	3
Bricklayers	4
Brokers	9
Butchers	14
Butlers	14
Builders	2
Buyers	1
Carpenters	17
Cash-girls	1
Cashiers	6
Chauffeur	1
Cigar makers	4
Clergymen	15
Clerks	105
Coachmen	3
Collectors	1
Conductors	5
Confectioners	1
Contractors	2
Companion	1
Cooks	31
Curators	1
Cutters	8
Dentist	4
Domestics	155
Dressmakers	32
Drivers	16
Druggists	6
Engineers	13
Electricians	13
Elevator operators	7
Expressmen	1
Factory hands	20
Farmers	13
Firemen	10
Florists	1
Foremen	9
Furriers	1
Gardeners	3
Grocers	1
Grooms	3
Governesses	4
Hair-dressers	3
Harness-makers	1
Hall-boys	2
Hatters	2
Hostlers	3
Housekeepers	26
Housewives	672
Inspectors	6
Janitors	21
Jewellers	5
Jockey	1
Journalist	1
Laborers	63
Laundry workers	18
Lawyers	16
Letter-carriers	4
Librarians	1
Longshoremen	6
Machinists	8
Managers	7
Manicures	3
Manufacturers	7
Masons	7
Masseur	1
Matron	1
Mechanics	39
Merchants	25
Messengers	4
Milliners	3
Miners	3
Missionaries	1
Motormen	1
Musicians	3
Not any	367
Nurses	82
Office boys	1
Orderlies	3
Packers	2
Painters	16
Peddlers	2
Photographers	1

Physicians	15
Plasterers	2
Plumbers	5
Policemen	13
Porters	29
Printers	11
Reporters	3
Salesmen	32
Saleswomen	12
Seamen	11
Seamstresses	27
Secretary	1
Shoemakers	3
Soldiers	2
Stablemen	1
Stenographers	16
Stewards	7
Students	182
Superintendents	3
Tailors	13
Teachers	28
Telegraphers	7
Telephone operators	1
Treasurers	2
Typewriters	1
Undertakers	2
Upholsterers	2
Valets	1
Waiters	13
Waitresses	20
Watchmen	10
Total	2,578

APPENDIX.

ARTICLE III. OF THE CONSTITUTION.

"The Society shall consist of members who shall, respectively, be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been previously nominated by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board of Managers.

"Every member shall pay a sum of not less than ten dollars annually, in advance to the Treasurer.

"Every member who shall pay a sum of one hundred dollars in advance, and shall be approved in the manner above stated, shall be a member of the Society for life, without annual payment."

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, 1905.

Astor, W.W.
Baylies, Edmund L.
Babcock, Henry D.
Baker, Stephen
Bacon, Francis M.
Bangs, Francis S.
Beddall, E.F.
Belmont, August
Bispham, William.
Boulton, William B.
Bowdoin, Temple.
Blagden, George
Brown, Waldron P.
Butterworth, William H.
Camp, Frederick E.
Canfield, Jas. H.
Caswell, W. H.
Chisholm, William E.
Chisolm, B. Ogden.
Crocker, George A.
Crocker, George A. Jr.
Depew, Chauncey M.
Dexter, Henry.
Duane, James May.
Edgar, James A.
Egleston, William C.
Fahnestock, William.
Gerry, Elbridge T.
Gibbs, Theodore K.
Goodwin, James J.
Hard, Anson W.
Hare, J. Montgomery.
Hoffman, William M. V.
Hollister, William H.
Holt, Robert S.
Hoyt, Alfred M.
Huntington, Daniel.
Jennings, Oliver G.
Jennings, Walter.
Krech, Alvin W.
Langdon, Woodbury G.
Lockwood, Benoni.
Lord, Franklin B.
McCurdy, Robt.
Miller, George Macculloch.
Miller, Hoffman.
Mostyn, Berkeley.
Morgan, John Pierpont.
Morgan, J. Pierpont, Jr.
Morris, Fordham.
Morris, Henry Lewis.
Mottet, Henry.
McKim, John A.
McCurdy, Richard A.
Norrie, Gordon.
Norrie, A. Gordon.
Norrie, A. Lanfear.
Olcott, J. Van Vechten.

Parish, Henry.
Pellew, Henry E.
Pine, John B.
Pyne, Moses Taylor.
Pyne, Percy R., Jr.
Randolph, Edmund D.
Riker, John L.
Russell, Charles Howland.
Sanderson, Percy.
Schwab, Gustav H.
Schieffelin, George R.
Smith, James Henry.
Smith, W. Alexander.
Smith, Augustine.
Stearns, John Noble.
Steadman, George E.
Stewart, Lispenard.
Stires, Ernest M.
Stokes, Anson Phelps.
Stokes, I. N. P.
Townsend, Howard.
vanAmringe, J. Howard.
Vanderbilt, Alfred G.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius
Vanderbilt, George W.
von Post. H. C.
Ward, George Gray.
Weaver, Philip G.
Witherbee, Frank S.
Zabriskie. Andrew C.

The Founder of the Hospital, Rev. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MUHLENBERG, D.D.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, AND THEIR TERMS OF SERVICE.

Presidents.

Robert B. Minturn	May	16, 1850,	to	Jan. 9,	1866
Murray Hoffman	Dec.	3, 1866,	to	Nov. 19,	1869
William H. Aspinwall	Nov.	19, 1869,	to	Jan.	1875
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct.	25, 1875,	to	July	1879
John H. Earle	Oct.	27, 1879,	to	Oct. 3,	1890
George Macculloch Miller	Oct.	27, 1890.			

Vice-Presidents.

George P. Rogers	May	16, 1850	to	Feb. 23,	1852
Murray Hoffman	Dec.	16, 1850,	to	Dec. 3,	1866
Cyrus Curtiss	Feb.	23, 1852,	to	Oct. 18,	1875
John H. Swift	Dec.	3, 1866,	to	Oct. 18,	1877
John H. Earle	Oct.	25, 1875,	to	Oct. 18,	1879
James M. Brown	Oct.	29, 1877,	to	July 19,	1890
Percy R. Pyne	Oct.	27, 1879,	to	Feb. 14,	1895
Henry A. Oakley	Oct.	27, 1890,	to	Mar. 25,	1895
Samuel D. Babcock	Mar.	25, 1895,	to	Sept. 14,	1902
Cornelius Vanderbilt	April	29, 1895,	to	Sept. 12,	1899
William Alexander Smith	Oct.	30, 1899.			
George A. Crocker	Oct.	28, 1902.			

Treasurers.

Lindley M. Hoffman	May	16, 1850,	to	Nov. 29,	1852
William A. Spencer	Nov.	29, 1852,	to	Mar. 28,	1853
Adam Norrie	May	30, 1853,	to	June 6,	1882
Gordon Norrie	June	6, 1882.			

Secretaries.

Samuel Davis	May	16,	1850,	to July	25,	1853
Thomas W. Ogden	July	25,	1853,	to May	31,	1869
George Macculloch Miller	May	31,	1869,	to Oct.	27,	1890
Benoni Lockwood	Oct.	27,	1890,	to Oct.	29,	1894
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct.	20,	1894,	to Oct.	31,	1898
Hoffman Miller	Oct.	31,	1898.			

Served on Board of Managers

William Augustus Muhlenberg, D. D.	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1850
	Oct.	18,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1852
	Oct.	18,	1853,	to Oct.	18,	1854
	Oct.	18,	1855,	to April	8,	1877
Lindley M. Hoffman	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1861
John H. Swift	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1850
	Oct.	18,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1877
Robert B. Minturn	May	1,	1850,	to Jan.	9,	1866
Joseph D. B. Curtis	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1850
James Warren	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1850
	Oct.	18,	1851,	to Nov.	25,	1861
William H. Hobart, M.D	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1856
Samuel Davis	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1872
Benjamin Ogden, M. D	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1856
	May	25,	1857,	to Oct.	18,	1860
George P. Rogers	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1854
Edward McVickar	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1850
John Punnett	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1850
Henry C. Hobart	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1850
	Oct.	18,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1866
Murray Hoffman	Oct.	18,	1850,	to Nov.	19,	1869
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct.	18,	1850,	to July		1879
James F. DePeyster	Oct.	18,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1856
Mark Spencer	Oct.	18,	1850,	to Jan.		1859
Henry J. Anderson, LL.D	Oct.	18,	1850,	to Oct.	17,	1859
Adam Norrie	Dec.	16,	1850,	to June	6,	1882
William Moore	April	28,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1854
Thomas W. Ogden	April	28,	1851,	to May	31,	1869
Anthony J. Bleecker	April	28,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1858
Abel T. Anderson	April	28,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1854
Henry Fisher	April	28,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1854
Stephen Camberling	April	28,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1856
	Oct.	18,	1857,	to Oct.	18,	1858
Frederick Pentz	April	28,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1854
Morris Franklin	April	18,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1854
George T. Strong	Oct.	18,	1851,	to April	27,	1857
Abraham B. Sands	Oct.	18,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1861
William A. Spencer	Sept.	27,	1852,	to Oct.	18,	1854
John Caswell	Oct.	18,	1852,	to Oct.	18,	1871
John R. Livingston	Oct.	18,	1852,	to Oct.	18,	1854
Isaac Seymour	Oct.	18,	1852,	to Oct.	18,	1863

Henry Meigs, Jr	Oct. 18, 1852, to April 28, 1862
Horace Webster, LL.D	Oct. 18, 1852, to April 25, 1859
William H. Aspinwall	Oct. 18, 1854, to Jan. 1875
Herman D. Aldrich	Oct. 18, 1856, to Oct. 18, 1871
Samuel D. Babcock	Oct. 18, 1856
Henry A. Smythe	Oct. 18, 1856, to Oct. 18, 1866
John H. Earle	Oct. 18, 1858, to Oct. 3, 1890
Thomas B. Coddington	Oct. 18, 1858, to Oct. 18, 1866
Percy R. Pyne	Jan. 30, 1860, to Feb. 14, 1895
Franklin F. Randolph	Jan. 30, 1860, to Oct. 18, 1867
Henry Chauncey, Jr	Feb. 27, 1860, to Oct. 18, 1875
George C. Collins	Oct. 18, 1861, to Feb. 1875
Philetus H. Holt	Oct. 18, 1861, to Sept. 1874
James A. Edgar	Oct. 18, 1861, to Oct. 18, 1866
Pliny F. Smith	Nov. 25, 1861, to Oct. 18, 1870
Hugh N. Camp	Jan. 26, 1863, to Sept. 21, 1895
Egisto P. Fabbri	Feb. 29, 1864, to Jan. 27, 1879
Theodore W. Riley	Oct. 18, 1866, to Mar. 1873
Edward Schell	Oct. 18, 1866, to Dec. 24, 1893
David Stewart	Oct. 18, 1866, to July 17, 1891
J. Pierpont Morgan	Oct. 18, 1866, to Oct. 18, 1877
William Alexander Smith	Nov. 26, 1867.
George Macculloch Miller	Mar. 29, 1869.
Howard Potter	Oct. 18, 1869, to Jan. 25, 1886
James M. Brown	June 27, 1870, to July 19, 1890
George Kemp	Nov. 27, 1871, to Jan. 1873
Joseph W. Alsop	Nov. 27, 1871, to Mar. 1878
Henry A. Oakley	Nov. 25, 1872, to Mar. 25, 1895
William M. Evarts	Oct. 27, 1873, to Oct. 18, 1875
Rev. Heman Dyer, D.D	Oct. 27, 1873, to Oct. 18, 1882
Riley A. Brick	Nov. 24, 1873, to Oct. 18, 1886
Philip G. Weaver	Nov. 30, 1874, to May 28, 1900
William H. Caswell	Oct. 18, 1875, to Oct. 18, 1884
Cornelius Vanderbilt	Oct. 18, 1875, to Sept. 12, 1899
Woodbury G. Langdon	Oct. 18, 1875, to Nov. 1883 April 29, 1895, to Sept. 28, 1903
George A. Crocker	Oct. 18, 1875
Anson W. Hard	April 30, 1877.
Charles M. Fry	Oct. 18, 1877, to Nov. 18, 1892
Adam T. Sackett	Oct. 18, 1877, to Dec. 1878
Benoni Lockwood	May 27, 1878.
John Carey, Jr	Jan. 27, 1879, to April, 1881
James J. Goodwin	Jan. 27, 1879, to Oct. 18, 1881
Henry B. Renwick	Oct. 18, 1879, to Oct. 18, 1893
Gordon Norrie	April 25, 1881.
Henri M. Braem	Oct. 18, 1881, to Dec. 29, 1884
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1882.
M. Taylor Pyne	Oct. 18, 1882.
John Noble Stearns	Oct. 18, 1884.
Henry Parish	Jan. 26, 1885, to Dec. 27, 1899

Charles G. Landon	Mar. 30, 1885,	to Mar. 23, 1893	
Chauncey M. Depew	Mar. 29, 1886,	to Oct. 18, 1904	
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 26, 1886.		
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 18, 1890.		
George Blagden	Dec. 26, 1890,	to Sept. 26, 1904	
Gustav H. Schwab	Oct. 26, 1891,	to Mar. 29, 1897	
Edward L. Tiemann	Dec. 23, 1891,	to May 10, 1896	
Andrew C. Zabriskie	Dec. 23, 1891,	to Jan. 1, 1902	
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D	Dec. 23, 1892.		
Theodore K. Gibbs	Oct. 18, 1893.		
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr	Oct. 18, 1893,	to Nov. 26, 1900	
William C. Egleston	Mar. 26, 1894,	to Mar. 26, 1900	
John B. Pine	April 29, 1895.		
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1895.		
Howard Townsend	Oct. 19, 1896,	to Jan. 1, 1902	
Stephen Baker	Oct. 18, 1900.		
William Fahnestock	Oct. 18, 1900.		
Francis M. Bacon	Jan. 28, 1901.		
James Henry Smith	Jan. 28, 1901.		
J. Howard Van Amringe	Jan. 28, 1901.		
Henry D. Babcock	Dec. 29, 1902.		
A. Gordon Norrie	Oct. 19, 1903.		
Wm. M. V. Hoffman	Oct. 19, 1904.		
Alvin W. Krech	Oct. 31, 1904.		

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS "EX-OFFICIO."

The Mayor of the City of New York	Oct. 15, 1852.		
The President of the Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852.		
The President of the Assistant Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852,	to Jan. 1, 1875	
The President of the Council	Oct. 18, 1900,	to Jan. 1, 1902	
The British Consul	Oct. 15, 1852.		
The President of the Medical Board	Oct. 19, 1896.		
The Pastor and Superintendent of the Hospital	Oct. 19, 1896,	to July 1, 1900	
Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of St. George the Martyr.			
Thomas Field Frank	Oct. 15, 1852,	to April 18, 1873	
Robert Bunch	Oct. 15, 1852,	to April 6, 1853	
John R. Livingston	April 6, 1853,	to April 13, 1855	
	June 10, 1858,	to April 29, 1859	
George C. Moller	April 13, 1855,	to June 10, 1858	
Philip R. Pritchard	April 29, 1859,	to April 6, 1864	
Henry Drissler	April 6, 1864,	to April 22, 1865	
William P. Tallmadge	April 22, 1865,	to Sept. 19, 1867	
Robert Waller	Sept. 19, 1867,	to April 2, 1891	
Charles T. Gostenhoffer	April 18, 1873,	to April 30, 1875	
Richard D. Perry	April 30, 1875,	to Mar. 30, 1883	
Edward Hill	Mar. 30, 1883,	to July, 1886	
Edward F. Beddall	Sept. 23, 1886,	to Oct. 18, 1895	
F. W. J. Hurst	April 2, 1891,	to Oct. 18, 1895	

REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.

F. W. J. Hurst .....Oct. 18, 1885, to Jan. 28, 1901
Edward F. Beddall.....Oct. 18, 1895, to Jan. 27, 1902
George Gray Ward.....Jan. 28, 1901.
Berkeley Mostyn .....Jan. 27, 1902.

SERVICE OF ATTENDING AND CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

Date of Appointment.	ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.	Date of Termination of Services.
Mar. 1, 1859	Alonzo Clark	Oct., 1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Charles F. Heywood	Feb., 1862
Mar. 1, 1859	T. Gaillard Thomas	Jan. 1860
Mar. 1, 1859	William H. Draper	April, 1867
Mar. 26, 1860	William B. Casey	April, 1861
June 11, 1861	William W. Jones	Mar., 1873
Mar. 31, 1862	Edward W. Lambert	Jan., 1872
Oct. 26, 1863	Foster Swift	April, 1866
May 28, 1866	Charles W. Packard	Jan., 1878
April 29, 1867	James R. Leaming	Jan., 1878
Jan. 29, 1872	James W. McLane	Aug., 1879
Mar. 31, 1873	Andrew H. Smith	Jan., 1881
Jan. 1, 1878	William M. Polk	July, 1879
Jan. 1, 1878	George G. Wheelock	Jan., 1889
July 8, 1879	Beverley Robinson	Oct. 18, 1904
Sept. 29, 1879	Francis P. Kinnicutt	April 27, 1896
Jan. 31, 1881	A. Brayton Ball	Nov. 1, 1897
Feb. 23, 1885	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Jan. 1, 1889	George L. Peabody	Sept., 1893
Oct. 10, 1893	Van Horne Norrie.	
Mar. 30, 1896	George A. Spalding.	
Dec. 28, 1903	Austin W. Hollis.	
Mar. 27, 1905	Theodore C. Janeway.	

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS.

Mar. 1, 1859	Edward Delafield	1874
Mar. 1, 1859	G. P. Cammann	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Benjamin Ogden	April, 1867
Mar. 1, 1859	John T. Metcalfe	Jan. 30, 1902
Oct. 26, 1863	Alonzo Clark	Sept., 1887
April 29, 1867	William H. Draper	April 26, 1901
Jan. 28, 1878	Charles W. Packard.	
Sept 26, 1887	Andrew H. Smith	
Jan. 1, 1889	George G. Wheelock.	
Nov. 1, 1897	A. Brayton Ball	
Mar. 31, 1902	Henry F. Walker.	
Nov. 28, 1904	Beverley Robinson.	
Mar. 27, 1905	Albert A Davis	May 6, 1905

Date of Appointment.	ATTENDING SURGEONS.	Date of Termination of Service.
Mar. 1, 1859	Gurdon Buck	Jan., 1872
Mar. 1, 1859	George A. Peters	Dec., 1863
	Geo. A. Peters, reappointed Jan. 29, 1872	Dec., 1887
Mar. 1, 1859	F. J. Bumstead	Oct., 1863
Jan. 27, 1862	Henry B. Sands	Oct., 1864
Jan. 25, 1864	William H. Donaghe	July, 1864
July 18, 1864	Robert F. Weir	Jan., 1875
Oct. 31, 1864	George A. Quimby	Nov., 1867
Jan. 30, 1865	Joseph J. Hull	Dec., 1873
Nov. 29, 1867	James L. Little	Jan., 1878
	Jas. L. Little, reappointed Nov. 28, 1881	April, 1885
Dec. 29, 1873	Thomas T. Sabine	Nov., 1881
Jan. 1, 1875	Charles McBurney	April, 1888
Jan. 1, 1878	Gerardus H. Wynkoop	Dec., 1879
Mar. 29, 1880	William T. Bull	May, 1884
	Wm. T. Bull, reappointed April 30, 1888	Sept., 1889
May 26, 1884	Robert Abbe.	
Feb. 23, 1885	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct., 1892
Sept. 28, 1885	Richard J. Hall	June, 1887
May 30, 1887	Francis W. Murray	Dec., 1902
Jan. 30, 1888	B. Farquhar Curtis.	
Dec. 27, 1889	Francis H. Markoe	
Oct. 31, 1892	Charles A. Powers	June, 1894
June 28, 1894	Charles L. Gibson.	
Mar. 30, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	Sept., 1903

CONSULTING SURGEONS.

Mar. 1, 1859	John Watson	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Willard Parker	1883
Mar. 1, 1859	Alfred C. Post	Feb., 1886
Mar. 1, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt	1861
Dec. 28, 1863	George A. Peters	Jan., 1872
	Geo. A. Peters, reappointed Dec. 23, 1887	Dec. 6, 1894
Oct. 26, 1868	John H. Carnochan	Oct., 1869
Oct. 25, 1869	Henry B. Sands	Jan., 1883
Jan. 1, 1878	James L. Little	Nov., 1881
Nov. 28, 1881	Thomas T. Sabine	Aug., 1888
Feb. 26, 1883	Robert F. Weir	May, 1900
May 26, 1884	William T. Bull	April, 1888
	W. T. Bull, reappointed Nov. 25, 1889.	
April 30, 1888	Charles McBurney.	
Oct. 18, 1892	L. Bolton Bangs.	
Dec. 29, 1902	Francis W. Murray.	

HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Mar. 1, 1859	John C. Dalton, Pathologist	April, 1872
April 25, 1872	Thomas E. Satterthwaite, Pathologist	Dec., 1882

Date of Appointment.	HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.	Date of Termination of Service.
May 26, 1873	Newton M. Shaffer, Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1887
Jan. 1, 1875	Edward G. Loring, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	April, 1888
Jan. 29, 1877	George M. Lefferts, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	April 29, 1901
Jan. 1, 1878	James R. Leaming, Special Consulting Physician in Chest Diseases	Dec., 1892
Jan. 28, 1878	John P. Munn, Curator	June 1882
Mar. 28, 1881	John Ridlon, Assistant to Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1887
Jan. 1, 1883	Frank Ferguson, Pathologist and Curator	July, 1888
Jan. 1, 1888	Newton M. Shaffer, Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon.	
Jan. 1, 1888	John Ridlon, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1888
Feb. 27, 1888	William M. Polk, Consulting Gynecologist.	
May 28, 1888	Charles S. Bull, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon.	
July 11, 1888	John S. Thacher, Pathologist.	Dec., 1895
Dec. 27, 1889	T. Halstead Myers, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon.	
Jan. 29, 1894	H. H. Seabrook, ad interim Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Mar. 1897
April 27, 1896	Francis P. Kinnicutt, M.D., Attending Physician in charge of Phthisical Dept	Dec. 1897
Dec. 27, 1897	Francis P. Kinnicutt, M.D., Consulting Physician to Phthisical Patients.	
April 27, 1896	Irwin H. Hance, M.D., Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Oct. 26, 1896
June 4, 1896	William C. Campbell, M.D., Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec., 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	William C. Campbell, M.D., Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Feb. 5, 1899
Jan. 25, 1897	Charles F. Collins. M.D., Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec., 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	Charles F. Collins, M.D., Attending Physician Phthisical Department.	
Mar. 29, 1897	Coleman W. Cutler, Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon.	
Jan. 25, 1897	Pearce Bailey, M.D., Consulting Neurologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	E. B. Dench, M.D., Consulting Otologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	George T. Elliot, M.D., Consulting Dermatologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, M.D., Surgical Registrar	Dec. 29, 1902

Date of Appointment.	HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.	Date of Termination of Service.
Jan. 25, 1897	Thomas S. Southworth, M.D., Medical Registrar	April 25, 1904
Oct. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, M.D., Pathologist.	
Oct. 25, 1897	T. Mitchell Prudden, M.D., Consulting Pathologist.	
April 24, 1899	Egbert LeFevre, M.D., Attending Physician Phthisical Department.	
May 27, 1901	D. Bryson Delavan, M.D., Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon.	
Jan. 26, 1903	D. S. D. Jessup, M. D., Surgical Registrar.	
Mar. 28, 1904	George C. Freeborn, M. D., Asst. in Pathology.	
May 31, 1904	Everett W. Gould, M.D., Medical Registrar.	

ASSISTANTS TO ATTENDING SURGEONS.

Dec. 28, 1903	W. S. Schley, M.D.
Dec. 28, 1903	John Douglas, M.D.
Dec. 28, 1903	K. Walton Martin, M.D.
Dec. 28, 1903	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

SURGICAL.

Oct. 26, 1896	Joseph A. Blake, M.D	June 6, 1898
Nov. 27, 1896	Louis I. Mason, M.D	Dec. 31, 1901
Nov. 27, 1896	William S. Thomas, M.D.	
Feb. 26, 1897	Francis C. Wood, M.D	April 1, 1898
April 4, 1898	T. A. Kenyon, M.D.	
Dec. 22, 1899	L. Scott Schley, M.D.	
May 25, 1900	John Douglas, M.D	Nov. 30, 1903
Jan. 27, 1902	C. P. Bulson, M.D.	
Sept. 29, 1902	F. O. Virgin, M.D.	
Oct. 26, 1903	W. P. Herrick, M.D.	
May 28, 1904	Emery J. Thomas, M.D.	
Nov. 28, 1904	H. E. Plummer, M.D.	

MEDICAL.

Oct. 26, 1896	George A. Spalding, M.D.	June 6, 1898
Nov. 27, 1896	Austin W. Hollis, M.D.	
Feb. 26, 1897	Frederick P. Solley, M.D	May 27, 1901
June 22, 1900	Evan Evans, M.D	April 24, 1901
May 27, 1901	W. C. Calhoun, M.D.	
Jan. 27, 1902	Everett W. Gould, M.D.	
Feb. 29, 1904	J. Preston Miller, M.D.	
Jan. 30, 1905	W. Tillinghast Bull, M.D.	
Jan. 30, 1905	Emil Traub, M.D.	

GYNECOLOGICAL.

June 1, 1897....John V. D. Young, M.D.
Jan. 27, 1902....Fred J. C. Fitzgerald, M.D.....Dec. 29, 1902
May 31, 1904....F. O. Virgin, M.D.
Nov. 28, 1904....P. V. K. Johnson, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL.

Dec. 28, 1903....Colman W. Cutler, M.D.
Dec. 28, 1903....Alfred Wiener, M.D.

OTOLOGICAL, ETC.

Nov. 28, 1904....E. B. Dench, M.D.
Nov. 28, 1904....F. T. Hopkins, M.D.

SERVED ON HOUSE STAFF OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

May 13, 1858, to April, 1859....David L. Eigenbrodt, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859 .....Edward B. Dalton, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859 and 1860.....Robert Watts, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1861 .....W. H. Carmalt, Assistant.
1862 and 1863 .....A. Russell Strachan, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863 .....Walter de Forest Day, Assistant.
1863, 1864 and 1865 .....Charles W. Packard, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868 ....Albert A. Davis, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1866 .....James M. Ayer, Assistant.
1867 .....Daniel B. Forman, Assistant.
1868 .....A. Anderson, Assistant.
....James DeWolf, Assistant.
1868 .....Ralph M. Starkweather, Assistant.
1868 and 1869 .....Matthew B. DuBois, Assistant.
1869 .....Charles Washburn, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869 .....Benjamin Riggs, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869, 1870, 1871 .....George M. Lefferts, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871 .....Cyrus S. Mann, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1870, 1871, 1872 .....George D. Bleything, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871 .....Edward T. Ward, Assistant.
1872 .....Charles Hitchcock, Assistant.

1872, 1873 .....Charles B. Kelsey, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1873, 1874 .....George Hart, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1874, 1875, 1876 .....Robert Abbe, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
.....Abram P. Zemansky, Assistant.
1875, 1876 .....George A. Spalding, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1875, 1876, 1877 .....William Seward Webb, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1877, 1878 .....Thos. L. Stedman, Assistant andHouse Surgeon and House Physician.
1877 .....William A. Valentine, House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1877, to Jan. 1, 1878..Albert A. Davis, House Physician.
1877 .....Alonzo Blauvelt, House Surgeon.
July 1, 1877, to July 1, 1879..Huntington Richards, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Jan. 1, 1878, to Jan. 1, 1880..Hobart Cheeseman, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1878, to May 1, 1880..John F. Ridlon, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Jan. 1, 1879, to Oct. 1, 1880..Donald M. Cammann, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1879, to June 1, 1881..Richard T. Bang, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Nov. 1, 1879, to Dec. 1, 1881..Robert T. Howe, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
April 1, 1880, to June 1, 1882..William C. Campbell, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Oct. 1, 1880, to Dec. 1, 1882..Charles Remsen, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
June 1, 1881, to June 1, 1883..Henry Moffat, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Dec. 1, 1881, to Dec. 1, 1883..Robert J. Devlin, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1881, to June 1, 1883..Charles Hunter, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1881, to Dec. 1, 1883..James A. Booth, Surgical.
June 1, 1882, to June 1, 1884..Charles C. Beach, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1882, to June 1, 1884..Charles E. Denison, Surgical.
June 1, 1883, to Dec. 1, 1884..Samuel T. King, Medical.
June 1, 1883, to Dec. 1, 1884..Irwin H. Hance, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1883, to June 1, 1885..William H. Sherman, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1883, to June 1, 1885..Ogden C. Ludlow, Surgical.
June 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1885..J. Milton Mabbott, Medical.
June 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1885..Lewis R. Morris, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1884, to June 1, 1886..T. Halstead Myers, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1884, to June 1, 1886..Paul E. Tiemann, Medical.

June 1, 1885, to Dec. 1, 1886..Matthias L. Foster, Surgical.
June 1, 1885, to Dec. 1, 1886..Edward B. Dench, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1885, to Apr. 26, 1887..William K. Otis, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1885, to June 1, 1887 .George K. Swinburne, Medical.
June 1, 1886, to Dec. 1, 1887..Horace Lee Simpson, Surgical.
June 1, 1886, to Dec. 1, 1887..John E. Traub, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1886, to June 1, 1888..Charles S. Wood, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1886, to June 1, 1888..Charles F. Collins, Medical.
June 1, 1887, to Dec. 1, 1888..Charles T. Parker, Surgical.
June 1, 1887, to Dec. 1, 1888..Thomas S. Southworth, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1887, to June 1, 1889..Bernard E. Vaughan, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1887, to Feb. 1, 1888..Edward S. Quintard, Surgical.
Feb 4, 1888, to June 1, 1889..Albert H. Ely, Surgical.
June 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1889..William H. Caswell, Medical.
June 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1889..John V. D. Young, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1888, to July 1, 1890..Van Horne Norrie, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1890..Charles L. Minor, Surgical, and five months first Assistant, Medical.
Feb. 15, 1889, to April 1, 1891..Colman W. Cutler, Medical.
Feb. 15, 1889, to Jan. 1, 1891..Joseph A. Blake, Surgical.
June 1, 1889, to May 7, 1890..Pearce Bailey, Medical.
June 1, 1889, to July 1, 1891..L. Francis Warner, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1889, to Jan. 1, 1892..Louis F. Bishop, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1889, to Jan 1, 1892..Charles Langdon Gibson, Surgical.
July 1, 1890, to July 1, 1892..Austin W. Hollis, Medical.
July 1, 1890, to Jan. 1, 1891..Frederick H. Walcott, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1891, to Jan. 1, 1893..William K. Rogers, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1891, to May 22, 1891..Walter A. Dunckel, Surgical.
May 22, 1891, to July 1, 1892..Henry H. Thorp, Surgical.
July 1, 1891, to Jan. 1, 1893..Louis Irving Mason, Surgical.
July 1, 1891, to July 1, 1893..Charles Townsend Dade, Medical.
July 1, 1891, to July 1, 1893..Philip D. Bunce, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1892, to Jan. 1, 1894..George Marvine Tuttle, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1892, to Jan. 1, 1894..Walter Brooks Brouner,Surgical.
July 1, 1892, to July 1, 1894..K. Walton Martin, Medical.
July 1, 1892, to July 1, 1894..Samuel Beyea, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1893, to Jan. 1, 1895..Frederick P. Solley, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1893, to Jan. 1, 1895..Edward H. Rogers, Surgical.
July 1, 1893, to July 1, 1895..John T. Halsey, Medical.
July 1, 1893, to July 1, 1895..William S. Thomas, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1896..William L. Armstrong, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1894, to July 1, 1896..Arthur S. Vosburgh, Surgical.
July 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1898..J. Bentley Squier, Jr., Medical and Surgical.
July 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1897..Francis C. Wood, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1895, to July 1, 1897..George E. McClellan, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1895, to July 1, 1897..David S. D. Jessup, Surgical.
Sept. 1, 1895, to Jan. 1, 1897..Frank Sherman Meara, Surgical.

Oct. 1, 1895, to Jan. 1, 1898..Fred Templeton Zabriskie, Medical.
July 1, 1896, to July 1, 1898..Aspinwall Judd, Surgical.
July 1, 1896, to July 1, 1898..Evan M. Evans, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1897, to July 1, 1899..Winfield S. Schley, Jr., Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1897, to Oct. 15, 1897..Theodore C. Janeway, Medical.
July 1, 1897, to July 1, 1899..Augustus B. Wadsworth, Surgical.
July 1, 1897, to July 1, 1899..William J. Lamson, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1900..Edward R. Lampson, Jr., Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1900..Asa S. Iglehart, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1899..Edward Livingston Hunt, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to July 1, 1898..Antonie P. Voislawsky, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900..John Douglas, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900..Philip S. Sabine, Medical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900..Nathan W. Green, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900..William P. Herrick, Surgical.
Oct. 10, 1898, to Nov. 1, 1900..Guy B. Miller, Medical.
July 1. 1899, to Jan. 1, 1901..Tracy G. Russell, Surgical.
July 1, 1899, to Jan. 1, 1901..Jonathan M. Wainwright, Surgical.
July 1, 1899, to April 1, 1901..Walter A. Bastedo, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to July 1, 1901..William R. Munger, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to July 1, 1901..Frederick O. Virgin, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to Aug 15, 1901..Everett W. Gould, Medical.
July 1, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1902..Harry Badger Reynolds, Surgical.
July 1, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1902..Ralph Waldo Lobenstein, Surgical.
July 1, 1900, to July 1, 1903..Karl M. Vogel, Medical and Surgical.
July 1, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1903..Norman Edward Ditman, Pathological and Medical.
Nov 15, 1900, to May 1, 1902..Urban Francis Martin, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1901, to July 1, 1902..Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1901, to July 1, 1902..Leslie C. Love, Surgical.
April 1, 1901, to Sept. 1, 1902..Henry Suydam Satterlee, Medical.
July 1, 1901, to Jan. 1, 1904..Joseph Dayton Condit, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to July 1, 1903..Frederick G. Hodgson, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to Jan. 1, 1903..Edward A. Thompson, Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to Jan. 1, 1903..Frank A. Haussling, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1902, to July 1, 1903..John Cleveland Salter, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1902, to July 1, 1903..Frederick G. Hodgson, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1902, to July 1, 1904..Ransom S. Hooker, Pathological and Surgical.
May 15, 1902, to Jan. 1, 1904..William Dwight Baldwin, Medical.
July 1, 1902, to Jan. 1, 1904..H. W. Titus, Surgical.
July 1, 1902, to Jan. 1, 1905..Theodore A. McGraw, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
Sept. 1, 1902, to July 1, 1904..Herbert B. Wilcox, Medical and Pathological.
Jan. 1, 1903, to Jan. 1, 1905..H. I. Johnston, Medical.

Jan. 1, 1903, to July 1, 1904..Frank Merritt Dyer, Surgical.
July 1, 1903, to Jan. 1, 1905..Ward S. Gregory, Surgical.
July 1, 1903, to July 1, 1905..Otto von Huffmann, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1903 .....Harry Greenwood Bugbee, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1903, to July 1, 1905..James R. Cannon, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1904.....G. B. Capito, Pathological.
Jan. 1, 1904, to July 1, 1905..Henry K. W. Kellogg, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1904.....Julius Heyward Taylor, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1904.....Wilbur Ward, Pathological.
July 1, 1904.....Frederick V. Hussey, Surgical.
July 1, 1904.....Elton Gardiner Littell, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1905.....Frank N. Chessman, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1905.....Alfred D. Mittendorf, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1905.....Albert R. Moffitt, Surgical.
July 1, 1905.....Harry S. Holland, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1905.....Pliny Harold Hayes, Surgical.
July 1, 1905.....Lefferts Hutton, Pathological and Medical.

PROSPECTUS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, NEW YORK.

St. Luke's Hospital of New York is prepared to give a three years' course of training to women desirous of becoming professional nurses. Application must be made either in person, or through the printed "form of application," to the Directress of Nurses.

The following information is furnished to candidates for admission to the training School.

Candidates must be from twenty-three to thirty-three years of age. They must be in sound physical condition, and must send, with their application, a certificate from a physician testifying to this fact. They must also give the names and addresses of two persons not relatives, to whom the Hospital may refer.

A limited number only can be received. The rejection, therefore, of a candidate is no reflection on the individual's character, neither does it prove her to be disqualified for admission to other Training Schools. The reasons for rejection are not given either to applicants for admission or probationers on duty, neither are letters addressed, personally, to the authorities of the Hospital returned.

Candidates for admission are not received in classes, but individually as the work of the Hospital requires. Classes are formed at the convenience of the school.

Accepted candidates are nominated in order on a "waiting list," and will be called for duty as the needs of the Hospital require. When called they are expected to report promptly, and to bring with them the means of returning to their homes, should they not successfully pass their probationary term.

Accepted candidates, while awaiting a call, should prepare

themselves for their class work by studying Anatomy and Physiology. The class book used in St. Luke's Training School is "Kimber's Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses."

Any change of plan, or of address, on the part of a candidate, whose name is on the waiting list, should be immediately reported to the Directress of Nurses.

Probationers are boarded, lodged, and have their laundry work done at the Hospital. Twenty-four pieces are allowed for the laundry each week.

Each probationer, who passes through two months of trial, will be admitted to the school and will then be required to sign a written agreement to remain in the school for three years,and to conform to its rules and the rules of the Hospital.

The qualifications of nurses for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them at the end of their probationary term, are determined by the Directress of Nurses. She can also, with the approval of the Training School Committee, dismiss any nurse at any time for misconduct or inefficiency. The nurses reside in the Hospital and serve as assistants in its wards.

Nurses after they are admitted to the school, are required to wear the training School uniform while on duty. In addition to board, lodging, and laundry each nurse is provided with uniforms and text-books It is considered that the education given during the course is a full equivalent for services rendered.

The uniforms belong to the school, and must be returned in case a pupil leaves or is dismissed during her course of instruction.

Hours of duty are from 7 A.M. to 7.30 P.M., for day staff; 7.30 P.M. to 7 A.M. for night staff. Leisure hours: Two hours daily, one afternoon each week from 2 to 7.30 P.M. Sunday, half the day. These hours are subject, however, to the requirements of the work. Nurses may be called upon for day or night duty or for care of private patients in the Hospital, as may be necessary.

Three weeks' vacation is allowed each year. Pupils will

not be allowed during their course of instruction to nurse sick relatives at home, or to absent themselves for other personal reasons. Absences are not allowed except for extreme cause. If for any reason any nurse is called away for any period exceeding four weeks, she loses her class position in the school, but may enter the following class, unless such absence exceeds four months, when she will, ipso facto, cease to be a member of the school. If readmitted, she must begin her course anew provided, however, that this rule may be modified by the Training School Committee at its discretion. If pupils are sick they are cared for in the wards of the Hospital.

Instruction is given mainly by the Directress of Nurses and by the head nurses of the wards. Lectures by physicians and surgeons, and recitations, take place at stated periods. Examinations by a committee of the Medical Board, chiefly upon practical points, are held at stated intervals.

Opportunity is given for training in obstetrical nursing.

When the full term of three years is completed, and pupils are regarded as thoroughly qualified, they receive, if their conduct and examinations have been satisfactory, diplomas certifying to that fact, after which they are at liberty to choose their own field of labor. The religious services of the Hospital are those of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the pupils of the school are expected to attend these services regularly.

The right is reserved by the Hospital to terminate the connection of any pupil with the school for reasons which to the Hospital may seem sufficient.

St. Luke's Hospital,
New York.

LIST OF GRADUATES OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1894	Miss E. Adamson		Died May, 1899.
1897	Miss I. Anderson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss D. Alberti-Lous	At Home	Copenhagen, Denmark.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1900	Mrs. H. Alderman	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss A. Albe	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss K. M. Armstrong	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss B. Atkinson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss L. N. Allworth	At Home	Canada.
1903	Miss A. L. Armstrong	At Home	Woodbridge, N. J
1903	Miss B. M. Asbury	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. A. Atwater (Mrs. C. B. Knapp)	At Home	New York City.
1904	Miss L. Allen	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss F. H. Atherton	At Home	Wyoming, Pa.
1893	Miss E. T. Boultbee (Mrs. H. Vedder.)	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss G. A. Bates	Hospital Supt.	Dorchester, Mass
1894	Miss A. Brockie (Mrs. S. Beyea.)	At Home	NewRochelle,N.Y
1894	Miss M. C. Benz	Head Nurse	Out-Patient Dept. St. Luke's Hosp. New York City.
1894	Miss G. M. Brownell	Hospital Nurse	Waterbury Hosp. Waterbury, Ct.
1894	Miss M. E. Battin	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss C. L. Burdett (Mrs. Harry N. Taylor)	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss E. A. Bonnell	Masseuse	New York City.
1896	Miss A. Bond (Mrs. S. Sirley.)	At Home	Rosslands, B. C.
1896	Miss L. B. Black (Mrs. E. J. Daniels).		Died June 2, 1903
1898	Miss F. S. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss F. K. Blair (Mrs. S. Henry Sulouff)	At Home	Jersey City, N. J
1899	Miss C. L. Bowden	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss G. Bucklee	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss L. Browne	Supt. of St. Luke's Hospital	Duluth, Minn.
1899	Miss M. D. Barnes	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss S. W. Baird (Mrs. Huestid)	At Home	Pittsburg, Pa.
1900	Mrs. C. E. Bath	Asst. Directress of Nurses.	St. Luke's Hosp. New York City
1900	Miss R. J. Bartine	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss L. A. Bull	Private Nurse	Syria, Asia.
1900	Miss I. Berlet (Mrs. J. H. de Veau)		New Rochelle

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
902	Miss H. E. Baker (Mrs. Brayton).	At Home	Burlington, Vt.
902	Miss M. M. Biedermann (Mrs. Hugh Ried Jack)	At Home	Maple Ridge Farm N. Y.
902	Miss A. Bunch (Mrs. Geo. Barton)	At Home	New York City.
902	Miss B. M. Bryarly	Private Nurse	New York City.
902	Miss A. J. Burgoyne	Private Nurse	New York City.
902	Miss M. Barnhart	Private Nurse	New York City.
902	Miss Jean Bain	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss V. M. Barriger	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss H. Bigelow	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss B. Barton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss S. E. Bunker	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss Louise Burdette	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss Hilda C. Baker	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss B. A. Blackman	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss A. L. Burk	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss M. Camilleri (Mrs. Chas. S. Wood).	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss V. Chetwood	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss G. Craft	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss A. M. Clark	At Home	Canada.
1893	Miss M. Cook (Mrs. William Wylie)	At Home	Winslow, Ariz.
1893	Miss A. G. Chisholm (Mrs. J. M. Morrison.)	At Home	Meriden, Miss.
1896	Miss L. S. Clark	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss A. C. Corbett	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss E. F. Curtis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss E. A. Cook	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss Joan Campbell	Supt. of Nurses	Christ Hospital, Jersey City.
1903	Miss S. Carnes	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss E. L. Chambers	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss Page Carter	Night Supt., Brooklyn Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1905	Mrs. N. S. Copeman		Died August, 1905
1905	Miss Louise C. Chesley (Mrs. H. W. Gross)	At Home	Saint John, N. B.
1905	Miss F. E. Couse	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Mrs. M. Dyson		Unknown.
1893	Miss H. DeSiron (Mrs. W. S. Stone.)	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss M. A. Deuel (Mrs. J. H. DuBois.)	At Home	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1900	Miss C. J. DuBois	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss Mary L. DeWilde	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. Drennan (Mrs. Edward Smith)	At Home	Winnepeg, Man.
1904	Miss M. E. Dryer	Private Nurse	Utica, N. Y.
1890	Miss F. G. Edman	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss J. B. Egan (Mrs. De Mars Bowers.)	At Home	Los Angeles.
1893	Miss E. B. Englebach (Mrs. H. Tuley.)	At Home	Louisville, Ky.
1894	Miss C. L. Endres	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss R. J. Evans	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss S. E. Ernst	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1897	Miss J. T. Ewing (Mrs. Bertram)	At Home	New York City.
1899	Miss I. L. Evans	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. E. Eaton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss B. E. Eldon	Head Nurse of Operating Room, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City.
1903	Miss M. C. Exley	Medical Student	Phila., Penn.
1905	Miss M. U. Ellam	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss J. M. Ferguson (Mrs. J. Rutherford.)	At Home	Scotland.
1893	Miss L. E. Forster	Private Nurse	Toronto, Canada.
1897	Miss E. Fullerton (Mrs. W. W. Scott.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1898	Miss L. Furstenberger	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss M. Fletcher	Night Supt. of Nurses Mt. Sinai Hosp	New York City.
1900	Miss I. Farquharson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss B. Fowler	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss E. M. Frehsee	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss M. Farr	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss Emma M. Fraser	At Home	Canada.
1905	Miss Wilma Felkner	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss A. Graham	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss M. B. Gorgas	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss F. E. Guion (Mrs. J. B. McCombs.)	At Home	Charlotte, N. C.
1892	Miss M. F. Graf	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss F. L. Greig	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss C. J. Gordon	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss A. Garden	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. Grey	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. I. Guerry	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1903	Miss K. A. Guernsey. (Mrs. Josept Condit).	At Home	California.
1905	Miss H. B. Goodwin	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss A. L. Higgins (Mrs. M. W. Brown)	At Home	Fanwood, N. J.
1890	Miss F. A. Horne	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss S. C. Hoover	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss E. B. Henderson. (Mrs. Cooper.)	At Home	British Columbia.
1897	Miss C. S. Hixon	Matron	Sanford Hall, Flushing, N. Y.
1898	Miss E. Hamilton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss E. A. Hooper	Supt. of Nurses, Christ Hospital	Jersey City, N. J.
1899	Miss I. Henderson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss M. Hesseltine	Office Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss B. Herty	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss E. W. Hooper		New York City.
1901	Miss A. Harrell (Mrs. Ben Douglas.)	At Home	Batchtown, Ill.
1901	Miss Mary B. Huger	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss E. E. Hamilton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss A. M. Hilliard	Head Nurse of Operating Room	Presbyterian Hos. Chicago, Ill.
1903	Miss M. D. Hall (Mrs. Richard Heydt.)	At Home	New York City.
1903	Miss C. F. Hunter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss H. L. Hardison	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss E. C. Harmon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss M. Hunter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss M. E. Hume	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss E. F. R. Insole	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. L. Jennings	Physician	Geneva, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. E. Jelly (Mrs. J. Harrison.)	At Home	Canada.
1897	Miss M. L. Jarvis	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1902	Miss A. Jackson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss E. C. Jones	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Mrs. L. Joy	Head Nurse of Private Corridor, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City.
1892	Miss E. J. Keith. (Mrs. Crispell.)	At Home	Utica, N. Y.
1895	Miss J. T. Knox	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss M. Kennedy	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss J. Kroeh	At Home	Orange, N. J.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1905	Miss Alice B. King	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss Edna L. Kibbe	Student, Vassar College	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1890	Mrs. H. M. Lord	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss J. A. Lohmann (Mrs. C. W. Cutler.)	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss C. R. Little (Mrs. G. Hunter.)	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss A. Loucks	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1894	Miss A. Lewis	Masseuse	New York City.
1895	Miss E. J. Lawrence	At Home	Canada.
1896	Miss S. Livermore	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss E. I. Laing	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss K. G. Lough	Private Nurse	Columbus, O.
1902	Miss Clara B. Lupton (Mrs. S. S. Spalding.)	At Home	New York City.
1904	Miss I. L. Lawrence	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss Anna F. Laffin	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss E. M. Marston (Mrs. C .L. Banks.)	At Home	Bridgeport, Ct.
1892	Miss E. McNamara	Private Nurse	Providence, R. I.
1892	Miss M. Morrison	Supt. Toledo Hosp.	Toledo, O.
1893	Miss I. S. Mattson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. Mitchell (Mrs. Delgado.)	At Home	Havana, Cuba.
1894	Miss M. E. Moore (Mrs. H. B. Bates.)	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss M. McVean	Hospital Nurse	Boston, Mass.
1896	Miss C. Mignerey (Mrs. Mignerey.)	At Home	Paris, France.
1899	Miss C. B. McMillen	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss M. K. McCurdy (Mrs. Damm.)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss M. McLimont	Supt. Hospital	Corning, N. Y.
1900	Miss B. McHenry	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss M. C. Morris	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss A. Moore	Supt. Nurses	St. John's Riverside, Hosp., Yonkers.
1900	Miss C. McVeity	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss E. Matthews	At Home	England.
1902	Miss F. M. Moberly	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1902	Miss V. Muldrew	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss K. McPhail	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss A. J. McMillan	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1903	Miss A. Meyer	Supervisor	St. Luke's Hosp., New York City.
1905	Miss C. E. Meyer	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. E. Newitt. (Mrs. Smith.)	At Home	Salt Lake City. Utah.
1900	Miss F. M. Nutter. (Mrs. Beckwith.)	At Home	Halifax, N. S.
1900	Miss E. L. Norton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. P. Neill	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss E. G. E. Nesbit	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss J. Osborn	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. Osborne	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Mrs. K. Oliver	District Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss W. Ohler (Mrs. J. E. Durant)	At Home	Bethel, Conn.
1892	Miss E. Pier	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss M. E. Peck. (Mrs. F. D. Burbank.)	At Home	Canada.
1893	Miss K. M. Pierce	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss A. M. Pringle (Mrs. G. E. McClellan.)	At Home	New York City.
1894	Mrs. S. P. Pemberton (Mrs. Morton)	At Home	Fort Meyer, Va.
1895	Miss C. Prout (Mrs. T. W. Jeralds.)	At Home	Ashland, N. Y.
1896	Miss A. L. Pafford	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss B. M. Porter	Private Nurse	Washington, D. C.
1896	Miss M. E. Parke (Mrs. F. G. Linton.)	At Home	Gerry Gonelley, Ireland.
1897	Miss M. K. Playter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss L. M. Picabia (Mrs. Wever.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1900	Miss E. J. Parsons	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss M. Perry	Private Nurse	New York Citv.
1902	Miss M. L. Patterson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss W. Palin	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss H. R. Priest	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss D. L. Peterson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss S. M. Pomeroy	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss F. G. Riley (Mrs. F. W. King.)	At Home	Babylon, L. I.
1893	Miss M. F. Reynolds (Mrs. L. H. Boynton.)	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1894	Miss A. M. Rand (Mrs. J. H. Coon.)	At Home	Hamilton, Can.
1895	Miss M. E. Ryan	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1895	Miss J. M. Ross	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss H. Ross	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss A. H. Risley (Mrs. A. D. Chaffie.)	At Home	Wilimantic
1902	Miss M. M. N. Reid	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss B. C. Rupert (Mrs. Wm. B. Hancock.)	At Home	Hagersville, Va.
1905	Miss Naomi Ritchie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss J. C. Suffern (Mrs. H. C. Smith.)		Died Aug., 1897.
1892	Miss J. S. Strickland (Mrs. E. Donovan.)	At Home	New York City.
1893	Miss A. S. Sundberg	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss F. M. Souter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss B. Spring	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss A. J. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss G. Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss M. K. Smith	Supt. of Nurses	St. Luke's Hospt., San Francisco.
1896	Miss V. A. Stoddart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss A. W. Saunders	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss B. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss E. Stewart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss M. H. Seymour	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss E. M. Stoddart (Mrs. A. M. Chisholm.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss M. Sutherland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss A. Salter (Mrs. Wells)	At Home	Columbus, O.
1901	Miss G. Smith (Mrs. A. Spalding)	At Home	New York City.
1902	Miss A. F. Smyth	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss H. E. M. Smith	Supt. of Nurses	Protestant Hosp., Norfolk, Va.
1902	Miss B. M. Shoebotham	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss M. F. A. Sanders	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss Helen J. Samson	Asst. Supt., New England Hosp.	Boston, Mass.
1894	Miss A. K Telfer (Mrs. H. L. Robertson.)	At Home	Richmond, Va.
1894	Miss F. E. Thomson (Mrs. S. S. Guerrant.)	At Home	Roanoke, Va.
1895	Miss F. C. Troop (Mrs. Stevens.)	At Home	Pictou, N. S.
1895	Miss L. E. D. Thayer	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss M. M. Thomas	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1895	Miss C. E. Thompson		Died, 1905
1895	Miss A. M. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss W. M. Thompson (Mrs. C. T. Hare.)	At Home	Montreal, Can.
1896	Miss E. K. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss R. B. Toupet	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss E. S. Trafford (Mrs. Partridge).	At Home	Denver, Col.
1899	Miss H. M. Trist	Supt. of Oswego Hosp.	Oswego, N. Y.
1901	Miss J. Tilley (Mrs. T. D. White.)	At Home	Chicago.
1901	Miss L. Tingle	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss F. Traphagen	At Home	New York City.
1902	Miss A. M. Trounce (Mrs. R. Beecher.)	At Home	New York City.
1902	Miss B. H. Taylor	Private Nurse,	New York City.
1903	Miss Catherine Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss F. G. Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss H. R. Troup	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss G. L. Tooke	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1901	Miss B. Vancourt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss M. M. Watson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Mrs. H. M. Webber	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss C. Wilson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss E. G. Whitman	Supt. Nurses	N. Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary. New York City.
1892	Miss S. Wood (Mrs. W. B. Brouner.)	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss M. J. Warren	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss H. E. Walker	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss M. Walker	At Home	Canada.
1897	Miss E. W. Wallace	At Home	Canada.
1898	Miss E. F. Warren	Head Night Nurse, St. Luke's Hosp	New York City.
1898	Miss M. F. Warren	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss Mabel Wilson	Directress of Nurses	St. Luke's Hosp., New York City.
1899	Miss H. W. Wilkins (Mrs. Biggs.)	At Home	New Rochelle, N. Y.
1899	Miss E. T. Waller	At Home	Savannah, Ga.
1900	Miss J. E. Watts	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss Mabel Walker	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation,	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1901	Miss Freda Williams	At Home	Marlinsville, Va.
1903	Miss G. L. Wilde	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1903	Miss C. B. Wilks	Asst. Supt. Nurses	Salem Hosp., Salem, Mass.
1903	Miss K. T. Willis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss E. L. Whatley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss Eva M. Wallis	At Home	Canada.
1905	Miss Amelia F. Whyte	At Home	California.
1905	Miss E. G. Willsey	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. Zachari (Mrs. S. H. Stayton.)	At Home	New York City.

CLASSIFICATION OF GRADUATES.

In institution work	25
In private nursing	157
At home	21
Married	67
District Nurse	1
Unknown	1
Physician	1
Office nurse	1
College student	1
Medical student	1
Died	5
	281

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

DISEASES TREATED.

All kinds of *acute, curable and non-contagious* diseases treated in the wards. Sufferers with chronic and incurable complaints received and retained at discretion, but not permanently provided for. None are received as patients who, from the nature of their ailment, would occasion discomfort to their neighbors. The following are inadmissible: Sufferers from contagious diseases, cancers of an incurable and offensive nature, epilepsy, opium habit, delirium-tremens, insanity, and venereal disease.

MODE OF APPLYING.

Applicants received in person daily (except Sunday) from 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. Cases of sudden injury, requiring immediate care, received at any hour, and, if need be, without charge.

Applicants *from the city*, too sick to apply in person, will be examined by a physician at their residences.

Applications from *out of the city* should be made in writing to the Superintendent. Such communication should enclose a written certificate from a regular physician as to applicant's disease, present condition, and symptoms. It should state whether bed in general ward or private room is desired. If latter, at what price, and on which of hereinafter named conditions.

Applicants from out of the city requiring *medical* treatment not ordinarily received.

Applicants requiring *surgical operations* not obtainable at home admitted from any part of the country.

RATES OF BOARD.

GENERAL WARDS.

Board of patients in general wards per week is $10.50 for adults and $6 for children (under 12 years of age), payable each four weeks in advance. Unexpended portion of above refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

Applicants applying for FREE treatment in whole or in part, must be suitably certified as unable to pay Hospital rates, and as worthy objects of charity.

PRIVATE ROOMS.

The charitable work of the Hospital is done in the general wards. The income from board and nursing of private patients is applied toward making up deficiency of revenue of the institution, to support increasing charity work of general wards.

PRICES OF PRIVATE ROOMS.

Single rooms from $3 to $6 per day, which does not include Attending Physicians' or Surgeons' fees.

Hospital charges in private rooms invariably must be paid each two weeks in advance, and unexpended balance will be refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

The Superintendent is authorized to make special terms for patients in private rooms requiring extra nursing, and requiring expensive medical and surgical supplies for their treatment.

House Physicians and Surgeons at all times within call, at discretion of nurse.

Diet regluated by physicians' orders, and meals served at regular hours.

AS TO FEES.

No Officer, Nurse or Servant is allowed to receive any fee or gift from a patient.

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The Physicians and Surgeons give their professional services without salary to the Hospital, under the following terms and conditions:

1. They will not receive professional fees under any circumstances from any patient occupying a bed in the wards of the Hospital; neither will they expect or receive such fee from any patient occupying a private room, provided that, in the opinion of the Hospital authorities, ability does not exist on the part of such patient to pay for the services of the attending Physician or Surgeon, besides paying first the Hospital charges for board and nursing.

2. The Attending and Consulting Physicians and Surgeons are expected to make definite private arrangements as to their professional fees with those patients whom they recommend to the Hospital authorities for their private treatment, *before* such patients are sent to the Hospital.

3. The Hospital authorities protect their own staff from a misuse of their charitable services, by recommending any applicant who applies directly to the Hospital for the use of a private room to any member of the Attending or Consulting Staff, whom they may select, that the above arrangements may be made.

4. The Physicians and Surgeons treat patients in endowed private rooms under the same rules as apply to patients in other private rooms, giving their services without fee, only to those who are unable to pay it, besides paying the Hospital rate for board and nursing.

5. Copies of these rules may be shown at discretion to applicants for private rooms, that they, before admission, may designate in which of these ways their means allow them to avail themselves of the privileges of the Hospital.

RULES FOR PATIENTS.

All patients admitted to the Hospital will be required to conform to the rules of the house. Patients receiving charity are expected to show a readiness to oblige one another and to assist in such becoming services in the wards as their health enables them to perform, remembering that they have voluntarily come into a household of which the great law is that of mutual kindness and brotherly love.

1. Profane or indecent language, irreverent behavior at the services of religion, the expression of immoral or infidel sentiments and the like, are offences for which a patient will forfeit his place in the Hospital. There must be perfect silence in the wards during the religious services, and during the doctors' regular professional rounds. Loud talking, reading, or calling across the ward are not allowed at any time.

2. Patients are not allowed to leave the wards to which they respectively belong, except for the corridors attached to their wards, and the Chapel, without permission. When desiring to go beyond the bounds of the Hospital, patients must obtain a pass and leave it at the Office. Monday is the regular "pass day." Passes are not granted on other days except for special causes, when they must be indorsed "approved" by the Superintendent.

3. All wines, spirituous liquors, medicines, fruits, food, or delicacies of any kind, except those prescribed and furnished by the Hospital, or furnished by express permission of the Hospital authorities, are strictly prohibited. Any patient receiving such articles irregularly through his friends will make himself liable to discharge. Only such books, pamphlets, newspapers, and packages are allowed in the wards as

are approved by the Superintendent. Orders for daily papers are received and executed through the Office. Newsboys or other venders are not allowed in the buildings.

4. No patient may purchase, or procure any members of the household to purchase for him, any articles whatsoever without leave to that effect.

5. Patients are expressly forbidden to spit anywhere except in their spittoons, nor shall they use chewing tobacco without the permission of the House Physician or Surgeon.

6. Patients must not open or shut any window or register of a ward at their own option.

7. The hour for patients in the wards to retire to their beds is 9 P.M.

8. The Hospital will not be responsible for any property belonging to patients; but there is a safe in the Office where money and valuables may be deposited, for which articles, when so deposited, a receipt will be given.

9. When a patient desires the visit of a clergyman not in the house, he must signify the same to the Pastor or Superintendent, who may, at his discretion, invite the clergyman, with the understanding that he will confine his visit to the person desiring to see him.

REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS.

1. Visitors desirous of seeing the institution will be admitted daily (Sunday excepted), between 9 A.M. and 12 M. and between 1 and 5 P.M.

2. The friends of patients are admitted to the general wards from 2 to 3.30 P.M, on Tuesdays and Fridays, and on Sundays from 4.45 to 5.30 P.M.

3. Women visitors, unless near relatives, are not admitted into the Men's Wards, nor men visitors into the Women's Wards.

4. All visitors are respectfully requested to leave when the chimes are rung at the expiration of the visiting hour.

5. The cards of visitors to the private patients will be taken to their rooms, under restrictions imposed by the Attending Doctor, daily from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.; from 3 to 5 and from 7 to 8 P.M. Such visitors will be expected to leave the rooms of their sick friends during the doctor's visit. They are to leave before the doors of the Hospital are closed at 10 P.M.

6. The friends of patients are cordially invited to the Chapel Services on Sunday at 4 P.M.

7. In cases of extreme sickness special passes will be granted to the immediate relatives of the sick patient.

8. No fruit, liquors, or delicacies of any kind whatsoever may be taken by the friends of patients into the wards or private rooms. All such articles must be left at the Office, and, if approved by the doctors in charge of the patients for whom the articles are intended, will be delivered.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

THE FORTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

NEW YORK

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1906

PRINTED FOR
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL
BLACKWELL'S PRINTERY
JAMAICA, N. Y.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Managers of St. Luke's Hospital	3
Standing Committees	4
House Officers and House Staff	5
Medical Staff	7
Out-Patient Department	8
Officers and Standing Committees of Medical Board, and of the Alumni and Alumnæ Associations	9
Report of Board of Managers	11
Special Appeal	*facing page* 20
Annual Account	16
Schedule A, Sundry Donations	17
Century Fund	17
Schedule B, Century Fund Subscriptions	18
Schedule C, Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds	20
Schedule D, Life Membership in the Society of St. Luke's Hospital	20
Schedule E, Annual Membership in the Society of St. Luke's Hospital	20
Receipts by Superintendent	21
Donations Particularized	21
The Training School for Nurses	23
Superintendent's Report	25
Statistics of the Work of the Hospital	25
Out-Patient Department	26
Summary	26
Statement of Current Expenses	27
Statement of Current Revenue	29
Applications Declined	30
Pastor's Report	32
Charity Fund Account	33
Endowed Rooms	35
Endowed Beds	35
Terms of Endowment of Beds	48
Special Foundations	49
Gifts of Articles	50
Diseases Treated, with result of Treatment:	
Medical	53
Surgical	62
Orthopedic	79
List of Operations	81
List of Deaths	87
Pathologist's Report	93
Occupations of Patients	99
Appendix, Members of Society of the St. Luke's Hospital, Terms of Service of Officers, Managers, Attending, Consulting and House Physicians and Surgeons	101
Prospectus of Training School for Nurses	113
Graduates of Training School for Nurses	115
Admission of Patients and Rate of Board	125
Rules for Patients	128
Regulations for Visitors	130
Form of Bequest, etc	On Back of Cover

MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

OFFICERS.

President,
George Macculloch Miller.

Vice-Presidents,
Waldron P. Brown, J. Van Vechten Olcott.

Treasurer,
H. D. Babcock, 17 Broad Street.

Secretary,
Hoffman Miller.

Managers,

Henry D. Babcock,
Francis M. Bacon,
Stephen Baker,
George Blagden,
Waldron P. Brown,
William Fahnestock,
Anson W. Hard,
Wm. M. V. Hoffman,
Alvin W. Krech,
Benoni Lockwood,
George M. Miller,
Hoffman Miller,
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.,
Gordon Norrie,
A. Gordon Norrie,
J. Van Vechten Olcott,
John B. Pine,
Moses Taylor Pyne,
Charles Howard Russell,
William Alexander Smith,
J. Noble Stearns,
J. Howard Van Amringe,
Herman C. von Post.

Managers Appointed by St. George's Society of New York,
George Gray Ward, Berkeley Mostyn.

Managers Ex-Officio,

The Mayor of the City of New York,
The British Consul-General,
The President of the Medical Board,
The President of the Board of Aldermen.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Executive Committee,

Waldron P. Brown,
Benoni Lockwood,
Stephen Baker,
John B. Pine,
Hoffman Miller,
William Fahnestock,
Henry D. Babcock,
George Blagden,

Ex-Officio,

George M. Miller, *President.*

Finance Committee,

Anson W. Hard,
Stephen Baker,
Francis M. Bacon,
Alvin W. Krech.

Ex-Officio,

H. D. Babcock, *Treasurer.*

Auditing Committee,

J. Noble Stearns,
George Gray Ward,
H. C. von Post.

Electing Committee,

Waldron P. Brown,
Stephen Baker,
J. Howard Van Amringe,
A. Gordon Norrie.

Ex-Officio,

Hoffman Miller, *Secretary.*

Committee on Legacies and Trusts,

George M. Miller,
Wm. M. V. Hoffman,
Charles H. Russell,
Moses Taylor Pyne,
John B. Pine.

Pastor and Superintendent Emeritus,

Rev. George Stuart Baker, D. D.

HOUSE OFFICERS.

Superintendent,
Rev. George Frederick Clover.

Pastor,
Rev. George Frederick Clover.

Assistant to the Superintendent,
Rev. H. Newman Lawrence.

Assistant Pastor,
Rev. Francis W. Wheeler,

Cashier,
John S. Roberts,

Apothecary,
William V. Byard.

Curator,
Andrew Coats.

Chief Engineer,
P. G. Westerberg.

Directress of Nurses,
Miss Mabel Wilson.

First Ass't Directress of Nurses,
Mrs. C. E. Bath.

Second Ass't Directress of Nurses,
Miss M. B. Hardwick.

Housekeeper,
Miss Jennie L. Roberts.

STAFF.

MEDICAL.—For six months ending July 1, 1906:

House Physician,
Elton Gardiner Littell, M. D.

First Assistant,
Alfred D. Mittendorf, M. D.

Second Assistant,
Lefferts Hutton, M. D.

SURGICAL.—For six months ending July 1, 1906:

DIVISION A

House Surgeon,
Frederick V. K. Hussey, M. D.

First Assistant,
Pliny Harold Hayes, M. D.

Second Assistant,
Milne B. Swift, M. D.

DIVISION B

House Surgeon,
Albert L. Moffit, M. D.

First Assistant,
Wilbur Ward, M. D.

Second Assistant,
Frank Newhall Chessman, M. D.

PATHOLOGICAL.—For six months ending July 1, 1906:

House Pathologist,

Harry S. Holland, M. D.

First Assistant,

Frank R. Girard, M. D.

Second Assistant,

William W. Herrick, M. D.

MEDICAL.—For six months ending January 1, 1907:

House Physician,

Alfred D. Mittendorf, M. D.

First Assistant,

Lefferts Hutton, M. D.

Second Assistant,

William W. Herrick, M. D.

SURGICAL.—For six months ending January 1, 1907;

DIVISION A

House Surgeon,

Pliny Harold Hayes, M. D.

First Assistant,

Milne B. Swift, M. D.

Second Assistant,

Joseph Caspar, M. D.

DIVISION B

House Surgeon,

Wilbur Ward, M. D.

First Assistant,

Frank Newhall Chessman, M. D.

Second Assistant,

Harry S. Holland, M. D.

PATHOLOGICAL.—For six months ending January 1, 1907:

House Pathologist,

Frank R. Girard, M. D.

First Assistant,

Charles Edward Vail, M. D.

Second Assistant,

Charles C. Lieb, M. D.

MEDICAL STAFF.

Attending Physicians,

Van Horne Norrie, M.D. Austin W. Hollis, M.D.
Theodore C. Janeway, M.D.

Assistants to the Attending Physicians,

Walter A. Bastedo, M.D. Norman E. Ditman, M.D.
Karl M. Vogel, M. D.

Attending Physician to Phthisical Patients,

Charles F. Collins, M.D.

Consulting Physicians,

Charles W. Packard, M.D.
Andrew H. Smith, M. D.
Henry F. Walker, M. D.
Edward G. Janeway, M.D.
George G. Wheelock, M.D.
A. Brayton Ball, M. D.
Beverly Robinson, M. D.
Francis Delafield, M.D.

Consulting Physician for Phthisical Department,

Francis P. Kinnicutt, M.D.

Attending Surgeons,

Robert Abbe, M.D.
B. Farquhar Curtis, M.D.
Francis H. Markoe, M.D.
Charles L. Gibson, M.D.

Assistants to the Attending Surgeons,

W. S. Schley, M.D.
John Douglas, M.D.
Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, M.D.
K. Walton Martin, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons,

William T. Bull, M.D.
L. Bolton Bangs, M.D.
Charles McBurney, M.D.
Francis W. Murray, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeon,
T. Halsted Myers, M.D.

Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon,
Newton M. Shaffer, M.D.

Attending Ophthalmologist,
Colman W. Cutler, M.D.

Pathologist,
Francis C. Wood, M.D.

Assistant in Pathology,
George C. Freeborn, M.D.

Consulting Pathologist,
T. Mitchell Prudden, M.D.

Consulting Gynecologist,
William M. Polk, M.D.

Consulting Neurologist,
Pearce Bailey, M.D.

Consulting Otologist,
E. B. Dench, M.D.

Consulting Dermatologist,
George T. Elliot, M.D.

Consulting Laryngologist,
D. Bryson, Delavan, M.D.

Examining Physician,
William S. Thomas, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Physician in Chief to Medical Department,

Austin W. Hollis, M. D.

Assistants,

W. C. Calhoun, M. D.
Everett W. Gould, M. D.
J. Preston Miller, M. D.
Norman E. Ditman, M. D.

Surgeon in Chief to Surgical Department,

William S. Thomas, M. D.

Assistants,

Winfield Scott Schley, M. D.
T. A. Kenyon, M. D.
F. O. Virgin, M. D.
W. P. Herrick, M. D.
Emery J. Thomas, M. D.
H. E. Plummer, M. D.

Surgeon in Chief to Ophthalmic Department,

Colman W. Cutler, M. D.

Assistant,

Alfred Wiener, M. D.

Surgeon in Chief to Gynecological Department,

John V. D. Young, M. D.

Assistant,

F. O. Virgin, M. D.

Surgeon in Chief to Otological Department,

E. B. Dench, M. D.

Assistant,

F. T. Hopkins, M. D.

Surgeon in Chief to Orthopedic Department,

T. Halsted Myers, M. D.

Assistant,

Deas Murphy, M. D.

OFFICERS AND STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE MEDICAL BOARD FOR 1906.

OFFICERS.

President,
B. Farquhar Curtis, M. D.

Vice-President,
Robert Abbe, M. D.

Secretary,
Van Horne Norrie, M. D.

Committee on Examination of Candidates for the House Staff.

In Materia Medica,
George A. Spalding.

In Practice,
Van Horne Norrie, M. D.

In Anatomy,
F. H. Markoe, M. D.

In Surgery,
Robert Abbe, M. D.

In Clinical Pathology,
Francis C. Wood, M. D.

Committee on Examination of Training School for Nurses.

In Surgical Subjects,
Charles L. Gibson, M. D.
B. Farquhar Curtis, M. D.

In Medical Subjects,
A. W. Hollis, M. D.
Theo. C. Janeway, M. D.

In Medicines,
William V. Byard, Apothecary.

Alumni Association.

President,
F. S. Meara, M. D.

Vice-President,
T. S. Southworth, M. D.

Secretary,
Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, M. D.

Treasurer,
J. Bentley Squier, M. D.

Alumnæ Association of the Training School for Nurses.

President,
W. M. Tompkins, M. D.

Vice-President,
Mrs. Alfred Spalding.

Secretary,
Mrs. S. Spalding.

Treasurer,
Miss J. Kroch.

Corresponding Secretary,
Miss M. L. DeWilde.

Forty-eighth Annual Report of The Board of Managers of

St. Luke's Hospital

For the year ending September 30, 1906.

The site of St. Luke's Hospital, being the block bounded by 113th and 114th Streets, Morningside Avenue and Amsterdam Avenue, purchased in the year 1892, has cost	$530,000.00
The buildings on this site, with their furniture and equipment, have cost	$2,208,031.38
Separately invested, and representing in full all amounts received for the endowment of beds and rooms, or to be specially held for any purpose, St. Luke's Hospital has	$1,400,215.94
It has also securities and cash applicable, without restriction by the donors, to its corporate purposes amounting to	$372,240.13
It has no debts beyond current monthly expenses	

These statements are made as information proper to be furnished to those who may have given to St. Luke's in the past, also that the public may be satisfied it is an institution likely to endure for the future, and to be relied upon for the perpetual performance of its obligations.

In previous Reports reference has been made to the effect that Four Wards could not be opened for patients, because of lack of income to cover the expense this would incur, and that inability to use these Wards led to overcrowding Wards already in commission.

Last Spring, however, the demand for the opening of another Ward became so intense that the management, trusting that a work so essential to meet the needs and growth of the City would find support in additional gifts from friends of the

Hospital and the public at large, opened an additional surgical Ward for male patients.

It is believed that the work of the Hospital throughout its career has been, as a rule, as economical as was consistent with the proper care of its patients, but during the last year carefully considered and special efforts, in which the Medical Board has co-operated, have been made and new methods adopted toward this end.

Following the suggestion of the Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, and the Society for Improving the Condition of the Poor, four of the leading Hospitals of New York have worked toward the publication of their statistics and financial accounts in a uniform manner, and an association of representatives of the Hospitals is planned for a periodical comparison of the cost and use of food and other supplies, so that each Hospital may profit by the experience of the other.

Referring to this organization for a uniform system of accounts, and for learning and comparing the cost of supplies, in an article lately contributed by him to "Charities," which the management is glad to avail of for insertion in this report, the Honorable Seth Low says:

"Personally, I believe that every community may be relied upon to support generously every hospital that is needed, provided it has the confidence that the hospital management is both intelligent and economical in the true sense of the word; that is to say, that it seeks efficiency without waste, even though the greater efficiency be costly. I am very sure that nothing will contribute so much to the development and maintenance of such a feeling on the part of the public as the knowledge that the management of every hospital itself knows in detail exactly what everything costs, and that it is checking its own work by the results obtained by others under conditions more or less similar."

The gifts and legacies received during the year were as follows:—

Additional payment on account of legacy of James D. Sarven	$1,079.00
Legacy of George B. Bouton, M. D.	5,000.00
Legacy of Herbert Valentine	1,000.00
Bed endowed by legacy of Johanna M. Williams in memory of Frances Theresa Williams, wife of Edward T. Williams, son of Johanna M. Williams, deceased, ($5,000, less $250.00 transfer tax)	4,750.00

Bed endowed by Mrs. Frances M. Blagden in memory of her husband, George Blagden.....	$7,500.00
Bed endowed by Norman I. Rees in memory of his father and mother, Hans Rees and Lucinda Krom Rees.....	7,500.00
Bed endowed by Mrs. Ina Campbell, in memory of her husband, John Campbell, to be known as "The John Campbell Bed".....	7,500.00
Bed endowed by Dr. Charles G. Miller, in memory of his brother, Dr. Guy Bryan Miller.....	7,500.00
Bed endowed in Children's Ward by Legacy of Jane Maria Mead ($4,000.00 less $24.14 transfer tax).....	3,975.86
Bed endowed by Miss Mary E. Schell, in memory of her parents, Edward and Jane Lamberson Schell.....	7,500.00
Bed endowed by Miss Maria L. Campbell, in memory of Thomas Masters Markoe, M. D...	7,500.00

In previous issues of our annual report grateful reference has been made to the munificent gift by Mrs. Margaret J. Plant of a pavilion for private patients, and last year the hope was expressed that occupation of this building might be had during the then coming winter. Labor difficulties, however, and other hindrances have deferred its completion, but the beauty and dignity of the building now at length completed, and its admirable fitness for the purpose for which it is intended, compensate in a measure for the disappointment caused by this delay.

The Benediction of the Margaret J. Plant Pavilion by the Bishop of the Diocese, and its formal reception by the hospital is to take place on St. Luke's Day, October 18th, 1906, and shortly afterward it will be opened for the reception of patients.

There is every reason to believe that a substantial addition to the income of the hospital will result from the use of this pavilion, and the expectation of its generous donor that her gift will supply additional means for the care of the sick poor will thus be realized.

During the year Mr. Gordon Norrie, who has since 1882 (when he succeeded his father in office) filled with such efficiency and devotion the treasurership of the hospital, thought it necessary by reason of impaired health to insist upon the ac-

ceptance of his resignation. Under the circumstances, the Board accepted Mr. Norrie's resignation, but with the deepest regret because his relation to the hospital as its treasurer had contributed so much to its prosperity and the safe-keeping and investment of its funds.

The successor of Mr. Norrie is Mr. Henry D. Babcock, with the Union Trust Company of New York in charge of the securities and accounts as assistant treasurer.

On October 30th, 1905, the resignation of Dr. Charles Stedman Bull, who had been Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon since 1888, was accepted with regret.

Major Theodore K. Gibbs, a manager for twelve years or more, owing to ill health and much to the regret of the Board, severed his connection November 27th, 1905.

In March, 1906, an Orthopedic Clinic in the Out Patient Department was established, with Dr. T. Halsted Myers as surgeon-in-chief and Dr. Deas Murphy as assistant.

Other changes in the medical department have been as follows:

On January 9th Dr. Everett W. Gould was appointed assistant to Dr. Spalding.

Dr. Karl M. Vogel was appointed assistant to Dr. Janeway.

Dr. Walter A. Bastedo was appointed assistant to Dr. Norrie.

On March 26th Dr. Hans Zinsser was appointed assistant in Pathology.

On April 30th Dr. Norman E. Ditman was appointed assistant to Dr. Hollis, and also assistant physician to the Out Patient Department: and

Dr. W. Tillinghast Bull resigned as assistant to the Out Patient Department.

On June 22nd Dr. Egbert Le Fevre resigned as attending physician to Phthisical patients.

On September 24th Dr. Edward G. Janeway and Dr. Francis Delafield were appointed consulting physicians to the hospital; and the resignation of Dr. P. V. K. Johnson, assistant in Gynecology to the Out Patient Department was accepted.

Another change we regret to record is the removal from earthly activity of George Atherton Spalding, M. D., resident

physician and surgeon in 1875 and 1876, and attending physician since 1896. He died October 2nd, 1906, and although the date falls not within the period covered by this report, we feel constrained to pause and place upon this record our keen sense of loss and deep appreciation of the personal and professional service rendered to the hospital by Dr. Spalding.

By order of the Board of Managers

GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER,
President.

HOFFMAN MILLER,
Secretary.

ANNUAL ACCOUNT.

St. Luke's Hospital in account with Union Trust Company of New York, Assistant Treasurer,

RECEIPTS

1906.			
Sept. 30.	By Hospital Saturday and Sunday collections:		
	Specially designated	$1,608.51	
	Proportion of undesignated	4,945.62	
			$6,554.13
	Sundry donations as per Schedule A..		955.00
	Century Fund Subscriptions as per Schedule B		7,500.00
	Annual subscriptions for support of beds as per Schedule C		2,900.00
	Life membership		900.00
	Interest and dividends		78,198.65
	House receipts from Superintendent		74,631.38
	Appropriation from unrestricted legacies to meet current expenses		26,637.29
			$198,276.45

DISBURSEMENTS

1906.		
Sept. 30.	To Coal bills	$ 13,737.59
	Commissions	657.39
	Annuities paid during the year..	2,028.00
	Gifts for surgical instruments to retiring members of house staff and special medical attendance	631.50
	Rent of safe for one year	35.00
	Miscellaneous expenses	7,906.73
	Sundry insurance premiums	386.61
	Additional bedding	772.06
	Printing annual report, stationery, etc	528.15
	Legal expenses	1,587.54
	Superintendent's salary	3,500.00
	House expenses paid to Superintendent	165,694.88
	General repairs	811.00
		$198,276.45

Examined and found correct,
JNO. NOBLE STEARNS,
FRANCIS M. BACON,
Auditing Committee.

E. & O. E.

New York, September 30, 1906.

H. .D BABCOCK,
Treasurer.

SCHEDULE A.

Sundry Donations.

D. O. Mills	$250.00
Miss Catherine G. Clarkson	25.00
Mrs. Lewis P. Child (Annual subscription)	10.00
B. Arthur Aycrigg	20.00
Miss Elizabeth S. Jones	200.00
Siegel-Cooper Co. (St. Luke's share of $10,000.)	50.00
Miss V. Scott Hoyt	50.00
Miss Martha Potter	50.00
Benoni Lockwood	100.00
Total	$755.00

CENTURY FUND.

The "Century Fund" of St. Luke's was inaugurated by Dr. Muhlenberg as a yearly subscription by 100 persons of $100.00 each toward supplying the difference between the annual expenses of the hospital and its income. For a time this century fund was maintained at its full number and amount, but through the death of original subscribers, and from an impression which is abroad that St. Luke's income from endowment having increased, there is not the same need of these contributions, the number of subscribers has gradually diminished. The income, however, has not grown as fast as the expenses; partly because of the steady increase in the proportion of patients with acute diseases and of applicants for free treatment, partly because the wards of the Hospital which are opened for patients are kept more continuously full.

The work of the Hospital for the past year is found on page 25. The relation of the receipts to the expenditures is found in the Treasurers' Report, page 16.

The number of subscribers last year was 75.

A subscription for the current year carries with it no obligation for the next. Subscriptions should be sent to the Treasurer.

SCHEDULE B.

Century Fund Subscriptions.

Mrs. James Herman Aldrich	$100.00
Mrs. R. T. Auchmuty	100.00
H. D. Babcock	100.00
Francis M. Bacon	100.00
Stephen Baker	100.00
Henry I. Barbey	100.00
Mrs. George Blagden	100.00
G. S. Bowdoin	100.00
Miss E. W. Brown	100.00
Waldron P. Brown	100.00
Miss Matilda W. Bruce (for 1905)	100.00
John H. Caswell	100.00
George C. Clark	100.00
Mrs. George A. Crocker (2)	200.00
George A. Crocker (2)	200.00
R. Fulton Cutting	100.00
W. Bayard Cutting	100.00
Mrs. Ira Davenport	100.00
Miss M. S. Dehon	100.00
Charles D. Dickey	100.00
Miss Katharine du Bois	100.00
James May Duane	100.00
H. C. Fahnestock	100.00
William Fahnestock	100.00
James C. Fargo	100.00
Frederic Gallatin	100.00
Theodore K. Gibbs	100.00
James J. Goodwin (2)	200.00
Hendricks Bros	100.00
Mrs. E. A. Hoffman	100.00
Mrs. D. Willis James	100.00
Morris K. Jesup	100.00
A. W. Krech	100.00
Benoni Lockwood	100.00
Seth Low	100.00
C. Adolphe Low	100.00
John A. McKim	100.00
George Macculloch Miller	100.00

Hoffman Miller	$100.00
George Austin Morrison	100.00
Mrs. William Yates Mortimer	100.00
Mrs. Henry Munroe	100.00
Mrs. Gordon Norrie	100.00
Gordon Norrie	100.00
Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie (2)	200.00
Henry Parish	100.00
Percy R. Pyne (2) (one for 1905)	200.00
George C. Rand	100.00
Miss Serena Rhinelander	100.00
Mrs. A. Treadwell Sackett	100.00
Mrs. Elliott F. Shepard	100.00
Mrs. William Douglas Sloane	100.00
J. Henry Smith	100.00
William Alexander Smith	100.00
Mrs. James T. Soutter	100.00
Francis Lynde Stetson	100.00
Lispenard Stewart	100.00
William Rhinelander Stewart	100.00
Mrs. Vanderbilt	100.00
H. C. von Post	100.00
George Gray Ward	100.00
Everett P. Wheeler	100.00
Mrs. I. T. Williams	100.00
Mrs. Lawrence Williams	100.00
Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee	100.00
Mrs. William Woodward	100.00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright (2)	200.00
Andrew C. Zabriskie	100.00
Mrs. George Zabriskie	100.00
Total	$7,500.00

Since the closing of the above list, the following subscriptions have been received:—

Mr. and Mrs. John W. Auchincloss	$100.00
Miss Elizabeth Aymar	100.00
Mrs. Warren C. Beach	100.00
Mrs. William E. Dodge	100 00
Charles de Rham	100.00
Mrs. William T. Hyde	100.00

Woodbury G. Langdon	$200.00
Henry Lewis Morris	100.00
Mrs. A. Lanfear Norrie	100.00
A. Lanfear Norrie	100.00
M. Taylor Pyne	100.00
John D. Rockefeller	100.00

SCHEDULE C

Annual Subscription for the Support of Beds.

Mrs. John E. Parsons,	1 adult bed	$ 300.00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright,	1 adult bed	300.00
M. Bayard Brown,	1 adult bed	300.00
Trinity Church,	5 adult beds	2,000.00
		$2,900.00

SCHEDULE D

Life Membership in the Society of St. Luke's Hospital.

William L. Bull	$100.00
Samuel V. Hoffman	100.00
William M. V. Hoffman	100.00
Oliver G. Jennings	100.00
Dallas B. Pratt	100.00
George L. Rives	100.00
Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D. D.	100.00
Henry C. Swords	100.00
Richard H. Williams	100.00
Total	$900.00

SCHEDULE E

Payment for Annual Dues for Membership in the Society of St. Luke's Hospital.

Edmund L. Baylies	$ 10.00
August Belmont	10.00
William Bispham	40.00
William H. Butterworth	10.00
B. Ogden Chisolm	10.00
J. Montgomery Hare	30.00
Oliver G. Jennings	60.00
Franklin B. Lord	30.00
Total	$200.00

Special Appeal

For continuing the work on the scale of the past year, there is needed an addition of at least five hundred thousand dollars to the

General Endowment Fund

Three wards stand vacant because there is not money to open them.

Two hundred and forty-four patients were refused admission last year because of insufficient revenue.

Eighteen thousand dollars ($18,000.00) will support a ward for one year, giving 9,125 days of hospital treatment.

Your Help is Earnestly Solicited

For benefactions needed see next page.
For endowment of beds, see page 48.
For Century Fund, see page 17.

A Large Benefaction is Also Needed

For the Endowment of the Pathological Department.

RECEIPTS BY SUPERINTENDENT.

From Private Patients	$30,868.40	
Ward Patients	19,988.90	
Board of patients' friends	730.50	$51,587.80
Out Patient Department		5,732.75
Special Nursing (Paid for by Patients)		13,373.50
Orthopedic Apparatus		134.25
Articles sold		1,329.13
Ambulance Service		769.60
Interest "Henrietta H. Smith Fund," for periodicals		50.00
Uniforms for employees		36.50
Telegrams refunded		147.95
Telephone tolls		389.82
X-Ray Service		48.00
Donations		1,032.08
		$74,631.38

Donations as Above, Particularized.

Mrs. Philip Schuyler (Thank Offering)	$ 25.00
J. H. Falconer, Jr. (Offering of the Archdeaconry Chapel of the Atonement)	34.00
Mrs. Bohn	5.00
M. T. Reynolds ("InMemoriam H.M.R.")	5.08
Clarence M. Hyde (Orthopedic Instrument Fund)	50.00
F. E. Prentiss (Thank Offering)	10.00
Morse Children (For Children's Ward "In Memoriam Harold Ely Morse and Mary Ely Richardson")	5.00
Mrs. Aaron Ogden (Thank Offering)	50.00
Miss Emily Vernon Clark	10.00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright (Ice Cream for Patients)	25.00
Resolvert N. Goodrich	10.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins (To be used in Children's Ward)	100.00
Margaret O'Connell (Thank Offering)	5.00
Anonymous	1.00
R. Bella Barnes (Thank Offering)	5.00
Forward	$ 340.08

Amount brought forward	$340.08	
Mrs. Edward W. Ordway (through Dr. T. Halsted Myers) for Orthopedic Instruments	25.00	
Thornton F. Turner (through Dr. T. Halsted Myers) for Orthopedic Instruments	10.00	
Clarence M. Hyde (through Dr. T. Halsted Myers) for Orthopedic Instruments	50.00	
Mr. and Mrs. A. Hennen Morris (through Dr. T. Halsted Myers) for Orthopedic Instruments	50.00	
Dr. George G. Wheelock	10.00	
John A. Kellar	2.00	
Philip G. Bartlett (through Dr. T. Halsted Myers) for Orthopedic Instruments	20.00	
F. E. Prentiss	10.00	
Emil Frenkel	10.00	
Miss Sarah E. Mower (In memory of her sister, Miss Anna I. Mower)	100.00	
Miss Sarah E. Mower	15.00	
Leo, Edward and Joseph Kohnstamm	30.00	
Edward Lloyd	5.00	
"A friend"	10.00	
Rev. J. Newton Perkins	10.00	
Rev. George S. Pratt (Thank Offering)	25.00	
		$722.08

For Thanksgiving.

Mrs. Warren C. Beach	$ 5.00	
Gordon Norrie	25.00	
Waldron P. Brown	25.00	
		$55.00

For Christmas.

Gordon Norrie	$ 25.00	
Waldron P. Brown	50.00	
Miss Kate S. Babcock	10.00	
Miss Elizabeth Babcock	10.00	
Miss Maria Babcock	10.00	
Theodore K. Gibbs	25.00	
Mrs. G. Granville Wright	50.00	
J. Henry Smith	50.00	
Emma Kessler, for Children's Ward	10.00	
Mr. and Mrs Henry Witt	5.00	
Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D.D	10.00	$255.08
		$1,032.08

The Training School for Nurses.

For year ending September 30, 1906.

The statistics are as follows:—

Applications received	1153
Applications declined	1060
Applications accepted	93
Probationers accepted	74
Probationers dropped	37
Pupils admitted	38
Pupils dropped and resigned	7
Pupils graduated	20
The present number of pupils	73
The present number of probationers	31

The outline of class work for the course is as follows

FIRST YEAR.

October to May:

Materia Medica, Potter.
Examination by the Apothecary of the Hospital
Text-book of Nursing, Stoney.
Practical Demonstrations.
Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses, Diana C. Kimber.
First Medical Examination.
First Surgical Examination.

SECOND YEAR.

October to May:

Course in Urinalysis, practical and theoretical.
Course in Bacteriology, practical and theoretical.
Dietetics, practical and theoretical.
Medical Cases, Hughs.
Course in Massage.
Second Medical Examination.

THIRD YEAR.

Surgical cases, Gallaudet Jones.
Obstetrics, practical and theoretical.
Children's diseases, text-book by Charles Holt, M. D.
Final Examination.
Theoretical and Practical Demonstrations.

The lecture course is as follows:

THURSDAYS AT 8 P. M.

Circulation, pulse, respiration and temperature.
Two lectures, by Dr. Everett W. Gould
Catheterization and enemata.
One lecture, by J. Bentley Squier
Medical Emergencies.....One lecture, by Dr. Charles F. Collins
Poisons and their antidotes.....One lecture, by Dr. Wm. S. Thomas
Nursing in Contagious Diseases.....One lecture, by Dr. A. Brayton Ball
Composition of foods and their assimilation.
One lecture, by Dr. Francis C. Wood
Symptomatology.....One lecture, by Dr. Austin W. Hollis
Children's Diseases.....One lecture, Dr. J. Milton Mabbott
Anesthesia. One lecture, by Dr. Thomas H. Bennett for
Dr. Francis H. Markoe
Before, during, and after operation.
One lecture, by Dr. B. Farquhar Curtis
First aid to the injured. Fractures.
One lecture, by Dr. Francis W. Murray
Specialnursing in abdominal surgery, appendicitis, hernia.
One lecture, by Dr. Robert Abbe
Surgical Bacteriology.....Two lectures, by Dr. Charles L. Gibson
Gynecology.....Two lectures, by Dr. J. V. D. Young
Diseases of the ear.....One lecture, Dr. E. B. Dench
Diseases of the throat.....One lecture, by Dr. D. Bryson Delavan
Special nursing in eye disease.....One lecture, by Dr. C. S. Bull
Diseases of the skin.....One lecture, by Dr. George T. Elliott
Nursing in orthopedic diseases....One lecture, by Dr. Newton M. Shaffer
Hygiene of the sick-room, ventilation, temperature, disinfection.
One lecture, by Dr. T. H. Janeway
Ethics of the sick-room.....One lecture, by Dr. Robert Abbe

There have been no changes of moment either in the curriculum or in the practical work since the publication of our last report.

The special instruction embraced in ten lessons each in Surgery and Medicine to the Senior Class, as inaugurated last year, has proven of much practical benefit.

The Graduating Exercises were held in the Chapel of the Hospital on the evening of February 22d, the address being delivered by Dr. Abbe, and the diplomas were presented by the President of the Hospital.

We gratefully aknowledge the receipt of $25. to be used for papers and periodicals.

Additional books are needed for the Nurses' Library, and gifts of books or money for the purchase of books would be greatly appreciated.

Our thanks are due to Dr. Freeborn for instruction in Bacteriology during the year; and to Drs. Gould and Hollis for their unremitting kidnness in caring professionally for pupils during illness.

W. P. Brown
Benoni Lockwood
Hoffman Miller
} Committee on Training School

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Honorable the Board of Managers.

Gentlemen:

The following are the

Statistics of the Work of the Hospital for the Year:

Patients in Hospital first of year					
In medical wards, male	34				
female		45			
In surgical wards, male	37				
female		67			
In private rooms, male	7				
female		17			
Visitors, friends of private patients			4		
	78	129	4 =	211	
Patients admitted during year					
To medical wards, male	566				
female		494			
To surgical wards, male	615				
female		833			
To private rooms, male	186				
female		242			
Visitors, friends of private patients			23		
	1,367	1,569	23 =	2,959	
					3,170
Total patients treated in Hospital wards and private rooms during year					
Male	1,445				
Female		1,698			
Visitors			27		
					3,170
Patients discharged during year					
Cured				1,697	
Improved				630	
Unimproved				58	
Transferred to other institutions				14	
Died				342	
Not treated (needing only advice or leaving against advice)				198	
Visitors				26	
					2,965

Patients in Hospital end of year

In medical wards,	male	36			
	female		47		
In surgical wards,	male	48			
	female		49		
In private rooms,	male	13			
	female		11		
Visitor				1	
		97	107	1 =	205

Total patient days treatment

Free ward	53,764	
Pay ward	13,307	
Private room	8,117	
Visitors	324	
Total		75,512

Percentage

Free ward days	71.5%
Pay ward days	17.7%
Private room days	10.8%

Average patients per day

Free	147.3	
Pay ward	36.4	
Private room	23.1	
Total		206.8

Average time per patient in Hospital	23.9 days
Daily average cost per private room patient	$ 3.50 (estimated)
Daily average cost per ward patient	2,088

Out Patient Department.

Patients admitted during year

Medical	Surgical	Gynecological	Eye & Ear	Orthopedic
3,052	2,062	425	891	80

Total new patients, 6,510.

Visits made to Dispensary during year	36,224
Average visits per day	169.4

Summary

Total patients treated during year in all departments	12,232
Average patients per day in all departments	376.2
Daily average number of employees boarded in Hospital	291
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	$ .30+
Death rate	10.88%
Death rate, excluding phthisical patients	9.8%

SCHEDULE 1.

Detailed Statement of Operating, Corporation and Other Current Expenses.

Administration Expenses.

	1906.
Salaries, Officers and Clerks	$13,185.90
Office Expenses	175.29
Stationery, Printing and Postage	2,209.53
Telephone and Telegraph	1,302.64
Legal Expenses	601.12
Miscellaneous	599.56
Total Administration Expenses	$18,074.04

Professional Care of Patients:

SALARIES AND WAGES:		
	Physicians	$ 1,234.00
	Supt, of Nurses, Assistant and Instructors	5,614.64
	Nurses	2,399.95
	Special Nurses	11,641.15
	Orderlies	3,446.65
	Ward Employees	3,071.15
EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES;		
	Uniforms	1,568.66
	Books	285.08
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:..		
	Apparatus and Instruments	2,581.73
	Medical Supplies	1,907.21
	Surgical Supplies	8,472.07
	Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc.	1,030.06
DISPENSARY:	Salaries and Labor	1,961.50
	Supplies	3,429.06
Total Professional Care of Patients		$48,642.91

Department Expenses:

AMBULANCE:	Supplies	$ 1,218,63
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY:	Salaries and Labor	679.92
	Supplies	694.52
TRAINING SCHOOL:	Salaries and Labor	2,873.10
	Supplies	235.37
HOUSEKEEPING:	Labor	5,002.25
	Supplies	6,851.15
KITCHEN:	Labor	4,321.35
	Supplies	1,290,64
LAUNDRY:	Labor	4,102.15
	Supplies	4,366.57

STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:	
Labor	$ 813.00
Provisions:	
Bread	
Milk and Cream	7,512.35
Groceries	11,309.09
Butter and Eggs	8,683.75
Fruits and Vegetables	4,477.69
Meat, Poultry and Fish	21,974.38
Total Steward's Department	54.770.26
Total Department Expenses	86,405.91

General House and Property Expenses:

Electric Lighting	$ 417.12
Fuel, Oil and Waste	13,840.62
Gas	742 08
Ice and Refrigeration	1,527.98
Insurance	386 61
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	6,190 42
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	8,421 29
Plumbing and Steam Fitting	659 91
Photography	467.58
Miscellaneous	6,654.26
Total General House and Property Expenses	$39.307.87
Total Operating Expenses	$192,430.73

Corporation or Other Current Expenses:

Salaries, Officers and Clerks	$1,282.39
Stationery, Printing and Postage	195.95
Legal Expenses	986.42
Annuities	2,028.00
Miscellaneous	294.98
Total Corporation Expenses	$4,787.74

Current Expenses from Special Funds for Stated Purposes:

The Mary M. Keese Fund for Funerals (See Page 49)	$120.00
The Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for Rides in the Park (See page 49)	139.00
The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund (See page 49)	48.98
The Marion Gray Morris Fund to provide a voice to sing to the praise of God in the chapel and wards of St. Luke's Hospital (see page 49)	300.00
The Dr. Guy Bryan Miller Fund for the furtherance of scientific work and investigation in pathological laboratory (page 49)	450.00
Grand Total Current Expenses	$198,276.45

SCHEDULE 2.

Detailed Statement of Current Revenue.

Hospital Receipts:
(or Operating Receipts.)

	1906.
Private Room Patients	$30,868.40
Board of Friends of Patients	730.50
Ward Pay Patients	19,988.90
Special Nursing	13,373.50
Dispensary	5,732.75
Donations through Superintendent	1,032.08
Ambulance Fees	769.60
Miscellaneous	2,135.65
Total Hospital Receipts	$74,631.38

Other Revenue or Income:

Donations from Individuals to meet Current Expenses	$8,458.00
From Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	6,554.13
Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds	2,900.00
Revenue from Investment of Funds for Current Use	78,198.65
Miscellaneous	900 00
Total Other Revenue or Income	$ 97,007.78
Grand Total Current Revenue	$171,639.16
Excess Current Expenses over Current Revenue	26,637.29
TOTAL	$198,276.45

Sex, Nationality and Religious Denominations.

Males	1,367	
Females	1,569	
Not known (visitors)	23	
		2,959
Americans	1,825	
English and Scotch	192	
Irish	291	
Germans	186	
Other Europeans	306	
Various	137	
Not known (visitors)	23	
		2,959
Protestant Episcopalians	745	
Roman Catholics	890	
Of other Christian bodies	1,119	
Hebrews	154	
Of no special denomination	28	
Not known (visitors)	23	
		2,959

Applications declined under Rules of Admission.

CONTAGIOUS.

Scarlet Fever	1	
Erysipelas	2	
Measles	2	
Diphtheria	2	
		7

INCURABLE.

Cancer	14	
Chronic Rheumatism	2	
Paralysis	3	
		19

UNSUITABLE.

Insanity	7	
Epilepsy	3	
Alcoholism and opium habit	14	
Syphilitic	8	
Miscellaneous	39	
		71
Referred to Out Patient Department	370	
Not sick enough for hospital	99	
Declined for want of room	244	
		713
		810

Although House Expenses, as shown by the amounts remitted to the Superintendent by the Treasurer, are $5,874.72 less than last year, the per capita expense of maintaining both private and ward patients has increased, as exhibited in the foregoing figures. This is due to two causes.

First, to the changes in reporting operating expenses and other statistics in order to conform to the plan adopted by several of the New York Hospitals, including our own. In this plan various large items, such as insurance, legal expenses connected with the operation of the Hospital, publication of the Annual Report, etc., which have heretofore been charged against the corporation expenses are now chargeable to house expenses.

Second, to the large and extraordinary expense of laying new flooring and installing additional laundry and other machinery amounting to, approximately, $8,000.

Were it not for these causes our per capita expenses would be less for this year than for several years previous to this. One of these unusual expenses must continue until most of the floors are relaid, and we can hardly hope, therefore, in spite of the economies which have been put into operation, to show, for the next two or three years, any diminution in the per capita cost of the maintenance of patients.

The uniform method of presenting financial reports and statistics attempted this year will undoubtedly prove of value to the hospitals adopting them, and if comparisons are made between such hospitals, each can learn from the other much that will prove helpful. It is intended that our statistics will show in parallel columns comparisions between the current year and the previous year. Owing, however, to the fact that the change in the system was not begun until almost the end of the hospital year, it has not been found possible to show the comparison with last year. In the future the figures both as to patients and operating receipts and expenditures will show comparisons between the present and the previous year.

We are, as in the past, under great obligation to the Convalescent Homes, especially to the Isabella Heimath and St. Andrew's, for receiving patients who have been improved or cured of their maladies, but are unable to return immediately to their homes, or who are so unfortunate as to have no homes to which to go; and also to the Sea Cliff and Sea Breeze Homes for taking our children during the summer.

George F. Clover,
Superintendent.

PASTOR'S REPORT.

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen:—

The pastoral statistics for the year fall into two main groups, those dealing purely with spiritual affairs, and those affecting the general welfare of the patients, under which latter division is classified the work of the library.

These are as follows:—

MINISTRATIONS.

Baptized	4	Holy Communion		
Confirmed	3	In chapel	32	
Marriages	7	In wards	84	(721 communicants)
Funerals	55	In private and in extremis	97	

LIBRARY.

Books distributed in wards	2,436
Books distributed to private patients	741
Books distributed to employees	391
Total number of books distributed	3,568

The usual order of services has been continued as follows:—Holy Communion, in the chapel, on the first Sunday in each month at 10:30 a. m.; on the third Sunday of the month at 8 a. m.; and on the greater festivals at 9 a. m. In the wards, every Sunday in two wards in regular rotation, save during the summer vacation season, thus giving each ward a celebration once a month. Other Services: in the chapel, on Sundays, morning prayer at 10:30 a. m., except on the first Sunday of the month, and evening prayer at 4 o'clock; daily evening prayer at 6 p. m.; in the wards, daily in every ward a short form of family prayer is said between 8.30 and 9.00 a. m.

The charity fund for the year has been administered as follows:

CHAPEL

Charity Fund.

RECEIPTS.

For Christmas flowers for chapel	$ 5.00
Relatives of Mrs. Ida Clark (deceased)	10.00
A grateful private patient	100.00
Mrs. Charles W. Wetmore	20.00
Mrs. Helen F. Harbeck, for Kindergarten, in memory of her husband	100.00
Mr. Gordon Norrie	50.00
Mrs. Granville Wright, for Kindergarten	50.00
Mr. Waldron P. Brown, for Kindergarten	25.00
Offertory	201.60
Special offering for St. Luke's Hospital, San Francisco	25.00
Easter offering for Shelter for Respectable Girls	18.57
Lenten offering for St. Luke's Hospital, Porto Rico	21.50
Thanksgiving offering for General Clergy Relief Fund	10.80
Christmas offering for Shelter for Respectable Girls	9.05
Alms Boxes	27.05
Loans returned	140.00
	$813.57

DISBURSEMENTS.

Charity	$472.85
Altar flowers, communion bread, etc.	20.70
Books, tracts, etc., for hospital and library	32.27
Kindergarten supplies and teacher for sick children	205.40
Shelter for Respectable Girls	27.62
General Clergy Relief Fund	10.80
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund	10.00
St. Luke's Hospital, San Francisco	25.00
St. Luke's Hospital, Porto Rico	21.50
Repairs to organ	95.00
Loans	115.00
	$1,036.14

The Right Reverend the Bishop Coadjutor of New York visited the hospital on February 27th, 1906, and confirmed two persons. The Right Reverend the Bishop of South Dakota,

acting under the sanction of the Bishop of New York, administered the rite of confirmation on May 26th, 1906, to one person.

The regular bedside ministrations of the Assistant Pastor have been continued, and in this connection a thoroughly comprehensive set of records has been devised and is now in use.

A service of Praise and Thanksgiving for mercies shown during the past year was held on the Sunday after St. Luke's Day A large number of former patients and their friends filled the chapel to overflowing.

Carols were sung in the wards at Christmas and Easter by the choir of Holy Trinity Church, and were highly appreciated by the patients. We thank the choir for adding this to their many previous kind visits.

Your attention is called to the work of the library. The wards are visited at least once a week by the librarian, every patient who is able to read being given abundant opportunity to receive books. This is most gratefully welcomed by the patients as the statistics heretofore appended will show. Patients have access to the library, and all requests made for books are filled without delay. A new system of cataloguing on the most modern and approved methods of library work is being installed and will be completed during the coming year. There is a great demand for good fiction of modern type and donations of novels, even though worn, are greatly welcome.

The kindergarten in the children's wards is of great value to the little patients, giving a winter pleasure as eagerly anticipated as the park carriage drives in summer.

Efficient help has been given by the visits of friends of the hospital, who have done much to carry out the spirit of the kindly and cheering atmosphere of St. Luke's. In this connection it gives much pleasure to record the valuable aid given by representatives of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew in providing employment and in other ways helping young men who have left the hospital as convalescents.

George F. Clover,
Pastor.

ENDOWED ROOMS.

By Very Rev. Eugene A. Hoffmann, D. D., for the use of the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. (Two rooms.)

ENDOWED BEDS.

1855

By a member of the Church of the Holy Communion, (two)

1859

By bequest of Miss Maria C. Johnson.

1860

By bequest of Dr. John S. Wiley, (two)

1862

By Mr. Adam Norrie. For "The St. Andrew's Society. of the State of New York."

By bequest of Mr. Abraham B. Sands. To be known as "The Sands Bed."

By Mr. John H. Swift. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Elizabeth Swift.*

By bequest of Mrs. Susan L. Hoffman.

1863

By Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.

By Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ray. In *Memory of their Son, Richard Cornelius Ray.*

By Miss Julia C. Norrie.

1864

By Miss Emily O. and Miss Sarah B. Gibbes. In *Memory of their Father, Robert M. Gibbes.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Frederic G. Foster.

1865

By bequest of Mr. Samuel Wyman. To be called "The Wyman Bed."

By Mrs. Christine K. Griffin. In *Memory of her Husband, William Preston Griffin.*

1866

By Mrs. Mary E. C. Van Horne.

By bequest of Miss Julia A. Johnson.

By bequest of Miss A. M. C. Van Horne.

By Mrs. Julia W. Bull. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas F. Bull.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George Bulkley. In *Memory of their Son, James Eleazer Bulkley.*

By a lady, to be known as "Mary's Bed."

By Mrs. Henry E. Pellew. A "Thank-offering."

By Mr. and Mrs. James F. de Peyster. In *Memory of their Daughter, Frances Goodhue de Peyster.*

1867

By Mrs. Louisa Howland Clendenin.

By Mrs. Susan Baring. In *Memory of two little Children.* (two)

By Mrs. Eliza Ward Harper. In *Memory of her Husband, James Harper.* To be known as "The James Harper Bed."

By Mrs. M. A. C. Rogers. In *Memory of her Grandson, William Augustus Muhlenberg Chisholm.*

By Calvary Church.

1868

By Mrs. Herman Le Roy Jones and Miss Kingsland. In *Memory of their Mother, Mrs. A. C. Kingsland.*

1869

By Mr. Frederick S. Winston. In *Memory of his Son. Dr, Joseph Sands Winston.*

By Mr. Philip J. A. Harper. In *Memory of his Father, James Harper.*

By Mr. August Limbert. In *Memory of his Wife, Louise Adelaide Limbert.*

By bequest of Dr. John Hart.

By Mrs. C. Easton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles Easton.*

1870

By Mrs. Adeline Schermerhorn.

By Mrs. G. A. Robbins. In *Memory of her Child.* A child's bed.

By Mrs. Mary W. Roosevelt. In *Memory of her Husband, S. Weir Roosevelt.*

1870

By Mrs. Mary Chisolm. In *Memory of her Uncle, George P. Rogers.*

By Mr. William C. Rhinelander.

1871

By Mrs. Helen Schermerhorn.

By Mrs. William Astor.

By Mrs. Catharine Wilkins.

The gift of Messrs. George and John Laurie, for the use of the St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.

By Miss Mary H. Drake. In *Memory of her Father, James Drake.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George Kemp.

1872

By Mr. John Jacob Astor. (two)

By Mr. Henry S. Fearing. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriet Fearing.*

By Dr. Abram DuBois.

1873

By bequest of Mr. Theodore Riley.

1874

By Mrs. Margaret E. Zimmerman. In *Memory of her Husband, John E. Zimmerman.*

By the children of Mr. Philetus H. Holt. In *Memory of their Father.*

1876

By Mrs. Catherine L. Spencer.

By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler and the late Mrs. Chanler. In *Memory of their beloved Daughter, Emily Astor Chanler.*

By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler. In *Memory of his beloved Wife, Margaret Astor Ward Chanler.*

By children, through Rev. Dr. Mallory, editor of *The Churchman.* To be called "The Churchman Cot."

By Mrs. Mary W. A. Mütter. To be called "The Mütter Bed."

1877

By Miss Caroline Talman. In *Memory of her Great-Nephew Barcelo Wheaton.* To be called "The Wheaton Memorial Cot."

1877

By Mr. John F. Sheafe.

By Mrs. Charlotte E. Cotheal. In *Memory of her Husband, William Cotheal.*

1878

By Mrs. Anna Caswell.

By the executors of the late Willian Watson.

By Mr. Frederick Hubbard. A child's bed.

By Mrs. W. E Chisolm. In *Memory of her Mother, Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.*

By Mrs. William Peterson. In *Memory of her Parents, Carlos and Emeline Cobb.*

1880

By Miss E. M. Cotheal, Mrs. Samuel Lawrence, and Mr. Alex. I. Cotheal. In *Memory of their Father and Mother.* To be called "The Henry Cotheal Bed."

By bequest of Mrs. Mary Hobart Verplanck. A child's bed.

By Mr. James Renwick.

By Mr. Charles M. Da Costa. In *Memory of his Mother, Ramah M. Da Costa.*

By Mr. Rutherford Stuyvesant. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Rutherford Stuyvesant.*

1881

By Mrs. Henry B. Hyde. In *Memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.* A child's bed.

By Mr. Charles Stewart Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Henrietta H. Smith.*

By the children of the late Ambrose C. Kingsland. In *Memory of their Father.*

By bequest of Mrs. Anna Lloyd Renwick.

By Miss Jean Buchanan Gerry.

1882

By the children of Mr. Samuel D. Babcock. In *Memory of their Mother, Elizabeth Carry Babcock.* A child's bed.

By Miss Caroline Talman. To be called "The Sarah S. Talman Bed."

By Mrs. Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Husband, Herman LeRoy Jones.*

By Miss Sallie Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of her Brother, Dr. David L. Eigenbrodt,* the first resident Physician of this

1882

Hospital. To be called "The Dr. Eigenbrodt Bed." A child's bed.

By the Misses Sophie E. and Emily Beach. In *Memory of their Sister, Susie J. Beach.* To be called "The Beach Memorial Bed."

By Mrs. William W. Astor. To be called "The Baby Rudolph Bed." A child's bed.

By Mr. John Watson. In *Memory of his Wife, Marcy L. Watson.*

By Miss Elizabeth Aymar. In *Memory of her Father and Mother.* To be called "The John Q. Aymar Bed." A child's bed.

1883

By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop.

By Miss E. Kate Simmons. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Joseph F. and Mary S. Simmons.*

By Mr. Percy R. Pyne.

1884

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker. In *Memory of her Husband, Evan T. Walker.*

By Mr. and Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of their Daughter, Annie Low.*

By the Estate of John Fisher Sheafe. (two)

1885

By Mr. William Y. Mortimer. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriette Mortimer.*

In the children's ward. By legacy of Miss Sarah Burr. To be called "The Good Samaritan Free Beds." (ten)

1886

By Mrs. Sarah E. Sackett and her children. In *Memory of her late Husband and their Father, Adam Treadwell Sackett.*

By bequest of Rev. David Hazard Macurdy.

By Mr. and Mrs. Waldron P. Brown. In *Memory of their Son, Waldron P. Brown, Jr.* In the children's ward.

By Rev. Charles F. Hoffman, D. D. To be known as "The C. F. Hoffman Bed."

By Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis Slade. In *Memory of their Son, Jarvis Morgan Slade.* To be known as "The J. Morgan Slade Memorial Bed."

1886

By Mr. L. T. Hoyt. In *Memory of his Daughter, Geraldine Hoyt.* To be known as "Daisy's Cot." In the children's ward.

1887

By Mrs. Sarah E. Lanier. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Thomas and Sarah J. Egleston.* To be known as "The Lanier Bed."

By Mrs. John Jacob Astor. In *Memory of her Mother, Susan Annette Gibbes.* In one of the female wards.

By Mr. James Renwick.

By Mrs. Mary L. S. Harwood and Miss Harriet J. Sibley. In *Memory of their Brother, Simeon Waldo Sibley.*

1888

By Mrs. John W. Minturn. *In Memory of her Father, William H. Aspinwall.*

By Mrs. Jane S. von Post. In *Memory of her Father, William Whitlock, Jr.*, died July 11, 1875.

By bequest of Mr. John C. Minturn. In *Memory of his deceased Son, Charles Edward Minturn.*

By Mrs. Sarah Earle. In *Memory of her Son, J. Hobart Earle.*

By Mrs. Helen R. Russell. In *Memory of her deceased Son, John Watts Russell.*

1889

By bequest of Miss Mary Hopeton Drake. To be called "The Hopeton Bed."

By Mrs. Jeanette Bell. In *Memory of her Husband, Isaac Bell, Jr.*

By Mr. David S. Egleston. A child's bed. In *Memory of his Niece, Sarah J. Egleston.* To be called "The Baby Egleston Bed."

By Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By the Mother, Brothers, and Sisters of *Mary Moore Sackett.* In *Memory of her.* A child's bed.

By Mrs. David J. Ely. To be called "The David J. Ely Bed." In *Memoriam.*

By Mrs. Leah Reese Crocker and William A. Reese. In *Memory of their Father and Mother, Jacob and Maria Louisa Reese.* To be known as "The Reese Bed."

1889

By Mr. Alex. T. Van Nest. *In Memory of his Father, Abraham R. Van Nest.*

By Mrs. Thomas C. Sloane. *In Memory of her Father and Mother, Courtland P. and H. Elizabeth Dixon.* To be known as "The Dixon Bed."

By Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of her Mother, Cettie Moore Mathews.*

1890

By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly.

By Miss Katherine E. Turnbull. *In Memory of her Mother, Cornelia Paterson Turnbull.* To be known as "The Cornelia P. Turnbull Bed."

By Mrs. Sarah Spencer Morgan. In *Memory of her Father, Junius Spencer Morgan.*

By Mrs. Priscilla D. Sloane. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Chalmers Sloane.* To be known as "The Sloane Bed."

1891

By Mrs. Margaret A. Bromley. In *Memory of her Husband, Miles Standish Bromley.* To be known as "The Bromley Bed."

By Miss Mary B. Tousey. In *Memory of her Parents, Sinclair and Silvia Tousey.*

By Dr. and Mrs. W. Seward Webb. In *Memory of Dr. Webb's Mother, Laura Viginia Webb.*

By the Very Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.

By bequest of Mr. David Stewart. To be known as "The Stewart Bed."

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker and Miss Emily A. Watson. In *Memory of their Father, John Watson.*

By Miss Julia Livingston Delafied. In *Memory of her Brother, Joseph Delafield, Jr.*, born August 15, 1839; died February 24, 1848. To be known as "The Joseph Delafield, Jr., Bed." A child's bed.

By bequest of Miss Maria M. Flagg. In obedience to a wish and request of Miss Flagg's mother.

1892

By Mr. Benjamin Robert Winthrop. In *Memory of Eliza Ann Coles Neilson Winthrop.*

1892

By legacy of M. Louise Comstock. (four)

By Mrs. Mary N. Mayo. In *Memory of her Husbnad, Henry O. Mayo, M. D.* To be known as "The Henry O. Mayo Bed."

By bequest of Mr. John T. Farish. To be known as "The Farish Bed."

By Mrs. Grenville L. Winthrop. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By bequest of Jane Mowbray. "Bed for the Poor."

By Mrs. Charles E. Rhinelander. In *Memory of her Sister, Katherine Cotheal.*

1893

By Mrs. John T. Irving, Miss Helen C. Irving, and Miss Frances R. Irving. In *Memory of Marion Harwood Irving.*

In the Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. William W. Tompkins. In *Memory of their Son, Philip Kingsland Tompkins.* To be known as "Philip's Bed."

By bequest of Sophie Kingsland. To be known as "The Antoinette and Emilie Martin Bed."

By Miss Emily A. Watson, in the "Consumptive Department."

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker, in the "Consumptive Department."

By bequest of Helen McDowell. In *Memory of her Son, Irvin McDowell, Jr.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Barger. In *Memory of Mrs. Barger's Uncle, Milton Sanford.*

By Mr. James K. Gracie. In *Memory of his Wife, Anna Bullock Gracie.*

1894

By bequest of Mr. Hamilton Fish, for benefit of St. Mark's Church.

In Children's Ward by Mr. James L. Barclay. In *Memory of his Wife, Olivia Mott Barclay.*

By Mrs. Ellen S. Auchmuty. In *Memory of her Husband, Richard Tilden Auchmuty.*

In Children's Ward by Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By bequest of Ellen Woodward. In *Memory of her Mother, Jane Greenwood Daniels.*

In Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, George Harrison Byrd.*

1895

By Mrs. S. M. Stevenson. In *Memory of her Husband, David Stevenson.*

By Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee. In *Memory of her Mother, Mary Rhinelander Stewart.*

In Boy's Ward by Mrs. Charles Penrose Quicke. In *Memory of her Son, Robert Bowne Minturn Quicke.*

By bequest of Mr. William E. Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of his Sister, Sallie Eigenbrodt.*

1896

By Miss Jane Whiting, Mrs. Amelia Whiting, and Mrs. Sara Rives. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Swan Whiting.*

In Children's Ward by bequest of Rev. John Blake.

By Mrs. John H. Hinton. In *Memory of her Father, Henry Ellsworth.*

By Miss Emily Trevor. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By Mrs. Mary T. Heckscher. In *Memory of her Father, William Travers.*

By Mr. William Decatur Parsons. In *Memory of his Mother, Anna Pine Decatur Parsons.*

By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop. In *Memory of his Father, Henry Rogers Winthrop.*

1897

By Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of their Son, William Henry Vanderbilt, Jr.*

By Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of his Mother, Maria Louisa Vanderbilt.*

In Children's Ward by Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly. In *Memory of her Daughter, Alice Twombly.*

In Children's Ward by Mr. and Mrs. David B. Ogden. In *Memory of their Son, Gouverneur Morris Ogden.*

By Mr. Junius Spencer Morgan. Mr. George Denison Morgan, and Miss Caroline Lucy Morgan. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Spencer Morgan.*

In Children's Ward by bequest of Charlotte A. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Eliza Hamilton.*

By Mr. H. C. von Post. In *Memory of his Wife, Jane S. von Post.*

By Mr. William Smith Brown.

1898

By Mrs. Helen Frances Harbeck. In *Memory of her Husband, William H. Harbeck.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, Alfred Henry Byrd.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Woodcock.*

By Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie. In *Memory of her Mother, Hannah Thomas Slade.*

By Mr. Henry Parish. In *Memory of his Wife, Maria Brinckerhoff Parish.*

By Mrs. Kathrine Sergeant Cram.

By Mrs. Eliza Van Namee. In *Memory of her Mother, Margaret Greenwood.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton. In *Memory of her Husband, Theodore A. Eaton.* To be known as "The St. Clement's Bed."

By Mrs. Joseph M. White.

By Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Macy, Jr. In *Memory of Mr. Macy's parent's, Charles A. and Sarah L. Macy.*

By Mr. Charles H. Burhans. *In Memory of his Mother, Rebecca Wickes Burhans.*

By Mrs. Fanny M. Robinson. In *Memory of her Husband, Douglas Robinson.*

1899

By Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt. In *Memory of her Sister, Geraldine.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Emanuel Russell.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Barker. In *Memory of her Husband, Fordyce Barker, and of her Son, Fordyce Dwight Barker.* To be known as "The Fordyce Barker Memorial Bed."

In the Children's Ward by Mrs. William Woodward, Jr. In *Memory of her Daughter, Edith Woodward.* To be known as "The Edith Woodward Bed."

By Mr. William Woodward. In *Memory of his Father, William Woodward, Jr.*

By Susan W. Proudfit. To be known as "The Proudfit Bed for Seamen."

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Brother, George Washington Woodcock.*

1899

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Harriet Emma Woodcock.*

By Mr. Joseph Goulding. In *Memory of his Sister, Kate Goulding.*

1900

By Mrs. Elizabeth C. Judd. To be known as "The Henry B. Judd Bed for Church Missionaries."

By Mrs. Harriet R. Smedburg. In Surgical Ward. In *Memory of her Son.* To be called "The Hugh Auchincloss Smedberg Bed."

By Miss Alice Nevin, Miss Blanche Nevin, Mrs. M. Nevin Sayre, and Rev. Robert J. Nevin. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of William Wilberforce Nevin.*

By Mrs. Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of her Son, Edward Tier Williams.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd. To be known as "The Robert Abbe Bed."

1901

By Mr. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of his Father, John Caswell.*

By Mrs. Joseph M. White. (The nomination to such bed to be vested in the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Grace Church of the City and Diocese of New York.)

By Mr. John Henry Murphy. In *Memory of his Wife, Kate Lillian Coe Murphy.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Virginia Caroline Woodcock.*

By Lewis Peck Child and Mary Baldwin Auchincloss Child, in the Men's Surgical Ward. To be known as the "Hugh Auchincloss Child Bed," given in loving and grateful remembrance of their only son.

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Grace Russell Hooker.*

By the Estate and under the will of Andrew Jeffries Garvey, as follows: Two in *Memory of his Mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey.* To be known as "The Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey Beds." Two in *Memory of his Brother, John Garvey.* To be known as "The John Garvey Beds." One in *Memory of George W. McLean.* To be known as "The George W. McLean Bed."

1902

By Mrs. Louise W. Bowers, Amelia B. Willard, Louise B. Cater, Marion B. Carroll, Eleanor S. Bowers, and Henry Bowers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Sibyl Lawrence Bowers.*

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In *Memory of her Husband, Moses H. Ranney.* To be known as "The Dr. Moses H. Ranney Bed."

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sons, Willard M., and Julius H. Ranney.*

By Estate and under the will of R. Graham Dun.

By Mr. Phillips Phœnix. In *Memory of his Wife, Eleanor Phœnix.* To be known as "The Eleanor Phœnix Bed."

By Mrs. Edwin Parsons. In *Memory of her Husband, Edwin Parsons.* To be known as "The Edwin Parsons Bed."

By Mr. and Mrs. George Macculloch Miller. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their deceased infant Child, George Macculloch Miller, Jr.* (Right of nomination vested in St. Thomas's Church, through its Rector.)

By Mrs. Alice G. Wheelock. In *Memory of her Parents, William Hawxhurst Townsend and Sarah Ann Townsend.*

By Mrs. Margaret J. Plant. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Bradley Plant.*

By J. Henry Smith, Esq. In *Memory of his Relative, the late George Smith, Esq., of the Reform Club, London.*

1903

By Miss Isabel G. Davis. In *Memory of her Brother, Samuel C. H. Davis.*

By bequest of William H. Tillinghast. To be known as "The Phœbe Wyckoff Tillinghast Bed."

1904

By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Husband, G. Granville Wright.*

By Mrs. William B. Coughtry. In *Memory of her Son, Arthur Coughtry.*

By Mrs. Mary E. Fuller and Miss Louise Easton. In *Memory of their Brother, Henry Easton.* (Right of nomination vested in the Church of the Incarnation, through its Rector.)

By John G. Hecksher, Esq. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Travers Hecksher.*

1904

By bequest of Oliver W. Buckingham. In *Memory of his Wife.* To be known as "The Hannah Walton Buckingham Bed."

By Mrs. Harriette M. Arnold. In *Memory of her Husband, Hicks Arnold.* To be known as "The St. Albans Bed."

By Mrs. Annie C. Kane. In *Loving Memory of her Sister, Sarah Schermerhorn.*

1905

By Miss Maria H. Dehon. In *Memory of her Father, Theodore Dehon.*

By Mrs. Frederick H. Trowbridge. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Frederick H. Trowbridge, 2nd.*

By bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich. To be known as "The Aldrich Bed."

By Mrs. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of her Grandfather, Cyrus Curtiss.* To be known as "The Cyrus Curtiss Bed."

By Joseph Harvey Ladew, Jr., in Children's Ward, on his first birthday, April 11th, 1905.

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles T. Pierson.*

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Daughter, Adele G. Pierson.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Bayard Campbell.*

1906

By legacy of Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of Frances Theresa Williams, wife of Edward T. Williams, son of Johanna M. Williams, deceased.*

By Mrs. Frances M. Blagden. In *Memory of her Husband, George Blagden.*

By Norman I. Rees. In *Memory of his Father and Mother, Hans Rees and Lucinda Krom Rees.*

By Mrs. Ina Campbell. In *Memory of her Husband, John Campbell.* To be known as "The John Campbell Bed."

By Dr. Charles G. Miller. In *Memory of his Brother, Dr. Guy Bryan Miller.*

By legacy of Jane Maria Mead, in the Children's Ward.

By Miss Mary E. Schell. In *Memory of her Parents, Edward and Jane Lamberson Schell.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of Thomas Masters Markoe, M. D.*

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS.

A bed in an adult's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $7,500.

A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $5,000.

The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed so endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.

The annual charge for the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and for a child's bed three hundred dollars.

MARGARET J. PLANT PAVILION
FOR PRIVATE PATIENTS

SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS.

(Estate Settled in 1882.)

Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Keese, to be used as "fund for the burial of the dead, dying at St. Luke's Hospital"		$17,955 66
Less amount paid for burial plot in St. Michael's Cemetery, Astoria L. I.	$3,058 00	
Fence around burial plot	575 00	—3,633 00
		$14,322 66

(December 10, 1879.)

Fund received from Mr. and Mrs. James Morris, the interest of which is to provide perpetually for rides for the sick children in Central Park, thus carrying on the charitable work begun by their son, Marion Gray Morris	2,000 00

(March 22, 1884.)

Received from Mrs. James Morris, as a Memorial Fund, in memory of her son, Marion Gray Morris, the income of which is to provide "a voice to sing to the praise of God in the Chapel and Wards of St. Luke's Hospital, more especially in the Children's Ward."	6,000 00

(August 9, 1888.)

Deposited with U. S. Trust Co., by Mr. Charles Stewart Smith, the income of which is to be paid to the Hospital, for the purchase of illustrated papers and periodicals, to be called "The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund"	1,000 00

(September 29, 1904.)

Received from Mr. Deane Miller, Dr. Charles G. Miller, and Dr. Clarke A. Miller, in compliance with the request of Dr. Guy Bryan Miller, deceased, for a fund the annual income of which shall be applied to the futherance of scientific work and investigation in the pathological laboratory	10,000 00

GIFTS OF ARTICLES.

1905—1906

Magazines, Illustrated Papers, etc.,—Mr. William Baylis, Mrs. George M. Luqueer, Dodd, Mead & Co., Mrs. Crugan, Mrs. R. T. Chisholm, A. F. Macdonald, M. D., Mrs R. Radfield, Mrs. T. Carnes, Mrs. T. C. Stratton, Miss Mary Faulkner, Mrs. J. M. Anyan, Mr. Thomas Sayre, Mrs. Augustus F. Kibbe, Mrs. Seeley, Mrs. J. M. Cohen, Mrs. Mitchell, Miss Ada Lawton, Mrs. M. I. Pilling.

Books,—Professor George R. Carpenter, I. H. Blanchard Co., Mrs. Coughtry.

Flowers, Plants, etc.,—St. Mark's Church, memorial flowers; Anonymous, flowers for Consumptive Ward; Mrs. Barnett, plant; Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, 2 plants and box of flowers; Mrs. Charles Phillips, flowers; Mrs. J. Bentley Squier, Jr., flowers; Mr. James Henry Smith, plants and flowers; Mr. Gibbs Mansfield, box of flowers; Miss Virginia Hoyt, box of flowers; Mrs. Edward A. Palmer, box of flowers; St. Andrew's Church, flowers; Rev. Henry Mottet, D. D., flowers; Mr. James M. Drake, flowers; Miss Fletcher, memorial flowers; Mrs. Zimmerman, 12 potted plants; Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, 2 plants and 2 boxes of flowers; Mr. James Henry Smith, box of flowers; West End Presbyterian Sunday School, 9 plants; All Angels' Church, 30 plants; St. Thomas' Church, 30 plants; Mr. James Henry Smith, box of flowers; through Miss Morewood, Mrs. Richardson's pupils, calla lilies for the font; Mr. Onaway, plant; St. Andrew's Church, plant; St. Luke's Church, flowers; Mr. James Henry Smith, box of flowers; Misses Fannie and Mary Rheinhardt, Spring Valley, N. Y., box of flowers; Mrs. W. Alexander Smith, box of flowers; H. M. A., box of flowers; Mrs. J. A. Singer, Spring, Valley, N. Y., box of violets; Miss Ethel Singer, Miss Ethel Jackson, Master Harvey Singer, box of flowers; Miss Virginia Hoyt, box of flowers; St. Agnes' Chapel, flowers; Mrs. John H. Mooney, memorial flowers; Miss H. M. Mitchell, Edgewood, New Haven, box of flowers; Mrs. A. W. Schenuit, flowers; W. C. T. U., Hope Union, N. Y., box of flowers; Mrs. Ira Davenport, box of flowers; Mr. J. Van Vechten Olcott, flowers twice a week during the summer.

Fruits, Vegetables, etc.,—Through Rev. Thomas Stephens, 2 bbl., and 1 bag of fruit and vegetables; through Rev. Thomas Stephens, 2 boxes, 1 bag and 1 bbl., of fruit and vegetables; Miss Kate S. Babcock, oranges and jelly; Mrs. Robert S. Graves, 500 oranges: Mr. Philip G. Weaver, box of oranges; Mr. George Ehret, 2 boxes of apples and 1 box of oranges; Mrs. John Zimmerman, 10 lbs. white grapes; Mrs. Hugh C. Macfarland, Tampa, Florida, box of oranges for the children.

Ice Cream, Candy, etc.,—Mr. J. F. Hoops, 36 quarts of ice cream for Thanksgiving Day; Mrs. George Macculloch Miller, 20 lbs. candy; Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt, 100 cornucopias of candy; Mr. John Hildebrand, 30 lbs. of candy; Mrs. William Alexander Smith, 4 quarts of ice cream, 2 boxes fancy cake and 2 quarts of bouillon; Miss Willis, ice cream for the children; Mrs. Zimmerman, 10 quarts ice cream and 2 quarts of ice cream weekly during the year.

Toys, Scrap-books, etc.,—Anonymous, games, toys and books; Mrs. Warren C. Beach, 18 dolls, 12 toys; Miss Kate S. Babcock, toys for Christmas tree; Miss Vail, 30 toys and books for Christmas tree; Miss Stephens, 12 dolls and 12 toys; Miss Maria Babcock, toys for Christmas tree and gifts for women patients; Mrs. Jay Halsey Biggs, 8 dozen toys for Christmas tree; Mrs. John Brand, toys for Christmas tree; Miss Elizabeth Babcock, toys for Christmas tree and gifts for women patients: Mrs. Davenport, 25 toys for the Christmas tree; Mrs. Latham, 5 dolls and 10 toys for the Christmas tree; Mrs Seeley, toys for the children; The Misses Phyllis, Betty and John McVickar, toys for the Christmas tree; through the Rev. Philip Schuyler, Sunday School of St. Peter's Church, Bennington, Vt., box of toys for Christmas; E. P. Dutton & Co , 390 Calendars; Anonymous, 25 Easter Cards; Mrs. E. Matthews, 5 worsted balls; Mrs. Alexander Miller and Miss Miller, 12 scrap books and some pictures; St. Michael's Baby Class, scrap books; Mrs Mitchell, Christmas tree decorations.

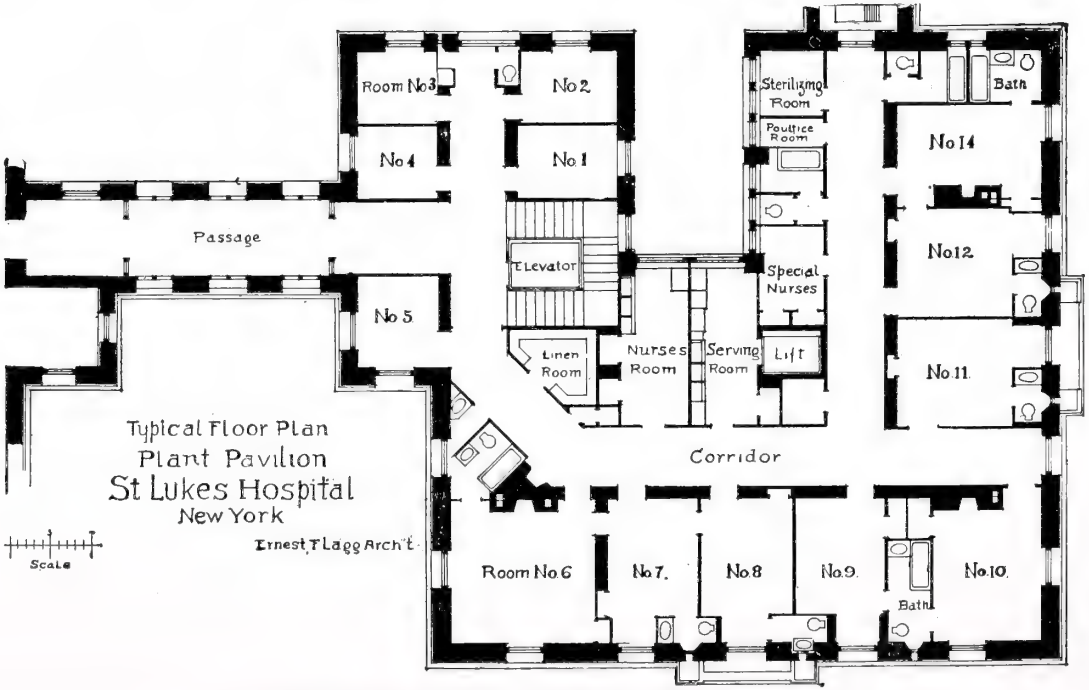
Clothing, etc.,—Emergency Society of King's Daughters, 18 baby slips; through Miss Quennell $20. for children's clothing; Miss Agnes Opdyke, wrapper, Mrs. H. S. Phillips, 5 pairs worsted slippers; Miss Rhinelander, 19 new garments; St. Paul's Church, Tompkinsville, S. I., Lenten Sewing Class, 63 new garments for Children's Ward; Miss E. Schwab, coat and pair of boots.

Miscellaneous.,—Mrs. T. L. McNulty, 2 artificial limbs; Mr. William Fahnestock, 1 basin steriliser and 1 wheel stretcher; Mr. J. Van Vechten Olcott, 2 invalid chairs for medical patients; Mrs. LeRoy Brown, baby carriage; Mr. J. B. Haggin, 50 lbs. salted salmon; Mr. Wilmot, 2 spinal braces; St. Stephen's Chapel, Pearl River, 13 dozen eggs; through the Rev. Thomas Stephens, Spring Valley, N. Y., 148 dozen eggs; Mr. William Fahnestock, 1 improved operating table; Mr. Moses King, engraving of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine; Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Willis, through Dr. T. Halsted Myers, 4 braces for the Orthopedic Children.

For The Training School—Mrs. James Speyer, $25 for Nurses' Library; Mrs. Carl Vogel, 10 tickets for "Much ado about nothing;" Mr. Victor Beigel, 19 tickets for a concert.

Entertainments—Sunday School Choir of Holy Trinity, Harlem, Christmas and Easter Carols in the wards.

Sewing done free of charge.—St. Thomas' Church, 50 garments; St. Thomas' Mission, 556 garments; Hand in Hand Society 2,300 garments; All Angels' Church, 3,329 garments; Christ Church, 3,500 garments.



Typical Floor Plan Margaret J. Plant Pavilion for Private Patients

MEDICAL DISEASES

Diseases Treated, Discharges, Condition on Discharge, Transferred to other Institutions and Deaths for Year ending September 30, 1906.

DISEASES.	Cured			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T	M.	W.	C.	T.
Diseases of the Blood.																							
Anaemias, primary:																							
Pernicious anaemia	....	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	5	....	....	....	....
Chlorosis	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Anaemias, secondary:																							
Simple	....	....	....	2	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7	1	10	....	....	....	....
Leukaemia, lymphatic	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
" myelogenous	....	....	....	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	3	....	6	....	....	....	....
Circulatory System.																							
Arteries:																							
Aneurism aorta	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
" gluteal	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Arterio sclerosis	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	15	1	....	16	....	....	....	....
Embolism, axilliary	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
" aorta	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Thrombosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Heart:																							
Ac. endocarditis	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	2	4	....	....	....	....
Malignant "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Myocardial Diseases:																							
Myocarditis	....	....	....	13	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	14	4	....	18	....	....	....	....
Fatty Heart	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Neurosis of Heart:																							
Angina pectoris	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Chr. endocarditis	....	....	....	32	38	6	1	1	....	....	....	....	25	21	....	58	60	6	124	....	....	....	....

DISEASES.	Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Insitutions			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Aortic stenosis	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Aortic insufficiency	....	....	....	20	6	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	6	3	1	28	10	2	40	....	....	....	....
Mitral "	....	....	....	31	32	5	1	2	....	....	....	....	17	14	1	49	48	6	103	....	....	....	....
" stenosis	....	....	....	6	19	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	5	7	....	12	27	2	41	....	....	....	....
Tricuspid insufficiency	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
" stenosis	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Pericardium:																							
Pericarditis	1	2	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	4	4	2	10	....	....	....	....
Adherent Pericardium	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	3	1	....	4	....	....	....	....
Veins:																							
Phlebitis	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....
Digestive System.																							
Appendicitis, catarrhal	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....
" suppurative	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Chr. Constipation	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Diarrheal Diseases:																							
Colitis	1	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	8	1	11	....	....	....	....
Enteritis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....
Gastroenteritis	2	6	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	8	3	14	....	....	....	....
Embolism of mesenteric artery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Neoplasm, intestinal	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	4	2	....	6	....	....	....	....
Enteroptosis	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Liver:																							
Abscess of liver	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Cirrhosis, atrophic	....	....	....	33	8	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	8	6	....	42	15	....	57	....	....	....	....
Neoplasm of liver	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	6	2	....	8	....	....	....	....
Perihepatitis	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....

DISEASES.	Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Insitutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Gall Bladder :																							
Cholecystitis		1											1			1	1		2				
Cholelithiasis					1		3	1					1			4	2		6				
Obstructive jaundice				2	1											2	1		3				
Mouth:																							
Stomatitis					1									1			2		2				
Pharynx:																							
Pharyngitis, acute	1	1														1	1		2				
Tonsils:																							
Abscess, tonsillar	3	3														3	3		6				
Tonsillitis, ac. follicular	6	18			1											6	19		25				
Oesophagus:																							
Dilatation of oesophagus					1												1		1				
Pancreas:																							
Pancreatitis, chr				1												1			1				
Neoplasm of pancreas, carcinoma				1									1	3		2	3		5				
Peritoneum:																							
Peritonitis, general							1						1			2			2				
" local													1			1			1				
" tubercular		1		1			1	2	1							2	3	1	6				
Ascites		1		25	2	1	2	2					6	10		33	15	1	49				
Rectum:																							
Carcinoma					1		1	1								1	2		3	1			1
Hemorrhoids																							
Stomach:																							
Dilatation				1				1								1	1		2				
Gastritis, acute	2	5		1	1									1		3	7		10				
" chr				6	9		1									7	9		16				
Neoplasms of stomach, carcinoma				4	4		2	2					7	2		13	8		21				
Nervous dyspepsia		1			11												12		12				
Ulcer	2	5			2											2	7		9				

DISEASES.	Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Insitutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Ductless Glands.																							
Suprarenal Gland:																							
Addison's disease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Neoplasm, carcinoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Thyroid Gland:																							
Goitre	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Goitre, exophthalmic	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Skin.																							
Ac. eczema	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....
Ivy poisoning	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Leucoderma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Infectious Diseases.																							
Diphtheria	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	3	1	....	....	1
Dysentery	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Influenza	19	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	11	....	30	....	....	....	....
Malarial fever	11	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	2	....	15	....	....	....	....
Measles	....	1	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	8	9	....	....	....	....
Meningitis, epidemic cerebro-spinal	2	....	5	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	4	3	7	14	....	....	....	....
Pyaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Scarlet fever	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Syphilis	1	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	6	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, acute general	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	3	1	....	4	....	....	....	....
Typhoid fever	38	39	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	2	....	49	41	....	90	....	....	....	....
Mumps	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Kidney.																							
Hydronephrosis	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Neoplasm, renal carcimona	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Nephritis, acute	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	1	2	1	4	....	....	....	....

DISEASES.	Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Nephritis, chronic	....	....	....	39	23	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	19	24	....	60	48	....	108	....	....	....	....
" sub-acute	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	2	....	4	....	....	....	....
Nephroptosis	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Pyelitis	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Uraemia	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	3	....	9	3	....	12	....	....	....	....
Lymphatic System.																							
Hodgkin's Disease	....	....	....	2	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	5	1	10	....	....	....	....
Adenitis, tubercular	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
" simple	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	....	....
Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.																							
Pott's Disease	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Arthritis deformans	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....
" gonorrheal	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3	....	....	....	....
" septic	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	3	4	....	7	....	....	....	....
Diabetes mellitus	....	....	....	2	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	3	6	1	10	....	....	....	....
Gout, acute	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
" chronic	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Heat exhaustion	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Marasmus	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	7	7	....	....	....	....
Purpura:																							
Henoch's	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhagica	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Rheumatism, chronic	....	....	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	5	....	....	....	....
" acute articular	36	25	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	1	39	27	1	67	....	....	....	....
Unknown	7	8	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	10	1	19	....	....	....	....
Myalgia	2	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	7	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, with toxemia	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Tetany	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Optic neuritis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Sciatica	4	6	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	7	....	14	....	....	....	....

DISEASES.	Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Diseases of Nervous System.																							
Embolism, cerebral						1							1	1		1	1	1	3				
Cerebral hemorrhage				2	5			2					1	5		3	12		15				
Hemiplegia, old						1								3			3	1	4				
Hydrocephalus													1		3	1		3	4				
Meningitis, tubercular													3	1		3	1		4				
Syphilis, cerebral				5	1				1							5	1	1	7				
Neoplasm, (kind) ?				1									2	1		3	1		4				
Functional, Brain and Nervous Disorders:																							
Chorea			2			1												3	3				
Epilepsy					1			1									2		2				
Idiocy									1									1	1				
Neurasthenia				24	30		1	2			1					25	33		58				
Neuralgia, facial		1		1	3											2	3		5				
Neuritis, local	2				1											2	1		3				
" multiple				1	2		1						1	1		3	3		6				
Spinal Cord Diseases:																							
Ataxia, locomotor				5	2		1						1			7	2		9				
Caisson disease	2															2			2				
Myelitis				2												2			2				
Poliomyelitis, acute, anterior						1												1	1				
" chronic "							1									1			1				
Sclerosis, multiple					1		1									1	1		2				
Parasitic Diseases.																							
Blood:																							
Filariasis							1									1			1				
Intestinal:																							
Ascaris lumbricoides					1												1		1				
Taenia saginata			1															1	1				
Poisonings and Intoxications.																							
Alcoholic, delirium	3			1									1			5			5				

DISEASES.	Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Insitutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Alcoholism, acute	2	1		1												3	1		4				
" chronic				3	1		1						1			5	1		6				
Ptomaine	1															1			1				
Arsenical, acute		1															1		1				
Lead poisoning, chronic				1												1			1				
Mercurial " acute														1			1		1				
Morphinism, chronic	2			2				1								4	1		5				
Colocynth, acute		1															1		1				
Quinine, acute		1															1		1				
Diseases of the Respiratory System.																							
Bronchi and Trachea.																							
Asthma				4	5											5	4		9				
Bronchitis, acute	3	6		2	1											5	7		12				
" chronic				24	7								1	2		25	9		34				
Bronchiectasis							1									1			1				
Larynx;																							
Laryngitis, acute	2												2			4			4				
Syphilis, laryngeal				1												1			1				
Lungs:																							
Embolism, pulmonary													1	1		1	1		2				
Emphysema				4	1						1					4	2		6				
Pneumonia, broncho															3			3	3				
" lobar	60	31	4	2	4	1	1	2					17	8		80	45	5	130				
Tuberculolis, chr. pulmonary				16	4			1					2	3		18	8		26				
Naso Pharynx:																							
Adenoids								1									1		1				
Pleura:																							
Hydrothorax				16	5	1	1	1					13	6		30	12	1	43				
Pleurisy, fibrinous	2	3		1											1	3	3	1	7				
" sero. fibrinous	20	7		4	2		2						1			27	9		36				

DISEASES.	Cured			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Pleurisy, suppurative	1						5	2	1							6	2	1	9				
Neoplasms, carcinoma														1			1		1				
Diseases of the Spleen.																							
Infraction													1	1		1	1		2				
Neoplasm, sarcoma													1		1	1		1	2				
" carcinoma													1			1			1				
Diseases of Mind,																							
General paralysis							1	1								1	1		2				
Paranoia							1									1			1				
Purpural insanity								1									1		1				
Melancholia	1															1			1				
Surgical Diseases.																							
Vesical calculus									1									1	1				
Cystitis	3	1		6	3								2	1		11	5		16				
Acute otitis media	1	3		2												3	3		6				
Pyonephrosis							1						2			3			3				
Urethritis				2												2			2				
Abscess, submaxillary								1									1		1				
Charcot hip				1												1			1				
Urethral stricture					1												1		1				
Cervical vertebrae fracture														1			1		1				
Typhoid perforation							1						2			3			3				
Pelvic adenitis		1			1												2		2				
Cataract				1	1		1									2	1		3				
Salpingitus, acute					1			1									2		2				
Lipoma											1						1		1				
Panophthalmitis					2										1		2	1	3				
Retroversion of uterus								1									1		1				

DISEASES.	Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Gangrene of toe								1						1			2		2				
Ruptured eye-ball				1												1			1				
Kink in ureter							1									1			1				
Cellulitis of foot		1			1												2		2				
Lacerated perineum					1												1		1				
Enlarged prostate				3												3			3				
Contusion of face	1															1			1				
Fractured rib				1												1			1				
Sarcoma of eye		2															2		2				
Hernia, ventral							1							2		1	2		3				
" inguinal							1									1			1				
Dysmenrrhoea		1			2												3		3				
Lndwig's angina														1			1		1				
Retroperitoneal abscess													1			1			1				
Epididymitis	1												1			2			2				
Abortion		1															1		1				
Cellulitis		2			2			1									5		5				

SURGICAL DISEASES

Diseases Treated, Operations, Discharges, Condition on Discharge, Transferred to other Institutions and Deaths for Year ending September 30, 1906.

DISEASES.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			TOTAL.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Head.																										
Soft parts.																										
Injuries: Contusions						1															1	1				
Larcerated scalp wounds	3			5															5			5				
Tumors: Sarcoma										1	1								1	1		2				
Cranial bones.																										
Injuries: Fracture of vault							1												1			1				
" depressed			1			1															1	1				
Inflammations: Chronic osteomyelitis													1						1			1				
Brain.																										
Tumor											1		1						1	1		2				
Face and cheeks.																										
Injuries: Contusions				1															1			1				
Inflammations; Septic thrombosis of veins					1															1		1				
Cellulitis	1			1															1			1				
Abscess of cheek			1			1															1	1				
Tumors: Sarcoma		1			1						1									2		2				
Epithelioma	3						5	1					1						6	1		7				
Peripheral nerves.																										
Neuralgia											1		1						2			2				
Tic douloureux	7	1		7	1														7	1		8				
Nose.																										
Deviated septum			1			1															1	1				
Bullet wound	1			1															1			1				
Hypertrophic rhinitis			1			1															1	1				
Rhinophyma	1			1															1			1				

DISEASES.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Insitutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Epithelioma of Septum	1			1															1			1				
Lips.																										
Malformations: Hare lip			3			3									2						5	5				
Double			1						1												1	1				
Inflammations: Carbuncle	1			1															1			1				
Tumors: Epithelioma	3			4												1			4			4				
Mouth.																										
Stomatitis				1															1			1				
Tumors; Epithelioma	2			1			1												2			2				
Tongue																										
Tumors: Epithelioma	3			1			1												3			3				
Carcinoma	2			2			1												3			3				
Sarcoma				1															1			1				
Palate.																										
Malformations: Cleft palate			2			1			1						1						3	3				
Tumors: Sarcoma									1												1	1				
Pharynx and tonsils:																										
Inflammations: Hypertrophy of Tonsils	1	2	4	1	2	4													1	2	4	7				
Tumors: Epithelioma of Tonsils	1															1			1			1				
Adenoids		2	8		2	8														2	8	10				
Salivary glands.																										
Inflammations: Submaxillary Adenitis	1	1		1	1														1	1		2				
Abscess of Parotid		1															1			1		1				
Tumors: Mixed tumor of Parotid		1			1															1		1				
Malignant tumor of Parotid										1									1			1				
Maxillae.																										
Superior Maxilla.																										
Inflammations: Chr. Osteomyelitis														1						1		1				
Tumors; Epithelioma	2			1			2												3			3				
Inferior Maxilla.																										
Inflammations: Necrosis	2						2												2			2				

DISEASES.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Insitutions			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C,	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T
Tumors; Sarcoma		1			1															1		1				
Eye and Eyelids.																										
Injuries: Contusions				1		1		1											1	1	1	3				
Inflammations: Cellulitis of lid	1			1															1			1				
Tumors: Angioma of lid			1			1															1	1				
Epithelioma of lid							2	2											2	2		4				
Ear.																										
Malformations: Deformity of Pinna			1			1															1	1				
Inflammations;																										
External Ear: Impacted Cerumen			1			1															1	1				
Internal Ear: Ac. Otitis Media			1		1	2														1	2	3				
Mastoid: Acute Suppurative Mastoiditis	3		1	3		1													3		1	4				
Acute Suppurative Mastoiditis with Meningitis			1															1			1	1				
Neck.																										
Malformations: Torticollis		2						2												2		2				
Inflammations: Cellulitis	3	1	1	1		1	2										1		3	1	1	5				
Abscess	1			1															1			1				
Carbuncle	2	1		2	1														2	1		3				
Simple Adenitis	1			2															2			2				
Acute Suppurative Adenitis		2	1		2	1														2	1	3				
Tubcrculous Adenitis	9	7	11	9	7	10									1				9	7	11	27				
Tuberculous Sinuses		1						1												1		1				
Tumors; Lipoma	1			1															1			1				
Epithelioma of Cervical Glands	1															1			1			1				
Recurrent Carcinoma	1						1							1					1	1		2				
Thyroid Gland.																										
Simple Goitre		3			3															3		3				
Cystic	1	3		1	3						1								1	4		5				
Exophthalmic								1			3			1						5		5				

DISEASES.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Insitutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Larynx.																										
Tumors: Epithelioma,	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma of Epiglottis	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Thorax.																										
Chest wall, including Sternum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries: Contusion	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Burns	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Inflammations: Carbuncle	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Abcess	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of Sternum	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Mammary Gland.																										
Inflammation: cr. Mastitis	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....
Tumors: Angioma	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Adenoma	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Cystadenoma	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....
Fibroma	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....
Fibroadenoma	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Fibroneuroma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma	1	35	....	1	35	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	39	....	40	....	....	....	....
Recurrent Carcinoma	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....
Pleura.																										
Inflammations: Empyeama	11	5	5	7	2	3	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	11	5	5	21	....	....	....	....
Lungs.																										
Injuries: Serem in bronchus	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Inflammation: Pneumonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	3	....	7	3	....	10	....	....	....	....
Embolism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Aorta.																										
Aneurism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....

DISEASES.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Insitutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Esophagus.																										
Tumors: Carcinoma	1															1			1			1				
Back.																										
Soft Parts:																										
Haematoma													1						1			1				
Tumors: Lipoma	2	3		2	3														2	3		5				
Sebaceous cysts	1			1															1			1				
Neuro fibroma	1																		1			1				
Recurrent Melaus Sarcoma																	1			1		1				
Spine.																										
Dislocation of 5th Cervical Vertebra	1															1			1			1				
Tubuc. Sinuses		1									1									1		1				
Potts' disease							1							1					1	1		2				
Spinal Cord.																										
Intra Spinal Haemorrhage				1															1			1				
Transverse Myelitis																1			1			1	1			
Tumor													1						1			1				
Sacrum and Coccyx,																										
Congenital Sinus over	1			1															1			1				
Dermoid over	1			1															1			1				
Coccygodynia		1			1															1		1				
Abdomen.																										
Parites.																										
Inflammations: Abscess	4	8	1	3	4	1		2								1	2		4	8	1	13				
Persistent Sinus following Laparotomy		4			2			2						3						7		7				
Tumors: Desmoid		1			1															1		1				
Carcinoma		1									1									1		1				
Hernia.																										
Ventral	1	1	1	1	1	1													1	1	1	3				

DISEASES.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			TOTAL				Transferred to other Insitutions			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T
Post-operative Ventral Hernia	1	6		1	6														1	6		7				
Umbilical: Reducible		3			3															3		3				
Incarcerated		4			3												1			4		4				
Strangulated		1															1			1		1				
Abscess with fecal fistula		1															1			1		1				
Inguinal:																										
Reducible	44	9	4	44	9	4							4						48	9	4	61				
Double	10		3	10		3							1						11		3	14				
Congenital		1	5		1	5														1	5	6				
Irreducible	1			1															1			1				
With undescended testicle	1			1															1			1				
Femoral																										
Reducible		8			8															8		8				
Irreducible			1															1			1	1				
Strangulated	1	2			2											1			1	2		3				
Peritoneum.																										
Inflammations: Acute General Peritonitis					1	1										1	1	1	1	2	2	5				
Tuberculous Peritonitis	3	3	3	2	1	1	1		1					1			2	1	3	4	3	10				
Adhesions														1						1		1				
Tuberculous Retroperitoneal Lymphnodes			1															1			1	1				
Tumors: Carcinoma	2	3						2		2							1		2	3		5				
Stomach.																										
Malformations: Dilatation		1			1															1		1				
Stenosis of pylorus (cicatricial)	1	1		1	1														1	1		2				
Inflammations: Gastric ulcer					2															2		2				
Tumors; Carcinoma	9	2		1			4			1			2			3	2		11	2		13				
Recurrent													1						1			1				
Small Intestines.																										
Malformation: Meckel's Diverticulum			1			1															1	1				
Enteroptosis		1			1															1		1				

DISEASES.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	T.	C.	T.
Inflammations: Perforating typhoid ulcer	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Multiple ulcers	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tubeculous Enteritis	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Obstructions: By adhesions	3	3	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	3	....	6	....	....	....	....
By Meckels' Diverticulum	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
By carcinoma	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Colon and Sigmoid.																										
Inflammations: Ulcerative Colitis	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Fecal Fistula	....	4	1	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	5	....	....	....	....
Obstructions: Fecal impaction	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
By caprolith	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Tumors: Mucous cyst	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma	1	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....
Rectum and anus																										
Prolapse	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Fissure in ano	2	6	....	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	....	8	....	....	....	....
Fistula in ano	24	7	1	24	7	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	7	1	32	....	....	....	....
Haemorrhoids	28	13	....	28	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	31	14	....	45	....	....	....	....
Inflammations: Ischiorectal abscess	14	3	....	11	2	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	15	3	....	18	....	....	....	....
Ulcerative proctitis	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Strictures: Specific	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....
Tumors: Carcinoma	2	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	4	2	....	6	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts.																										
Cholelithiasis	2	7	....	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	....	2	9	....	11	....	....	....	....
Inflammation: Cholecystitis.																										
Acute Suppurative	1	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	4	....	5	....	....	....	....
Chronic	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....
Obstruction of common duct	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Tumors: Carcinoma	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....

DISEASES.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			TOTAL.				Transferred to other Insitutions			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T
Liver.																										
Abscess	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Multiple Abscesses	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Subphrenic	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Cirrhosis	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Chr. passive congestion	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Spleen.																										
Wandering	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic Splenitis	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mesentery.																										
Thrombosis of Veins	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Omentum.																										
Abscess	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Veriform Appendix.																										
Appendicular Colic	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Inflammation: Acute Catarrhal	3	9	1	3	11	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	11	1	15	....	....	....	....
Acute Suppurative	14	7	4	13	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	14	7	4	25	....	....	....	....
With Perforation	3	1	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4	....	....	....	....
Acute Gangrenous	21	20	4	21	18	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	21	20	4	45	....	....	....	....
With General Peritonitis	12	3	6	6	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	1	3	12	3	6	21	....	....	....	....
Sub-acute	13	21	....	13	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	13	22	....	35	....	....	....	....
With Abscess	6	4	4	5	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	6	4	4	14	....	....	....	....
Chronic.	27	94	6	27	94	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	28	94	6	128	....	....	....	....
Sinus in appendectomy scar	1	1	....	1	1		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Urinary System.																										
Kidney.																										
Malformations: Movable	1	5	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	6	....	8	....	....	....	....
Floating	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Double	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Inflammations; Perinephritic abscess	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hydronephrosis	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....

DISEASES.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	T.	C.	T.
Inflammations: Pyonephrosis		1			1									1						2		2				
Pyelonephritis		2			2															2		2				
Acute suppurative nephritis	1	1		1	1														1	1		2				
Chronic suppurative nephritis	1															1			1			1				
Tuberculosis	4	1		4													1		4	1		5				
Multiple abscess		1			1															1		1				
Nephrolithiasis	4	1		3	2		1												4	2		6				
Chronic nephritis	1															1			1			1				
Renal haematuria		1			1															1		1				
Ureter.																										
Calculus	1			1															1			1				
Kink in	1			1															1			1				
Bladder.																										
Foreign body		1			1															1		1				
Calculus	2		2	2		2													2		2	4				
Intermittent painful micturition													1						1			1				
Inflammations; Chronic cystitis	1			1	1						1		1						2	2		4				
Tuberc. cystitis	1						1												1			1				
Tumors; Papilloma	1			1															1			1				
Myxosarcoma																1			1			1				
Urethra.																										
Strictures	10			10									1			1			12			12				
Rupture with extravasation of urine	1															1			1			1				
Gonorrhea				1			1	1					1						3	1		4				
Persistent perineal sinus	1						1												1			1				
Caruncle		3			3															3		3				
Reproductive System.—Male.																										
Penis.																										
Malformations: Hypospadias	1			1															1			1				
Redundant foreskin	2		7	2		7													2		7	9				

DISEASES.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Insitutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Tumors: Epithelioma	1			1															1			1				
Scrotum, Tunica and Cord.																										
Varicocele	12			12									1						13			13				
Hydrocele of cord			1			1															1	1				
Hydrocele	2			2															2			2				
Double Hydrocele													1						1			1				
Infected hydrocele	1			1															1			1				
Perineum: Lacerated wound of	1			1															1			1				
Testicle and Epididymis.																										
Malformations: Cryptorchismus	1			1															1			1				
Inflammations: Acute epididymitis				2			1												3			3				
Tuberculous Orchitis	1			1															1			1				
Prostate.																										
Inflammations: Hypertrophy	10			8			4						4			1			17			17				
Acute Prostatitis				1															1			1				
Abscess	2			1									1			1			3			3				
Tumors: Carcinoma													3						3			3				
Undetermined													1						1			1				
Reproductive System.—Female.																										
Vulva.																										
Varicose Veins of Labium Major		2			2															2		2				
Haematoma		1			1															1		1				
Inflammations: Vulvo vaginal abscess		1			1															1		1				
Infected Condylomata														1						1		1				
Tumors: Carcinoma of Labium Major		1			1															1		1				
Vagina.																										
Congenital Stenosis														1						1		1				
Cystocele		3			2			1												3		3				
Inflammations: Gonorrheal Vaginitis								2												2		2				
Tumors: Carcinoma		1			1															1		1				

DISEASES.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Insitutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Perineum.																										
Partial laceration		32			32									5						37		37				
Complete laceration		3			3															3		3				
Cervix Uteri.																										
Stenosis		9			9															9		9				
Lacerations,		22			22									2						24		24				
Inflammations: Chronic endocervicitis		1			1															1		1				
Tumors: Polypus		2			2															2		2				
Fibromyoma		1			1															1		1				
Epithelioma		2			1			1												2		2				
Carcinoma		7			4			3												7		7				
Uterus.																										
Malformations: Retroversion		52			51									1			1			53		53				
Anteflexion		1			1									1						2		2				
Prolapse		20			20															20		20				
Inflammations: Acute septic endometritis		1															1			1		1				
Septic metritis		1			1												1			2		2				
Chronic endometritis		103			103			2												105		105				
Tumors: Fibromyoma		68			65									2			3			70		70				
Fibromyoma of double uterus		1			1															1		1				
Adenoma of endometrium		1			1															1		1				
Carcinoma		2									1			5			1			7		7				
Recurrent														1						1		1				
Abortion.																										
Incomplete		10			10															10		10				
Inevitable		2			5															5		5				
Retained secundines		14			14															14		14				
Pregnancy		6			6									1						7		7				
Fallopian Tubes.																										
Inflammations: Acute catarrhal salpingitis		2			2															2		2				
Acute suppurative salpingitis		7			6												1			7		7				

DISEASES.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Inflammations: Chronic salpingitis		5			4			1						1						6		6				
Hematosalpinx		1			1															1		1				
Hydrosalpinx		8			8															8		8				
Pyosalpinx		23			23			21									2			23		23				
Double		13			12												1			13		13				
Tubo-ovarian abscess		8			7												1			8		8				
Double		7			7															7		7				
Salpingo-oophoritis		12			12			1												13		13				
Double		6			6															6		6				
Ectopic pregnancy		15			13									1			2			16		16				
Ovary.																										
Prolapse		3			3															3		3				
Inflammations: Acute oophoritis		1			1															1		1				
Chronic oophoritis		2			2															2		2				
Abscess		1			1															1		1				
Tubercular		1			1															1		1				
Inflamed, with twisted pedicle		1			1															1		1				
Tumors: Simple Cysts		28			28															28		28				
Double		2			2															2		2				
With twisted pedicle		1			1															1		1				
Dermoid		2			2															2		2				
Adeno-carcinoma		1			1															1		1				
Carcinoma		2			1												1			2		2				
Broad Ligament.																										
Intra ligamentous cyst		6			6															6		6				
Abscess		1			1															1		1				
Haematoma of broad ligament		1			1															1		1				
General Pelvic Conditions.																										
Pelvic abscess		12			11			1						1						13		13				
Carcinoma		1												1			1			2		2				
Recurrent carcinoma														1						1		1				

DISEASES.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Upper Extremity and Shoulder Girdle																										
Axilla.																										
Inflammations: Abscess	1			1															1			1				
Suppurative adenitis		1			1															1		1				
Tuberculous adenitis	2						2												2			2				
Sarcomatous adenitis		1						1												1		1				
Clavicle.																										
Fracture	1						1												1			1				
Recurrent Carcinoma														1						1		1				
Scapula.																										
Carcinoma		1															1			1		1				
Shoulder.																										
Injuries: Old dislocation	1						2												2			2				
Inflammations: Gonorrheal arthritis							1												1			1				
Tuberculous arthritis	1	1					1										1		1	1		2				
Arm.																										
Injuries: Fractures of humerus	3		1	4		2				1									5		2	7				
Burns				1															1			1				
Contraction following burns	1			1															1			1				
Inflammations: Cellulitis	3	1		3	1								1						4	1		5				
Osteomyelitis of humerus	1			1															1			1				
Tuberculous of Humerus														1						1		1				
Tumors: Osteoma	1			1															1			1				
Sarcoma													1						1			1				
Elbow.																										
Fracture of olecranon	1			1															1			1				
Fracture			1			1															1	1				
Forearm.																										
Injuries: Fracture of radius	2			2															2			2				
Division of post-interosseous nerve	1									1									1			1				

DISEASES.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Inflammations: Cellulitis	1			1															1			1				
Osteomyelitis of radius	1			1															1			1				
Wrist.																										
Coles' fracture				2	2	1	1												3	2	1	6				
Ganglion	1			1															1			1				
Hand and Finger.																										
Deformities: Deformity of thumb													1						1			1				
Cicatricial contraction of fingers	2	1			1		2												2	1		3				
Dupuytren's contraction	1			1															1			1				
Injuries: Old dislocation of thumb	1									1									1			1				
Gunshot wound	2			1			1												2			2				
Burns				1															1			1				
Inflammations: Cellulitis	10	3		9	3		1												10	3		13				
Lower Extremity and Pelvis Girdle.																										
Inguinal Region.																										
Inflammations: adenitis		2			1			1												2		2				
Suppurative adenitis	3	1		3	1														3	1		4				
Tuberculous adentitis	1						1												1			1				
Superficial sinuses	1			1															1			1				
Tumors: Carcinoma	1															1			1			1				
Recurrent		1			1															1		1				
Gluteal Region.																										
Gangrene of Buttock				1															1			1				
Gluteal aueurism	1			1															1			1				
Pelvic Bones.																										
Inflammations: Osteomyelitis of Ilium		1															1			1		1				
Tuberculosis of Ilium	1	1					1										1		1	1		2				
Tumors: Sarcoma of Ilium		1						1												1		1				
Hip.																										
Injuries: Contusion					1															1		1				
Fractures				1															1			1				

DISEASES.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other institutions			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Inflammations: Acute Suppurative arthritis			1															1			1	1				
Tuberculous sinuses		1						1												1		1				
Thigh.																										
Injuries: Haematoma	1			1															1			1				
Gunshot wound													1						1			1				
Fractures	2			2	2	3	1				1						1		3	4	3	10				
Compound fracture		1			1															1		1				
Fracture with vicious union			1						1												1	1				
Inflammations: Phlebitis					1															1		1				
Abscess	1			1															1			1				
Tumors: Fibrosarcoma of sciatic nerve		1			1															1		1				
Sarcoma of femur											1									1		1				
Knee,																										
Malformations: Genu valgum			1			1															1	1				
Injuries: Contusion					1															1		1				
Sprains				1															1			1				
Movable meniscus	1			1															1			1				
Inflammations; Acute synovitis				1															1			1				
Acute suppurative arthritis	1																		1			1				
Chronic synovitis								2												2		2				
Chronic specific arthritis	1			1															1			1				
Tuberculous arthritis		3	1		2			1	2					1	1			1		4	4	8				
Leg.																										
Varicose Veins	9	7		9	7		1												10	7		17				
Injuries: Burns				1															1			1				
Fracture of tibia			3			3															3	3				
Fracture of tibia and fibula	1			1															1			1				
Traumatic amputation		1			1															1		1				
Inflammations: Cellulitis	4	1		4													1		4	1		5				
Osteomyelitis of tibia	1		1	1		1													1		1	2				
Abscess		1			1															1		1				

DISEASES.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Inflammations: Phlebitis				1	4														1	4		5				
Tuberculous ostitis of tibia															1						1	1				
Ulcers: Varicose				1	2														1	2		3				
Tuberculous	1						1												1			1				
Syphilitic					4															4		4				
Ankle.																										
Injuries: Sprain				2	1														2	1		3				
Potts' fracture	1	1		1	1														1	1		2				
Compound fracture and dislocation	1			1															1			1				
Inflammations: Acute arthritis		1			1															1		1				
Tuberculous arthritis	1						1												1			1				
Tumors: Sarcoma											1									1		1				
Foot and Toes.																										
Malformations: Hammer toes		1			1															1		1				
Injuries: Contusion				1															1			1				
Lacerated wound, heel	1			1															1			1				
Fracture of meta tarsal				1															1			1				
Inflammations: Ingrowing toe nail		1			1															1		1				
Cellulitis	8	1		7	1		1												8	1		9				
Dermatitis					1															1		1				
Gangrene	5			3						1						1			5			5				
Necrosis of Tarsus													1						1			1				
Necrosis of Phalanx	1			1															1			1				
Ulcer				1															1			1				
Tumor: Epithelioma of heel	1			1															1			1				
Injuries with Multiple Location.																										
Burns of face and shoulder					1	1														1	1	2				
Carbolic acid burns					1															1		1				

DISEASES.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Infectious Diseases.																										
Influenza				1															1			1				
Measles						1															1	1				
Septicaemia																1			1			1				
Syphilis							1					1		2					1	2	1	4				
Typhoid fever													1	1					1	1		2				
Tuberculosis pulmonary							1												1			1				
Constitution Diseases.																										
Arthritis deformans														1						1		1				
Diabetes																	1			1		1				
Diseases of Blood Making Organs.																										
Anaemia pernicious														1						1		1				
Hodgkins' disease		1			1															1		1				
Purpura															1						1	1				
Diseases of Nervous System.																										
Neurasthenia								1						1						2		2				
Hysteria														1						1		1				
Epilepsy			1						1												1	1				
Paranoia														1						1		1				
Intoxications and Poisonings.																										
Ptomaine poisoning					2															2		2				
Lead colic							1												1			1				
Delerium tremens														1						1		1		1		
Chronic Nephritis								1												1		1				
Malignant endocarditis																		1			1	1				
Constipation				1	1														1	1		2				
No surgical condition													27	61	1				27	61	1	89				

ORTHOPEDIC SERVICE.

Diseases Treated, Operations, Discharges, Condition on Discharge, Transferred to other Institutions, and Deaths for Year ending September 30, 1906.

DISEASES.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Arthritis of hip (typhoid)							1												1			1				
Bowed legs			12			8			4						4						16	16				
Congenital absence of tibia and part of tarsus									1												1	1				
Cretin: Bowed legs			1			1															1	1				
Deformity following infantile paralysis			1						1												1	1				
Deformity following rheumatoid arthritis		1															1			1		1				
Deformities following rickets															1						1	1				
Defective development, spastic paraplegia			1						1												1	1				
Dislocation of hip (congenital)			5			1			5												6	6				
Dislocation of hip (congenital) double									3												3	3				
Dislocation of wrist (rheumatic)			2						2												2	2				
Flat foot				1	6														1	6		7				
Fracture of femur (non union)				2			1												3			3				
Injury to cartilage of knee		1						1												1		1				
Knock knee			6			6									2						8	8				
Lateral curvature of spine			1						1												1	1				
Osteitis knee (traumatic)								1												1		1				
" ankle						1															1	1				
Pachymeningitis and polyarthitis									1												1	1				
Osteitis of tibia									1												1	1				
Rheumatic arthritis of hip		1						1			2									3		3				
Specific synovitis and gumma (hip)						1															1	1				
Talipes equino valgus (congenital)						2															2	2				
Talipes equino valgus (spastic)			4						4												4	4				
Talipes equino varus (spastic)			1			1															1	1				
Tubercular osteitis of hip								1	10						1					1	11	12				

DISEASES.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Tubercular osteitis of hip (double)	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Tubercular osteitis of knee	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	....	....	....
Tubercular osteitis of spine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	8	....	....	....	....
Tubercular osteitis of tarsus and knee	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Tubercular osteitis of spine and paraplegia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	3	1	....	....	....
Tubercular osteitis of spine and hip	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Tubercular osteitis of elbow	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Tubercular osteitis of hips and knee	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Tubercular osteitis of spine (meningitis)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....

LIST OF SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

Amputations.

Amputation of Thigh	2
Leg	2
Foot	1
Toes	7
Arm	1
Finger	1
	14

Operations on Bones.

Fractures.—Reduction of fracture of Clavicle	1
Humerus	2
" with suture	1
Head of radius with comp. dislocat'n of carpus	1
Ulna	2
Femur, T shaped of lower end, compound	1
Ankle, compound	1
Patella (suture)	2
Nasal bones	1
Excision of Superior maxilla	2
Inferior " (partial)	1
Hard palate (partial) for tumor	1
Scapula "	1
Fifth metatarsal	2
Astragalus	1
Coccyx	1
Osteotomy for Genu Valgum	2
" Genu Varum	1
" Malunited fracture of femur	1
Sequestrotomy for chronic osteomyelitis of femur	3
" " " " tibia	1
Incision drain " " " " femur	1
" " " " metatarsus	1
" tuberculous " " tibia	3
" necrosis of sternum	1
" " " inferior maxilla	1
" " " radius	1
" subperiosteal abscess of thigh	1
	38

Operations on Joints.

Arthrotomy of knee (exploratory)	1
" " for movable meniscus	1
" " " tuberculous arthritis	1
" " " septic arthritis	1
" hip " " "	1
" ankle " " "	1
Resection of knee for tuberculous arthritis	3
" metacarpophalangeal joint	1
" finger joint	1
Reduction of dislocated shoulder	1
Manipulation of old dislocation of phalanx of thumb	1
	13

Operations on Vascular System.

Ligation of external carotid	1	
Matas' operation for gluteal aneurism	1	
Excision of varicose veins of leg	16	
Trendelenburg operation for varicose veins of leg (single)	1	
Trendelenburg operation for varicose veins of leg (double)	1	
		20

Operations on Brain and Nervous System.

Trephining for epilepsy	1	
" " removal of extra dural clot	1	
Laminectomy	2	
Intra cranial neurectomy for tic douloureux	6	
Excision of 2nd branch of 5th nerve for tic douloureux	1	
" " inferior dental nerve	1	
" " fibro sarcoma of great sciatic	1	
Suture of divided posterior interosseous	1	
		14

Operations on the Breast.

Amputation for carcinoma	35	
" adenoma	2	
" " double	1	
" cyst adenoma	3	
" sarcoma	1	
Excision of Carcinoma	1	
" " (recurrent)	2	
" adenoma	2	
		47

Operations on Face, Head, Mouth and Neck.

Face.—Excision of angiosarcoma of face	1
" " angioma " "	1
Incision " carbuncle " "	1
Curettment of face for acne	1
Excision " epithelioma of cheek	1
" " carcinoma " "	1
" " " of nose	1
" " epithelioma of lip	2
" " mixed tumor of parotid	2
Plastic Operation on eyelid	2
" " " lip	1
" " " hare lip	2
" " " cleft palate	2
" " " hare lip and cleft palate	1
" " " nose for hypertrophic rhinitis	1
" " " " " rhinophyma	1
" " " " " deviated septum	1
Head.—Curettment of frontal sinus with drainage	2
Drainage of mastoid cells	5
Mouth.—Cauterization of epithelioma of mouth	3
Excision " " " tongue (Kocher)	1
" " " " " (Whitehead)	1
" " adenoids	11
" " tonsils	8
" " carcinoma of tonsil	1
" " " " epiglottis	1

Operations on Face, Head, Mouth and Neck.—Continued.

Neck.—Excision of lipoma of neck	1
" " carbuncle of neck	1
Incision of Ludwig's angina	1
Excision of cervical glands for tuberculous inflammation	3
Excision of cervical glands for suppurative inflammation	28
Excision of cervical glands for carcinoma	7
" " " " Hodgkin's disease	1
Incision " " " " acute adentis	1
Torticollis	1
Spasmodic torticollis	1
Tracheotomy with removal of screw from bronchus	1

Thyroid.

Partial thyroidectomy	2
Excision of cystic goitre	4
" " cyst of thyroid	1
	108

Abdominal Operations.

Exploratory coeliotomy	20
Stomach.—Gastrostomy	1
Excision of fibrous polyp	1
Gastro enterostomy	2
Gastro entero enterostomy	6
Pylorectomy	1
Pyloroplasty	4
Intestines.—Intestinal obstruction	5
Enterectomy	4
Enterorrhaphy	1
" for patent Meckel's diverticulum	1
Suspension of colon	1
Inguinal colostomy	3
Resection of caput coli	1
Enterocolostomy	2
Closure of fecal fistula	1
Appendicitis (acute)	109
" (chronic)	162
Peritoneum.—General suppurative peritonitis	14
Tuberculous peritonitis	6
Carcinoma of peritoneum	2
Abdominal adhesions	5
Subphrenic abscess	1
Acute suppurative retroperitonical glands	1
Persistent abdominal sinus	6
Incision and drain of abscess	6
Liver, Gall Bladder and Ducts.—Abscess of liver	2
Hydatid cyst of liver	1
Cholecystectomy	7
Cholecystotomy	9
Choledochotomy	2
Cholecystenterostomy	1
Spleen.—Splenectomy for chronic splenitis	1
" " cystic spleen	1
	390

Operations on Rectum, Anus, etc.

Resection of rectum for carcinoma	3	
" " " " prolapse	1	
Excision of carcinoma of rectum	2	
Plastic for ulcer	1	
Protoscopy	4	
Dilatation for stricture	3	
Hemorrhoids—Allingham operation	14	
Mitchell "	9	
Whitehead "	8	
Clamp and cautery	13	
Dilatation	3	
Fissure in ano	8	
Fistula " "	20	
Ischiorectal abscess	9	
		98

Operations on Hernia.

Inguinal Bassini (single)	44	
" (double)	6	
" Barker	31	
" McEwen	15	
Kocher	1	
Femoral	7	
" (strangulated)	3	
Umbilical	7	
Ventral	11	
		125

Operations on Kidney and Ureter.

Nephrotomy for pyonephrosis	2	
" tuberculous kidney	1	
" calculus	1	
" acute suppurative nephritis	1	
" hydronephrosis	1	
" (partial)	1	
Nephrotomy for abscess	1	
" cystic kidney	1	
" calculus	3	
" exploration	1	
Nephrorrhaphy	9	
Renal decapsulation	1	
Incision and drain for perinephritic abscess	1	
Excision of ureteral calculus (intraperitoneal)	1	
Laparotomy for kink in ureter	1	
		26

Operations on Female Genito Urinary Organs.

Uterus.—Abdominal hysterectomy	53
" " for double fibroid uterus	1
Vaginal "	3
Myomectomy	20
Suture of punctured uterus	1
Ventral suspension	53
" fixation	15
Alexander's operation	6
Induction of labor	1
Curettage	152
Excision of uterine polyp	2

Operations on Female Genito Urinary Organs.—Continued.

Cervix.—Amputation	6
Cauterization for carcinoma	6
Trachelorrhaphy	25
Dilatation	10
Excision of fibroid of cervix	1
Tubes, Ovaries and broad ligament	
Salpingectomy (single)	24
" (double)	12
Plastic on fallopian tubes	1
Oophorectomy	21
" partial with plastic	24
Supension of ovary	2
Salpingo oophorectomy single (abdominal)	62
" " double	14
" " vaginal	1
Intraligamentous cyst	7
Coeliotomy for pelvic abscess	4
Vagina-Vulva.—Perineorrhaphy	35
Post. colporrhaphy	1
Ant. "	4
Post. colpotomy	17
Excision of urethral caruncle	2
" " carcinoma of vulva	1
" " recurrent carcinoma of vagina	1
" " varicose veins of vulva	1
" " cyst of canal of nuck	1
Incision " vulvo vaginal abscess	1
Plastic for recto vaginal fistula	1
Ligation of veins of labia majora	1
Bladder.—Cystoscopy	6
" with removal of catheter from bladder	1
Cystotomy for calculus	1
	601

Operations on Male Genito Urinary Organs.

Cystoscopy	7
Cystotomy (suprapubic)	3
Prostatectomy	7
Prostatotamy for abscess	2
Perineal section for enlarged prostate	2
" " " sarcoma of prostate	1
Urethrotomy external	6
internal	1
" and external	6
Amputation of penis	1
Ablation " "	1
Circumcision	7
Castration	3
Orchidopexy	4
Varicocele	13
Hydrocele	2
	65

Operation on Chest, Abdominal Wall and Back.

Excision of ribs for empyema	8
Thoracotomy for empyema	6
Excision of epithelioma of back	2
" " lipoma	3

Operations on Chest, Abdominal Wall and Back.—Continued.

Excision of neurofibroma	1	
" " suppurating umbilicus	1	
" " dermoid	1	
" " dermoid of sacral region	1	
		23

Operations on Extremities. (not classified)

Upper Extremity.—Excision of suppurating glands of axilla	1	
Excision of tuberc, glands of axilla	1	
Plastic on Arm	4	
" " Hand	3	
Lengthening of tendons of forearm	1	
Excision of ganglion of wrist	1	
" " fascial bands for Dupuytren's contraction	1	
Lower Extremity.—Excision of suppurating glands of groin	5	
Excision of tuberculous glands of groin	1	
Excision of epithelioma of the groin	1	
" " sarcoma of ilium	1	
" " lipoma of buttock	2	
Tenotomy of hamstrings	1	
" for talipes equino varses	1	
Ingrowing toenail	1	
		25

Miscellaneous Operations.

Incision of abscess	16	
" " cellulitis	16	
Currettment of sinuses	5	
Excision of sebaceous cyst	1	
Skin grafting	5	
		43
TOTAL		1,650

TABLE OF DEATHS.

Year Ending September 30th, 1906.

Cause.	M.	F.
Abscess of liver, diabetes		1
" myocardial, pyaemia, purulent synovitis	1	
" pelvic, shock following operation		1
Addison's disease		1
Anemia. splenic		1
Appendicitis, acute	1	
" " gangrenous		1
" " " asthenia		1
" " " general peritonitis	2	2
" " " suppurative peritonitis	1	
" " septic phlebitis of mesenteric veins		1
" " suppurative	1	
" gangrenous, diabetes mellitus		1
Arthritis, of hip suppurative	1	
" of knee tubercular	1	
" of shoulder, septic pneumonia	1	
" of rheumatoid		1
Carcinoma, of breast complicated by pneumonia		1
" of breast recurrent		2
" of head of pancreas, obstruction of common bile duct, duodenum and dilatation of stomach		1
" of intestines, ovaries and omentum		1
" of liver	3	
" of liver and omentum	1	
" of oesophagus	1	
" of ovary, exhaustion		1
" of pelvic organs		1
" of peritoneum		1
" of prostate and pelvic organs	1	
" of pylorus	3	
" of rectum		1
" of scapula		1
" of stomach	6	4
" of stomach and colon	1	
" of stomach and metastasis in liver, chronic endocarditis	1	
" of stomach, tubercular pleurisy	1	
" of uterus		1
" of vertebrae and pancreas	1	
Cellulitis, of abdominal wall, diffuse		1
" of leg following gangrene of posterior tibial region due to thrombosis of anterior saphenous vein		1
Cerebral tumor		1
Cholecystitis, acute suppurative	2	
Cholelithiasis	1	
" uremia		1
Cirrhosis, of liver	1	
" of liver, ascites	1	1
" of liver, chronic endocarditis, ascites	1	
" of liver, chronic nephritis		2
Colitis, acute	1	
" entro, acute, acute gastritis		1
Cystitis, acute pelvic abscess, septicemia?		1
" " pyelo nephritis, stricture of urethra	1	
Diabetes acute, enlarged liver and spleen, enlarged lymph nodes		1
" probable tubercular meningitis		1

Cause.	M.	F.
Diabetic coma	1	
" " following hysterectomy		1
" gangrene of foot and leg		1
Diphtheria, laryngeal broncho pneumonia		1
Empyema, following lobar pneumonia	1	
" toxemia	1	
Endocarditis, acute, pericarditis, acute articular rheumatism	1	
" chronic	2	4
" chronic, aortic insufficiency, mitral insufficiency	3	1
" " " " hydrothorax, ascites	1	
" " ascites, hydrothorax		1
" " cerebral embolism		1
" " chronic bronchitis		1
" " " nephritis	1	3
" " " " ascites		1
" " " " hydrothorax	1	
" " lobar pneumonia		1
" " locomotor ataxia	1	
" " dilatation, hypertrophy of heart, general anasarca	1	
" " mitral insufficiency, cerebral hemorrhage, splenic infarct	1	
" " mitral insufficiency, chronic nephritis ascites, hydrothorax double		1
" " mitral insufficiency hydrothorax, ascites general anasarca	1	
" " mitral stenosis and insufficiency, hydrothorax	3	1
" malignant, multiple emboli		1
Epididymitis, suppurative, retro peritoneal adenitis	1	
Epithelioma of tongue and cervical glands	1	
Erysipelas, idiopathic cirrhosis of liver	1	
Fistula, fecal, following operation for right intraligamentous cyst. left adherent pyosalpinx		1
Henoch's purpura, acute nephritis	1	
Hemorrhage, cerebral, chronic nephritis, hemiplegia		1
" following delivery of child, laceration of anterior fornix of vagina into peritoneum		1
" in pons due to endocarditis		1
" secondary, following operation for carcinoma of tonsil	1	
Hernia, strangulated femoral	1	
" umbilical, infected fistula		1
Hydrocephalus	1	1
" chronic	1	
Intestinal, obstruction, acute gangrene of loop of intestine due to adhesions from former appendectomy	1	
" obstruction, due to adhesions following operation for fibromyomata uteri		1
" obstruction, shock following operation		1
" " subacute, inter peritoneal abscess	1	
Malnutrition	1	1
Marasmus		2
Meningitis, cerebro spinal	2	2
" " " chronic hydrocephalus	1	
" tubercular	2	1
Mitral stenosis and insufficiency, tricuspid and aortic insufficiency, adherent pericarditis, general anasarca		1
Myocarditis. chronic nephritis	1	
" " " cystitis		1
" lost compensation, gangrene of foot and leg	1	

Cause.	M.	F.
Nephritis, acute, lobar pneumonia	1	
" " parenchymatous, acute splenitis, tumor of suprarenal		1
" chronic, alcoholic neuritis, cirrhosis of liver	2	1
" " arterio sclerosis, cirrhosis of liver, gangrene of toe		1
" " cardiac hypertrophy	1	
" " chronic bronchitis, myocarditis	1	
" " " endocarditis	1	2
" " " " hydrothorax	2	1
" " " " mitral insufficiency, cerebral thrombosis		1
" " " endocarditis, mitral insufficiency, hydrothorax		1
" " " myocarditis		1
" " " parenchymatous, general anasarca	1	
" " " pericarditis, hydrothorax, general anasarca	1	
" " uraemia	6	3
" " " chronic endorcarditis, cirrhosis of liver	1	1
" subacute	1	
Oedema, of brain, encephalitis, fatty degeneration of liver	1	
" " " syphilitic, chronic meningitis	1	
" " lungs, chronic endocarditis, hydrothorax, ascites		1
Osteomyelitis, tubercular of pelvic bone and spine		1
Peritonitis, general, acute gangrenous appendicitis	3	1
" " due to perforated duodenal ulcer	2	
" " due to rupture of appendicular abscess	1	
" " following abscess of left ovary and ventral hernia		1
" " general, following accute appendicitis	1	1
" " " " gangrene intestines		1
" tubercular	1	1
Pleurisy, with effusion, recurrent	1	
Pneumonia, broncho		2
" " following operation for irreducible hernia	1	
" " malnutrition		1
" chronic endocarditis	1	
" following amputation of breast		1
" " operation for cholelithiasis	1	
" " " closure of fecal fistula	1	
" " " for perinephritic abscess	1	
" hypostatic, acute abscess of anterior abdominal wall	1	
" lobar, acute	17	7
" " cerebro-spinal meningitis	1	
" " diabetes, chronic nephritis		1
" " erysipelas	1	
" terminal, enlarged prostate, cystitis	1	
Pott's disease, of cervical vertebrae	1	
Pyaemia, following abscess of abdominal wall		1
" suppurative, pyelo phlebitis, multiple abscess of liver and sac	1	1
Pyaemia, following typhoid fever	1	
Pyosalpinx		1
" double, fibromata uteri		1
Sarcoma, of back recurrent		1
" of bladder and scrotum	1	
Septicaemia, following arthritis of ankle and wrist joints cellulitis of forearm	1	

Cause.	M.	F.
Septicacaemia, following carbuncle of neck		1
" " cellulitis of neck		1
" general following cellulitis of hand and arm	1	
" " " operation for salpingitis		1
" puerperal		1
Sepsis, due to parotid gland		1
" due to prostatic abscess and abscess of seminal vesicles following gonorrhoea	1	
Shock following operation for carcinoma of inguinal glands	1	
" " " for carcinoma of rectum		1
" " " for chronic suppurative nephritis	1	
" " " for empyema	1	
" " " for epithelioma of pharynx	1	
" " " for epithelioma of tongue	1	
" " " for extravasation of urine due to rupture of urethra behind old stricture	1	
" " " for gall stones		1
" " " for gastric cancer	1	
" " " for general peritonitis	1	
" " " for left ectopic pregnancy		1
" " " for ruptured ectopic pregnancy		1
" " " for supra pubic prostatectomy	1	
" " " for tubercular peritonitis	1	
" " " for tubercular retro peritoneal glands of abdomen	1	
" " " for umbilical hernia		1
" " " for uterine fibroids		1
" " " for ventral suspension of uterus		1
Trombosis, cerebral, cerebral hemorrhage, hemiplegia		1
" pulmonary following appendicular abscess	1	
" septic, left mesenteric veins following operation for acute gangrenous appendicitis	1	
Tumor of brain	2	
Typhoid fever	8	2
" " acute general miliary tuberculosis	1	
" " mastoiditis	1	
" " perforation of intestine	1	
" " " local peritonitis	1	
" " toxaemia, pleurisy, laryngitis	1	
Uraemia		1
" following operation for tuberculosis of kidney		1

CORONER'S CASES.

Anterior dislocation of 5th cervical vertebra	1	
Exhaustion following fracture of neck of femur		1
Fracture of cervical vertebrae		1
Gastro enteritis acute	1	
Mercurial poisoning, absortion in first month of gestation		1
Peritonitis general, acute following abortion		1
Peritonitis, septic following abortion		1
Pneumonia following fracture of humerus	1	

TUBERCULAR CASES.

Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary	20	8
" " " acute miliary tuberculosis and tubercular meningitis	1	
" " " asthma	1	

Cause.	M.	F.
Tuberculosis. chronic pulmonary, chronic nephritis		2
" " " " " uraemia	1	
" " " cirrhosis of liver		1
" " " hydro pneumothorax	1	
" " " multiple neuritis		1
" " " pleurisy with effusion	1	
" " " pyo pneumothorax	1	
" " " tubercular enteritis	1	
" " " " laryngitis	2	1
" " " tuberculosis of peritoneum and abdominal organs		1
" miliary general		1
" " " tubercular		1

PATHOLOGIST'S REPORT.

During the year ending September 30, 1906, there have been performed seventy-one autopsies. The chief anatomical findings may be classified as follows:

Nervous System.

Brain:	
Hemorrhage of	2
Melanosarcoma of	1
Oedema of	1
Tuberculosis of pons	1
Meningitis, cerebrospinal	3
" tuberculous	2

Vascular System.

Heart:	
Abscess of wall of	1
Dilatation of	10
Endocarditis, acute	1
" chronic	10
Fatty degeneration of	4
Hypertrophy of	12
Myocarditis	2
Pericarditis	4
Vessels:	
Aorta, atheroma of	9
" thrombosis of	1
Phlebitis	1

Respiratory System.

Larynx:	
Ulcer of	1
Oedema of	1
Pleura:	
Pleurisy, adhesive	8
" with effusion	2
Empyema	2
Hydrothorax	5
Lungs:	
Abcess of	1
Bronchitis	1
Congestion of	10
Emphysema	1
Infarct of	3
Oedema of	1
Pneumonia, broncho	5
" lobar	5
Sarcoma of	1
Tuberculosis, miliary	5
" chronic	8
Thrombosis of pulmonary artery	4

Gastro-intestinal Tract.

Intestine.	
Appendicitis	2
Colitis, follicular	3
Duodenal ulcer	1
Enteritis, follicular	2
Enterocolitis, membranous	1
Foreign bodies	1
Gastro-enteritis	2
Perforation of	4
Typhoid fever	3
Oesophagus, carcinoma of	1
Pancreas, carcinoma of head of	1
Stomach.	
Stenosis of pylorus, benign	1
" malignant (carcinoma)	5
Liver, abscess of	2
Carcinoma of (secondary)	3
Cirrhosis, atrophic	5
Cloudy swelling	1
Congestion of	12
Fatty	8
Sarcoma of	1
Spleen, carcinoma of (secondary)	1
Chronic splenitis	2
Congestion of	15
Infarct of	3
Sarcoma of	1
Ascites	3
Cholangitis	5
Cholelithiasis	5
Hernia, femoral	1
Peritonitis, general	6

Genito-urinary System.

Kidneys:	
Acute degeneration of	8
Carcinoma of	1
Congestion of	6
Cyst of	1
Infarct of	3
Hypernephroma	1
Nephritis, acute	2
" chronic diffuse	27
Pyelonephritis	4
Sarcoma of	1
Tuberculosis of	1
Adrenals.	
Adenoma of	1
Tuberculosis of	1
Bladder:	
Acute cystitis	1
Chronic cystitis	3
Dilatation of	1
Tuberculosis of	1
Prostate:	
Abscess of	1
Hypertrophy of	4
Uterus:	
Pregnant	1
Ruptured	1

Fallopian Tubes:	
Chronic Salpingo-oophoritis	1
Broad Ligament:	
Calcified Tumor of	1

Lymph Nodes.

Carcinoma of	1
Tuberculosis of	4

Joints.

Arthritis:	
Suppurative	2
Tuberculous	2
UNCLASSIFIED.	
Diabetes	1
Purpura	1
Septicaemia	3
Tuberculosis, General miliary	5

MATERIAL RECEIVED FROM THE SURGICAL DIVISIONS FOR EXAMINATION.

The number of specimens received for diagnosis from the surgical divisions is 493. These may be tabulated as follows:

Tumors.

Adenoma, pure of breast	1
Adenocarcinoma of breast	2
" of colon	1
" of rectum	2
" of stomach	1
Angiofibroma	1
Angiolipoma	1
Angiosarcoma of breast	1
Carcinoma of abdominal wall	2
" of breast	38
" of caecum	1
" of cervix	5
" of inguinal region	1
" of lymph nodes	26
" of omentum	1
" of ovary	3
" of peritoneum	1
" of prostate	1
" of pylorus	1
" of rectum	2
" of scapula	1
" of stomach	2
" of uterus	7
" of vaginal wall	2
Cystadenoma of breast	5
" of ovary	1
Dermoid cyst of ovary	7
Epithelioma of antrum	2
" of anus	2
" of cervix	1
" of eyelid	1
" of face	2
" of floor of mouth	2
" of gum	1
" of leg	1
" of lip	4
" of lymph nodes	5
" of neck	1

Epithelioma of shoulder	1
" of tongue	4
" of thigh	1
" of tonsil	2
Fibroma of chest wall	1
" intracanalicular, of breast	3
" of shoulder	2
Fibroadenoma of breast	3
Fibrosarcoma of finger	2
" of thigh	1
Neurofibroma of back	1
Osteochondroma of humerus	1
Goiter, cystic	5
Lipoma	3
Mixed tumor of parotid	2
" " of hard palate	1
Sarcoma of bladder	1
" of brain	1
" of ilium	1
" of leg	1
" of palate	1
Syphilitic tumor of mouth	1

Reproductive System--Female.

Blood clots from uterus	3
Cervical polyp	2
Cyst in broad ligament	1
Ectopic pregnancy	5
Endocervicitis, chronic	2
" glandularis	2
Endometritis, chronic interstitial	2
" glandularis	12
Endometrium, adenomatous hyperplasia of	9
" normal	3
Fibromyoma of uterus	46
" necrotic	2
Hydrosalpinx	2
Oophoritis, acute	14
" chronic	34
" tuberculous	2
Ovaries, wall of calcified cyst	1
" cystic, simple	29
" " multilocular	3
" " papillary	3
" normal	1
Placenta	2
Pyosalpinx	31
Salpingitis, acute	26
" chronic	30
" tubercular	2
Secundines, retained	16
Tubes, normal	2
Tubo-ovarian abscess	4

Reproductive System--Male.

Orchitis, acute	1
Prostate, hypertrophy of	3
" subacute inflammation of	1

Bones and Joints.

Arthritis, chronic	1

Appendicitis.

Acute	11
Chronic	10
Normal appendix	3

Lymph Nodes.

Hyperplasia of	8
Hodgkin's disease	2
Lymphadenitis, acute, simple	6
" chronic	6
" tubercular	22

Unclassified.

Anus, smooth and striated muscle from	1
Bone, cartilage and connective tissue	2
Caruncle of urethra	1
Cholangitis, chronic	2
Cholecystitis	6
Cyst wall from buttocks	1
Epididymis, tuberculous	1
Fat tissue	2
Fibrous tissue	3
Gastritis, chronic	1
Gasserian ganglion and nerve fibers	1
Granulation tissue	3
Hepatitis	2
Hypernephroma	1
Inflammatory tissue, acute	4
" chronic, of gall bladder wall	1
" " of gluteal region	1
" " of lip with calcification	1
" " of muscle	1
" " of pyloric mucosa	1
" " of rectum	1
" " of tunica vaginalis	1
Jejunum, ulceration of	1
Kidney tissue, atrophic	2
" degenerated	1
" infiltrated with leucocytes	1
Liver tissue, necrotic	1
Negative results from insufficient material	6
Nephritis, chronic	3
Nerve trunk, normal	3
Neuritis, chronic	1
Peritonitis, tuberculous	2
Polyp of gastric mucosa	1
Pyelonephritis	1
" tuberculous	3
Spleen, cyst of	1
" chronic inflamation of	1
Submaxillary gland, normal	1
Tuberculosis of omentum	2
" of rib	1

EXAMINATIONS MADE IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY.

During the year the following examinations were made in the Department of Clinical Pathology.

Blood Examinations.

Blood cultures	22
Differential counts	1,971
Enumeration of leucocytes	2,347
Enumeration of red cells	231
Estimation of coagulation time	4
Examination for filaria	3
Examination for malarial parasites	61
Haemoglobin determinations	579
Widal reactions	233

Urine Examinations.

Total number of routine examinations	16,026
Bacterial examination	11
Chlorides, total	10
Diacetic acid	62
Diazo reactions	147
Sugar, estimation of, by polariscope	85
Indican	136
Urea	5

Aspirated Fluids.

Abdominal	62
Chest	156
Joint	3
Spinal	65

Miscellaneous.

Diagnosis by frozen sections	47
Examination of stools	69
Examination of smears for gonococci	88
" " " miscellaneous	33
Examination of sputum	446
Gastric analyses	131
Guinea-pigs and rabbits injected	11

X-RAY AND PHOTOGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

X-ray Photographs	521
X-ray treatments for various conditions	16
Photographs	61

FRANCIS CARTER WOOD,
Pathologist.

OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS

Admitted to Hospital during the year ending September 30, 1906.

Accountants	3
Actors	14
Agents	40
Artists	3
Authors	2
Bakers	10
Bankers	1
Barbers	6
Bartenders	11
Blacksmiths	7
Bookkeepers	22
Brakemen	2
Bricklayers	9
Brokers	11
Butchers	11
Butlers	9
Builders	4
Buyers	1
Canvassers	1
Carpenters	28
Cash-girls	1
Cashiers	5
Chauffeurs	5
Chemists	1
Cigar makers	4
Clergymen	15
Clerks	139
Coachmen	9
Collectors	2
Conductors	9
Contractors	5
Companion	1
Cooks	33
Cutters	5
Dentists	3
Designers	2
Domestics	153
Draughtsmen	2
Dressmakers	35
Drivers	32
Druggists	4
Dyers	1
Editors	2
Engineers	24
Electricians	10
Elevator operators	6
Engravers	3
Expressmen	3
Factory hands	11
Farmers	11
Firemen	9
Florists	2
Formen	8
Furriers	1
Gardeners	2
Grocers	3
Grooms	2
Governesses	3
Hair-dressers	3
Hall-boys	1
Hatters	1
Hostlers	1
Hotel-keepers	3
Housekeepers	32
Housewives	616
Inspectors	4
Ice dealers	2
Iron workers	2
Janitors	27
Jewellers	3
Journalists	5
Laborers	64
Laundry workers	20
Lawyers	13
Letter-carriers	5
Librarians	2
Longshoremen	3
Machinists	15
Managers	9
Manicures	4
Manufacturers	8
Masons	4
Masseur	4
Matron	1
Mechanics	55
Merchants	17
Messengers	7
Milliners	8
Missionaries	3
Models	2
Motormen	9
Musicians	10
News dealers	1
Not any	498
Nurses	89
Office boys	2
Opticians	3
Orderlies	3
Oystermen	2
Packers	4
Painters	22
Peddlers	6
Photographers	2
Physicians	11
Plasterers	7
Plumbers	13
Policemen	9
Porters	27

Printers	8
Publishers	3
R. R. Employees	6
Reporters	2
Salesmen	45
Saleswomen	17
Saloon keepers	2
Scientist	1
Seamen	9
Seamstresses	31
Shoemakers	7
Singer	1
Soldiers	2
Stablemen	2
Steam fitters	3
Stenogrophers	29
Stewards	13
Students	196
Superintendents	6
Tailors	17
Teachers	47
Telegraphers	9
Telephone operators	3
Tinsmith	1
Typewriters	3
Undertakers	3
Upholsterer	1
Valets	2
Waiters	18
Waitresses	12
Watchmen	13
Weaver	1
Total	2,936

APPENDIX.

ARTICLE III OF THE CONSTITUTION.

"The Society shall consist of members who shall, respectively, be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been previously nominated by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board of Managers.

"Every member shall pay a sum of not less than ten dollars annually, in advance to the Treasurer.

"Every member who shall pay a sum of one hundred dollars in advance, and shall be approved in the manner above stated, shall be a member of the Society for life, without annual payment."

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, 1906.

Life Members.

Babcock, Henry D.
Bacon, Francis M.
Baker, Stephen
Bangs, Francis S.
Beddall, E. F.
Belmont, August
Blagden, George
Boulton, William B.
Bowdoin, Temple
Brown, Waldron P.
Bull, William L.
Crocker, George A.
Crocker, Geo. A., Jr.
Depew, Chauncey M.
Dexter, Henry
Duane, James May
Egleston, William C.
Fahnestock, William
Gerry, Elbridge T.
Gibbs, Theodore K.
Goodwin, James J.
Hard, Anson W.
Hoffman, Samuel V.
Hoffman, William M. V.
Jennings, Oliver G.
Krech, Alvin W.
Langdon, Woodbury G.
Lockwood, Benoni
Miller, George Macculloch
Miller, Hoffman
Morgan, John Pierpont
Morgan, J. Pierpont, Jr.
Morris, Henry Lewis
McKim, John A.
Norrie, Gordon
Norrie, A. Gordon
Norrie, A. Laufear
Olcott, J. Van Vechten
Parish, Henry
Pellew, Henry E.
Pratt, Dallas B.
Pyne, Moses Taylor
Pyne, Percy R., Jr.
Randolph, Edmund D.
Riker, John L.
Rives, George L.
Russell, Charles H.
Sanderson, Percy
Schwab, Gustav H.
Smith, Augustine J.
Smith, James Henry
Smith, W. Alexander
Steadman, George E.
Stearns, J. Noble
Stires, Ernest M.
Stokes, Anson Phelps
Swords, Henry C.
Vanderbilt, Alfred G.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius
von Post, H. C.
Ward, George Gray
Weaver, Philip G.
Williams, Richard H.
Witherbee, Frank S.
Zabriskie, Andrew C.

Members Paying Annual Dues.

Baylies, Edmund L.
Bispham, William
Bliss, Walter P.
Butterworth, William H.
Canfield, James H.
Chisolm, B. Ogden
Hare, J. Montgomery
Lord, Franklin, B.
Mostyn, Berkeley
Mottet, Henry
McCurdy, Robert
Pine, John B.
Stewart, Lispenard
Van Amringe, J. Howard

Founder of the Hospital,

REV. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MUHLENBERG, D. D.

List of Officers, and Members of the Board of Managers of St. Luke's Hospital, and their terms of service.

Presidents.

Robert B. Minturn	May	16,	1850.	to Jan.	9,	1866
Murray Hoffman	Dec.	3,	1866,	to Nov.	19,	1869
William H. Aspinwall	Nov.	19,	1869,	to Jan.		1875
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct.	25,	1875,	to June	25,	1879
John H. Earle	Oct.	27,	1879,	to Oct.	3,	1890
George Macculloch Miller	Oct.	27,	1890.			

Vice-Presidents.

George P. Rogers	May	16,	1850,	to Feb.	23,	1852
Murray Hoffman	Dec.	16,	1850,	to Dec.	3,	1866
Cyrus Curtiss	Feb.	23,	1852,	to Oct.	18,	1875
John H. Swift	Dec.	3,	1866,	to Oct.	18,	1877
John H. Earle	Oct.	25,	1875,	to Oct.	18,	1879
James M. Brown	Oct.	29,	1877,	to July	19,	1890
Percy R. Pyne	Oct.	27,	1879,	to Feb.	14,	1895
Henry A. Oakley	Oct.	27,	1890,	to Mar.	25,	1895
Samuel D. Babcock	Mar.	25,	1895,	to Sept.	14,	1902
Cornelius Vanderbilt	April	29,	1895,	to Sept.	12,	1899
William Alexander Smith	Oct.	30,	1899,	to Oct.	18,	1905
George A. Crocker	Oct.	28,	1902,	to Oct.	20,	1906
Waldron P. Brown	Oct.	18,	1905.			
J. VanVechten Olcott	Oct.	18,	1906.			

Treasurers.

Lindley M. Hoffman	May	16,	1850,	to Nov.	29,	1852
William A. Spencer	Nov.	29,	1852,	to Mar.	28,	1853
Adam Norrie	May	30,	1853,	to June	6,	1882
Gordon Norrie	June	6,	1882,	to Mar.	26,	1906
Henry D. Babcock	Mar.	26,	1906.			

Secretaries.

Samuel Davis	May	16,	1850,	to July	25,	1853
Thomas W. Ogden	July	25,	1853,	to May	31,	1869
George Macculloch Miller	May	31,	1869,	to Oct.	27,	1890
Benoni Lockwood	Oct.	27,	1890,	to Oct.	29,	1894
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct.	20,	1894,	to Oct.	31,	1898
Hoffman Miller	Oct.	31,	1898.			

Served on Board of Managers.

William Augustus Muhlenberg, D. D.	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1850
	Oct.	18,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1852
	Oct.	18,	1853,	to Oct.	18,	1854
	Oct.	18,	1855,	to April	8,	1877
Lindley M. Hoffman	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1861
John H. Swift	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1850
	Oct.	18,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1877
Robert B. Minturn	May	1,	1850,	to Jan.	9,	1866
Joseph D. B. Curtis	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1850
James Warren	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1850
	Oct.	18,	1851,	to Nov.	25,	1861
William H. Hobart, M. D.	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1856
Samuel Davis	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1872
Benjamin Ogden, M. D.	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1850
	May	25,	1857,	to Oct.	18,	1866
George P. Rogers	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1854
Edward McVickar	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1850
John Punnett	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1850
Henry C. Hobart	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1850
	Oct.	18,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1866
Murray Hoffman	Oct.	18,	1850,	to Nov.	19,	1869
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct.	18,	1850,	to June	25,	1879
James F. DePeyster	Oct.	18,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1856
Mark Spencer	Oct.	18,	1850,	to Jan.		1859
Henry J. Anderson, LL. D.	Oct.	18,	1850,	to Oct.	1 7,	1859
Adam Norrie	Dec.	16,	1850,	to June	6,	1882
William Moore	April	28,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1854
Thomas W. Ogden	April	28,	1851,	to May	31,	1869
Anthony J. Bleecker	April	28,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1858
Abel T. Anderson	April	28,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1854
Henry Fisher	April	28,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1854
Stephen Camberling	April	28,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1859
	Oct.	18,	1857,	to Oct.	18,	1858
Frederick Pentz	April	28,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1854
Morris Franklin	April	18,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1854
George T. Strong	Oct.	18,	1851,	to April	27,	1857
Abraham B. Sands	Oct.	18,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1861
William A. Spencer	Sept.	27,	1852,	to Oct.	18,	1854
John Caswell	Oct.	18,	1852,	to Mar.	29,	1871
John R. Livingston	Oct	18,	1852,	to Oct.	18,	1854
Issaac Seymour	Oct.	18,	1852,	to Oct.	18,	1863
Henry Meigs, Jr.	Oct.	18,	1852,	to April	28,	1862
Horace Webster, LL. D.	Oct.	18,	1852,	to April	25,	1859
William H. Aspinwall	Oct.	18,	1854,	to Jan.		1875
Herman D. Aldrich	Oct.	18,	1856,	to Oct.	18,	1871
Samuel D. Babcock	Oct.	18,	1856,	to Sept.	14,	1902
Henry A. Smythe	Oct.	18,	1856,	to Oct.	18,	1866
John H. Earle	Oct.	18,	1858,	to Oct.	3,	1890
Thomas B. Coddington	Oct.	18,	1858,	to Oct.	18,	1866
Percy R. Pyne	Jan.	30,	1860,	to Feb.	14,	1895
Franklin F. Randolph	Jan.	30,	1860,	to Oct.	18,	1867
Henry Chauncey, Jr.	Feb.	27,	1860,	to Oct.	18,	1875
George C. Collins	Oct.	18,	1861,	to Feb.		1875
Philetus H. Holt	Oct.	18,	1861,	to Sept.		1874
James A. Edgar	Oct.	18,	1861,	to Oct.	18,	1866
Pliny F. Smith	Nov.	25,	1861,	to Oct.	18,	1870
Hugh N. Camp	Jan.	26,	1863,	to Sept.	21,	1895
Egisto P. Fabbri	Feb.	29,	1864,	to Jan.	27,	1879
Theodore W. Riley	Oct.	18,	1866,	to Mar.		1873
Edward Schell	Oct.	18,	1866,	to Dec.	24,	1893
David Stewart	Oct.	18,	1866,	to July	17,	1891

J. Pierpont Morgan	Oct.	18,	1866,	to Oct.	18,	1877
William Alexander Smith	Nov.	26,	1867.			
George Macculloch Miller	Mar.	29,	1869.			
Howard Potter	Oct.	18,	1869,	to Jan.	25,	1886
James M. Brown	June	27,	1870,	to July	19,	1890
George Kemp	Nov.	27,	1871,	to Jan.		1873
Joseph W. Alsop	Nov.	27,	1871,	to Mar.		1872
Henry A. Oakley	Nov.	25,	1872,	to Mar.	25,	1898
William M. Evarts	Oct.	27,	1873,	to Oct.	18,	1875
Rev. Heman Dyer, D.D.	Oct.	27,	1873,	to Oct.	18,	1885
Riley A. Brick	Nov.	24,	1873,	to Oct.	18,	1886
Philip G. Weaver	Nov.	30,	1874,	to May	28,	1900
William H. Caswell	Oct.	18,	1875,	to Oct.	18,	1884
Cornelius Vanderbilt	Oct.	18.	1875,	to Sept,	12,	1899
Woodbury G. Langdon	Oct.	18,	1875,	to Nov.		1883
	April	29,	1895,	to Sept.	28,	1903
George A. Crocker	Oct.	18,	1875.			
Anson W. Hard	April	30,	1877.			
Charles M. Fry	Oct.	18,	1877,	to Nov.	18,	1892
Adam T. Sackett	Oct.	18,	1877,	to Dec.		1878
Benoni Lockwood	May	27,	1878.			
John Carey, Jr.	Jan.	27,	1879,	to April,		1881
James J. Goodwin	Jan.	27,	1879,	to Oct.	18,	1881
Henry B. Renwick	Oct.	18,	1879,	to Oct.	18,	1893
Gordon Norrie	April	25,	1881.			
Henri M. Braem	Oct.	18,	1881,	to Dec.	29,	1884
Waldron P. Brown	Oct.	18,	1882.			
M. Taylor Pyne	Oct.	18,	1882.			
John Noble Stearns	Oct.	18,	1884.			
Henry Parish	Jan.	26,	1885,	to Dec.	27,	1899
Charles G. Landon	Mar.	30,	1885,	to Mar.	23,	1893
Chauncey M. Depew	Mar.	29,	1886,	to Oct.	18,	1904
Charles Howland Russell	Oct.	26,	1886.			
Hoffman Miller	Oct.	18,	1890.			
George Blagden	Dec.	26,	1890,	to Sept.	26,	1904
Gustav H. Schwab	Oct.	26,	1901,	to Mar.	29,	1897
Edward L. Tiemann	Dec.	23,	1891,	to May	10,	1896
Andrew C. Zabriskie	Dec.	23,	1891,	to Jan.	1,	1902
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.	Dec.	23,	1892.			
Theodore K. Gibbs	Oct.	18,	1893.			
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct.	18,	1893,	to Nov.	26.	1900
William C. Egleston	Mar.	26,	1894,	to Mar.	26,	1900
John B. Pine	April	29	1895.			
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct.	18,	1895.			
Howard Townsend	Oct.	19,	1896,	to Jan.	1,	1902
Stephen Baker	Oct.	18,	1900.			
William Fahnestock	Oct.	18,	1900.			
Francis M. Bacon	Jan.	28,	1901.			
James Henry Smith	Jan.	28,	1901.			
J. Howard Van Amringe	Jan.	28,	1901.			
Henry D. Babcock	Dec.	29.	1902.			
A. Gordon Norrie	Oct.	19,	1903.			
Wm. M. V. Hoffman	Oct.	19,	1904.			
Alvin W. Krech	Oct.	3,	1904.			
George Blagdon	Oct.	18,	1906.			
H. C. von Post	Oct.	18,	1906.			

Members of the Board of Managers, "Ex-Officio."

The Mayor of the City of New York	Oct.	15,	1852.
The President of the Board of Aldermen	Oct.	15,	1852.

The President of the Assistant Board of Aldermen	Oct, 15, 1852,	to Jan. 1,	1875
The President of the Council	Oct. 18, 1900,	to Jan. 1,	1902
The British Consul	Oct. 15, 1852.		
The President of the Medical Board	Oct. 19, 1896.		
The Pastor and Superintendent of the Hospital	Oct. 19, 1896,	to July 1,	1900
Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of St. George the Martyr:			
Thomas Field Frank	Oct. 15, 1852,	to April 18,	1873
Robert Bunch	Oct, 15, 1852,	to April 6,	1853
John R. Livingston	April 6, 1853,	to April 13,	1855
	June 10, 1858,	to April 29,	1859
George C. Moller	April 13, 1855,	to June 10,	1858
Philip R. Pritchard	April 29, 1859,	to April 6,	1864
Henry Drissler	April 6, 1864,	to April 22,	1865
William P. Tallmadge	April 22, 1865,	to Sept. 19,	1867
Robert Waller	Sept. 19, 1867,	to April 2,	1891
Charles T. Gostenhoffer	April 18, 1873,	to April 30,	1875
Richard D. Perry	April 30, 1875,	to Mar. 30,	1883
Edward Hill	Mar. 30, 1883,	to July,	1886
Edward F. Beddall	Sept. 23, 1886,	to Oct. 18,	1895
F. W. J. Hurst	April 2, 1891,	to Oct. 18,	1895

Representatives of St. George's Society of New York.

F. W. J. Hurst	Oct. 18, 1885,	to Jan. 28,	1901
Edward F. Beddall	Oct. 18, 1895,	to Jan. 27,	1902
George Gray Ward	Jan. 28. 1901,		
Berkeley Mostyn	Jan. 27, 1902.		

Service of Attending and Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.

Date of Appointment.	ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.	Date of Termination of Service.
Mar. 1, 1859	Alonzo Clark	Oct., 1863
Mar. 1, 1869	Charles F. Heywood	Feb., 1862
Mar. 1, 1859	T. Gaillard Thomas	Jan., 1860
Mar. 1, 1859	William H. Draper	April, 1867
Mar. 26, 1860	William B. Casey	April, 1861
June 11, 1861	Willlam W. Jones	Mar., 1873
Mar. 31, 1862	Edward W. Lambert	Jan., 1872
Oct. 26, 1863	Foster Swift	April, 1866
May 28, 1866	Charles W. Packard	Jan., 1878
April 29, 1867	James R. Leaming	Jan., 1878
Jan. 29, 1872	James W. McLane	Aug., 1879
Mar. 31, 1873	Andrew H. Smith	Jan. 1881
Jan. 1, 1878	William M. Polk	July, 1879
Jan. 1, 1878	George G. Wheelock	Jan., 1889
July 8, 1879	Beverley Robinson	Oct. 18, 1904
Sept. 29, 1879	Francis P. Kinnicutt	April 27, 1896
Jan. 31, 1881	A. Brayton Ball	Nov. 1, 1897
Feb. 23, 1885	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Jan. 1, 1889	George L. Peabody	Sept., 1893
Oct. 10, 1893	VanHorne Norrie.	
Mar. 30, 1896	George A. Spalding	Oct. 2, 1906
Dec. 28, 1903	Austin W. Hollis.	
Mar. 27, 1905	Theodore C. Janeway.	

Date of Appointment.	CONSULTING PHYSICIANS.	Date of Termination of Service.
Mar. 1, 1859	Edward Delafield	1874
Mar. 1, 1859	G. P. Cammann	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Benjamin Ogden	April, 1867
Mar. 1, 1859	John T. Metcalfe	Jan. 30, 1902
Oct. 26, 1863	Alonzo Clark	Sept., 1887
April 29, 1867	William H. Draper	Aprll, 26, 1901
Jan. 28, 1878	Charles W. Packard.	
Sept. 26, 1887	Andrew H. Smith	
Jan. 1, 1889	George G. Wheelock.	
Nov. 1, 1897	A. Brayton Ball.	
Mar. 31, 1902	Henry F. Walker.	
Nov. 28, 1904	Beverley Robinson.	
Mar. 27, 1905	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Sept. 24, 1906	Edward G. Janeway.	
Sept, 24, 1906	Francis Delafield.	

ATTENDING SURGEONS.

Mar. 1, 1859	Gurdon Buck	Jan., 1872
Mar. 1, 1859	George A. Peters	Dec., 1863
	Geo. A. Peters, reappointed Jan. 29, 1872	Dec., 1887
Mar, 1, 1859	F. J. Bumstead	Oct., 1863
Jan. 27, 1862	Henry B. Sands	Oct., 1864
Jan. 25, 1864	William H. Donaghe	July, 1864
July 18, 1864	Robert F. Weir	Jan., 1875
Oct. 31, 1864	George A. Quimby	Nov., 1867
Jan. 30, 1865	Joseph J. Hull	Dec., 1873
Nov. 29, 1867	James L. Little	Jan., 1878
	Jas. L. Little, reappointed Nov. 28, 1881	April, 1885
Dec. 29, 1873	Thomas T. Sabine	Nov., 1881
Jan. 1, 1875	Charles McBurney	April, 1888
Jan. 1, 1878	Gerardus H. Wynkoop	Dec., 1879
Mar. 29, 1880	William T. Bull	May, 1884
	Wm. T. Bull, reappointed April 30, 1888	Sept., 1889
May 26, 1884	Robert Abbe.	
Feb. 23, 1885	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct., 1892
Sept. 28, 1885	Richard J. Hall	June, 1887
May 30, 1887	Francis W. Murray	Dec., 1902
Jan. 30, 1888	B. Farquhar Curtis.	
Dec. 27, 1889	Francis H. Markoe	
Oct. 31, 1892	Charles A. Powers	June, 1894
June 28, 1894	Charles L. Gibson.	
Mar. 30, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	Sept., 1903

CONSULTING SURGEONS.

Mar. 1, 1859	John Watson	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Willard Parker	1883
Mar. 1, 1859	Alfred C. Post	Feb., 1886
Mar. 1, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt	1861
Dec. 28, 1863	George A. Peters	Jan., 1872
	Geo. A. Peters, reappointed Dec. 23, 1887	Dec., 6, 1894
Oct. 26, 1868	John H. Carnochan	Oct., 1869
Oct. 25, 1869	Henry B. Sands	Jan., 1883
Jan. 1, 1878	James L. Little	Nov., 1881
Nov. 28, 1881	Thomas T. Sabine	Aug., 1888
Feb. 26, 1883	Robert F. Weir	May, 1900
May 26, 1884	William T. Bull	April, 1888
	W. T. Bull, reappointed Nov. 25, 1889	
April 30, 1888	Charles McBurney.	
Oct. 18, 1892	L. Bolton Bangs.	
Dec. 29, 1902	Francis W. Murray.	

Date of Appointment.	HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.	Date of Termination of Service.
Mar. 1, 1859	John C. Dalton, Pathologist	April, 1872
April 25, 1872	Thomas E. Satterthwaite, Pathologist	Dec., 1882
May 26, 1873	Newton M. Shaffer, Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1887
Jan. 1, 1875	Edward G. Loring, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	April, 1888
Jan. 29, 1877	George M. Lefferts, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	April, 29, 1901
Jan. 1, 1878	James R. Leaming, Special Consulting Physician in Chest Diseases	Dec., 1892
Jan. 28, 1878	John P. Munn, Curator	June, 1882
Mar. 28, 1881	John Ridlon, Assistant to Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1887
Jan. 1, 1883	Frank Ferguson, Pathologist and Curator	July, 1888
Jan. 1, 1888	Newton M. Shaffer, Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon.	
Jan. 1, 1888	John Ridlon, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1888
Feb. 27, 1888	William M. Polk, Consulting Gynecologist.	
May 28, 1888	Charles S. Bull Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	Oct., 30, 1905
July 11, 1888	John S. Thacher, Pathologist	Dec., 1895
Dec. 27, 1889	T. Halstead Myers, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon.	
Jan. 29, 1894	H. H. Seabrook, ad interim Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Mar., 1897
April 27, 1896	Francis P. Kinnicutt, M. D., Attending Physician in charge of Phthisical Dept	Dec., 1897
Dec. 27, 1897	Francis P. Kinnicutt, M. D., Consulting Physician to Phthisical Patients.	
April 27, 1896	Irwin H. Hance, M. D.. Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Oct., 26, 1896
June 4, 1896	William C. Campbell, M. D., Assisstant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec., 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	William C. Campbell, M. D., Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Feb., 5, 1899
Jan. 25, 1897	Charles F. Collins, M. D., Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	Charles F. Collins, M. D , Attending Physician Phthisical Department.	
Mar. 29, 1897	Coleman W. Cutler, Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon.	
Jan. 25, 1897	Pearce Bailey, M. D., Consulting Neurologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	E. B. Dench, M. D., Consulting Otologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	George T. Elliot M. D., Consulting Dermatologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, M. D., Surgical Registrar	Dec. 29, 1902
Jan. 25, 1897	Thomas S. Southworth, M. D., Medical Registrar	April 25, 1904
Oct. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, M. D.. Pathologist	
Oct. 25, 1897	T. Mitchell Prudden, M. D.. Consulting Pathologist.	
April 24. 1899	Egbert LeFevre, M. D., Attending Physician Phthisical Department	June 22, 1906
May 27, 1901	D, Bryson Delevan, M. D.. Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon,	
Jan. 26, 1903	D. S D. Jessup, M. D., Surgical Registrar.	

Date of Appointment.	HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.	Date of Termination of Service.
Mar. 28, 1904	George C. Freeborn, M.D, Asst, in Pathology.	
May 31, 1904	Everett W. Gould, M. D., Medical Registrar.	

ASSISTANTS TO ATTENDING SURGEONS.

Dec. 28, 1903	W. S. Schley, M. D.	
Dec. 28, 1903	John Douglas, M. D.	
Dec. 28, 1903	K. Walton Martin, M. D.	
Dec. 28, 1903	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, M. D.	

ASSISTANTS TO ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.

Jan. 9, 1906	Everett W. Gould, M. D.	
Jan. 9, 1906	Walter A. Bastedo, M. D.	
Jan. 9, 1906	Karl M. Vogel, M. D.	
April 30, 1906	Norman E. Ditman, M. D.	

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

SURGICAL.

Oct. 26, 1896	Joseph A. Blake, M. D	June 6, 1898
Nov. 27, 1896	Louis I. Mason, M. D.	Dec. 31, 1901
Nov. 27, 1896	William S. Thomas, M. D.	
Feb. 26, 1897	Francis C. Wood, M. D	April 1, 1898
April 4, 1898	T. A. Kenyon, M. D.	
Dec. 22, 1899	L. Scott Schley, M. D.	
May 25, 1900	John Douglas, M. D	Nov. 30, 1903
Jan. 27, 1902	C. P. Bulson, M. D.	
Sept. 29, 1902	F. O. Virgin, M. D.	
Oct. 26, 1903	W. P. Herrick, M. D.	
May 28, 1904	Emery J. Thomas, M. D.	
Nov. 28, 1904	H. E. Plummer, M. D.	

MEDICAL.

Oct. 26, 1896	George A. Spalding, M. D.	June 6, 1898
Nov. 27, 1896	Austin W. Hollis, M. D.	
Feb. 26, 1897	Frederick P. Solley, M. D.	May 27, 1901
June 22, 1900	Evan Evans, M. D	April 24, 1901
May 27, 1901	W. C. Calhoun, M. D.	
Jan. 27, 1902	Everett W. Gould, M.D.	
Feb. 29, 1904	J. Preston Miller. M. D.	
Jan, 30, 1905	W. Tillinghast Bull, M. D	April 30, 1906
Jan. 30, 1905	Emil Traub, M. D	

GYNECOLOGICAL.

June 1, 1897	John V. D. Young, M. D.	
Jan. 27, 1902	Fred J. C. Fitzgerald, M. D.	Dec. 29, 1902
May 31, 1904	F. O. Virgin, M. D.	
Nov. 28, 1904	P. V. K. Johnson, M. D.	

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL.

Dec. 28, 1903	Colman W. Cutler, M. D.
Dec. 28, 1903	Alfred Wiener, M. D.

OTOLOGICAL, ETC.

Nov. 28, 1904	E. B. Dench, M. D.
Nov. 28, 1904	F. T. Hopkins, M. D.

ORTHOPEDICAL.

Mar. 26, 1906	T. Halsted Myers, M. D,
Mar. 26, 1906	Deas Murphy, M. D.

SERVED ON HOUSE STAFF OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

May 13, 1858 to April, 1859.....David L. Eigenbrodt, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859.....Edward B. Dalton, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859 and 1860.....Robert Watts, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1861.....W. H. Carmalt, Assistant.
1862 and 1863.....A. Russell Strachan, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863.....Walter de Forest Day, Assistant.
1863, 1864 and 1865.....Charles W. Packard, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868.....Albert A. Davis, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1866.....James M. Ayer, Assistant.
1867.....Daniel B. Forman, Assistant.
1868.....A. Anderson, Assistant.
.....James DeWolf, Assistant.
1868.....Ralph M. Starkweather, Assistant.
1868 and 1869.....Matthew B. DuBois, Assistant.
1869.....Charles Washburn, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869.....Benjamin Riggs, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869, 1870, 1871.....George M. Lefferts, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871.....Cyrus S. Mann, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1870, 1871, 1872.....George D. Bleything, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon,
1871.....Edward T. Ward, Assistant,
1872.....Charles Hitchcock, Assistant.
1872, 1873.....Charles B. Kelsey, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1873, 1874.....George Hart, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1874, 1875, 1876.....Robert Abbe, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
.....Abram P. Zemansky, Assistant.
1875, 1876.....George A. Spalding, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1875, 1876, 1877.....William Seward Webb, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1877, 1878.....Thos. L. Stedman, Assistant and House Surgeon and House Physician.
1877.....William A. Valentine, House Surgeon and House Physician.
1877.....Alonzo Blauvelt, House Surgeon.
July 1, 1877, to Jan. 1, 1878.....Albert A. Davis, House Physician.
July 1, 1877, to July 1, 1879.....Huntington Richards, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Jan. 1, 1878, to Jan. 1, 1880.....Hobart Cheeseman, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1878, to May 1, 1880.....John F. Ridlon, Assisstant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Jan. 1, 1879, to Oct. 1, 1880.....Donald M. Cammann, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1879, to June 1, 1881.....Richard T. Bang, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Nov. 1, 1879, to Dec. 1, 1881.....Robert T. Howe, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.

April	1, 1880,	to June	1,	1882	William C. Campbell, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Oct.	1, 1880,	to Dec.	1,	1882	Charles Remsen, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
June	1, 1881,	to June	1,	1883	Henry Moffat, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Dec.	1, 1881,	to Dec.	1,	1883	Robert J. Devlin, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1881,	to June	1,	1883	Charles Hunter, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1881,	to Dec.	1,	1883	James A. Booth, Surgical.
June	1, 1882,	to June	1,	1884	Charles C. Beach, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1882,	to June	1,	1884	Charles E. Denison, Surgical.
June	1, 1883,	to Dec.	1,	1884	Samuel T. King, Medical.
June	1, 1883,	to Dec.	1,	1884	Irwin H. Hance, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1883,	to June	1,	1885	Willlam H. Sherman, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1883,	to June	1,	1885	Ogden C. Ludlow, Surgical.
June	1, 1884,	to Dec.	1,	1885	J. Milton Mabbott, Medical.
June	1, 1884,	to Dec.	1,	1885	Lewis R. Morris, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1884,	to Dec.	1,	1886	T. Halsted Myers, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1884,	to June	1,	1886	Paul E. Tiemann, Medical.
June	1, 1885,	to Dec.	1,	1886	Matthias L. Foster, Surgical.
June	1, 1885,	to Dec.	1,	1886	Edward B. Dench, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1885,	to Apr.	26,	1887	William K. Otis, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1885,	to June	1,	1887	George K. Swinburne, Medical.
June	1, 1886,	to Dec.	1,	1887	Horace Lee Simpson, Surgical.
June	1, 1886,	to Dec.	1,	1887	John E. Traub, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1886,	to June	1,	1888	Charles S. Wood, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1886,	to June	1,	1888	Charles F. Collins, Medical.
June	1, 1887,	to Dec.	1,	1888	Charles T. Parker, Surgical.
June	1, 1887,	to Dec.	1,	1888	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1887,	to June	1,	1889	Bernard E. Vaughan, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1887,	to Feb.	1,	1888	Edward S. Quintard, Surgical.
Feb.	4, 1888,	to June	1,	1889	Albert H. Ely, Surgical.
June	1, 1888,	to Dec.	1,	1889	William H. Caswell, Medical.
June	1, 1888,	to Dec.	1,	1889	John V. D. Young, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1888,	to July	1,	1890	Van Horne Norrie, Medical.
Dec.	1, 1888,	to Dec.	1,	1890	Charles L. Minor, Surgical, and five months first Assistant, Medical.
Feb.	15, 1889,	to April	1,	1891	Colman W. Cutler, Medical.
Feb.	15, 1889,	to Jan,	1,	1891	Joseph A. Blake, Surgical.
June	1, 1889,	to May	7,	1890	Pearce Bailey, Medical.
June	1, 1889,	to July	1,	1891	L. Francis Warner, Surgical.
Dec.	1, 1889,	to Jan.	1,	1892	Louis F. Bishop, Medical.
Dec,	1, 1889,	to Jan.	1,	1892	Charles Langdon Gibson, Surgical.
July	1, 1889,	to July	1,	1892	Austin W. Hollis, Medical.
July	1, 1890,	to Jan.	1,	1891	Frederick H. Walcott, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1891,	to Jan.	1,	1893	William K. Rogers, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1891,	to May	22,	1891	Walter A. Dunckel, Surgical.
May	22, 1891,	to July	1,	1892	Henry H. Thorp, Surgical.
July	1, 1891,	to Jan.	1,	1893	Louis Irving Mason, Surgical.
July	1, 1891,	to July	1,	1893	Charles Townsend Dade, Medical.
July	1, 1891,	to July	1,	1893	Philip D. Bunce, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1892,	to Jan.	1,	1894	George Marvine Tuttle, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1892,	to Jan.	1,	1894	Walter Brooks Brouner, Surgical.
July	1, 1892,	to July	1,	1894	K. Walton Martin, Medical.
July	1, 1892,	to July	1,	1894	Samuel Beyea, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1893,	to Jan.	1,	1895	Frederick P. Solley, Medical.
Jan.	1, 1893,	to Jan.	1,	1895	Edward H. Rogers, Surgical.
July	1, 1893,	to July	1,	1895	John T. Halsey, Medical.
July	1, 1893,	to July	1,	1895	William S. Thomas, Surgical.
Jan.	1, 1894,	to Jan.	1,	1896	William L. Armstrong, Medical,
Jan.	1, 1894,	to July	1,	1896	Arthur S. Vosburgh, Surgical.
July	1, 1894,	to Jan.	1,	1898	J. Bentley Squier, Jr., Medical and Surgical.

July 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1897.....Francis C. Wood, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1895, to July 1, 1897.....George E. McClellan, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1895, to July 1, 1897.....David S. D. Jessup, Surgical.
Sept. 1, 1895, to Jan. 1, 1897.....Frank Sherman Meara, Surgical.
Oct. 1, 1895, to Jan. 1, 1898.....Fred Templeton Zabriskie, Medical.
July 1, 1896, to July 1, 1898.....Aspinwall Judd, Surgical.
July 1, 1896, to July 1, 1898.....Evan M. Evans, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1897, to July 1, 1899.....Winfield S. Schley, Jr., Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1897, to Oct. 15, 1897.....Theodore C. Janeway, Medical.
July 1, 1897, to July 1, 1899.....Augustus B. Wadsworth, Surgical.
July 1, 1897, to July 1, 1899.....William J. Lamson, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to July 1, 1899.....Edward R. Lampson, Jr., Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1900.....Asa S. Iglehart, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1899.....Edward Livingston Hunt, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to July 1, 1898.....Antonie P. Voislawsky, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900.....John Douglas, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900.....Philip S. Sabine, Medical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900.....Nathan W. Green, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900.....William P. Herrick, Surgical.
Oct. 10, 1898, to Nov. 1, 1900.....Guy B. Miller, Medical.
July 1, 1899, to Jan. 1, 1901.....Tracy G. Russell, Surgical.
July 1, 1899, to Jan. 1, 1901.....Jonathan M. Wainwright, Surgical.
July 1, 1899, to April 1, 1901.....Walter A. Bastedo, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to July 1, 1901.....William R. Munger, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to July 1, 1901.....Frederick O. Virgin, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to Aug. 15, 1901.....Everett W. Gould, Medical.
July 1, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1902.....Harry Badger Reynolds, Surgical.
July 1, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1902.....Ralph Waldo Lobenstein, Surgical.
July 1, 1900, to July 1, 1903.....Karl M. Vogel, Medical and Surgical.
July 1, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1903.....Norman Edward Ditman, Pathological and Medical.
Nov. 15, 1900, to May 1, 1902.....Urban Francis Martin, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1901, to July 1, 1902.....Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1901, to July 1, 1902.....Leslie C, Love, Surgical.
April 1, 1901, to Sept. 1, 1902.....Henry Suydam Satterlee, Medical.
July 1, 1901, to Jan. 1, 1904.....Joseph Dayton Condit, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to July 1, 1903.....Frederick G. Hodgson, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to July 1, 1903.....Edward A. Thompson, Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to Jan. 1, 1903.....Frank A. Haussling, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1902, te July 1, 1903.....John Cleveland Salter, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1902, to July 1, 1903.....Frederick G. Hodgson, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1902, to July 1, 1904.....Ransom S. Hooker, Pathological and Surgical.
May 15, 1902, to Jan. 1, 1904.....William Dwight Baldwin, Medical.
July 1, 1902, to Jan. 1, 1904.....H. W. Titus, Surgical.
July 1, 1902, to Jan. 1, 1905.....Theodore A. McGraw, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
Sept. 1, 1902, to July 1, 1904.....Herbert B. Wilcox, Medical and Pathological.
Jan. 1, 1903, to Jan. 1, 1905.....H. I. Johnston, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1903, to July 1, 1904.....Frank Merritt Dyer, Surgical.
July 1, 1903, to Jan 1, 1905.....Ward S. Gregory, Surgical.
July 1, 1903, to July 1, 1905.....Otto von Huffmann, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1903, to Jan. 1, 1906.....Harry Greenwood Bugbee, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1903, to July 1, 1905.....James R. Cannon, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1904, to Jan. 1, 1906.....G. B. Capito, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1904, to July 1, 1905.....Henry K. W. Kellogg, Surgical.

Jan. 1, 1904, to Jan. 1, 1906.....Julius Heyward Taylor, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1904 .....Wilbur Ward, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1. 1904. to July 1, 1906.....Frederick V. Hussey, Surgical.
July 1, 1904, to July 1, 1906.....Elton Gardiner Littell, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1905.....Frank N. Chessman, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1905.....Alfred D. Mittendorf, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1905, to July 1, 1906.....Albert R. Moffitt, Surgical.
July 1, 1905.....Harry S. Holland, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1. 1905.....Pliny Harold Hayes, Surgical.
July 1, 1905.....Lefferts Hutton, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1906.....Frank R. Girard, Pathological.
Jan. 1, 1906.....William W. Herrick, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1906.....Milne B. Swift, Surgical.
July 1, 1906.....Charles Edward Vail, Pathological and Surgical,
July 1, 1906.....Charles C. Lieb, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1906.....Joseph Caspar, Surgical.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

NEW YORK

St. Luke's Hospital of New York is prepared to give a three years' course of training to women desirous of becoming professional nurses. Application must be made either in person or through the printed "form of application," to the Directress of Nurses.

The following information is furnished to candidates for admission to the Training School.

Candidates must be from twenty-two to thirty-three years of age and hold a High School diploma, or the equivalent thereof. They must be in sound physical condition, and must send, with their application, a certificate from a physician testifying to this fact, also a letter of recommendation from a clergyman, and the names and addresses of two persons, not relatives, to whom the Hospital may refer.

A limited number only can be received. The rejection, therefore, of a candidate is no reflection on the individuals character, neither does it prove her to be disqualified for admission to other Training Schools. *The reasons for rejection are not given either to applicants for admission or probationers on duty*, neither are letters addressed, personally, to the authorities of the Hospital returned.

Accepted candidates are nominated in order on a "waiting list," and will be called for duty as the needs of the Hospital require. When called they are expected to report promptly, and to bring with them the means of returning to their homes, should they not successfully pass their probationary term.

Candidates, whose names are on the emergency list, must be ready to respond to a call within twenty-four hours after notification.

Any change of plan, or of address, on the part of a candidate, whose name is on the waiting list, should be immediately reported to the Directress of Nurses.

Probationers are boarded, lodged, and have their laundry work done in the Hospital.

Each probationer, who passes through a probationary term not exceeding six months (this period being included in the three years' course), will be admitted to the School, and will then be required to sign a written agreement to remain in the School for three years, and to conform to its rules and the rules of the Hospital.

The qualifications of probationers for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them at the end of their probationery term, are determined by the Directress of Nurses. She can also, with the approval of the Training School Committee, dismiss any nurse at any time for misconduct or inefficiency.

Nurses after they are admitted to the School are required to wear the Training School uniform while on duty. In addition to board, lodging and laundry, each nurse is furnished with her uniform and text books. It is considered that the education given during the course is a full equivalent for services rendered.

The uniforms and text books belong to the School, and must be returned in case a pupil leaves or is dismissed during her course of instruction.

Hours of duty are from 7 a.m. to 7 p. m. for day staff; 7 p.m. to 7 a. m. for night staff. Leisure hours; Two hours daily, one afternoon each week from 12:30 p. m.; Sunday, half the day. These hours are subject, however, to the requirements of the work. Nurses may be called upon for day or night duty, or for care of private patients in the Hospital, as may be necessary.

Three weeks vacation is allowed each year. Pupils will not be allowed during their course of instruction to nurse sick relatives at home, or absent themselves for other personal reasons. Absences are not allowed except for extreme cause. If for any reason any nurse is called away for any period exceeding four weeks, she loses her class position in the School, but may enter the following class, unless such absence exceeds four months, when she will, *ipso facto*, cease to be a member of the School. If re-admitted, she must begin her course anew; provided, however, that this rule may be modified by the Training School Committee at its discretion. If pupils are sick they are cared for in the wards of the Hospital.

Instruction is given mainly by the Directress of Nurses and by the head nurses of the wards. Lectures by physicians and surgeons, and recitations, take place at stated periods.

Examinations by a Committee of the Medical Board, chiefly upon practical points, are held at stated intervals.

Opportunity is given for training in obstetrical nursing.

When the full term of three years is completed, and the pupils are regarded as thoroughly qualified, they receive, if their conduct and examinations have been satisfactory, diplomas certifying to that fact, after which they are at liberty to choose their own field of labor. The religious services of the Hospital are those of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the pupils of the School are expected to attend these services regularly.

The right is reserved by the Hospital to terminate the connection of any pupil with the School for reasons which the Hospital may deem sufficient.

St. Luke's Hospital,
New York.

LIST OF GRADUATES OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Year of Graduation.	Name	Present Occupation.	Address.
1894	Miss E. Adamson		Died May 1890
1897	Miss E. Anderson	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss D. Alberti-Lous	At Home	Copenhagen, Denmark
1906	Miss Helen M. Armstrong	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss Z. V. Allan	At Home	New York City
1900	Mrs. H. Alderman	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss A. Albe	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss K. M. Armstrong	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss B. Atkinson	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss L. N. Allworth	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss A. L Armstrong	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss B. M. Asbury	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss M. A. Atwater. (Mrs. C. B. Knapp)	At Home	New York City
1004	Miss L. Allen	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss F. H. Atherton	At Home	Wyoming, Pa.
1893	Miss E. T. Boultbee (Mrs. H. Vedder)	At Home	New York City
1894	Miss G. A. Bates.	Private Nurse	Denver, Col.
1894	Miss A. Brockie. (Mrs. S. Beyea)	At Home	New Rochelle, N. Y,
1894	Miss M. C. Benz	Head Nurse	Out-Patient Dept. St. Luke's Hosp., New York City
1894	Miss G. M. Brownell	Hospital Nurse	Waterbury Hosp., Waterbury, Ct.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1894	Miss M. E. Battin	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss C. L. Burdett (Mrs. Harry N. Taylor)	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss E. A. Bonnell	Masseuse	New York City.
1896	Miss A. Bond (Mrs. S. Sirley)	At Home	Rosslands, B. C.
1896	Miss L. B. Black (Mrs. E. J. Daniels)		Died June 2, 1903.
1898	Miss F. S. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss F. K. Blair (Mrs. S. Henry Sulouff)	At Home	Jersey City, N. J.
1899	Miss C. L. Bowden	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1899	Miss G. Bucklee	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1899	Miss L. Browne	Supt. of St. Luke's Hospital	Duluth, Minn.
1899	Miss M. D. Barnes	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss S. W. Baird (Mrs Huestid)	At Home	Pittsburg, Pa.
1900	Mrs. C. E. Bath	Asst. Directress of Nurses.	St. Luke's Hosp. New York City
1900	Miss R. J. Bartine	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss L. A. Bull	Private Nurse	Syria, Asia.
1900	Miss I Berlet. (Mrs. J. H. De Veau)		New Rochelle.
1902	Miss H. E. Baker (Mrs. Brayton)	At Home	Burlington, Vt.
1902	Miss M. M. Biedermann (Mrs. Hugh Reid Jack)	At Home	Maple Ridge Farm, N. Y.
1902	Miss A. Bunch (Mrs. Geo. Barton)	At Home	New York City.
1902	Miss B. M. Bryarly,	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss A. J. Burgoyne (Mrs. W. J. Carter)	At Home	Mechanicsville, N. Y.
1902	Miss M. Barnhart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss Jean Bain	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss V. M. Barroger	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss H. Bigelow	Supt. Episcopal Eye and Ear Hospital	Washington, D. C.
1904	Miss B. Barton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss S. E. Bunker	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss Louise Burdette	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss Hilda C. Baker	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss B. A. Blackman	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss A. L. Burk	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss M. Camilleri (Mrs. Chas S. Wood)	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss V. Chetwood	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss G. Craft	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss A. M. Clark	At Home	Canada.
1893	Miss M. Cook (Mrs. William Wylie)	At Home	Winslow, Ariz.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1893	Miss A. G. Chisholm (Mrs. J. M. Morrison)	At Home	Meriden, Miss.
1896	Miss L. S. Clark	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss A. C. Corbett	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss E. F. Curtis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss E. A. Cook	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss Joan Campbell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss S. Carnes (Mrs. Coertzman)		Brooklyn, N. Y.
1904	Miss E. L. Chambers (Mrs. J. F. Edwards)		Cleveland, O.
1905	Miss Page Carter	At Home	New York City.
1905	Mrs. N. S. Copeman		Died August, 1905
1905	Miss Louise C. Chesley (Mrs. H. W. Gross)	At Home	Saint John, N. B.
1905	Miss F. E. Couse	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss A. F. Cleaver	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss C. Campbell	At Home	Canada.
1890	Mrs. M. Dyson		Unknown.
1893	Miss H. DeSiron (Mrs. W. S. Stone)	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss M. A. Deuel (Mrs. J. H. DuBois)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss C. J. DuBois	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss Mary L. DeWilde	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. Drennan (Mrs. Edward Smith)	At Home	Winnipeg, Man.
1904	Miss M. E. Dryer	Assist. Supt. Nurses, Vassar Hospital	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1890	Miss F. G. Edman	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss J. B. Egan (Mrs. De Mars Bowers)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1893	Miss E. B. Englebach (Mrs. H. Tuley)	At Home	Louisville, Ky.
1894	Miss C. L. Endres	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss R. J. Evans	Office Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss S. E. Ernst	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1897	Miss J. T. Ewing (Mrs. Bertram)	At Home	New York City.
1899	Miss I. L. Evans	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. E. Eaton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss B. E. Eldon	Supt. Nurses, Vassar Hospital	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1903	Miss M. C. Exley	Medical Student	Phila., Penn.
1905	Miss M. U. Ellam	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss J. M. Ferguson (Mrs. J. Rutherford)	At Home	Scotland.
1893	Miss L. E. Forster	Private Nurse	Toronto, Canada.
1897	Miss E. Fullerton (Mrs. W. W. Scott)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1898	Miss L. Furstenberger	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1899	Miss M. Fletcher	Night Supt. of Nurses Mt. Sinai Hosp.	New York City.
1900	Miss I. Farquharson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss B. Fowler	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss E. M. Freshee	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss M. Farr	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss Emma M. Fraser	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss Wilma Felkner	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss Isabel M. Foster	At Home	Lyons, N. Y.
1906	Miss F. L. Furness	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss A. Graham	Supt. St. Luke's	Helena, Montana.
1891	Miss M. B. Gorgas	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss F. E. Guion (Mrs. J. B. McCombs)	At Home	Charlotte, N. C.
1892	Miss M. F. Graf	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss F. L. Greig	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss C. J. Gordon	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss A. Garden	Married.	
1901	Miss M. Grey	At Home	Canada.
1902	Miss M. I. Guerry	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss K. A. Guernsey (Mrs. Joseph Condit)	At Home	California.
1905	Miss H. B. Goodwin	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss A. L. Higgins (Mrs. M. W. Brown)	At Home	Fanwood, N. J.
1890	Miss F. A. Horne	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss S. C. Hoover	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss E. B. Henderson (Mrs. Cooper)	At Home	British Columbia.
1897	Miss C. S. Hixon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss E. Hamilton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss E. A. Hooper	Supt. of Nurses, Christ Hospital	Jersey City, N. J.
1899	Miss I. Henderson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss M. Hesseltine	Office Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss B. Herty	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss E. W. Hooper	Supt. Watertown Hospital	Watertown, N. Y.
1901	Miss A. Harrell (Mrs. Ben. Douglas)	At Home	Batchtown, Ill.
1901	Miss Mary B. Huger	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss E. E. Hamilton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss A. M. Hilliard	Supt. Nurses, Evanston Hospital	Evanston, Ill.
1903	Miss M. D. Hall (Mrs. Richard Heydt)	At Home	New York City.
1903	Miss C. F. Hunter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss H. L. Hardison	Married	
1905	Miss E. C. Harmon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss M. Hunter	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1905	Miss M. E. Hume	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss Mary Butler Hardwick	2nd Assist. Directress of Nurses, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City.
1906	Miss F. M. Hatch	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss E. F. R. Insole	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. L. Jennings	Physician	Geneva, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. E. Jelly (Mrs. J. Harrison)	At Home	Canada.
1897	Miss M. L. Jarvis	Registrar Mt. Sinai Hospital Training School	N. Y. City.
1902	Miss A. Jackson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss E. C. Jones	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Mrs. L. Joy	At Home	St. Louis, Mo.
1906	Miss E. A. Jones	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1892	Miss E. J. Keith (Mrs. Crispell)	At Home	Utica, N. Y.
1895	Miss J. T. Knox	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss M. Kennedy	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss J. Kroeh	At Home	Orange, N. J.
1905	Miss Alice B. King	Supt. So. Norwalk Hospital	Norwalk, Conn.
1905	Miss Edna L. Kibbe	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Mrs. H. M. Lord	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss J. A. Lohmann (Mrs. C. W. Cutler)	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss C. R. Little (Mrs. G. Huater)	At Home	New York City,
1894	Miss A. Loucks	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1894	Miss A. Lewis	Supt. Private Hosp.	New York City.
1895	Miss E. J. Lawrence	At Home	Canada.
1896	Miss S. Livermore	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss E. I. Laing	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss K. G. Lough	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss Clara B. Lupton (Mrs. S. S. Spalding)	At Home	New York City.
1904	Miss I. L. Lawrence	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss Anna F. Laffin	At Home	Portland, Me.
1891	Miss E. M. Marston (Mrs. C. L. Banks)	At Home	Bridgeport, Ct.
1892	Miss E. McNamara	Private Nurse	Providence, R. I.
1892	Miss M. Morrison	Supt. Toledo Hosp.	Toledo, O.
1893	Miss I. S. Mattson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. Mitchell (Mrs. Delgado)	At Home	Havana, Cuba.
1894	Miss M. E. Moore (Mrs. H. B. Bates)	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss M. McVean	Hospital Nurse	Boston, Mass.
1896	Miss C. Mignerey (Mrs. Mignerey)	At Home	Paris, France.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1899	Miss C. B. McMillen	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss M. K. McCurdy (Mrs. Damm)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss M. McLimont	Supt. Hospital	Corning, N. Y.
1900	Miss B. McHenry	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss M. C. Morris	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss A. Moore	Supt. Nurses	St. John's Riverside Hosp., Yonkers.
1900	Miss C. McVeity	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss E. Matthews	At Home	England.
1902	Miss F. M. Moberly	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1902	Miss V. Muldrew	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss K. McPhail	At Home	Canada.
1903	Miss A. J. McMillan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss A. Meyer	Supervisor	St. Luke's Hosp., New York City.
1905	Miss C. E. Meyer	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss E. Mason	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. M. McKay	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. E. Newitt (Mrs. Smith)	At Home	Salt Lake City, Utah.
1900	Miss F. M. Nutter (Mrs. Beckwith)	At Home	Halifax, N. S.
1900	Miss E. L. Norton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. P. Neill	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss E. G. E. Nesbit	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss J. Osborn	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. Osborne	Supt. Greenwich Hospital	Greenwich, Conn.
1901	Mrs. K. Oliver	District Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss W. Ohler (Mrs. J. E. Durant)	At Home	Bethel, Conn.
1900	Miss J. Oswald	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss E. Pier	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss M. E. Peck (Mrs. F. D. Burbank)	At Home	Canada.
1893	Miss K. M. Pierce	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss A. M. Pringle (Mrs. G. E. McClellan)	At Home	New York City.
1894	Mrs. S. P. Pemberton (Mrs. Morton)	At Home	Fort Meyer, Va.
1895	Miss C. Prout (Mrs. T. W. Jeralds)	At Home	Ashland, N. Y.
1896	Miss A. L. Pafford	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss B. M. Porter	Private Nurse	Washington, D. C.
1896	Miss M. E. Parke (Mrs. F. G. Linton)	At Home	Gerry Gonelley, Ireland.
1897	Miss M. K. Playter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss L. M. Picabia (Mrs. Wever)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1900	Miss E. J. Parsons	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss M. Perry	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1902	Miss M. L. Patterson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss W. Palin	Married.	
1904	Miss H. R. Priest	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss D. L. Peterson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss S. M. Pomeroy	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss F. G. Riley (Mrs. F. W. King)	At Home	Babylon, L. I.
1893	Miss M. F. Reynolds (Mrs. L. H. Boynton)	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1894	Miss A. M. Rand (Mrs. J. H. Coon)	At Home	Hamilton, Can.
1895	Miss M. E. Ryan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss J. M. Ross	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss H. F. Ross	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss A. H. Risley (Mrs. A. D. Chaffie)	At Home	Wilimantic.
1902	Miss M. M. N. Reid	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss B. C. Rupert (Mrs. Wm. B. Hancock)	At Home	Hagersville, Va.
1905	Miss Naomi Ritchie	Night Supt., Norwalk Hospital	Norwalk, Conn.
1906	Miss G. A. Roy	At Home	Nova Scotia.
1890	Miss J. C. Suffern (Mrs. H. C. Smith)		Died Aug,, 1897.
1892	Miss J. S. Strickland (Mrs. E. Donovan)	At Home	New York City.
1893	Miss A. S. Sundberg	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss F. M. Souter		
1895	Miss B. Spring	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss A. J. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss G. Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss M. K. Smith	Supt. Nurses, Richmond Hospital	Richmond, Va.
1896	Miss V. A. Stoddart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss A. W. Saunders	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss B. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss E. Stewart	At Home	Canada.
1899	Miss M. H. Seymour	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss E. M. Stoddart (Mrs. A. M. Chisholm)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss M. Sutherland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss A. Salter (Mrs. Wells)	At Home	Columbus, O.
1901	Miss G. Smith (Mrs. A. Spalding)	At Home	New York City.
1902	Miss A. F. Smyth	Head Nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1902	Miss H. E. M. Smith	Supt. Nurses.	Protestant Hosp., Norfolk, Va.,
1902	Miss B. M. Shoebotham	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss M. F. A. Sanders	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss Helen J. Samson		
1905	Miss Ruth K. Snowdon	Head Nurse O. R. St. Luke's Hospital	New York City.
1905	Miss Mabel F. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss A. K. Telfer (Mrs. H. L. Robertson)	At Home	Richmond, Va.
1894	Miss F. E. Thomson (Mrs. S. S. Guerrant)	At Home	Roanoke, Va.
1895	Miss F. C. Troop (Mrs. Stevens)	At Home	Pictou, N. S.
1895	Miss L. E. D. Thayer	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss M. M. Thomas	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss C. E. Thompson		Died, 1905.
1895	Miss A. M. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss W. M. Thompson (Mrs. C. T. Hare)	At Home	Montreal, Can.
1896	Miss E. K. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss R. B. Toupet	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss E. S. Trafford (Mrs. Partridge)	At Home	Denver, Col.
1899	Miss H. M. Trist	Supt. of Oswego Hosp.	Oswego, N. Y.
1901	Miss J. Tilley (Mrs. T. D. White)	At Home	Chicago.
1901	Miss L. Tingle	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1901	Miss F. Traphagen (Mrs. C. Traphagen)	At Home	Hurleyville, N. Y.
1902	Miss A. M. Trounce (Mrs. R. Beech)	At Home	New York City.
1902	Miss B. H. Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss Catherine Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss F. G. Taylor (Mrs. Rideout)	At Home	California
1904	Miss H. R. Troup	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss G. L. Tooke (Mrs. Smith)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1901	Miss B. Vancourt (Mrs. C. L. Williams)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss J. Vansyckel	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss M. M. Watson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Mrs. H. M. Webber	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss C. Wilson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss E. G. Whitman	Supt. Nurses N. Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary,	New York City,
1892	Miss S. Wood (Mrs. W. B. Brouner)	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss M. J. Warren	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address
1896	Miss H. E. Walker	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss M. Walker	At Home	Canada.
1897	Miss E. W. Wallace	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss E. F. Warren	Head Night Nurse, St. Luke's Hospital	New York City.
1898	Miss M. F. Warren	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss Mabel Wilson	Directress of Nurses. St. Luke's Hosp.,	New York City.
1899	Miss H. W. Wilkins (Mrs. Biggs)	At Home	New Rochelle, N. Y.
1899	Miss E. T. Waller	At Home	Savannah, Ga.
1900	Miss J. E. Watts	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss Mabel Walker	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss Freda Williams		
1903	Miss G. L. Wilde	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1903	Miss C. B. Wilks	Asst. Supt. Nurses Salem Hosp.,	Salem, Mass.
1903	Miss K. T. Willis (Mrs. A, Spence)		Brooklyn, Mass.
1904	Miss E. L. Whatley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss Eva M. Wallis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss Amelia F. Whyte	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss E. G. Willsey	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss B. L. Whiting	Private Nurse	Waterbury, Conn.
1906	Miss C. A. Wheeland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. A. Young	At Home	Elizabeth, N. J.
1902	Miss M. Zachari (Mrs S, H Stayton)	At Home	New York City.

CLASSIFICATION OF GRADUATES.

In institution work	30
In private nursing	152
At home	22
Married	77
District Nurse	1
Unknown	1
Physician	1
Office nurse	1
Masseuse	1
Medical student	1
Died	5
	291

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

DISEASES TREATED.

All kinds of *acute, curable and non-contagious* diseases treated in the wards. Sufferers with chronic and incurable complaints received and retained at discretion, but not permanently provided for. None are received as patients who, from the nature of their ailment, would occasion discomfort to their neighbors. The following are inadmissible: Sufferers from contagious diseases, cancers of an incurable and offensive nature, epilepsy, opium habit, delirium-tremens, insanity, and venereal disease.

MODE OF APPLYING.

Applications received in person daily (except Sunday) from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Cases of sudden injury, requiring immediate care, received at any hour, and, if need be, without charge.

Applicants *from the city*, too sick to apply in person, will be examined by a physician at their residences.

Applications from *out of the city* should be made in writing to the Superintendent. Such communication should enclose a written certificate from a regular physician as to applicant's disease, present condition, and symptons. It should state whether bed in general ward or private room is desired. If latter, at what price, and on which of hereinafter named conditions.

Applicants from out of the city requiring *medical* treatment not ordinarily received.

Applicants requiring *surgical operations* not obtainable at home admitted from any part of the country.

RATES OF BOARD.

GENERAL WARDS.

Board of patients in general wards per week is $10.50 for adults and $6 for children (under 12 years of age), payable each four weeks in advance. Unexpended portion of above refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

Applicants applying for FREE treatment in whole or in part must be suitably certified as unable to pay Hospital rates, and as worthy objects of charity.

PRIVATE ROOMS.

The charitable work of the Hospital is done in the general wards. The income from board and nursing of private patients is applied toward making up deficiency of revenue of the institution, to support increasing charity work of general wards.

PRICES OF PRIVATE ROOMS.

Single rooms from $3.50 to $12 per day, which does not include Attending Physicians' or Surgeons' fees.

Hospital charges in private rooms invariably must be paid each two weeks in advance, and unexpended balance will be refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

The Superintendent is authorized to make special terms for patients in private rooms requiring extra nursing, and requiring expensive medical and surgical supplies for their treatment.

House Physicians and Surgeons at all times within call, at discretion of nurse.

Diet regulated by physicians' orders, and meals served at regular hours.

AS TO FEES.

No Officer, Nurse or Servant is allowed to receive any fee or gift from a patient.

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The Physicians and Surgeons give their professional services without salary to the Hospital, under the following terms and conditions:

1. They will not receive professional fees under any circumstances from any patient occupying a bed in the wards of the Hospital; neither will they expect or receive such fee from any patient occupying a private room, provided that, in the opinion of the Hospital authorities, ability does not exist on the part of such patient to pay for the services of the attending Physician or Surgeon, besides paying first the Hospital charges for board and nursing.

2. The Attending and Consulting Physicians and Surgeons are expected to make definite private arrangements as to their professional fees with those patients whom they recommend to the Hospital authorities for their private treatment, *before* such patients are sent to the Hospital.

3. The Hospital authorities protect their own staff from a misuse of their charitable services, by recommending any applicant who applies directly to the Hospital for the use of a private room to any member of the Attending or Consulting Staff, whom they may select, that the above arrangements may be made.

4. The Physicians and Surgeons treat patients in endowed private rooms under the same rules as apply to patients in other private rooms, giving their services without fee, only to those who are unable to pay it, besides paying the Hospital rate for board and nursing.

5. Copies of these rules may be shown at discretion to applicants for private rooms, that they, before admission, may designate in which of these ways their means allow them to avail themselves of the privileges of the Hospital.

RULES FOR PATIENTS.

All patients admitted to the Hospital will be required to conform to the rules of the house. Patients receiving charity are expected to show a readiness to oblige one another and to assist in such becoming services in the wards as their health enables them to perform, remembering that they have voluntarily come into a honsehold of which the great law is that of mutual kindness and brotherly love.

1. Profane or indecent language, irreverent behavior at the services of religion, the expression of immoral or infidel sentiments and the like, are offences for which a patient will forfeit his place in the Hospital. There must be perfect silence in the wards during the religious services, and during the doctors' regular professional rounds. Loud talking, reading, or calling across the ward are not allowed at any time.

2. Patients are not allowed to leave the wards to which they respectively belong, except for the corriders attached to their wards, and the Chapel, without permission. When desiring to go beyond the bounds of the Hospital, patients must obtain a pass and leave it at the Office. Monday is the regular "pass day." Passes are not granted on other days except for special causes, when they must be indorsed "approved" by the Superintendent.

3. All wines, spirituous liquors, medicines, fruits, food or delicacies of any kind, except those prescribed and furnished by the Hospital, or furnished by express permission of the Hospital authorities, are strictly prohibited. Any patient receiving such articles irregularly through their friends will make himself liable to discharge. Only such books, pamphlets, newspapers, and packages are allowed in the wards as are approved by the Superintendent. Orders for daily papers are received and executed through the Office. Newsboys or other venders are not allowed in the buildings.

4. No patient may purchase, or procure any members of the household to purchase for him, any articles whatsoever without leave to that effect.

5. Patients are expressly forbidden to spit anywhere except

in their spittoons, nor shall they use chewing tobacco without the permission of the House Physician or Surgeon.

6. Patients must not open or shut any window or register of a ward at their own option.

7. The hour for patients in wards to retire to their beds is 9 P.M.

8. The Hospital will not be responsible for any property belonging to patients; but there is a safe in the Office where money and valuables may be deposited, for which articles, when so deposited, a receipt will be given.

9. When a patient desires the visit of a clergyman not in the house, he must signify the same to the Pastor who may, at his discretion, invite the clergyman, with the understanding that he will confine his visit to the person desiring to see him.

REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS.

1. Visitors desirous of seeing the institution will be admitted daily (Sunday excepted), between 9 A.M. and 12 M. and between 1 and 5 P.M.

2. The friends of patients are admitted to the general wards from 2 to 3.30 P.M., on Tuesdays and Fridays, and on Sundays from 4.45 to 5.30 P.M.

3. Women visitors, unless near relatives, are not admitted into the Men's Wards, nor men visitors into the Women's Wards.

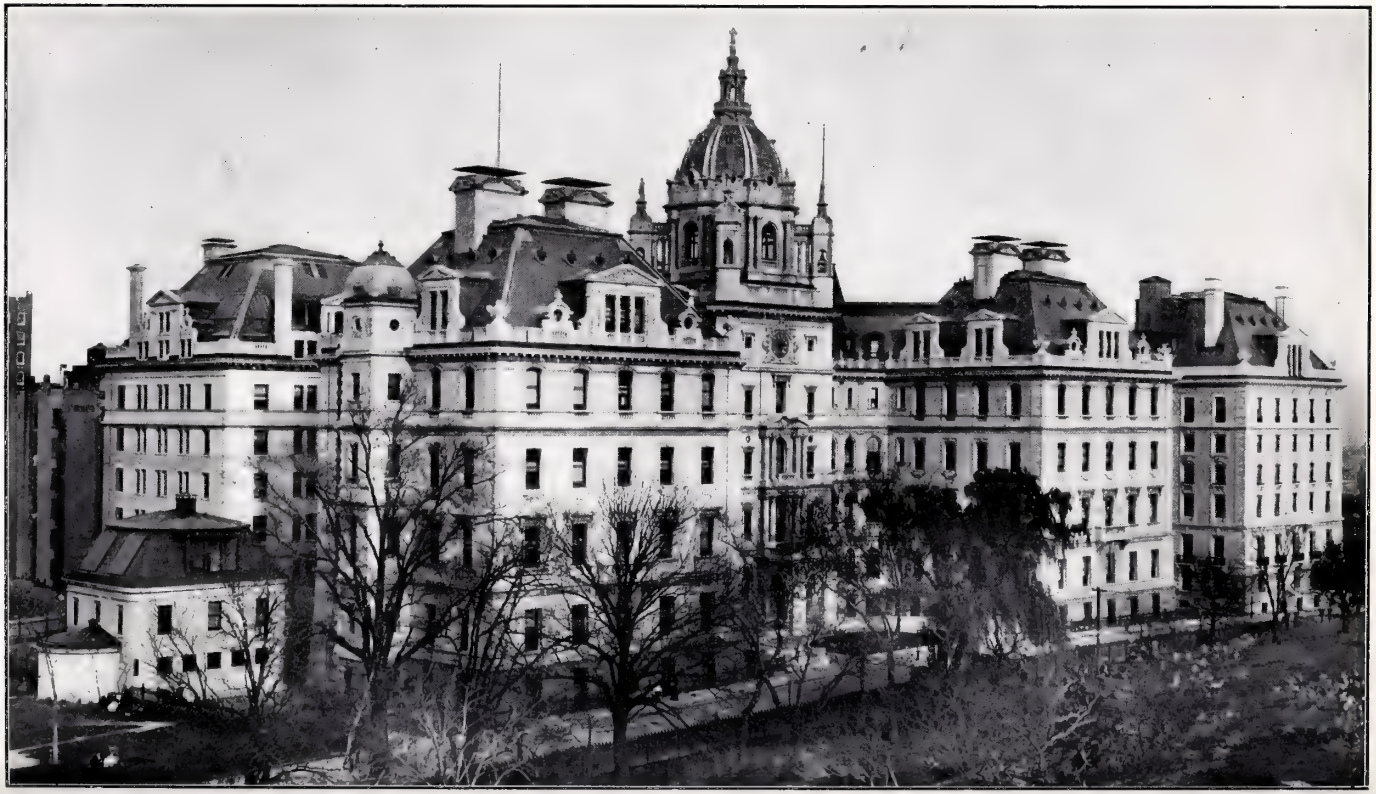
4. All visitors are respectfully requested to leave when the chimes are rung at the expiration of the visiting hour.

5. The cards of visitors to the private patients will be taken to their rooms, under restrictions imposed by the Attending Doctor, daily from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.; from 3 to 5 and from 7 to 8 P.M. Such visitors will be expected to leave the rooms of their sick friends during the doctor's visit. They are to leave before the doors of the Hospital are closed at 9 P.M.

6. The friends of patients are cordially invited to the Chapel Services on Sunday at 4 P.M.

7. In cases of extreme sickness special passes will be granted to the immediate relatives of the sick patient.

8. No fruit, liquors, or delicacies of any kind whatsoever may be taken by the friends of patients into the wards or private rooms. All such articles must be left at the Office, and, if approved by the doctors in charge of the patients for whom the articles are intended, will be delivered.



THE FORTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

New York

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1907

The Knickerbocker Press
New York

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Managers of St. Luke's Hospital	3
Standing Committees	4
House Officers and House Staff	5
Medical Staff	7
Out-Patient Department	8
Officers and Standing Committees of Medical Board	9
Report of Board of Managers	11
Special Appeal	*facing page* 24
Annual Account	17
Schedule A, Sundry Donations	18
Century Fund	19
Schedule B, Century Fund Subscriptions	20
Schedule C, Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds	23
Schedule D, Life Membership in the Society of St. Luke's Hospital	23
Schedule E, Annual Membership in the Society of St. Luke's Hospital	24
Donations through Superintendent	25
The Training School for Nurses	27
Superintendent's Report	30
Statistics of the Work of the Hospital	30
Out-Patient Department	31
Summary	32
Statement of Current Expenses	32
Statement of Current Revenue	33
Applications Declined	34
Pastor's Report	37
Charity Fund Account	38
Endowed Rooms	39
Endowed Beds	39
Terms of Endowment of Beds	51
Special Foundations	52
Gifts of Articles	53
Diseases Treated, with result of Treatment	
Medical	56
Surgical	67
Children's Service	78
Orthopedic	80
List of Operations	82
List of Deaths	88
Pathologist's Report	92
Occupations of Patients	98
Appendix:	
Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital, Terms of Service of Officers, Managers, Attending, Consulting, and House Physicians and Surgeons	99
Officers of the Alumni and Alumnæ Associations	111
Prospectus of Training School for Nurses	112
Graduates of Training School for Nurses	114
Admission of Patients and Rate of Board	122
Rules for Patients	125
Regulations for Visitors	127
Form of Bequest, etc	On Back of Cover

MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

OFFICERS.

President,

George Macculloch Miller.

Vice-Presidents,

Waldron P. Brown,
J. Van Vechten Olcott.

Treasurer,

H. D. Babcock, 17 Broad Street.

Secretary,

Hoffman Miller.

Managers,

Henry D. Babcock,
Francis M. Bacon,
Stephen Baker,
George Blagden,
Waldron P. Brown,
William Fahnestock,
Anson W. Hard,
Wm. M. V. Hoffman,
Alvin W. Krech,
Benoni Lockwood,
George M. Miller,
Hoffman Miller,
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.,
Gordon Norrie,
A. Gordon Norrie,
A. Lanfear Norrie,
J. Van Vechten Olcott,
John B. Pine,
Moses Taylor Pyne,
Charles Howland Russell,
William Alexander Smith,
Henry C. Swords,
J. Howard Van Amringe,
Herman C. von Post.

Managers Appointed by St. George's Society of New York

George Gray Ward,
Berkeley Mostyn.

Managers Ex-Officio,

The Mayor of the City of New York,
The British Consul-General,
The President of the Medical Board,
The President of the Board of Aldermen.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Executive Commitee,

Waldron P. Brown,
Benoni Lockwood,
Stephen Baker,
John B. Pine,
Hoffman Miller,
William Fahnestock,
Henry D. Babcock,
George Blagden.

Ex-Officio,

George M. Miller, *President.*

Finance Committee,

Anson W. Hard,
Stephen Baker,
Francis M. Bacon,
Alvin W. Krech.

Ex-Officio,

H. D. Babcock, *Treasurer.*

Auditing Committee,

Henry C. Swords,
George Gray Ward
H. C. von Post.

Electing Committee,

Waldron P. Brown,
Stephen Baker,
J. Howard Van Amringe,
A. Gordon Norrie.

Ex-Officio,

Hoffman Miller, *Secretary.*

Committee on Legacies and Trusts,

George M. Miller,
Wm. M. V. Hoffman,
Charles H. Russell,
Moses Taylor Pyne,
John B. Pine.

Pastor and Superintendent Emeritus,

Rev. George Stuart Baker, D.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS

Superintendent,
Rev. George Frederick Clover.

Pastor,
Rev. George Frederick Clover.

Assistant to the Superintendent,
Rev. H. Newman Lawrence.

Assistant Pastor,
Rev. Francis W. Wheeler.

Cashier,
Wm. V. V. Happener.

Apothecary,
William V. Byard.

Curator,
Andrew Coats.

Chief Engineer,
P. G. Westerberg.

Directress of Nurses,
Miss Mabel Wilson.

1st Ass't Directress of Nurses,
Mrs. C. E. Bath.

2nd Ass't Directress of Nurses,
Miss A. F. Cleaver

Housekeeper,
Miss Jennie L. Roberts.

STAFF.

MEDICAL.—For six months ending July 1, 1907:

House Physician,
Lefferts Hutton, M.D.

First Assistant,
William W. Herrick, M.D.

Second Assistant,
Chas. C. Lieb, M.D.

SURGICAL.—For six months ending July 1, 1907:

DIVISION A

House Surgeon,
Milne B. Swift, M.D.

First Assistant,
Joseph Casper, M.D.

Second Assistant,
Lamar Seeley, M.D.

DIVISION B

House Surgeon,
Frank Newhall Chessman, M.D.

First Assistant,
Harry S. Holland, M.D.

Second Assistant,
Frank R. Girard, M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL.—For six months ending July 1, 1907:

House Pathologist,

Charles Edward Vail, M.D.

First Assistant,
Edward C. Lyon, Jr., M.D.

Second Assistant,
Heminway Merriman, M.D

MEDICAL.—For six months ending January 1, 1908 :

House Physician,

William W. Herrick, M.D.

First Assistant,
Charles C. Lieb, M.D.

Second Assistant,
Heminway Merriman, M.D.

SURGICAL.—For six months ending January 1, 1908:

DIVISION A

House Surgeon,
Joseph Casper, M.D.

First Assistant,
Wm. R. Janeway, M.D.

Second Assistant,
Theodore H. Allen, M.D.

DIVISION B

House Surgeon,
Harry S. Holland, M.D.

First Assistant,
Frank R. Girard, M.D.

Second Assistant,
Charles Edward Vail, M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL.—For six months ending January 1, 1908:

House Pathologist,

Edward C. Lyon, Jr., M.D.

First Assistant,
Royale H. Fowler, M.D.

Second Assistant,
Franklin M. Class, M.D.

MEDICAL STAFF

Attending Physicians,

Van Horne Norrie, M.D.
Theodore C. Janeway, M.D.
Austin W. Hollis, M.D.
Samuel W. Lambert, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physician,

Frank S. Meara, M.D.

Assistants to the Attending Physicians,

Walter A. Bastedo, M.D.
Norman E. Ditman, M.D.
Karl M. Vogel, M.D.

Pediatric Attending Physician,

Charles F. Collins, M.D.

Assistant,

Everett W. Gould, M.D.

Consulting Physicians,

Charles W. Packard, M.D.
Andrew H. Smith, M.D.
Henry F. Walker, M.D.
Edward G. Janeway, M.D.
A. Brayton Ball, M.D.
Beverly Robinson, M.D.
Francis Delafield, M.D.
Francis P. Kinnicutt, M.D.

Attending Surgeons,

Robert Abbe, M.D.
B. Farquhar Curtis, M.D.
Charles L. Gibson, M.D.

Assistants to the Attending Surgeons,

W. S. Schley, M.D.
John Douglas, M.D.
Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, M.D.
K. Walton Martin, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons,

William T. Bull, M.D.
L. Bolton Bangs, M.D.
Charles McBurney, M.D.
Francis W. Murray, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeon,

T. Halsted Myers, M.D.

Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon,

Newton M. Shaffer, M.D.

Attending Ophthalmologist,

Colman W. Cutler, M.D.

Pathologist,

Francis C. Wood, M.D.

Assistants in Pathology,

George C. Freeborn, M.D.
Hans Zinsser, M.D.

Consulting Pathologist,

T. Mitchell Prudden, M.D.

Consulting Gynecologist,

William M. Polk, M.D.

Consulting Neurologist,

Pearce Bailey, M.D.

Consulting Otologist,

E. B. Dench, M.D.

Consulting Dermatologist,

George T. Elliot, M.D.

Consulting Laryngologist,

D. Bryson Delavan, M.D.

Examining Physician,

William S. Thomas, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Physician in Chief to Medical Department,

Austin W. Hollis, M.D.

Assistants,

W. C. Calhoun, M.D.
Everett W. Gould, M.D.
J. Preston Miller, M.D.
Henry C. Williamson, M.D.
Charles Hendee Smith, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Surgical Department,

William S. Thomas, M.D.

Assistants,

Winfield Scott Schley, M.D.
T. A. Kenyon, M.D.
F. O. Virgin, M.D.
W. P. Herrick, M.D.
Emery J. Thomas, M.D.
H. E. Plummer, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Ophthalmic Department,

Colman W. Cutler, M.D.

Assistant,

Alfred Wiener, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Gynecological Department,

John V. D. Young, M.D.

Assistants,

F. O. Virgin, M.D.
Henry Christie Williamson, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Otological Department,

E. B. Dench, M.D.

Assistants,

F. T. Hopkins, M.D.
Chas. E. Perkins, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Orthopedic Department,

T. Halsted Myers, M.D.

Assistant,

Deas Murphy, M.D.

OFFICERS AND STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE MEDICAL BOARD FOR 1907.

OFFICERS.

President,
B. Farquhar Curtis, M.D.

Vice-President,
Robert Abbe, M.D.

Secretary,
Van Horne Norrie, M.D.

Committee on the Examination of Candidates for the House Staff:

In Materia Medica,
Samuel W. Lambert, M.D.

In Practice,
Austin W. Hollis, M.D

In Anatomy,
Charles L. Gibson, M.D.

In Surgery
Francis H. Markoe, M.D.

In Clinical Pathology,
Francis C. Wood, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Training School for Nurses:

In Surgical Subjects,
Robert Abbe, M.D.
B. Farquhar Curtis, M.D.

In Medical Subjects,
Van Horne Norrie, M.D.
Theo. C. Janeway, M.D.

In Medicines,
William V. Byard, Apothecary.

FORTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1907.

The chief event of the year was the benediction and formal opening of the Margaret J. Plant Pavilion, which took place on St. Luke's Day, October eighteenth.

In the absence of the Bishop of the Diocese and the inability of the Bishop Coadjutor, because of a prior engagement, to remain beyond the preliminary service in the Chapel, the Right Reverend the Bishop of Nebraska said the Office of Benediction in the new building after those who had assembled in the Chapel went in procession to the Plant Pavilion. The formal reception of the building by the Board of Managers on behalf of the Hospital followed the Service of Benediction.

The opening of the Plant Pavilion for the reception of patients occurred on the 8th day of November, 1906, and from that time the number of private patients coming to be treated, and the satisfactory results of their treatment, have more than justified the benevolence and wisdom of the donor of this Pavilion in providing it for the comfort of those able to pay for its advantages, and as a source of revenue for the charitable work of the Hospital.

In appreciation of the munificent gift of this building the members of the Board requested of the donor permission to have her portrait painted. The permission being granted, the portrait was executed and now hangs in the main reception room of the Pavilion.

The Report now made shows the largest work done in the history of the Hospital as measured by the number of patients and the activity of the service; but the enlarged

work caused the expenses of the year to be greater than the income and, to supply the deficit, required the use of gifts applicable to the purpose.

It is greatly to be desired, however, that the income itself should meet the existing annual expenses, and besides this there should be supplied means to meet the urgent demand for the opening of two remaining wards, one for the Medical and one for the Surgical Service, which have not been opened thus far because of insufficient revenue.

Beyond the amount required for the full operation of the six pavilions now in use, there will be required means for the building of four other pavilions which the original plan of the whole Hospital called for, as shown on the ground plan printed in this Report. Of the future pavilions, one will have to be an additional home for nurses, and another a combined building for a dispensary and the housing of servants. The work of the dispensary has already outgrown the capacity of the portion of the Norrie Pavilion set aside for that purpose. These future buildings are desirable, but the pressing need is an endowment sufficient to operate to their full capacity those already erected.

The gifts and legacies received during the year were as follows:

Legacy of Henry I. Barbey	$25,000 00
Legacy of James C. Woodward	36,690 49
Legacy of Mary L. Everdell	1,030 00
Legacy of Margarette A. Jones for the support of free beds	142,000 00
Additional instalments on account of Rockland County bed	200 00
Bed endowed by William Alexander Smith in memory of his wife, Margaret Smith	7,500 00
Bed endowed by Mrs. Anna F. Wright in memory of her father and mother, George and Sarah A. Law	7,500 00
Three beds endowed by legacy of Mrs. Sarah A. Sands, one each to be known as the Abraham B. Sands bed, Mahlon Sands bed, and Philip J. Sands bed	15,000 00
Gift of Miss Maria L. Campbell for the construction of a roof ward	20,000 00
Gift of Charles S. Bartow to be applied toward the endowment of a room for graduate nurses	1,000 00

Summary of Assets.

The site of St. Luke's Hospital, being the block bounded by 113th and 114th streets, Morningside Avenue and Amsterdam Avenue, purchased in the year 1892, cost.....	$530,000 00
The buildings on this site, including the Plant Pavilion, erected through the generous donation of $400,000 00 by Mrs. Margaret J. Plant, have cost.....	2,292,482 80
Separately invested, and representing in full all amounts received for the endowment of beds and rooms, or to be specially held for any purpose, St. Luke's Hospital has..	1,594,848 75
It has securities and cash applicable to its corporate purposes amounting to.....	434,193 63

It has no debts beyond current monthly expenses.

Changes in the Medical and Surgical Staff.

On November 26th, Dr. Samuel W. Lambert was appointed Attending Physician to the Hospital, and Dr. Charles E. Perkins was made Assistant in the Aural Clinic of the Dispensary.

On December 31st, Dr. Charles F. Collins was appointed Pediatric Attending Physician, Dr. Everett W. Gould Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician, and Dr. Frank S. Meara, Assistant Attending Physician to the Hospital.

On September 30th, Dr. Henry Christie Williamson was appointed Assistant in the Gynecological Division of the Dispensary.

Deaths during the Year.

The Hospital has sustained severe losses both on the Board of Managers and the Surgical Staff.

On October 20th, Mr. George A. Crocker, a devoted member of the Board since October 18th, 1875, and for years a member of the Executive Committee, departed this life.

On March 15th, Mr. John Noble Stearns, a manager since 1884, and for many years a member of the Auditing Committee, died.

Copies of the resolutions adopted by the Board upon the death of Mr. Crocker and Mr. Stearns are appended to this report.

Dr. George G. Wheelock, Attending Physician from January, 1878, to 1889, Consulting Physician from the latter date to the day of his death and for many years Vice-President of the Medical Board, died March 22d, 1907. Although Dr. Wheelock had not been in the active practice of medicine for a long period prior to his death, his interest in the Hospital continued to a degree quite as great as when he was in the active professional work of the Hospital. His knowledge of affairs connected with charitable institutions, his sound judgment, his sterling character and manly qualities made his counsel frequently sought and highly prized in the affairs of this institution.

A keen and irreparable loss in the active work of the Hospital has been sustained in the death of Dr. Francis H. Markoe, which occurred September 13th, 1907. He was appointed Attending Surgeon December 27th, 1889, and was unremitting in punctilious fulfilment of his conception of duty, which was of the highest order. As a brilliant operator endowed with conservative judgment he was an ideal surgeon, while his high character and direct manner made him deeply respected, and his kindness and sympathy endeared him to his associates in hospital work and also to his patients. We have placed on our minutes our very deep sense of bereavement in the deaths of Dr. Wheelock and Dr. Markoe.

The Service of the Attending and Consulting Staff.

It is with great appreciation and gratitude that we acknowledge the services of the Attending and Consulting Medical and Surgical Staff of the Hospital, which have been rendered this year as hitherto without financial remuneration in the care of all ward patients.

By order of the Board of Managers.

GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER,
President.

Hoffman Miller,
Secretary.

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES, BOARD OF MANAGERS,

October 29, 1906.

The President made report of the death of Mr. Geroge A. Crocker and upon motion, duly seconded, the following preamble and resolution were unanimously adopted:

"The death of Mr. George A. Crocker, first Vice-President of the corporation, having occurred October 20th, 1906, the Board of Managers of St. Luke's Hospital at their stated meeting held October 29th, 1906,

"RESOLVED, that the following be placed upon the minutes of this meeting and a copy of same, properly engrossed, be sent to the family of Mr. Crocker:

"Mr. George A. Crocker was elected a member of the Board of Managers of St. Luke's Hospital October 18th, 1875, a member of its Executive Committee October 30th, 1893, and one of its Vice-Presidents October 28th, 1902, and continued to hold all of these offices until his death, October 20th, 1906.

"Mr. Crocker, in every relation he held to the Hospital, was most earnest and assiduous in promoting its interests. He was constant in attending the meetings of the Board of Managers and of the Executive Committee, even after the condition of his health involved much effort and possible risk to him in doing so, while his good judgment, combined with his impartial attitude towards all questions brought under his consideration, made him a most valuable and helpful adviser.

"In addition to the respect won from his associates by his constant attention to the duties of the offices he held, Mr. Crocker's singularly cheerful and amiable manner, added to the example of his Christian life, made him to be greatly loved and honored by all his friends, and by none more than those he had among his associates in this Board."

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES, BOARD OF MANAGERS,

March 25, 1907.

The following memorial was offered by the President, and was unanimously adopted:

"The Board of Managers of St. Luke's Hospital at their meeting held the 25th day of March, 1907, adopted the

following resolution relative to the death of Mr. John Noble Stearns, who died March 15th, 1907, having been a member of the Board since October 18th, 1884:

"RESOLVED, that this Board recognizes in the death of Mr. Stearns the loss of a member who throughout the period of his connection with the Board rendered St. Luke's Hospital frequent and valuable service. In the work of a committee or of the Board he was always to be relied upon, whether for his time, or his advice, or both; and his experience in business, his conservative judgment, his familiarity with the affairs of the city, coupled with his readiness to be of service to the institution, caused him to be frequently called upon in connection with those of its affairs requiring special and skilled attention. Further

"RESOLVED, that this Board begs to assure the family of Mr. Stearns of its sincere sympathy in their bereavement and sorrow. Further

"RESOLVED, that a copy of this resolution be engrossed and sent to Mr. Stearns's family."

ANNUAL ACCOUNT.

St. Luke's Hospital, in account with Union Trust Company of New York, Assistant Treasurer.

1907.	Receipts.		
Sept. 30.	By Hospital Saturday and Sunday Collections:		
	Specially designated,	$1,897 87	
	Proportion of undesignated.....	4,647 44	$6,545 31
"	" Sundry donations as per Schedule A.....		1,714 04
"	" Century Fund subscriptions as per Schedule B.....		10,200 00
"	" Annual subscriptions for support of beds, as per Schedule C ...		2,600 00
"	" Life Membership, as per Schedule D.....		400 00
"	" Annual Dues as per Schedule E..		160 00
"	" Interest and Dividends.....		80,972 29
"	" House Receipts.....		112,838 27
"	" Appropriation from unrestricted funds to meet current expenses		30,137 96
			$245,567 87

1907.	Disbursements.	
Sept. 30.	To coal and fuel.....	$16,153 48
"	" Annuities paid during the year..	2,000 00
"	" Surgical instruments to retiring members of House Staff and special medical attendance....	154 00
"	" Miscellaneous Expenses.....	2,047 61
"	" Sundry Insurance premiums....	1,832 11
"	" Additional Bedding.....	499 24
"	" Printing Annual Report, Stationery, etc.....	681 65
"	" Legal Expenses.....	713 91
"	" House Expenses.....	210,534 43
"	" General Repairs.....	10,951 44
		$245,567 87

Examined and found correct:
H. C. VON POST,
Auditing Committee.

E. & O. E.
New York, September 30, 1907.
H. D. BABCOCK, Treasurer.

SCHEDULE A.

SUNDRY DONATIONS.

Michael Thomas Reynolds (In memoriam H.M.R.)	$5 11
D. O. Mills	250 00
Mrs. Robert Graves (Annual subscription to promote scientific medical work, under the direction of the Medical Board)	1000 00
B. Arthur Aycrigg	20 00
Miss Catherine G. Clarkson	25 00
St. Augustine's Chapel, N. Y.	3 93
Mrs. Chas. W. Ogden	50 00
Mrs. Florence Mathews	50 00
Mrs. Margaret P. Daly	25 00
Siegel–Cooper Co	25 00
Mrs. G. Zabriskie	50 00
Hon. Seth Low	100 00
Miss Potter	50 00
Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt	50 00
Mrs. L. P. Child (annual subscription, in memory of her father, Hugh Auchincloss)	10 00
Total	$1,714 04

CENTURY FUND.

The "Century Fund" of St. Luke's was inaugurated by Dr. Muhlenberg as a yearly subscription by 100 persons of $100.00 each toward supplying the difference between the annual expenses of the Hospital and its income.

The work of the Hospital for the past year is found on page 30. The relation of the receipts to the expenditures is found in the Treasurer's Report, page 17.

The number of subscribers last year was 102.

A subscription for the current year carries with it no obligation for the next. Subscriptions should be sent to the Treasurer.

SCHEDULE B.

CENTURY FUND SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Mrs. James Herman Aldrich	$100 00
Mr. and Mrs. John W. Auchincloss	100 00
Mrs. R. T. Auchmuty	100 00
Miss Elizabeth Aymar (2) (one for 1906)	200 00
H. D. Babcock	100 00
Francis M. Bacon	100 00
Stephen Baker	100 00
Mrs. Warren C. Beach (2) (one for 1906)	200 00
Mrs. George Blagden	100 00
G. S. Bowdoin	100 00
Miss Ellen Whipple Brown	100 00
Waldron P. Brown	100 00
Miss Matilda W. Bruce (2) (one for 1906)	200 00
William L. Bull	100 00
John H. Caswell	100 00
F. Ambrose Clark	100 00
Henry Clews	100 00
Mrs. Katharine S. Cram	100 00
Mrs. Geo. A. Crocker	100 00
R. Fulton Cutting	100 00
W. Bayard Cutting	100 00
Mrs. Ira Davenport	100 00
Charles de Rham (2) (one for 1906)	200 00
Charles D. Dickey	100 00
Mrs. W. E. Dodge	100 00
James May Duane	100 00
Miss Katharine DuBois	100 00
William C. Egleston	100 00
H. C. Fahnestock	100 00
William Fahnestock	100 00
James C. Fargo	100 00
Frederic Gallatin	100 00
Mrs. Frederic Gallatin	100 00
Theodore K. Gibbs	100 00
James J. Goodwin (2)	200 00
Anson W. Hard	100 00

W. de F. Haynes	$100 00
Hendricks Bros	100 00
Mrs. E. A. Hoffman	100 00
William B. Hornblower	100 00
Mrs. William T. Hyde	100 00
Mrs. D. Willis James	100 00
Morris K. Jesup	100 00
Alvin W. Krech	100 00
Woodbury G. Langdon (2)	200 00
Benoni Lockwood	100 00
George Macculloch Miller	100 00
Hoffman Miller	100 00
Mrs. H. W. Munroe	100 00
Henry Lewis Morris (2) (one for 1906)	200 00
George Austin Morrison	100 00
A. Lanfear Norrie (2) (one for 1906)	200 00
Mrs. A. Lanfear Norrie (2) (one for 1906)	200 00
Gordon Norrie	100 00
Mrs. Gordon Norrie	100 00
Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie	100 00
Henry Parish	100 00
James C. Parrish	100 00
Mrs. E. H. Perkins, Jr	100 00
Mrs. Wilson Peterson	100 00
Mrs. Henry Codman Potter	100 00
Moses Taylor Pyne (2) (one for 1906)	200 00
Mrs. Moses Taylor Pyne	100 00
George C. Rand	100 00
Miss Serena Rhinelander	100 00
John L. Riker	100 00
John D. Rockefeller (2) (one for 1906)	200 00
Charles Howland Russell	100 00
Horace Russell	100 00
Mrs. A. T. Sackett	100 00
Mrs. Elliott F. Shepard	100 00
W. D. Sloane	100 00
Mrs. W. D. Sloane	100 00
Elijah P. Smith	100 00
J. Henry Smith	100 00
William Alexander Smith	100 00
Mrs. James T. Soutter	100 00
Francis Lynde Stetson	100 00
Lispenard Stewart	100 00
W. Rhinelander Stewart	100 00
Henry Talmadge	100 00

Mrs. Vanderbilt	$100 00
H. C. von Post	100 00
George Gray Ward	100 00
Mrs. Laurence Williams	100 00
Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee	100 00
James T. Woodward	100 00
Mrs. William Woodward, Sr	100 00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright (2)	200 00
A. C. Zabriskie	100 00
Total	$10,200 00

SCHEDULE C.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE SUPPORT OF BEDS.

Mrs. G. Granville Wright	1 adult bed	$300.00
M. Bayard Brown	1 adult bed	300.00
Trinity Church	5 adult beds	2,000.00
Total		$2,600.00

SCHEDULE D.

LIFE MEMBERSHIPS.

A. G. Vanderbilt	$100 00
Henry R. Hoyt	100 00
I. N. Phelps Stokes	100 00
August Belmont	100 00
Total	$400 00

SCHEDULE E.

ANNUAL DUES.

Rev. Henry Mottet, for year 1906	$10 00
Walter P. Bliss, for year 1906	10 00
J. H. Van Amringe, for year 1906	10 00
W. H. Butterworth, for year 1907	10 00
John B. Pine	10 00
J. Montgomery Hare	10 00
Franklin B. Lord	10 00
Walter P. Bliss	10 00
Berkeley Mostyn	10 00
Wm. Bispham	10 00
J. H. Van Amringe	10 00
Robert H. McCurdy	10 00
Jas. H. Canfield	10 00
Rev. Henry Mottet	10 00
B. Ogden Chisholm	10 00
Edmund L. Baylies	10 00
Total	$160 00

Special Appeal

For continuing the work on the scale of the past year, there is needed an addition of at least five hundred thousand dollars to the

General Endowment Fund

Two wards stand vacant because there is not money to open them.

Three hundred and forty-four patients were refused admission last year because of insufficient revenue.

Eighteen thousand dollars ($18,000.00) will support a ward for one year, giving 9,125 days of hospital treatment.

Your Help is Earnestly Solicited

For benefactions needed see next page.

For endowment of beds, see page 51.

For Century Fund, see page 19.

A Large Benefaction is Also Needed

For the Endowment of the Pathological Department.

DONATIONS THROUGH SUPERINTENDENT.

Charles C. Sloane	$10 00
Miss Annie L. Horn	40 00
Mr. R. N. Goodrich	7 00
Mrs. F. E. Prentiss	20 00
Mrs. William W. Tompkins, for Children's Ward	100 00
Mrs. William W. Tompkins, for Out-Patient Department	25 00
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee	50 00
Dr. George G. Wheelock	10 00
Mrs. E. F. Bogert, for Children's Ward "In Memoriam Madeline"	25 00
Morse children, for Children's Ward "In Memoriam Harold Ely Morse and Mary Ely Richardson"	5 00
Mrs. John Livingstone	8 96
"A Friend"	50 00
Mrs. Margaret Frederick	10 00
Mr. Oliver H. P. Belmont, for tents and chairs for ward patients	175 00
Corporation of St. Peter's Church	6 00
Miss Gertrude L. Hoyt	20 00
Mr. William Fahnestock, for trees for west lawn	100 00
Leo, Edward, and Joseph Kohnstamm	30 00
Miss Sarah E. Mower, in memory of her sister, Miss Anna I. Mower	100 00
Miss Sarah E. Mower	15 00
Mr. Fred Huttick, Thank Offering	5 00
Mr. B. V. Harris, Thank Offering	2 00
Mr. Benjamin S. Levine, Thank Offering	2 00
Mrs. Sarah Shea, for Out-Patient Department	5 00
Mr. Charles P. Dubois, for Out-Patient Department	5 00
Mr. A. P. Hoffman, for Out-Patient Department	1 00
Mr. William Schriver, for Out-Patient Department	1 00

Mrs. Clinton Gilbert (through Dr. T. Halsted Myers) for Orthopedic Instruments	$5 00	
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee (through Dr. T. Halsted Myers), for Orthopedic Instruments	25 00	
Mrs. Henry B. Platt (through Dr. T. Halsted Myers) for Orthopedic Instruments	10 00	
Mr. William P. Eno (through Dr. T. Halsted Myers) for Orthopedic Instruments	50 00	
Mr. William E. Peck (through Dr. T. Halsted Myers) for Orthopedic Instruments	5 00	
Mr. Edward W. Ordway (through Dr. T. Halsted Myers) for Orthopedic Instruments	10 00	$932 96

For Thanksgiving.

Mrs. G. Granville Wright	$50 00	
Mrs. Warren C. Beach	5 00	
Mr. Gordon Norrie	25 00	
Mr. Waldron P. Brown	25 00	$105 00

For Christmas.

Mr. Waldron P. Brown	$25 00	
Mr. Gordon Norrie	25 00	
Mr. J. Henry Smith	50 00	
Mr. Theodore K. Gibbs	25 00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Witt	5 00	
Miss Kate S. Babcock	10 00	
Miss Maria Babcock	10 00	
Miss Elizabeth Babcock	10 00	
Mrs. Helen F. Harbeck, for Children's Ward	25 00	
Clinton London Campbell and Wallace Herbert Campbell (through Mrs. E. D. Berry)	2 00	
Mrs. G. Granville Wright	50 00	$237 00
		$1,274 96

THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1907.

The statistics are as follows:

Letters of inquiry	980
Applications received	114
Applications declined	32
Applications accepted	82
Probationers accepted	48
Probationers dropped	24
Pupils admitted	41
Pupils dropped and resigned	9
Pupils graduated	18
The present number of pupils	87
The present number of probationers	13

The outline of class-work for the course is as follows:

First Year.

October to May:

Materia Medica, Potter.
Examination by the Apothecary of the Hospital.
Text-book of Nursing, Stoney.
Practical Demonstrations.
Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses, Diana C. Kimber.
First Medical Examination.
First Surgical Examination.

Second Year.

Course in Urinalysis, practical and theoretical.
Course in Bacteriology, practical and theoretical.
Dietetics, practical and theoretical.
Medical Cases, Hughs.
Course in Massage.
Second Medical Examination.

Third Year.

Surgical Cases, Gallaudet Jones.
Obstetrics, practical and theoretical.
Children's Diseases, text-book by Charles Holt, M.D.
Final Examination.
Theoretical and Practical Demonstrations.

The lecture course is as follows:

THURSDAYS AT 8 P.M.

Circulation, Pulse, Respiration, and Temperature.
Two lectures by Dr. Everett W. Gould.
Catheterization and Enemata ...One lecture by Dr. J. Bentley Squier.
Medical Emergencies.....One lecture by Dr. Charles F. Collins.
Poisons and their Antidotes.....One Lecture by Dr. Wm. S. Thomas.
Nursing in Contagious Diseases....One lecture by Dr. A. Brayton Ball.
Composition of Foods and their Assimilation
One lecture by Dr. Francis C. Wood.
Symptomatology.....One lecture by Dr. Austin W. Hollis.
Children's Diseases.....One lecture by Dr. J. Milton Mabbott.
Before, during, and after Operation.
One lecture by Dr. B. Farquhar Curtis.
First Aid to the Injured. Fractures.
One lecture by Dr. Francis W. Murray.
Special Nursing in Abdominal Surgery, Appendicitis, Hernia.
One lecture by Dr. Robert Abbe.
Surgical Bacteriology.....Two lectures by Dr. Charles L. Gibson.
Gynecology.....Two lectures by Dr. J. V. D. Young.
Diseases of the Ear.....One lecture by Dr. E. B. Dench.
Diseases of the Throat.....One lecture by Dr. D. Bryson Delavan.
Special Nursing in Eye Disease.....One lecture by Dr. C. S. Bull.
Diseases of the Skin.....One lecture by Dr. George T. Elliot.
Nursing in Orthopedic Diseases..One lecture by Dr. Newton M. Shaffer.
Hygiene of the Sick-room, Ventilation, Temperature, Disinfection.
One lecture by Dr. T. H. Janeway.
Ethics of the Sick-room.....One lecture by Dr. Robert Abbe.

The only change of moment—and one that is most welcome to the nurses—was the removal of private patients from the home, thus giving the nurses the freedom of the building for their hours of rest and recreation.

Throughout the year the health of the nurses has been exceptionally good. Illness among the pupils has been less than ever before, due in large part, no doubt, to the absence of the atmosphere of sickness in the home.

The demand for our graduates to become superintendents of hospitals, or superintendents of training schools, and for private work is far greater than we can supply.

During the year two of our graduates have gone to Manila to engage in missionary work under the jurisdiction of the Church, five have settled in Paris, France, and are unceasingly active in their ministrations to the sick, and one is working under the auspices of Trinity Lodge, Paris.

On the evening of April 22d the graduating exercises were held in the Chapel, the Rev. Dr. Lubeck delivering the

address, and the diplomas being presented by the President of the Hospital.

We acknowledge with profound thanks the gift of $1000 from Mr. Charles S. Bartow towards the endowment of the private room for graduate nurses who may be ill. Our thanks are also due to the physicians and surgeons for their lectures to the Training School during the winter, and to Dr. Hollis and Dr. Gould for their care of pupils when ill.

W. P. Brown
Benoni Lockwood
Hoffman Miller
B. F. Curtis, M.D.
President of the Medical Board

Committee on Training School

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen:

The following are the

STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR:

Patients in Hospital first of year:					
In medical wards, male	36				
female		47			
In surgical wards, male	48				
female		49			
In private rooms, male	13				
female		11			
Visitors, friends of private patients			1		
	97	107	1 =	205	
Patients admitted during year:					
To medical wards, male	526				
female		484			
To surgical wards, male	740				
female		939			
To private rooms, male	242				
female		257			
Visitors			74		
	1508	1680	74 =	3262	
					3467
Total patients treated in Hospital wards and private rooms during year:					
Male	1605				
Female		1787			
Visitors			75		3467

Patients discharged during year:	
Cured	1790
Improved	698
Unimproved	125
Transferred to other institutions	18
Died	297
Not treated (needing only advice or leaving against advice)	237
Visitors	74
	3239

Patients in Hospital end of year:				
In medical wards, male	44			
female		41		
In surgical wards, male	47			
female		66		
In private rooms, male	10			
female		19		
Visitor			1	
	101	126	1 = 228	
				3467

Total patient days treatment:		
Free ward	58122	
Pay ward	15138	
Private room	10636	
Visitors	1274	
Total		85170

Percentage:	
Free ward days	68.24%
Pay ward days	17.76%
Private room days	12.50%
Visitors	1.50%

Average patients per day:		
Free	157	
Pay ward	41	
Private room	31	
Total		229

Average time per patient in Hospital	24.7 days
Daily average cost per private room patient	$3.57
Daily average cost per ward patient	2.329

If the total cost of repairs to building were deducted, the daily average cost per ward patient would be $2.08+. If the extraordinary expense of laying new floors and repairing roofs only were deducted, such cost would be $2.19.

Out-Patient Department.

Patients under treatment first of year:	Male	Female	Total
	654	988	1642
Patients admitted during year:			
Medical	1294	1766	3060
Surgical	1304	717	2021
Gynecological		464	464
Eye	145	291	436
Ear, nose, and throat	270	353	623
Orthopedic	39	57	96
Total new patients	3052	3648	6700

Total patients treated	8342
Visits made to Dispensary	36288
Average visits per day	175.2
Average visits per patient	4.3
Daily average cost for Dispensary patients	$.108

Summary.

Total patients treated during year in all departments	11809
Average patients per day in all departments	404.2
Daily average number of employees boarded in Hospital	338.
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	$.32
Death-rate	8.75%

SCHEDULE I

DETAILED STATEMENT OF OPERATING, CORPORATION AND OTHER CURRENT EXPENSES.

Administration Expenses.

Salaries, officers and clerks	$13,604 24
Office expenses	311 03
Stationery, printing and postage	2,618 96
Telephone and telegraph	1,748 22
Miscellaneous	329 83
Total administration expenses	$18,612 28

Professional Care of Patients.

Salaries and Wages:	
Physicians	$1,364 56
Supt. of nurses, assistant and instructors	9,554 45
Nurses	370 50
Special nurses	14,170 20
Orderlies	4,513 88
Ward employees	2,751 06
Equipment of Nurses:	
Uniforms	$1,506 41
Books	179 19
Instruments	38 68
Medical and Surgical Supplies:	
Apparatus and instruments	$2,530 47
Medical supplies	2,792 47
Surgical supplies	11,618 51
Alcohol, liquor, wines, etc	352 87
Dispensary:	
Salaries and labor	2,357 00
Supplies	3,424 28
Total professional care of patients	$57,524 53

Department Expenses.

Ambulance:	Supplies	$992 29
Pathological:	Salaries and labor	2,198 25
Laboratory:	Supplies	692 28
Training School:	Salaries and labor	3,991 70
	Supplies	519 70
Housekeeping:	Labor	11,916 05
	Supplies	7,286 98
Kitchen:	Labor	6,246 10
	Supplies	604 41
Laundry:	Labor	5,221 00
	Supplies	1,829 75

STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:	
Labor	$894 50
Provisions:	
Bread	254 42
Milk and cream	10,206 68
Groceries	10,615 60
Butter and eggs	11,997 23
Fruits and vegetables	7,678 41
Meat, poultry and fish	26,201 29
Total steward's department	$67,848 13
Total department expenses	$109,346 64

GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSE.

Electric lighting	$683 73
Fuel, oil, and waste	16,087 17
Gas	1,056 50
Ice and refrigeration	1,334 34
Insurance	1,832 11
Maintenance, real estate and buildings	20,755 08
Maintenance, machinery and tools	9,491 76
Plumbing and steam fitting	1,464 96
Photography	1,052 60
Miscellaneous	339 72
Total general house and property expenses	$54,097 97
Total operating expenses	$239,581 42

CORPORATION OR OTHER CURRENT EXPENSES.

Salaries, officers and clerks	$1,675 00
Stationery, printing and postage	183 40
Legal expenses	713 91
Annuities	2,000 00
Miscellaneous	298 61
Total corporation expenses	$4,870 92

CURRENT EXPENSES FROM SPECIAL FUNDS FOR STATED PURPOSES.

The Mary M. Keese Fund for funerals	$216 00
The Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for rides in park	100 00
The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund	49 53
The Marion Gray Morris Fund to provide a voice to sing in the Chapel and wards of St. Luke's Hospital	300 00
The Dr. Guy Miller Fund for the furtherance of scientific work and investigation in the pathological laboratory	450 00
	$1,115 53
Grand total current expenses	$245,567 87

SCHEDULE II

DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE.

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS (or Operating Receipts):	
Private room patients	$58,642 00
Board of friends of patients	5,473 50
Ward pay patients	22,697 47
Special nursing	16,192 40
Dispensary	5,626 00

Donations through Superintendent	$1,274 96
Ambulance fees	775 85
Miscellaneous	2,156 09
Total hospital receipts	$112,838 27

Other Revenue or Income:	
Donations from individuals to meet current expenses	$11,904 04
From hospital Saturday and Sunday association	6,545 31
Annual subscriptions for support of beds	2,600 00
Revenue from investment of funds for current use	80,972 29
Miscellaneous	570 00
Total other revenue or income	$102,591 64
Grand total current revenue	$215,429 91
Excess current expenses over current revenue	$30,137 96
Total	$245,567 87

SEX, NATIONALITY AND RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS.

Males	1605	
Females	1787	
Not recorded (visitors)	75	
		3467

Americans	2063	
English and Scotch	212	
Irish	329	
German	228	
Other Europeans	427	
Various	133	
Not recorded (visitors)	75	
		3467

Protestant Episcopalians	784	
Roman Catholics	1053	
Of other Christian bodies	1270	
Hebrews	234	
Of no special denomination	51	
Not recorded (visitors)	75	
		3467

APPLICATIONS DECLINED UNDER RULES OF ADMISSION.

Contagious.

Erysipelas	5	
Measles	1	
Diphtheria	4	
Scabies	1	
		11

Incurable.

Paralysis	10	
Cancer	11	
		21

Unsuitable.

Insanity	6		
Epilepsy	6		
Alcoholism and opium habit	15		
Syphilitic	10		
Miscellaneous	40		
		77	
Referred to Out-Patient Department	312		
Not sick enough for Hospital	107		
Declined for want of room	344		
		763	
			872

METHOD USED IN COMPUTING THE PER CAPITA PER DIEM COST OF PRIVATE PATIENTS, DISPENSARY PATIENTS, AND WARD PATIENTS.

Charged to Private Patients.

All food supplies issued to the Private Patients' Pavilion by the Steward.

All ice delivered to Private Patients' Pavilion and a proportion of the expense of maintenance of refrigerating plant.

The medical and surgical supplies and surgical apparatus and instruments issued to the Pavilion.

The heating and lighting of Pavilion estimated on basis of its cubic contents.

Gas—All that is consumed in the Pavilion as shown by a separate meter.

Laundry—Proportion estimated at 25% of total cost of operating laundry.

All general household supplies, such as kitchen implements, dry goods, bedding, silverware, soap, cleaning, etc., cost of total amount issued.

Repairs—All repairs made by house carpenter, house painter, engineer, or special contract for repairs are charged directly to the Pavilion at cost.

Stationery, Printing, etc.—According to amount issued from general stock and the cost of special material purchased for sole use in the Pavilion.

Salaries, of all persons employed exclusively in the Pavilion and a proportion of salaries of persons who give a portion of their time to the management or work of this Pavilion, such as the Superintendent, the Directress of Nurses, the Cashier, the Apothecary, the Steward, and engineers and firemen; such proportion is determined by the ratio of days of treatment in the Pavilion to the total number of hospital days of treatment.

Food supplies of all persons employed in the Private Patients' Pavilion but who take their meals elsewhere in the Hospital, at the per capita per diem cost of food supplies for the year.

N.B.—The cost of operating the Private Patients' Pavilion is readily computed in this institution, because it is an entirely separate department, with its own operating room, kitchen and storage rooms for food supplies.

Charged to Dispensary Patients.

Salaries and wages of all persons employed in this Department.

Supplies—All that are purchased for the sole use of this Department. All supplies issued to this Department through the Housekeeper, Apothecary, and Steward.

LAUNDRY—Proportion estimated at $250.
HEATING AND LIGHTING—Proportion estimated on the basis of cubic contents of the Dispensary.

CHARGED TO WARD PATIENTS.

All operating expenses not included in the cost of caring for private patients or dispensary patients.

The reasons for the increased daily average cost per patient this year become quite obvious upon examining the foregoing statistics. The chief cause is in the large amount of repair work done to the buildings, especially in the laying of several new floors and the making of extensive repairs to the roofs.

It will be noticed that the maintenance of real estate and building cost $20,755.18 this year, as against $6,190.42 last year. This item alone represents about 9 per cent. of the total operating expense of the Hospital.

The expense of fuel also is greater, not merely because the price of coal is increased, but the quality has decreased even more rapidly than the price has increased. Whereas in former years what is known as Buckwheat Coal No. 2 was of sufficiently good quality to serve our needs during the year, it is now necessary to use Buckwheat No. 1 for six months of the year at considerably larger cost per ton and with little, if any, additional heating power.

Other causes of a larger per capita cost are due to higher wages to employees and the constantly increasing price of nearly every article purchased for the treatment and care of patients and the maintenance of the institution.

The Isabella Heimath, the New York Convalescent Home, St. Andrew's Convalescent Home, and the Sea Cliff and Sea Breeze Homes have this year, as in years gone by, received our convalescent patients, for which I beg to make grateful acknowledgment.

GEORGE F. CLOVER,
Superintendent.

CHAPEL

PASTOR'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen:

The Pastoral Statistics for the year are as follows:

Baptized.....14	Holy Communion.
Confirmed..... 5	In Chapel.....39
Marriages..... 6	In Wards.....90 (1029 communicants)
Funerals.....50	In private and in extremis..179

The usual order of services has been continued:

Holy Communion, in the Chapel, on the first Sunday in each month at 10.30 A.M.; on the third Sunday in each month at 8.00 A.M.; and on the greater festivals at 8.00 A.M. In the wards: every Sunday in two wards in regular rotation, save during the summer vacation season, when there is but one ward Communion service. By this means each ward is given a celebration of Holy Communion once a month. Other services: In the Chapel, on Sundays, morning prayer with sermon at 10.30 A.M., and evening prayer with address at 4.00 P.M.; daily evening prayer through the week at 6.00 P.M.; in the wards, a short form of family prayer is said daily in each ward between the hours of 8.30 A.M. and 9.00 A.M.

A service of Praise and Thanksgiving for mercies shown during the past year was held on the Sunday after St. Luke's Day, and a large number of grateful patients filled the Chapel.

The choir of Holy Trinity Church continued its kindly rendering of carols in the wards during Christmastide and Eastertide.

A marked increase is shown this year in the number of those who have taken advantage of the spiritual privileges of the Hospital. With almost the same number of ward services, one-third more of the patients present desired to receive Holy Communion, and nearly twice as many private patients accepted the same privilege.

The regular bedside ministrations of the Assistant Pastor have been continued throughout the year.

In regard to matters relating to the general welfare of the patients, the output of the Library is worthy of attention. The statistics are as follows:

Books distributed in wards	4339
Books distributed to private patients	1498
Books distributed to officers and employees	378
Total number of books distributed	6215
Total number of magazines distributed	3741

This distribution has meant much to the patients during their convalescence. It has been found wise to retire a number of books from circulation as many, being but paper-covered when donated, had become so ragged that further repair was impossible. The need of books is great, especially for modern fiction and for scientific works, but any and all books of good character are eagerly welcomed. The new cataloguing system is almost complete and has proved entirely successful.

The kindergarten has done much to cheer the inmates of the children's wards, and the visits of the friends of the Hospital to these wards have always been most welcome to the little ones.

The charity fund for the year has been administered as follows:

CHARITY FUND.

Receipts

Mr. Gordon Norrie	$50.00
Mrs. Helen F. Harbeck, for Kindergarten, in memory of her husband	100.00
Mr. Waldron P. Brown, for Kindergarten	25.00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright, for Kindergarten	50.00
Mrs. Eugene Bogert, in the name of "Beatrice," for clothing for children	25.00
Mrs. Breen	1.00
Pauline Washington	5.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins, to aid needy convalescents who are leaving the Hospital	100.00
Mr. E. B. Curtiss	25.00
Offertory	306.65
Alms Boxes	10.63
Loans returned	178.50
	$876.78

Disbursements

Charity	$358.37
Altar flowers and communion bread	33.66
Books, tracts, etc., for Hospital and Library	69.89
Kindergarten supplies and teacher for sick children	195.12
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund	10.00
Vestments	32.40
Clothing for children	35.61
Loans	330.00
	$1,065.05

Geo. F. Clover,
Pastor.

ENDOWED ROOMS

By Very Rev. Eugene A. Hoffmann, D.D., for the use of the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. (Two rooms.)

ENDOWED BEDS

1855

By a member of the Church of the Holy Communion (two).

1859

By bequest of Miss Maria C. Johnson.

1860

By bequest of Dr. John S. Wiley (two).

1862

By Mr. Adam Norrie. For "The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York."
By bequest of Mr. Abraham B. Sands. To be known as "The Sands Bed."
By Mr. John H. Swift. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Elizabeth Swift.*
By bequest of Mrs. Susan L. Hoffman.

1863

By Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.
By Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ray. In *Memory of their Son, Richard Cornelius Ray.*
By Miss Julia C. Norrie.

1864

By Miss Emily O. and Miss Sarah B. Gibbes. In *Memory of their Father, Robert M. Gibbes.*
By Mr. and Mrs. Frederic G. Foster.

1865

By bequest of Mr. Samuel Wyman. To be called "The Wyman Bed."
By Mrs. Christine K. Griffin. *In Memory of her Husband, William Preston Griffin.*

1866

By Mrs. Mary E. C. Van Horne.
By bequest of Miss Julia A. Johnson.
By bequest of Miss A. M. C. Van Horne.
By Mrs. Julia W. Bull. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas F. Bull.*
By Mr. and Mrs. George Bulkley. In *Memory of their Son, James Eleazer Bulkley.*
By a lady, to be known as "Mary's Bed."
By Mrs. Henry E. Pellew. A "Thank-offering."
By Mr. and Mrs. James F. de Peyster. In *Memory of their Daughter, Frances Goodhue de Peyster.*

1867

By Mrs. Louisa Howland Clendenin.
By Mrs. Susan Baring. In *Memory of two little Children* (two).
By Mrs. Eliza Ward Harper. In *Memory of her Husband, James Harper.* To be known as "The James Harper Bed."
By Mrs. M. A. C. Rogers. In *Memory of her Grandson, William Augustus Muhlenberg Chisholm.*
By Calvary Church.

1868

By Mrs. Herman Le Roy Jones and Miss Kingsland. In *Memory of their Mother, Mrs. A. C. Kingsland.*

1869

By Mr. Frederick S. Winston. In *Memory of his Son, Dr. Joseph Sands Winston.*
By Mr. Philip J. A. Harper. In *Memory of his Father, James Harper.*
By Mr. August Limbert. In *Memory of his Wife, Louise Adelaide Limbert.*
By bequest of Dr. John Hart.
By Mrs. C. Easton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles Easton.*

1870

By Mrs. Adeline Schermerhorn.
By Mrs. G. A. Robbins. In *Memory of her Child.* A child's bed.
By Mrs. Mary W. Roosevelt. In *Memory of her Husband, S. Weir Roosevelt.*
By Mrs. Mary Chisholm. In *Memory of her Uncle, George P. Rogers.*
By Mr. William C. Rhinelander.

1871

By Mrs. Helen Schermerhorn.
By Mrs. William Astor.
By Mrs. Catharine Wilkins.
The gift of Messrs. George and John Laurie, for the use of the St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.
By Miss Mary H. Drake. In *Memory of her Father, James Drake.*
By Mr. and Mrs. George Kemp.

1872

By Mr. John Jacob Astor (two).
By Mr. Henry S. Fearing. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriet Fearing.*
By Dr. Abram DuBois.

1873

By bequest of Mr. Theodore Riley.

1874

By Mrs. Margaret E. Zimmerman. In *Memory of her Husband, John E. Zimmerman.*
By the children of Mr. Philetus H. Holt. In *Memory of their Father.*

1876

By Mrs. Catherine L. Spencer.
By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler and the late Mrs. Chanler. In *Memory of their beloved Daughter, Emily Astor Chanler.*
By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler. In *Memory of his beloved Wife, Margaret Astor Ward Chanler.*
By children, through Rev. Dr. Mallory, editor of *The Churchman.* To be called "The Churchman Cot."
By Mrs. Mary W. A. Mütter. To be called "The Mütter Bed."

1877

By Miss Caroline Talman. In *Memory of her Great-Nephew, Barcelo Wheaton.* To be called "The Wheaton Memorial Cot."
By Mr. John F. Sheafe.
By Mrs. Charlotte E. Cotheal. In *Memory of her Husband, William Cotheal.*

1878

By Mrs. Anna Caswell.
By the executors of the late William Watson.

By Mr. Frederick Hubbard. A child's bed.
By Mrs. W. E. Chisholm. In *Memory of her Mother, Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.*
By Mrs. William Peterson. In *Memory of her Parents, Carlos and Emeline Cobb.*

1880

By Mrs. E. M. Cotheal, Mrs. Samuel Lawrence, and Mr. Alex. I. Cotheal. In *Memory of their Father and Mother.* To be called "The Henry Cotheal Bed."
By bequest of Mrs. Mary Hobart Verplanck. A child's bed.
By Mr. James Renwick.
By Mr. Charles M. Da Costa. In *Memory of his Mother, Ramah M. Da Costa.*
By Mr. Rutherford Stuyvesant. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Rutherford Stuyvesant.*

1881

By Mrs. Henry B. Hyde. In *Memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.* A child's bed.
By Mr. Charles Stewart Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Henrietta H. Smith.*
By the children of the late Ambrose C. Kingsland. In *Memory of their Father.*
By bequest of Mrs. Anna Lloyd Renwick.
By Miss Jean Buchanan Gerry.

1882

By the children of Mr. Samuel D. Babcock. In *Memory of their Mother, Elizabeth Crary Babcock.* A child's bed.
By Miss Caroline Talman. To be called "The Sarah S. Talman Bed."
By Mrs. Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Husband, Herman LeRoy Jones.*
By Miss Sallie Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of her Brother, Dr. David L. Eigenbrodt,* the first resident Physician of this Hospital. To be called "The Dr. Eigenbrodt Bed." A child's bed.
By the Misses Sophie E. and Emily Beach. In *Memory of their Sister, Susie J. Beach.* To be called "The Beach Memorial Bed."
By Mrs. William W. Astor. To be called "The Baby Rudolph Bed." A child's bed.
By Mr. John Watson. In *Memory of his Wife, Marcy L. Watson.*
By Miss Elizabeth Aymar. In *Memory of her Father and Mother.* To be called "The John Q. Aymar Bed." A child's bed.

1883

By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop.
By Miss E. Kate Simmons. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Joseph F. and Mary S. Simmons.*
By Mr. Percy R. Pyne.

1884

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker. In *Memory of her Husband, Evan T. Walker.*
By Mr. and Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of their Daughter, Annie Low.*
By the Estate of John Fisher Sheafe (two).

1885

By Mr. William Y. Mortimer. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriette Mortimer.*
In the Children's Ward. By legacy of Miss Sarah Burr. To be called "The Good Samaritan Free Beds." (Ten.)

1886

By Mrs. Sarah E. Sackett and her children. In *Memory of her late Husband and their Father, Adam Treadwell Sackett.*
By bequest of Rev. David Hazard Macurdy
By Mr. and Mrs. Waldron P. Brown. In *Memory of their Son, Waldron P. Brown, Jr.* In the Children's Ward.
By Rev. Charles F. Hoffman, D.D. To be known as "The C. F. Hoffman Bed."
By Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis Slade. In *Memory of their Son, Jarvis Morgan Slade.* To be known as "The J. Morgan Slade Memorial Bed."
By Mr. L. T. Hoyt. In *Memory of his Daughter, Geraldine Hoyt.* To be known as "Daisy's Cot." In the Children's Ward.

1887

By Mrs. Sarah E. Lanier. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Thomas and Sarah J. Egleston.* To be known as "The Lanier Bed."
By Mrs. John Jacob Astor. In *Memory of her Mother, Susan Annette Gibbes.* In one of the female wards.
By Mr. James Renwick.
By Mrs. Mary L. S. Harwood and Miss Harriet J. Sibley. In *Memory of their Brother, Simeon Waldo Sibley.*

1888

By Mrs. John W. Minturn. In *Memory of her Father, William H. Aspinwall.*

By Mrs. Jane S. von Post. In *Memory of her Father, William Whitlock, Jr.*, died July 11, 1875.

By bequest of Mr. John C. Minturn. In *Memory of his deceased Son, Charles Edward Minturn.*

By Mrs. Sarah Earle. In *Memory of her Son, J. Hobart Earle.*

By Mrs. Helen R. Russell. In *Memory of her deceased Son, John Watts Russell.*

1889

By bequest of Miss Mary Hopeton Drake. To be called "The Hopeton Bed."

By Mrs. Jeanette Bell. In *Memory of her Husband, Isaac Bell, Jr.*

By Mr. David S. Egleston. A child's bed. In *Memory of his Niece, Sarah J. Egleston.* To be called "The Baby Egleston Bed."

By Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By the Mother, Brothers, and Sisters of *Mary Moore Sackett.* In *Memory of her.* A child's bed.

By Mrs. David J. Ely. To be called "The David J. Ely Bed." In *Memoriam.*

By Mrs. Leah Reese Crocker and William A. Reese. In *Memory of their Father and Mother, Jacob and Maria Louisa Reese.* To be known as "The Reese Bed."

By Mr. Alex. T. Van Nest. In *Memory of his Father, Abraham R. Van Nest.*

By Mrs. Thomas C. Sloane. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Courtland P. and H. Elizabeth Dixon.* To be known as "The Dixon Bed."

By Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of her Mother, Cettie Moore Mathews.*

1890

By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly.

By Miss Katherine E. Turnbull. In *Memory of her Mother, Cornelia Paterson Turnbull.* To be known as "The Cornelia P. Turnbull Bed."

By Mrs. Sarah Spencer Morgan. In *Memory of her Father, Junius Spencer Morgan.*

By Mrs. Priscilla D. Sloane. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Chalmers Sloane.* To be known as "The Sloane Bed."

1891

By Mrs. Margaret A. Bromley. In *Memory of her Husband, Miles Standish Bromley.* To be known as "The Bromley Bed."

By Miss Mary B. Tousey. In *Memory of her Parents, Sinclair and Silvia Tousey.*

By Dr. and Mrs. W. Seward Webb. In *Memory of Dr. Webb's Mother, Laura Virginia Webb.*

By the Very Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.

By bequest of Mr. David Stewart. To be known as "The Stewart Bed."

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker and Miss Emily A. Watson. In *Memory of their Father, John Watson.*

By Miss Julia Livingston Delafield. In *Memory of her Brother, Joseph Delafield, Jr.*, born August 15, 1839; died February 24, 1848. To be known as "The Joseph Delafield, Jr., Bed." A child's bed.

By bequest of Miss Maria M. Flagg. In obedience to a wish and request of Miss Flagg's mother.

1892

By Mr. Benjamin Robert Winthrop. In *Memory of Eliza Ann Coles Neilson Winthrop.*

By legacy of M. Louise Comstock. (Four.)

By Mrs. Mary N. Mayo. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry O. Mayo, M.D.* To be known as "The Henry O. Mayo Bed."

By bequest of Mr. John T. Farish. To be known as "The Farish Bed."

By Mrs. Grenville L. Winthrop. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By bequest of Jane Mowbray. "Bed for the Poor."

By Mrs. Charles E. Rhinelander. In *Memory of her Sister Katherine Cotheal.*

1893

By Mrs. John T. Irving, Miss Helen C. Irving, and Miss Frances R. Irving. In *Memory of Marion Harwood Irving.*

In the Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. William W. Tompkins. In *Memory of their Son, Philip Kingsland Tompkins.* To be known as "Philip's Bed."

By bequest of Sophie Kingsland. To be known as "The Antoinette and Emilie Martin Bed."

By Miss Emily A. Watson, in the "Consumptive Department."

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker, in the "Consumptive Department."

By bequest of Helen McDowell. In *Memory of her Son, Irvin McDowell, Jr.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Barger. In *Memory of Mrs. Barger's Uncle, Milton Sanford.*

By Mr. James K. Gracie. In *Memory of his Wife, Anna Bullock Gracie.*

1894

By bequest of Mr. Hamilton Fish, for benefit of St. Mark's Church.

In Children's Ward, by Mr. James L. Barclay. In *Memory of his Wife, Olivia Mott Barclay.*

By Mrs. Ellen S. Auchmuty. In *Memory of her Husband, Richard Tilden Auchmuty.*

In Children's Ward, by Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By bequest of Ellen Woodward. In *Memory of her Mother, Jane Greenwood Daniels.*

In Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, George Harrison Byrd.*

1895

By Mrs. S. M. Stevenson. In *Memory of her Husband, David Stevenson.*

By Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee. In *Memory of her Mother, Mary Rhinelander Stewart.*

In Boys' Ward, by Mrs. Charles Penrose Quicke. In *Memory of her Son, Robert Bowne Minturn Quicke.*

By bequest of Mr. William E. Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of his Sister, Sallie Eigenbrodt.*

1896

By Miss Jane Whiting, Mrs. Amelia Whiting, and Mrs. Sara Rives. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Swan Whiting.*

In Children's Ward, by bequest of Rev. John Blake.

By Mrs. John H. Hinton. In *Memory of her Father, Henry Ellsworth.*

By Miss Emily Trevor. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By Mrs. Mary T. Heckscher. In *Memory of her Father, William Travers.*

By Mr. William Decatur Parsons. In *Memory of his Mother, Anna Pine Decatur Parsons.*

By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop. In *Memory of his Father, Henry Rogers Winthrop.*

1897

By Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of their Son, William Henry Vanderbilt, Jr.*

By Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of his Mother, Maria Louisa Vanderbilt.*

In Children's Ward, by Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly. In *Memory of her Daughter, Alice Twombly.*

In Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. David B. Ogden. In *Memory of their Son, Gouverneur Morris Ogden.*

By Mr. Junius Spencer Morgan, Mr. George Denison Morgan, and Miss Caroline Lucy Morgan. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Spencer Morgan.*

In Children's Ward, by bequest of Charlotte A. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Eliza Hamilton.*

By Mr. H. C. von Post. In *Memory of his Wife, Jane S. von Post.*

By Mr. William Smith Brown.

1898

By Mrs. Helen Frances Harbeck. In *Memory of her Husband, William H. Harbeck.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, Alfred Henry Byrd.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Woodcock.*

By Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie. In *Memory of her Mother, Hannah Thomas Slade.*

By Mr. Henry Parish. In *Memory of his Wife, Maria Brinckerhoff Parish.*

By Mrs. Katharine Sergeant Cram.

By Mrs. Eliza Van Namee. In *Memory of her Mother, Margaret Greenwood.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton. In *Memory of her Husband, Theodore A. Eaton.* To be known as "The St. Clement's Bed."

By Mrs. Joseph M. White.

By Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Macy, Jr. In *Memory of Mr. Macy's parents, Charles A. and Sarah L. Macy.*

By Mr. Charles H. Burhans. In *Memory of his Mother, Rebecca Wickes Burhans.*

By Mrs. Fanny M. Robinson. In *Memory of her Husband, Douglas Robinson.*

1899

By Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt. In *Memory of her Sister, Geraldine.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Emanuel Russell.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Barker. In *Memory of her Husband, Fordyce Barker, and of her Son, Fordyce Dwight Barker.* To be known as "The Fordyce Barker Memorial Bed."

In the Children's Ward, by Mrs. William Woodward, Jr. In *Memory of her Daughter, Edith Woodward.* To be known as "The Edith Woodward Bed."

By Mr. William Woodward. In *Memory of his Father, William Woodward, Jr.*

By Susan W. Proudfit. To be known as "The Proudfit Bed for Seamen."

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her brother, George Washington Woodcock.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Harriet Emma Woodcock.*

By Mr. Joseph Goulding. In *Memory of his Sister, Kate Goulding.*

1900

By Mrs. Elizabeth C. Judd. To be known as "The Henry B. Judd Bed for Church Missionaries."

By Mrs. Harriet R. Smedberg. In Surgical Ward. In *Memory of her Son.* To be called "The Hugh Auchincloss Smedberg Bed."

By Miss Alice Nevin, Miss Blanche Nevin, Mrs. M. Nevin Sayre, and Rev. Robert J. Nevin. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of William Wilberforce Nevin.*

By Mrs. Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of her Son, Edward Tier Williams.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd. To be known as "The Robert Abbe Bed."

1901

By Mr. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of his Father, John Caswell.*

By Mrs. Joseph M. White. (The nomination to such bed to be vested in the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Grace Church of the City and Diocese of New York.)

By Mr. John Henry Murphy. In *Memory of his Wife, Kate Lillian Coe Murphy.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Virginia Caroline Woodcock.*

By Lewis Peck Child and Mary Baldwin Auchincloss Child, in the Men's Surgical Ward. To be known as "The Hugh Auchincloss Child Bed," given in loving and grateful remembrance of their only son.

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Grace Russell Hooker.*

By the Estate and under the will of Andrew Jeffries Garvey, as follows: Two in *Memory of his Mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey.* To be known as "The Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey Beds." Two in *Memory of his Brother, John Garvey.* To be known as "The John Garvey Beds." One in *Memory of George W. McLean.* To be known as "The George W. McLean Bed."

1902

By Mrs. Louise W. Bowers, Amelia B. Willard, Louise B. Cater, Marion B. Carroll, Eleanor S. Bowers, and Henry Bowers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Sibyl Lawrence Bowers.*

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In *Memory of her Husband, Moses H. Ranney.* To be known as "The Dr. Moses H. Ranney Bed."

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sons, Willard M. and Julius H. Ranney.*

By Estate and under the will of R. Graham Dun.

By Mr. Phillips Phœnix. In *Memory of his Wife, Eleanor Phœnix.* To be known as "The Eleanor Phœnix Bed."

By Mrs. Edwin Parsons. In *Memory of her Husband, Edwin Parsons.* To be known as "The Edwin Parsons Bed."

By Mr. and Mrs. George Macculloch Miller. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their deceased infant Child, George Macculloch Miller, Jr.* (Right of nomination vested in St. Thomas' Church, through its Rector.)

By Mrs. Alice G. Wheelock. In *Memory of her Parents, William Hawxhurst Townsend and Sarah Ann Townsend.*

By Mrs. Margaret J. Plant. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Bradley Plant.*

By J. Henry Smith, Esq. In *Memory of his Relative, the late George Smith, Esq., of the Reform Club, London.*

1903

By Miss Isabel G. Davis. In *Memory of her Brother, Samuel C. H. Davis.*

By bequest of William H. Tillinghast. To be known as "The Phœbe Wyckoff Tillinghast Bed."

1904

By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Husband, G. Granville Wright.*

By Mrs. William B. Coughtry. In *Memory of her Son, Arthur Coughtry.*

By Mrs. Mary E. Fuller and Miss Louise Easton. In *Memory of their Brother, Henry Easton.* (Right of nomination vested in the Church of the Incarnation, through its Rector.)

By John G. Hecksher, Esq. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Travers Hecksher.*

By bequest of Oliver W. Buckingham. In *Memory of his Wife.* To be known as "The Hannah Walton Buckingham Bed."

By Mrs. Harriette M. Arnold. In *Memory of her Husband, Hicks Arnold.* To be known as "The St. Albans Bed."

By Mrs. Annie C. Kane. In *Loving Memory of her Sister, Sarah Schermerhorn.*

1905

By Miss Maria H. Dehon. In *Memory of her Father, Theodore Dehon.*

By Mrs. Frederick H. Trowbridge. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Frederick H. Trowbridge, 2nd.*

By bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich. To be known as "The Aldrich Bed."

By Mrs. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of her Grandfather, Cyrus Curtiss.* To be known as "The Cyrus Curtiss Bed."

By Joseph Harvey Ladew, Jr., in Children's Ward, on his first birthday, April 11th, 1905.

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles T. Pierson.*

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Daughter, Adele G. Pierson.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Bayard Campbell.*

1906

By legacy of Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of Frances Theresa Williams, wife of Edward T. Williams, son of Johanna M. Williams, deceased.*

By Mrs. Frances M. Blagden. In *Memory of her Husband, George Blagden.*

By Norman I. Rees. In *Memory of his Father and Mother, Hans Rees and Lucinda Krom Rees.*

By Mrs. Ina Campbell. In *Memory of her Husband, John Campbell.* To be known as "The John Campbell Bed."

By Dr. Charles G. Miller. In *Memory of his Brother, Dr. Guy Bryan Miller.*

By legacy of Jane Maria Mead, in the Children's Ward.

By Miss Mary E. Schell. In *Memory of her Parents, Edward and Jane Lamberson Schell.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of Thomas Masters Markoe, M.D.*

By William Alexander Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Margaret Smith.*

By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, George and Sarah A. Law.*

1907

By legacy of Mrs. Sarah A. Sands, (three) one each to be known as "The Abraham B. Sands Bed," "Mahlon Sands Bed," and "Philip J. Sands Bed."

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS.

A bed in an adult's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $7,500.

A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $5,000.

The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.

The annual charge for the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and for a child's bed three hundred dollars.

SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS.

(Estate Settled in 1882.)

Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Keese, to be used as "fund for the burial of the dead, dying at St. Luke's Hospital"		$17,955 66
Less amount paid for burial plot in St. Michael's Cemetery, Astoria, L. I.	$3,058 00	
Fence around burial plot	575 00—	3,633 00
		$14,322 66

(December 10, 1879.)

Fund received from Mr. and Mrs. James Morris, the interest of which is to provide perpetually for rides for the sick children in Central Park, thus carrying on the charitable work begun by their son, Marion Gray Morris	2,000 00

(March 22, 1884.)

Received from Mrs. James Morris, as a Memorial Fund, in memory of her son, Marion Gray Morris, the income of which is to provide "a voice to sing to the praise of God in the Chapel and Wards of St. Luke's Hospital, more especially in the Children's Ward."	6,000 00

(August 9, 1888.)

Deposited with U. S. Trust Co., by Mr. Charles Stewart Smith, the income of which is to be paid to the Hospital, for the purchase of illustrated papers and periodicals, to be called "The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund"	1,000 00

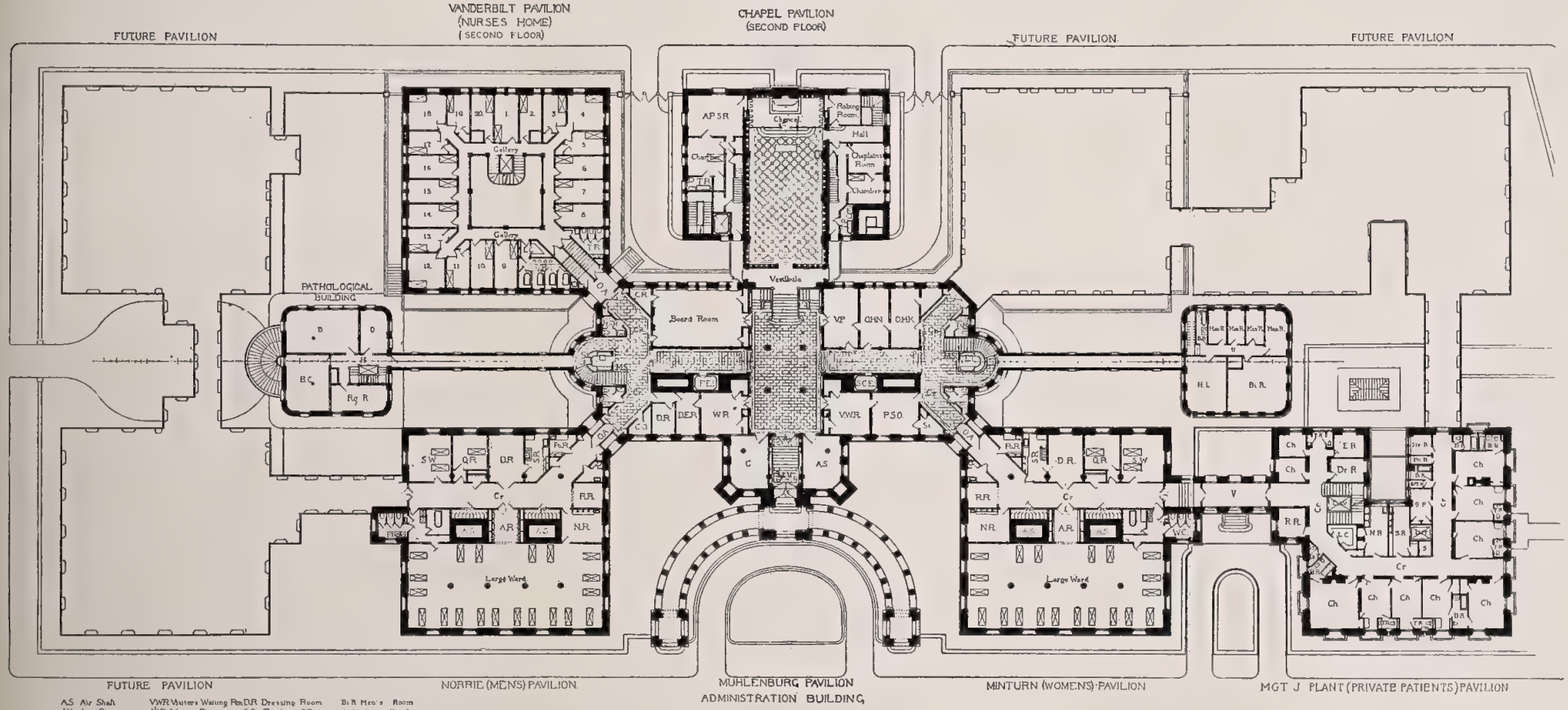
(September 29, 1904.)

Received from Mr. Deane Miller, Dr. Charles G. Miller, and Dr. Clarke A. Miller, in compliance with the request of Dr. Guy Bryan Miller, deceased, for a fund the annual income of which shall be applied to the futherance of scientific work and investigation in the pathological laboratory	10,000 00

SAINT-LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

NEW YORK

ERNEST FLAGG. ARCHITECT.



AS	Air Shaft	VWR	Visitors Waiting Rm	DR	Dressing Room	Bi R	Men's Room
AR	Ante Room	WR	Waiting Room	CO	Chaplains Office	Co R	Copper Roof
APSR	Assistant Pastor & Superintendent's Room	El	Elevator	Hist	Histology	H L	Hay Loft
		MS	Main Stairs	PSO	Superintendent's Office	Man R	Man's Room
VP	Visitors Parlor	OA	Open Arcade			Dr T	Doctor's Room
Cr	Corridor	DER	Doctors Examining Room	St	Stenographer	N R	Nurses Room
C	Cashier	AS	Assistant Superintendent	CR	Committee Room	S	Shaft
MV	Main Vestibule			NR	Nurses Room	S P	Special Nurses
TR	Toilet Room	LC	Linen Closet	OHN	Office for Head Nurse	Str R	Sterilizing Room
RR	Reception Room	PC	Patients do	OHK	do do House Keeper		
B	Bacteriology	Dr R	Doctor Room	PoR	Poultice Room		
BC	Bacteriological Chemistry	E R	Examining Rm	P	Parlor		
BR	Bath Room	H	Hall	Rg R	Reading Room		
Ch	Chamber	MR	Maids Room	SR	Serving Room		
Dm R	Dining Room	O	Office	St R	Store Room		
				V	Vestibule		

PLAN OF FIRST FLOOR.

SCALE ⅛ IN = 1 FOOT

GIFTS OF ARTICLES.

Magazines, Illustrated Papers, etc.,—Dodd, Mead & Co., Y. P. S. C. E. and people of the Fourth Presbyterian Church, A. E. Macdonald, M.D., Mrs. C. K. Baker, International Sunshine Society, Mrs. A. E. Macdonald, Miss Porter, Mrs. Emery Foster, Mrs. Frank F. Dunn, Miss Haight, Mrs. B. S. Crocker, Mrs. Percy C. Goldingham, Monroe, N. Y., Mrs. Forger, Deaconess Brown, Mrs. Jerrold.

Books,—Mrs. Anson R. Flower, Mr. Moses King, Sir Percy Sanderson, Dr. Hutton, Mr. Hugh Craig, Mrs. Baird, Mr. Francis Bancroft, Miss Clarke, Miss Bell, Messrs. Henry Holt & Co., Mr. Williams, Mr. Samuel V. Hoffman, G. I. Greene, Miss Doolittle, Mr. Theodore Spengler, Miss Swartfiguer, Mr. Crusius, Mr. Mitchell, Mrs. Frolich, Mrs. Forger, Mrs. Perry.

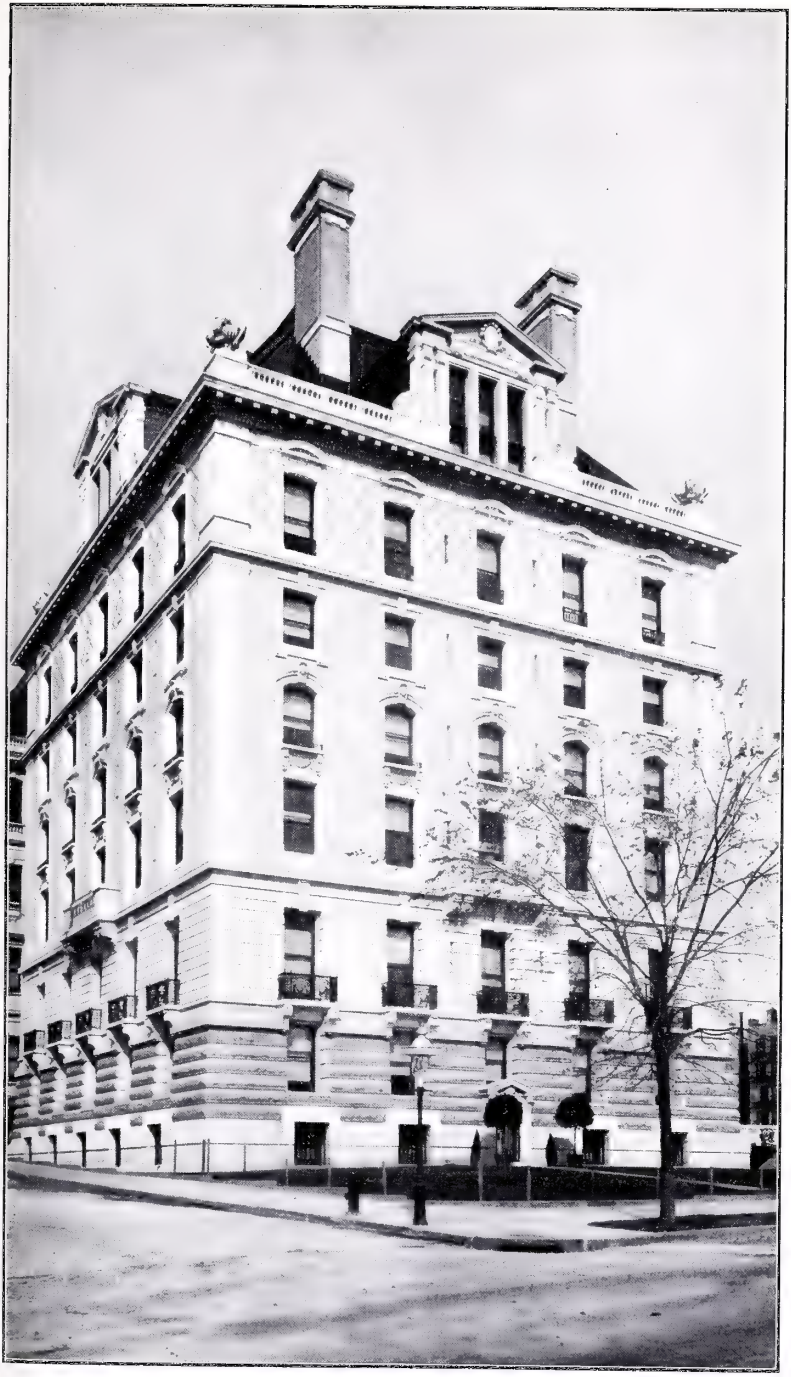
Flowers, Plants, etc.,—Mrs. George A. Crocker, two boxes of flowers; Mrs. E. Parsons, two boxes of flowers; Mrs. R. H. Delafield, memorial flowers; Mr. & Mrs. Moses Goldsmith, wedding flowers; Rev. W. R. Savage, box of galox leaves; Mr. John Harsen Rhoades, box of flowers; Mr. and Mrs Walter Graeme Ladd, box of flowers and plant; Mrs. Cooper, memorial flowers; St. Thomas' Church, flowers; Mr. George A. Barker, memorial flowers; Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee, box of flowers; Miss Virginia Hoyt, box of flowers; Miss Wingate, memorial flowers; Mrs. Schoenfeld, memorial flowers; Rev. Dr. Bulkley, memorial flowers; Mrs. J. Zimmerman, eighteen plants for Easter; through Miss Morewood, Mrs. Richardson's pupils, box of calla lilies for font; Infant Dept. of St. Thomas' Church, plants for Children's Ward; Mrs. M. T. Brundage, four memorial plants; in memory of Harriet S. Buckhout, Easter flowers; St. Andrew's Church, four plants; St. Agnes' Church, six plants; Mrs. M. S. Gustine, box of flowers; in memory of Mr. William C. Egleston, flowers; St. Agnes' Chapel, flowers for the children; Mr. Charles Duel, flowers; Junior Loyal Temperance Legion, Patterson, N. Y., box of flowers; Miss Hoyt, box of flowers; Mr. Stillman basket of flowers; Mrs. Hicks Arnold, box of flowers; Mis Seaman's School, Honesdale, Pa., four boxes of violets

Mrs. Parsons, flowers; Miss Charlotte R. Oestulein, flowers; Miss H. W. Mitchell, box of flowers; anonymous, two boxes of daisies; Mrs. C. C. Stillman, two hampers of flowers; Union Congregational Church, Tuckahoe, N. Y., box of flowers; Mrs. Emory Foster, flowers; Mrs. J. C. Austin, box of flowers; N. Y. Flower Mission, flowers; Mrs. Van Vorst, flowers; Dr. Markoe, box of flowers; Y. W. C. T. U., box of flowers; anonymous, flowers for the altar; Mrs. Schumaker, flowers; Mrs. F. H. Markoe, memorial flowers.

Fruits, Vegetables, etc.,—West End Presbyterian Sunday-school, box of fruit for the children; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Graves, two barrels of oranges; Mr. Philip G. Weaver, box of oranges; Mr. George Ehret, one box of oranges and two boxes of apples; Miss Kate S. Babcock, oranges and jelly.

Ice Cream, Candy, etc.,—Mr. J. F. Hoops, 36 quarts of ice cream; Mrs. George Macculloch Miller, 15 lbs. candy for Christmas; Mr. Philip G. Weaver, ice cream and cake for children's Easter dinner; Mrs. Zimmerman, 12 quarts of ice cream and two quarts of ice cream weekly during the year.

Toys, Scrap-Books, etc.,—Mrs. Warren C. Beach, 18 dolls and 12 arks for Christmas tree; Miss Stephens, 12 dolls and 12 toys for Christmas tree; Miss Beatrice Clover, dolls and scrap-books; Miss Vail, toys for Christmas tree; Miss Maria Babcock, toys for Christmas tree and gifts for women patients; Miss Kate S. Babcock, toys for Christmas tree; Miss Elizabeth Babcock, toys for Christmas tree; Mrs Davenport, toys for Christmas tree; Miss Anna F. Robinson, scrap-books; the Misses Phyllis and Betty and Master John McVickar, toys and candy boxes for Christmas; the Sunbeam and Lilas Club, Morristown, N. J., scrap-books; Peakamose Circle of King's Daughters and Sons, scrap-books; Miss Bisland, books and games for Christmas; Miss Louise A. Beach, scrap-book; class from Wadleigh High School, toy for each child; boys from F. S. 10 B. D. School, 3 trees and toys for Christmas; Exchange for Woman's Work, 25 calendars; Helping Hand Society, Holy Trinity, Harlem, 10 scrap-books; Miss Dorothy Wehrhane and Miss Katherine Hodge, box of toys and scrap-books; Miss Bower's class, Holy Trinity, Harlem, box of toys and scrap-books; Mrs. William Clarkson Van Antwerp, 24 Easter eggs; Misses Alice and Edith Pine, scrap-book; Holy Trinity Sunday



MARGARET J. PLANT PAVILION
(For Private Patients)

School, 6 books and 2 dolls; Miss Ann Stillman, toys for the children.

Clothing, etc.,—Emergency Society of King's Daughters, 15 infants' slips; Mrs. Baldwin, 172 pairs of socks and stockings; through the Rev. Dr. Sturges, 2 garments; Mrs. William C. Egleston, box of clothing; Mrs. J. B. Francis Herreshoff, bundle of old linen.

Miscellaneous,—Miss Sarah B. Perry, pair of crutches; Mrs. Coughtry, large platter; Mr. and Mrs. Ordway, pair of crutches and hip brace; Miss Kane, bed rest, medicines, etc.; Mr. James W. Doughty, 75 lbs. ceylon tea; Mr. William Mahl, wheel chair; through the Rev. Thomas Stephens, 107 doz. eggs; Miss Furniss, brace; Mrs. Gale Towers, pair of crutches ; A. A. Vantine & Co., 50 fans; Mrs. Robert Graves, crate of eggs; the Walker-Gordon Laboratory, 60 pints of cream; A. Richardson, pair of crutches; Mr. Warren S. Higgins, brace; Mr. A. Winternitz, operating-room chair for eye, ear, and nose cases.

For the Training School,—Colgate & Co., box of toilet powder for each nurse; League of American Sportsmen, 25 tickets for benefit given at Lyric Theatre; the Carnrietz Co., 125 copies of *Nurses' Handy Book;* Mr. W. P. Brown, *Country Life.*

Entertainments,—Sunday-school choir of Holy Trinity, Harlem, sang carols in each ward at Christmas and Easter.

Sewing done free of charge,—St. Thomas' Church, 50 garments; St. Thomas' Mission, 160 garments; Hand in Hand Society, 430 garments; All Angels' Church, 1212 garments; Christ Church, 760 garments.

MEDICAL DISEASES.

DISEASES TREATED, DISCHARGES, CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS, AND DEATHS FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1907

DISEASES OF THE BLOOD.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Anæmia—Primary:																							
Pernicious	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	2	...	6	...	...	...	...
Anæmia—Secondary:																							
Simple	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...
Leukæmia:																							
Lymphatic, acute	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Chronic	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.																							
Arteries:																							
Aneurism, heart	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
aorta	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	1	...	4	...	...	...	...
Arterio-sclerosis	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	4	2	...	6	...	...	...	...
Embolism–dorsalis pedis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Thrombosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Heart:																							
Acute endocarditis	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	1	7	6	1	14	...	...	...	...
Malignant endocarditis	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	7	2	...	9	...	...	...	...
Myocardial disease:																							
Myocarditis	...	...	...	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	11	6	...	17	...	...	...	...
Neurosis of heart:																							
Angina pectoris	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Tachycardia	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM—Cont.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Chronic Endocarditis	...	...	...	23	40	3	1	3	1	1	...	...	7	9	5	32	52	9	93	...	...	...	...
Aortic stenosis	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	...	13	3	...	16	...	...	...	...
Aortic insufficiency	...	...	...	8	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	17	6	...	23	...	...	...	...
Mitral insufficiency	...	...	...	19	26	3	1	2	1	...	...	...	12	8	5	32	36	9	77	...	...	...	...
Mitral stenosis	...	...	...	2	17	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	6	2	4	23	4	31	...	...	...	...
Tricuspid insufficiency	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Ventricular band	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pericardium																							
Pericarditis, dry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
with effusion	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Veins:																							
Phlebitis	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	5	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.																							
Appendicitis	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4	...	...	...	...
Constipation, acute	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4	...	...	...	...
DIARRHŒAL DISEASES.																							
Colitis:																							
Acute	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Chronic	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Ulcerative	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Tubercular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	1	4	...	5	...	...	...	...
Enteritis:																							
Acute	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Chronic	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tubercular	...	...	...	1	4	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	8	...	10	...	...	...	...
Gastro-enteritis	3	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	5	1	4	10	...	...	...	...

DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.—Cont.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Liver:																							
Cirrhosis:																							
Biliary	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	6	...	...	...	...
Atrophic	...	...	...	16	8	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	6	1	...	25	11	...	36	...	...	...	...
Abscess	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Catarrhal jaundice	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma:																							
Primary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Secondary	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	6	2	...	8	...	...	...	...
Gall-bladder:																							
Cholelithiasis	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	5	...	...	...	...
Salivary glands:																							
Hypersecretion	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Pharyngitis	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tonsils:																							
Acute follicular	9	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	10	...	19	...	...	...	...
Peritonsillar abscess	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	5	...	...	...	...
Hypertrophied	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Œsophagus:																							
Stricture	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Pancreas:																							
Abscess	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Peritoneum:																							
Acute general peritonitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Acute local "	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous "	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	6	...	...	...	...
Ascites	...	2	...	11	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	5	...	15	15	...	30	...	...	...	...
Stomach:																							
Acute gastritis	...	6	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...
Chronic gastritis	...	...	...	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	12	...	15	...	...	...	...

DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.—Cont.	CURED.			IMPROVED			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Stomach—Cont.																							
Ulcer	2	7	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	10	...	14	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	4	4	...	8	...	...	...	...
Dilatation	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Hæmorrhages from	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Neurasthenia gastrica	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	4	...	...	...	...
Stenosis of pylorus	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	4	...	...	...	...
Volvulus	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Hyperacidity	...	...	...	7	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	11	...	18	...	...	...	...
Gastroptosis	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Gastro-enteritis	3	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	5	1	4	10	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF DUCTLESS GLANDS.																							
Spleen:																							
New growth	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Splenomegaly	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Abscess	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Suprarenals:																							
Addison's disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Thyroid:																							
Exophthalmic goitre	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF SKIN.																							
Erythema nodosum	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Eczema, chronic	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Erythema multiforme	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Herpes	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Psoriasis	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Lupus	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
INFECTIOUS DISEASES.																							
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	1	6	1	2	9	...	...	...	...

INFECTIOUS DISEASES.—Cont.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Diphtheria	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	2
Erysipelas	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	4	...	1	...	1
Influenza	9	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	10	...	19	...	...	...	...
Malaria:																							
Tertian	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4	...	11	...	...	...	...
Æstivo-autumnal	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Measles	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Acute Articular rheumatism	15	16	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	15	19	...	34	...	...	...	...
Septicæmia	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...
General miliary Tbc	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
Typhoid fever	65	61	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	4	...	72	66	2	140	...	...	...	...
Hæmorrhages	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	5	...	10	...	...	...	...
Perforation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Gonorrheal arthritis	2	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	7	...	...	...	...
Chicken-pox	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
Whooping-cough	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...
Pneumococcic meningitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Syphilis:																							
Secondary	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tertiary	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	5	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF KIDNEY.																							
Nephritis:																							
Acute	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	3	...	6	...	...	...	...
Subacute	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Chronic	...	...	...	25	26	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	19	22	...	46	49	1	96	...	1	...	...
Pyelitis	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	5	...	...	...	...
Uræmia	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	7	...	8	8	...	16	...	...	...	...
Pyelonephrosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Tbc. pyelitis	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Renal calculus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

DISEASES OF LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Hodgkin's disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
Tbc. adenitis	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	...	4	...	...	...	...
Acute adenitis	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES.																							
Pott's disease	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Arthritis:																							
Deformans	...	...	...	6	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	18	...	24	...	...	...	...
Gonorrhœal	2	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	7	...	...	...	...
Diabetes mellitus	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	3	7	...	10	...	...	...	...
Gout, chronic	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	5	1	...	...	6
Marasmus	...	...	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	...
Purpura	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Glandular fever	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Myalgia	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pregnancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Optic neuritis	...	...	...	4	5	...	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	7	...	19	...	...	...	...
Menière's disease	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Iritis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pterygium	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tbc. keratitis	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Retinitis proliferans	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Myxœdema	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.																							
Embolism cerebral	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	2	...	4	...	...	...	...
Cerebral hæmorrhage	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...

DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.—Cont.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Hemiplegia	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	...	4	...	...	...	...
Cerebral thrombosis	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Abscess of brain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Neoplasm	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	4	1	...	5	...	...	...	...
Endarteritis	1	...	...	2	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	8	...	...	...	...
FUNCTIONAL, BRAIN, AND NERVOUS DISORDERS.																							
Chorea	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Epilepsy	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Neurasthenia	...	...	...	13	15	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	...	30	...	1	...	...
Neuralgia, facial	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Hysteria	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	6	...	...	...	...
Catalepsy	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Acute mania	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
General paresis	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Senility	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Pachymeningitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Migraine	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Melancholia	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Nerves:																							
Neuritis, multiple	1	2	...	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	8	...	11	...	...	...	...
Sciatica	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	5	...	...	...	...
SPINAL CORD DISEASES.																							
Locomotor ataxia	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	7	...	...	...	...
Caisson disease	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Myelitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Sclerosis, multiple	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

SPINAL CORD DISEASES.—Cont.	CURED.			IMPROVED			UN-IMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Chr. anterior poliomyelitis	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Bulbar palsy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
PARASITIC DISEASE.																							
Trichinosis	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
INTOXICATIONS.																							
Alcohol:																							
Acute	4	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	...	10	...	...	...	...
Chronic	...	...	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	6	...	...	...	...
Opium:																							
Acute	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Chronic	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Ptomaine	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	3	...	...	...	...
Auto-intoxication	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.																							
Bronchi and trachea:																							
Asthma	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	1	...	5	...	...	...	...
Bronchitis:																							
Acute	9	2	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	3	...	16	...	...	...	...
Chronic	...	...	...	7	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	10	7	...	17	...	...	...	...
Bronchiectasis	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Neoplasm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Larynx:																							
Laryngitis:																							
Acute	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...

DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.—Cont.	RUCED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Larynx—Cont.																							
Syphilitic	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Tbc	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	...	4	...	...	...	...
Lungs:																							
Emphysema	...	...	...	5	7	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	5	1	...	13	9	...	22	1	...	...	23
Pneumonia:																							
Broncho	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	11	11	...	...	...	...
Lobar	35	19	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	7	...	49	26	3	78	...	...	...	...
Tuberculosis chr. pulmonary	1	1	...	23	19	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	7	12	1	35	33	1	69	...	...	...	...
Syphilis	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Gangrene	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Abscess	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Sarcoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Infarct	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	2	...	...	...	..
Pleura:																							
Hydrothorax	...	...	...	11	4	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	11	7	2	20	...	...	...	...
Pleurisy:																							
With Effusion	9	3	...	19	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	34	9	...	43	...	...	...	...
Dry	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	7	...	...	...	...
Suppurative	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	5	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tbc	...	...	...	9	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	11	14	2	27	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF SPLEEN.																							
New growth	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Abscess	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

SURGICAL DISEASES.	CURED.			IMPROVED			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Cystitis	...	2	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	7	...	...	...	...
Acute otitis media	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Acute mastoiditis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Urethritis	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	4	...	...	...	...
Urethral stricture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Typhoid perforation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cataract	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Strabismus	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Salpingitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Pelvic abscess	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Fibroma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Septic endometritis	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...
Hypertrophied prostate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ovarian cyst	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Orchitis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Vaginitis	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Hernia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Abscess of thigh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Sarcoma of femur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Periostitis	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	5	...	...	...	...
Fracture of base of skull	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Contusion of spine	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Gangrene of foot	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Arthritis:																							
Septic	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Syphilitic	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Tbc	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

SURGICAL DISEASES—Cont.	CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Cellulitis	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...
Rectum:																							
Proctitis	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ischio rectal abscess	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Fissure in ano	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...

SURGICAL DISEASES.

Diseases Treated, Operations, Discharges, Condition on Discharge, Transferred to other Institutions, and Deaths for year ending Sept. 30, 1907

HEAD	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other Institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Scalp:																										
Injuries	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	4	...	...	...	...
Inflammations	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...
Tumors	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Skull:																										
Injuries	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	2	6	...	...	...	...
Inflammations	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Brain and membranes:																										
Epilepsies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Injuries	3	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	4	...	...	...	...
Tumors	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Forehead:																										
Deformities	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Injuries	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Tumors	2	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	...
Cheek:																										
Deformities	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations	3	2	1	...	1	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	6	...	...	...	...
Tumors	4	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	6	...	...	...	...
Foreign bodies	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Lips and chin:																										
Malformations	...	1	5	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	6	7	...	...	...	...
Tumors	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Nose, external:																										
Tumors	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

HEAD—Cont.	Operations.			Cured.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not treated.			Died.			Total.				Transferred to other institutions.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Nose, internal:																										
Deformities	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Frontal sinus:																										
Inflammation	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Eye--Eyelids:																										
Deformities	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Injuries	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tumors	6	1	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	6	1	2	9	...	...	...	...
Conjunctiva:																										
Injuries	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Globe:																										
Injuries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations	1	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
Ear—Middle ear:																										
Inflammations	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	3	6	...	...	...	...
Mastoid:																										
Inflammations	3	3	3	2	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	3	3	4	10	...	...	...	...
Salivary glands—Parotid:																										
Tumors	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Mouth:																										
Deformities	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tongue:																										
Deformities	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Injuries	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors	4	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	1	...	5	...	...	...	...
Palate:																										
Malformations	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...
Tonsils:																										
Inflammations	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...

HEAD—Cont.	OPERATIONS.			CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Hypertrophy	2	1	10	2	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	10	13	...	...	...	...
Adenoids	...	...	13	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	13	...	...	...	...
Pharynx:																										
Inflammations	...	1	1	.	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	...
Superior maxilla:																										
Inflammations	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	...
Inferior maxilla:																										
Deformities	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations	3	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	3	1	...	4	...	...	...	...
Tumors	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
NECK.																										
Malformations	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations	3	3	2	2	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	3	2	8	...	...	...	...
Tuberculosis and hypertrophy of lymphatic glands	9	10	5	6	6	...	3	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	10	5	24	...	...	...	...
Larynx:																										
Tumors	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Œsophagus:																										
Deformities	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tumors	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Thyroid:																										
Inflammations	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors	2	3	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	5	...	...	...	...
THORAX.																										
Chest wall:																										
Inflammations	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors	1	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mamma:																										
Inflammations	...	4	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Tumors	1	27	...	1	26	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	29	...	30	...	..	...	...

THORAX—Cont.	OPERATIONS.			CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Lungs:																										
Injuries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	..	...
Pleura:																										
Inflammations	9	4	4	6	...	4	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	9	5	4	18	...	...	...	...
BACK.																										
Injuries	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Inflammations	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Spine:																										
Malformations	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Injuries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
ABDOMEN.																										
Abdominal wall:																										
Injuries	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations	3	...	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	5	...	...	...	...
Hernia:																										
Ventral	5	8	...	3	7	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	8	...	13	...	...	...	...
Umbilical	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Inguinal	47	11	4	47	11	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	11	4	62	...	...	...	...
Femoral	2	7	...	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7	...	9	...	...	...	...
Peritoneum:																										
Adhesions	1	3	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	4	...	...	...	...
Inflammations: suppurative, tuberculous	4	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	4	3	...	7	...	...	...	...
	1	7	...	...	2	...	1	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	8	...	...		

ABDOMEN.—Cont.	OPERATIONS.			CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Stomach:																										
Deformities	2	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	4	...	...	...	...
Inflammations, ulcer	3	6	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	6	...	9	...	...	...	...
Tumors	8	4	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	8	5	...	13	...	...	...	...
Small intestine:																										
Inflammations	4	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	1	...	5	...	...	...	...
Large intestine:																										
Fistulæ	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Inflammations	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tumors	6	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	6	1	...	7	...	...	...	...
Appendix:																										
Acute catarrhal	2	6	2	2	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	2	10	...	...	...	...
Suppurative	7	5	...	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	5	...	12	...	...	...	...
Gangrenous	14	9	3	14	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	14	9	3	26	...	...	...	...
Perforative	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
With abscess	11	10	...	11	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	10	...	21	...	...	...	...
With general peritonitis	7	8	3	7	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	8	3	18	...	...	...	...
Subacute	7	6	2	7	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	2	15	...	...	...	...
Chronic	16	17	4	16	17	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	17	4	37	...	...	...	...
Intestinal obstruction, acute:																										
Adhesions	1	3	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	4	...	...	...	...
Bands	1	2	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	4	...	...	...	...
Intussusception	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Intestinal obstruction, chronic:																										
Tumors	4	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Liver:																										
Inflammations	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Tumors	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4	...	...	...	...

ABDOMEN.—Cont.	OPERATIONS.			CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Gall Bladder and Ducts:																										
Inflammations	3	9	...	3	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	9	...	12	...	...	...	...
Calculi	3	5	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	5	...	8	...	...	...	...
Omentum:																										
Tumors	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Rectum:																										
Malformations	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations	11	6	...	9	3	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	6	...	17	...	...	...	...
Tumors	2	5	...	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	6	...	8	...	...	...	...
Anus:																										
Injuries	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Fissures	6	2	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	...	8	...	...	...	...
Fistulae	22	13	1	22	10	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	13	1	36	...	...	...	...
Inflammations	4	1	1	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	1	6	...	...	...	...
Tumors	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Hæmorrhoids	21	8	...	21	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	22	8	...	30	...	...	...	...
Buttocks:																										
Inflammations	1	2	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	4	...	...	...	...
Tumors	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Coccyx:																										
Injuries	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
UPPER EXTREMITIES.																										
Axilla:																										
Inflammations	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4	...	...	...	...
Shoulder:																										
Injuries	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tumors	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

UPPER EXTREMITIES—Cont.	OPERATIONS.			CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Arm:																										
Inflammations	2	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Tumors	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Elbow:																										
Inflammations	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Wrist:																										
Inflammations	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	4	...	...	...	...
Hand and fingers:																										
Malformations	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Injuries	4	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Inflammations	10	4	1	5	1	...	5	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	4	1	15	...	...	...	...
LOWER EXTREMITIES.																										
Groin:																										
Injuries	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations	9	1	1	8	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	1	11	...	...	...	...
Tumors	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Thigh:																										
Injuries	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations	4	1	1	2	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	1	6	...	...	...	...
Knee:																										
Inflammations	7	3	...	4	2	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	...	10	...	...	...	...
Tumors	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Leg:																										
Inflammations	5	4	...	6	3	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8	...	15	...	...	...	...
Foot and toes:																										
Inflammations	18	6	3	9	4	3	9	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	6	3	27	...	...	...	...
Tumors	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...

URINARY SYSTEM.	OPERATIONS.			CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Kidney:																										
Displaced	1	3	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	4	...	...	...	..
Inflammations	4	6	1	...	3	1	2	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	1	11	...	...	...	...
Calculi	2	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	...	4	...	...	...	...
Tumors	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ureter:																										
Calculi	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Bladder:																										
Malformations	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Calculi	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Tumors	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	4	...	...	...	...
Urethra:																										
Hypospadias	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Strictures	15	...	...	11	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	15	...	...	...	...
Inflammations	3	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	4	...	...	...	...
MALE GENITALS.																										
Penis, Glans:																										
Malformations	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Prepuce:																										
Malformations	4	...	5	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	5	9	...	...	...	...
Scrotum:																										
Tumors	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cord:																										
Inflammations	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tunica Vaginalis:																										
Inflammations	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...

MALE GENITALS.—Cont.	OPERATIONS.			CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Testicle:																										
Malformations	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Inflammations	8	...	...	6	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
Tumors	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Prostate:																										
Inflammations	4	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Tumors	5	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
FEMALE GENITALS.																										
Vulva:																										
Malformations	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tumors	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Perineum:																										
Injuries	...	20	...	...	18	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	20	...	...	...	...
Vagina:																										
Malformations	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Uterus and cervix:																										
Pregnancy	...	9	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	13	...	...	...	...
Malformations	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
Injuries	...	24	...	...	23	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	24	...	...	...	...
Inflammations	...	99	...	...	94	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	99	...	99	...	...	...	...
Tumors	...	39	...	...	32	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	5	...	...	49	...	49	...	...	...	...
Malpositions	...	59	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	59	...	...	...	...
Fallopian tubes:																										
Inflammations	...	89	...	...	82	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	5	...	...	93	...	93	...	...	...	...
Ovaries:																										
Inflammations	...	60	...	...	52	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	60	...	60	...	...	...	...
Tumors	...	30	...	...	26	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	30	...	30	...	...	...	...

FEMALE GENITALS.—Cont.	OPERATIONS.			CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Broad Ligaments:																										
Inflammations	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...
Ectopic gestation	...	11	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	11	...	11	...	...	...	...
BONES.																										
Fractures:																										
Simple	21	13	2	16	5	3	10	9	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	26	19	3	48	...	...	...	...
Compound	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mal-union	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Inflammations:																										
Simple	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pyogenic	6	4	2	4	2	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4	2	12	...	...	...	...
Specific	4	1	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	5	...	...	...	...
Tumors	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	5	...	...	...	...
Deformities	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	4	...	...	...	...
JOINTS.																										
Injuries	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Dislocations	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Inflammation:																										
Simple	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4	...	...	...	...
Pyogenic	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Tuberculous	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
PERIPHERAL NERVES.																										
Injuries	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Neuralgias	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...

VASCULAR SYSTEM.	OPERATIONS.			CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Arteries:																										
Aneurism	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Veins:																										
Varicose	16	5	...	15	3	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	5	...	21	...	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS.																										
Shock	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Anæmia	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Diabetes	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Syphilis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Medical conditions in surgical wards	...	...	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	21	6	...	...	3	...	25	14	4	43	...	...	...	.

CHILDREN'S SERVICE,

FROM ITS INAUGURATION, JAN. 1, 1907, TO SEPT. 30, 1907.

Diseases Treated, Discharges, Condition on Discharge, Transferred to other Institutions, and Deaths.

ACUTE INFECTIOUS DISEASES.	CURED.		IMPROVED.		UNIMPROVED.		NOT TREATED.		DIED.		TOTAL.			TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.		
	B.	G.	B.	G.	B.	G.	B.	G.	B.	G.	B.	G.	T.	B.	G.	T.
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	3	....	....	...
Pneumococcic meningitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	...
Tuberculous meningitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	...
*Measles	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	...
*Diphtheria	9	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	2	11	....	....	...
*Chicken-pox	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	...
Whooping cough	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	1	1
*Scarlatina	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	1	1
Acute lobar pneumonia	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	5	8	....	....	...
Broncho-pneumonia	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	5	4	9	....	....	...
Acute articular rheumatism	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	4	....	....	...
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.																
Acute gastritis	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	...
Pyloric stenosis hypertrophic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	...
Duodenal ulcer	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	...
Gastro-enteritis	4	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	7	5	12	....	....	...
Entero-colitis	1	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	2	....	4	5	9	....	....	...

*Isolation service.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—Cont.	CURED.		IMPROVED.		UNIMPROVED.		NOT TREATED.		DIED.		TOTAL.			TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.		
	B.	G.	B.	G.	B.	G.	B.	G.	B.	G.	B.	G.	T.	B.	G.	T.
Constipation and toxæmia	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	...
Marasmus	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	3	2	5	4	9	....	....	...
Malnutrition	5	3	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	7	6	13	....	....	...
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.																
Acute endocarditis	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	...
Chronic endocarditis	....	....	1	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	8	9	....	....	...
Mitral insufficiency	....	....	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	7	8	....	....	...
Mitral stenosis	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	..
Aortic insufficiency	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	...
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.																
Pleurisy with Effusion	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	...
Empyæma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	...
Acute bronchitis	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	....	....	...
Asthma	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	...
Tbc. broncho-pneumonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	1	1
NERVOUS SYSTEM.																
Idiocy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	...
Chorea	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	...
Hemiplegia, embolic	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	...
MISCELLANEOUS.																
Purpura simplex	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	...
Scurvy	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	...
Amyloid degeneration of viscera	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	...

ORTHOPEDIC SERVICE.

Diseases Treated, Operations, Disch rges. Condition on Discharge, Transferred to other Institutions, and Deaths for year ending Sept. 30, 1907

DISEASES.	OPERATIONS.			CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Achondroplasia, with knock-knees, and bowed legs	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Arthritis of spine and sacro-iliac joints	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
Arthritis of hip	..1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Bowed legs	...	...	9	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	...
Congenital abscess of tibia and part of tarsus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Contractions at hip and knee following burns	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Deformity following hip disease	...	..1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Deformity following rheumatoid arthritis	...	..1		...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Deformities following rickets	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Deformity following fracture of forearm	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Defective development, spastic paraplegia	...	...	2	...	...	...	...		2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Dislocation of hip (congenital)	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	...	...	...	...
Dislocation of hip (congenital), double	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Fracture, with dislocation, of femur (non-union)	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

DISEASES.	OPERATIONS.			CURED.			IMPROVED.			UNIMPROVED.			NOT TREATED.			DIED.			TOTAL.				TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS.			
	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	M.	W.	C.	T.	M.	W.	C.	T.
Fracture and dislocation of tarsus	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Knock-knee	...	...	10	...	...	8	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	...	...	...	...
Lateral curvature of spine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Poliomyelitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Periostitis and tubercular glands of neck	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Talipes equino valgus (congenital) double	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Talipes equino valgus (paralytic)	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
Talipes equino varus (traumatic)	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Tubercular osteitis of hip	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	8	12	...	...	...	...
Tubercular osteitis of hip (double)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Tubercular osteitis of knee	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...
Tubercular osteitis of spine	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	12	15	...	...	...	...
Tubercular osteitis of spine and paraplegia	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	9	...	...	...	...
Tubercular osteitis of elbow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Tubercular osteitis of spine (myelitis)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Torticollis (congenital)	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...

LIST OF SURGICAL OPERATIONS,

1906–1907.

Amputations.

Arm	2
Hip joint	1
Thigh	4
Leg	7
Foot (double)	1
Toes	4
Metatarsals	1
	20

Operations on Bones.

Fractures, patella (suture)	2
" refracture of forearm	1
" " " fibula	1
" tibia (nails)	1
" mashed foot	2
" nasal bones	1
Dislocations, tibia (posteriorly) reduced	1
Excision of superior maxilla	1
Excision of ilium (partial) for sarcoma	1
" " navicular (infected foot)	1
" " metatarsal fifth	1
" " coccyx (fractured)	3
" " osteoma of humerus	1
" " osteoma of femur	1
Osteotomy for genu valgum	2
" " malunited fracture of femur	1
Incision and drain for chronic osteomyelitis, rib	2
" " " " " " humerus	2
" " " " " " os innom	1
" " " " " " radius	1
" " " " " " femur	3
" " " " " " os calcis	1
" " " " " " metatarsals	1
" " " " " " tibia	9
" " " " " " tarsus	1
" " " " " tuberculosis of tibia	1
" " " " " necrosis " frontal bone	1
Sequestrotomy for chronic osteomyelitis of femur	1
" " " " " tibia	1
	46

Operations on Joints.

Arthrotomy for septic arthritis knee	5
" " " " elbow	1
Resection knee for tuberculous arthritis	3
" foot " " "	1
" " chronic inflammation	1

OPERATIONS ON JOINTS.—Continued.

Resection hip-joint	1
" elbow	1
" finger joint	1
Bursitis great toe	1
	15

OPERATIONS ON VASCULAR SYSTEM.

Excision of varicose veins	20
Ligation common carotid	1
Trendelenburg operation for varicose veins	8
	29

OPERATIONS ON BRAIN AND NERVOUS SYSTEM.

Trephining for brain abscess	1
" exploration ant. fossa	1
" for epilepsy (plastic and celluloid plate)	1
" exploration and decompression	1
" separation cerebral scar	1
Intracranial neurectomy	4
Resection infraorbital nerve	2
Plastic on lacerated brachial plexus	1
Puncture and injection of sciatic nerve	1
	13

OPERATIONS ON BREAST.

Amputation for carcinoma	30
" " recurrent carcinoma	1
Excision fibro-adenoma	5
" adenoma	1
" fibroma	2
" hypertrophied breast	1
Incision for mastitis	1
" " abscess	1
" " galactocele	1
	43

OPERATIONS ON FACE, MOUTH, NECK, AND HEAD.

Face—Excision epithelioma lip	4
" " face	1
" " cheek and sup. max	2
" " forehead	1
" " lower jaw	1
Plastic operation on eyelid	1
" " " hare-lip	4
" " " hypertroph lip	3
" " " cleft palate	2
" " " chin	1
Ligation of vessels for nerves of forehead	1
Ignipuncture for nerves of forehead	3
Excision carcinoma of orbit	5
" sarcoma " "	1
" " " scalp	1
" " " scalp and face	1
" angio-lipoma of face	1
" carcinoma parotid	1
" cyst of "	1
" ramus of lower jaw	1

Operations on Face, Mouth, Neck, and Head.—Continued.

Drain for sinusitis of sup. max	1
Removal of cataract	1
Submucous resection nasal septum	4
Mouth—Excision of tonsils	18
" " adenoids	18
" " ½ tongue carcinoma (Whitehead's)	2
" " tongue, tonsils, etc., carcinoma	1
" " floor mouth and sup. max carcinoma	1
Removal wisdom tooth	1
Head—Drainage mastoid cells	11
Neck—Excision mixed tumor of parotid	1
" tbc. glands	27
" carbuncle	2
" cystic goitre	1
" septic glands	4
" Hodgkin's glands	2
" carcinomatous glands	1
" branchio-genetic cyst	1
" lipoma	1
Exploratory on tbc. thyroid	1
Incision and drain septic glands	1
Tracheotomy	1
Torticollis	1
Sinus curettage	1
	139

Abdominal Operations.

Exploratory celiotomy	33
Oesophagus—for stricture	1
Stomach—gastrostomy	2
gastro-enterostomy	12
Purse-string suture for gastric ulcerating	1
Pylorectomy	2
Heinecke-M	1
Intestines:	
Intestinal obstruction	12
Inguinal colostomy for carcinoma rectum	2
" " " colitis	1
" " " obstruction	1
Acute intussusception reduction	1
Fecal fistula closed	1
Appendicitis, acute	111
" chronic	129
Enterrorrhaphy (for fistula)	5
Anastomosis	3
Enterostomy	1
	319
Peritoneum:	
General suppurative peritonitis	8
Separation abdominal adhesions	9
General miliary carcinosis	1
Incision and drain abdominal abscess	17
" " pelvic "	1
" " subphrenic "	1
Tuberculous peritonitis, laparotomy	7
Excision persistent abdominal sinus	1
	45

ABDOMINAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

Liver, gall-bladder and ducts:	
Excision cyst of liver	1
Incision abscess of liver	1
Cholecystotomy	6
Cholecystostomy	2
Cholecystectomy	20
Choledochotomy	3
	33

OPERATIONS ON RECTUM, ANUS, ETC.

Kraske's operation for carcinoma of rectum	2
Excision of " " "	2
Resection of rectum for carcinoma	2
" " " " stricture	1
Excision of " " carcinoma	1
Excision epithelioma of anus	1
Cauterization of rectum for ulcer	2
Plastic " " " "	1
Dilatation for stricture	3
" " fissure	6
Incision and drain for fistula in ano	16
Hæmorrhoids—Allingham	6
Whitehead	2
Clamp and cautery	39
Mitchell	5
Proctoscopy	2
Incision and drain for ischio-rectal abscess	22
" " " tbc. " "	1
	114

OPERATIONS ON HERNIA.

Inguinal Bassini (single)	40
" " " congenital	2
" " (double)	14
" " Barker operation	27
" Mc Ewens operation	16
" Kocher's "	3
Femoral	8
" strangulated	1
Umbilical	3
Herniotomy in appendix scar	3
Ventral	9
Cyst of canal of Nuck	1
	127

OPERATIONS ON KIDNEY AND URETER AND BLADDER.

Cystoscopy	1
Exploratory nephrotomy	2
Nephrolithotomy	2
Nephrectomy	6
Nephrorrhaphy	3
Incision and drain for perinephritic abscess	2
Renal decapsulation	6
	22

Operations on Female Genito-Urinary Organs.

Uterus:	
Curettage	161
Supravaginal hysterectomy	40
Complete hysterectomy	3
Vaginal "	5
Myomectomy	18
Ventral fixation	18
" suspension	33
Alexander's operation	12
Excision uterine polyp	4
Ectopic—removal of clot	2
Cervix:	
Amputation	7
Trachelorrhaphy	29
Dilatation	14
Excision fibroid	4
Cauterization of carcinoma	2
Tubes, ovaries, and broad ligament:	
Salpingectomy (single)	19
" (double)	5
" (ectopic)	1
" (vaginal)	1
Plastic on fallopian tubes	1
Salpingo-oöphorectomy (vaginal)	1
" (single)	57
" (double)	41
Oöphorectomy, for cyst	17
" " dermoid	1
" " papilloma	1
" partial with plastic	11
Puncture of cystic ovary	1
Intraligamentous cyst	5
Incision and drain hematosalpinx	1
Vagina, vulva:	
Perineorrhaphy	35
Excision cyst ant. vaginal wall	1
" carcinoma ant. vaginal wall	1
Posterior colporrhaphy	3
Anterior "	5
Posterior colpotomy	21
Bladder:	
Excision urethral caruncle	1
Cystotomy for carcinoma	2
	504

Operations on Male Genito-Urinary Organs.

Cystotomy	8
Cystoscopy	1
Prostatectomy	9
Incision and drain of prostate	1
" of prostate: removal calculus	1
Urethrotomy—external	18
" internal	12
Excision urethral fistula	1
Incision periurethral abscess	1
Meatotomy	1
Plastic for hypospadias	1
Castration	5
Circumcision	9
Hydrocele	6

Incision and drain for multilocular hydrocele	1
Incision and drain for extravasation urine	1
Incision of scrotum	1
Varicocele	15
Undescended testicle	2
	94

OPERATIONS ON CHEST, ABDOMINAL WALL, AND BACK.

Excision of ribs for empyema	6
Thoracotomy " "	6
Eslander's operation	3
Excision vii rib for typhoid necrosis	1
" cyst of chest wall	1
" intraclavicular gland (carcinomatous)	1
" sinus in appendiceal scar	1
" sarcoma of back	1
" epithelioma of buttock	1
Incision and drain lumbar abscess	1
" " psoas "	1
" " abd. wall "	1
" " hematoma of buttock	1
Plastic for spina bifida	2
" " burns of axilla	2
	29

OPERATIONS ON EXTREMITIES. (Not classified.)

Upper extremity:	
Extraction bullet from hand	1
Excision suppurating glands of axilla	4
" supratrochlear gland for epithelioma	1
" sub-clavicular " " 2d carcinoma	1
" ganglion of wrist	1
Incision and drain suppurating glands of axilla	5
" " cellulitis of hand	3
" " " " arm	1
Plastic on deformed finger	2
" " Dupuytrens contracture	1
	20
Lower Extremity:	
Excision suppurating inguinal glands	6
" carcinomatous " "	1
" sarcomatous " "	1
" syphilitic " "	1
Incision and drain abscess of thigh	1
Excision epithelioma of foot	1
Exploratory on leg for secondary hemorrhage	1
Ingrowing toe-nails	4
Plastic on hammer toes	4
Incision and drain infected foot	2
" " senile gangrene	1
Excision perforating ulcer of foot	1
	44

MISCELLANEOUS OPERATIONS.

Incision of abscess	7
" " cellulitis	19
Curettment of sinuses	8
Skin grafting	5
Excision multiple lipomata	3
	42
Total	1,698

TABLE OF DEATHS.

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1907.

CAUSE.	M.	F.
Abscess of brain	1	
" of brain following otitis media	1	
" of gluteal region, general systemic infection, terminal pneumonia	1	
" of pancreas, septicemia		1
Abscesses, multiple of liver	1	
" pyæmic secondary to septic arthritis		1
" retro and intraperitoneal		1
Addison's disease	1	
Anemia, pernicious		1
Aneurism, thoracic aorta	1	
Angina pectoris	1	
Appendicitis, acute diffuse suppurative hepatitis	1	
" acute gangrenous		1
" acute gangrenous with abscess	1	1
" acute gangrenous with abscess of right lung and empyema	1	
" acute gangrenous with general suppurative peritonitis		2
" acute suppurative, abdominal abscess	1	
Arterio sclerosis, gangrene of leg		1
Carbuncle of neck, diabetes mellitus	1	
Carcinoma, general primary focus unknown		1
" of colon, asthma	1	
" of intestines and liver with intestinal obstruction, general peritonitis	1	
" of liver		1
" of lung, secondary tumor of brain		1
" of oesophagus, pneumonia	1	
" of oesophagus with stricture and metastases in liver	1	
" of omentum	1	
" of orbit recurrent	1	
" of ovaries and intestine, terminal pneumonia		1
" of ovaries and liver		1
" of ovaries and uterus		1
" of ovaries with metastases in stomach and mesenteric glands		1
" of ovary and fibromyomata uteri		1
" of peritoneum, cholelithiasis		1
" of sigmoid flexure and rectum, chronic intestinal obstruction		1
" of stomach	2	3
" of stomach, intestinal ulcers, general peritonitis		1
" of stomach, transverse colon with metastases	1	
" of tongue, tonsil, uvula, pneumonia		1
" of uterus		1
" of uterus and rectum		1
" of uterus, pulmonary thrombosis		1
" recurrent of abdomen, viscera and wall		1

CAUSE.	M.	F.
Cellulitis, pelvic and peritonitis following operation for salpingo-oöphoritis		1
Cholelithiasis, cholecystitis, gangrene of vulva due to bacillus aerogenes		1
" cholecystitis, nervous shock post operative		1
" cholecystitis, ulcer of duodenum, internal hemorrhage		1
" impacted stone in common bile duct, secondary internal hemorrhage	1	
Cirrhosis of liver	3	
" of liver, multiple neuritis	1	
Colitis, chronic ulcerated		1
" entero	1	
Cystitis, hypertrophied prostate, sacculated bladder	1	
Diabetes, diabetic gangrene of foot		2
" fecal impaction, death from coma		1
" gangrene of toe	1	
Diabetic gangrene of leg	1	
Ectopic gestation with intraperitoneal hemorrhage		1
Embolus, pulmonary periproctitis		1
Empyema	1	
" following acute lobar pneumonia	1	
" new growth lung and brain	1	
Endocarditis, chronic	5	5
" " aortic insufficiency	1	
" " aortic and mitral insufficiency	2	2
" " cerebral hemorrhage	1	
" " cirrhosis of liver	1	
" " mitral stenosis		1
" " miral stenosis, chronic nephritis		1
" " mitral stenosis and insufficiency		1
" malignant	3	2
Enteritis, gastro	1	
Epithelioma of tongue, pneumonia	1	
Gangrene of extremities, senile type, general senility		1
Hemorrhage cerebral, apoplexy	1	
" " brain tumor	1	
" " (pons)	1	
Hernia, incarcerated scrotal, chronic alcoholism	1	
" strangulated inguinal	1	
Hodgkin's disease	1	1
Hypertrophied prostate, inanition following operation	1	
Intestinal obstruction		1
" " acute	1	
" " cicatricial stenosis of common bile duct.	1	
" " fibromyomata uteri		1
" " subacute due to carcinoma of sigmoid flexure	1	
Marasmus		6
" gastro-enteritis	3	
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal	4	2
" pneumococcic	1	
" tubercular	1	
Metritis, septic following curetage		1
Mitral stenosis, cardiac insufficiency		1
Myelitis, acute infectious		1
" due to tubercular arthritis	1	
Myocarditis, chronic nephritis		1
" cirrhosis of liver	1	
Nephritis, chronic	9	3
" " cerebral endarteritis		1
" " cerebral hemorrhage	1	

CAUSE.	M.	F.
Nephritis chronic		
" " chronic endocarditis	3	2
" " cirrhosis of liver	1	1
" " gangrene of toes	1	
" " interstitial, congestion of lung, liver and spleen	1	
" " myocarditis	1	
" " pericarditis, hydrothorax		1
" " uremia	4	1
Neuritis, alcoholic peripheral, paralysis of vagus		1
New growth of prostate	1	
Oedema of lungs, dilatation of heart following exploratory.. superpubic cystectomy	1	
Pachymeningitis	1	
Pancreatitis, acute gangrenous, diffuse fat necrosis		1
Paralysis of intestines, following operation for double pyosalpinx		1
Perforation of small intestines		1
Peritonitis, acute streptococcus		1
" general acute double salpingitis		1
" general acute streptococcic salpingitis		1
" general double salpingo-oöphoritis		1
" general double salpingo-oöphoritis with abscess		1
" general following operation for right broad ligament		1
Pleurisy, with effusion, multiple neuritis		1
Pneumonia, acute lobar	10	4
" acute lobar, chronic nephritis	1	
" acute lobar, empyema		1
" acute lobar, fibromyoma uteri		2
" acute lobar, nephritis	1	
" acute lobar, pleurisy with effusion	1	
" acute lobar, pneumococcus meningitis		1
" broncho	1	
" broncho following operation on innominate artery for aneurism of subclavian	1	
" broncho, gastro-enteritis		1
" broncho, transverse myelitis		1
" terminal in a case of purpura hemorrhagia	1	
" tubercular		1
Pyemia, fibromyomata uteri		1
" following appendicular abscess		1
" following pelvic abscess, double salpingo-oöphoritis with abscess		1
Pylorus, stenosis of	1	
Salpingo-oöphoritis, suppurative with abscess		1
Sarcoma of lung, secondary to sarcoma of femur		1
" osteo of femur, metastases in lung		1
Septicemia, puerperal, pneumonia		1
" pulmonary embolus, renal calculus, pyelitis	1	
" streptococcus, original focus unknown	1	
Shock following operation for appendicular abscess, fecal fistula	1	
" following operation for cancer of stomach	1	
" following operation for fibroids		1
" following operation for fibromyomata uteri double pyosalpinx		1
" following operation for old gastric ulcer with stricture of pylorus	1	
" following operation for resection of gut for intestinal obstruction	1	
" following operation for tubercular peritonitis	1	

CAUSE.	M.	F.
Spina bifida and hydrocephalus		1
Thrombosis, cerebral		1
" inferior mesenteric with gangrene of small intestine and mesentery		1
" of cavernous sinus with cerebral abscess following otitis media		1
" pulmonary following acute lobar pneumonia	1	
Toxemia, pernicious vomiting, chronic constipation auto-intoxication		1
Tumor of bladder, inanition		1
" of rectum	1	
Typhoid fever	7	3
" " intestinal hemorrhage	1	
Ulcer, of stomach, chronic		1
Uremia, acute, chronic interstitial nephritis		1
" chronic nephritis, acute lobar pneumonia	1	
" following amputation for senile gangrene of toes		1
Vesical calculus, paralysis agitans and senility	1	

CORONER'S CASES.

Chronic nephritis		1
Embolism, pulmonary, following fracture of right femur supra condyloid		1
Fracture of base of skull	1	
Fracture of cervical vertebra	1	
Fracture of neck of femur		1
Fracture of skull, hemorrhage, epileptic	1	
Fractured ribs, laceration of lung	1	
Gastritis	1	
General peritonitis, acute salpingitis		1
Old fracture of femur, necrosis of femur, chronic osteomyelitis, post-operative shock	1	
Peritonitis, acute general suppurative following trauma	1	
Simple fracture of leg, hypostatic pneumonia	1	
Sepsis, infected wound of neck	1	

TUBERCULAR CASES.

Tuberculosis, acute pulmonary, emphysema and chronic bronchitis	1	
" " " tubercular enteritis	1	1
" " " tubercular peritonitis, colitis		1
" " " pneumothorax		2
" chronic "	11	15
" " " chronic glandular		1
" " " tubercular laryngitis	1	1
" " " tuberculosis of bladder	1	
" " " with hemorrhage		1

PATHOLOGIST'S REPORT

During the year ending September 30, 1907, there have been performed fifty-three autopsies. The chief anatomical findings may be classified as follows:

NERVOUS SYSTEM.

Brain:	
Adenocarcinoma (metastatic) of	1
Hæmorrhage of	3
" into lateral ventricles of	1
Hydrocephalus	1
Œdema of	1
Softening of caudate nucleus of	1
Meningitis, epidemic cerebrospinal	2
" tuberculous	1
Myelitis, septic	1

VASCULAR SYSTEM.

Heart:	
Dilatation of	1
Endocarditis, acute	1
" chronic	10
Hypertrophy of	2
Myocarditis with coronary atheroma	8
" fatty	2
Pericarditis, adhesive	3
" fibrinous	4
" purulent	1
" with effusion	3
Vessels:	
Aorta, aneurism of	1
" aneurism of abdominal	1
" atheroma of	11
Subclavian, aneurism of	1

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

Larynx:	
Tuberculosis of	2
Pleura:	
Pleurisy, fibrinous	5
" purulent	2
" with effusion	6
Lungs:	
Abscess of	1
Congestion of	12
Infarct of	3
Œdema of	10
Osteosarcoma of	1
Pneumonia, broncho-	7
" lobar	4
" septic	1

Tuberculosis:	
Phthisis pulmonum	2
Miliary	1
Bronchopneumonia	1
Gastro-intestinal Tract.	
Intestines:	
Acute gastro-enteritis	1
Carcinoma of sigmoid	1
Obstruction of	1
Paresis of	2
Perforation of	1
Typhoid fever	1
Ulceration of, tuberculous	3
Ulcer of duodenum	1
Œsophagus:	
Carcinoma of	3
Pancreas:	
Abscess of	1
Carcinoma of head of	1
Hæmorrhagic pancreatitis	1
Peritoneum:	
Carcinoma of	1
Fat necrosis	1
Peritonitis, chronic adhesive	1
" septic	2
" tuberculous	1
Subphrenic abscess	1
Liver:	
Abscess, multiple, of	1
Carcinoma of	4
" of gall-ducts	1
Cirrhosis, atrophic, of	4
Fatty	2
Gall-stones	1
Perihepatitis	1
Septic infarct of	1
Spleen:	
Abscess, multiple, of	1
Septc infarct of	1
Genito-urinary System:	
Adrenals:	
Carcinoma (metastatic) of	1
Bladder:	
Diverticulum of	1
Kidneys:	
Abscess, multiple, of	1
Adenocarcinoma (metastatic) of	1
Nephritis, acute parenchymatous	1
" chronic diffuse	8
Pyelonephrosis	1
Uterus:	
Fibroids of	2
Fallopian tubes:	
Chronic salpingitis	1
Broad ligament:	
Parovarian cyst	1
Unclassified.	
Cellulitis of neck	1
Fracture of base of skull	1
Hodgkin's disease	1

MATERIAL RECEIVED FROM THE SURGICAL DIVISIONS FOR EXAMINATION

The number of specimens received for diagnosis from the surgical divisions is 468. These may be classified as follows:

TUMORS.

Adenoma of breast	1
" of prostate	4
Adenocarcinoma of arm	1
" of rectum	1
" of stomach	1
" of uterus (body)	2
Angiolipoma of cheek	1
Angioma of lip	1
Carcinoma of bladder	1
" of breast	30
" of cervix uteri	7
" of lymph nodes	21
" of popliteal space	1
" of rectum	4
" of sigmoid	1
" of stomach	1
" of thyroid	1
" of upper jaw	1
" of uterus (body)	7
Chondroma of rib	1
Cystadenoma of breast	5
Epithelioma of anus	1
" of buttocks	2
" of cervix uteri	3
" of cheek	1
" of eyelid	2
" of foot	2
" of forehead	1
" of gum	1
" of hand	2
" of leg	1
" of lip	2
" of lower jaw	1
" of orbit	5
" of popliteal space	1
" of tongue	5
" of vulva	1
Fibroadenoma of breast	6
Fibroma of breast	1
Fibroma molluscum	1
Hypernephroma	1
Lipoma of back	3
Lymphosarcoma of groin	2
Myochondrosarcoma of buttocks	1
Neurofibroma	1
Osteoma of femur	1
Papilloma of urethra	1
" of uvula	1
Polyp of colon	1
" of rectum	1
Sarcoma of back	1
" of knee	1
" of scalp	1
" of upper jaw	1
" giant-celled, of lymph node	1
Teratoma of parotid	1

Cysts.

Dermoid, of ovary	3
Hydatid, of liver	1
Intraligamentous, of ovary	1
Multilocular, of ovary	3
Of cervix	1
Papillary, of ovary	2
Unilocular, of ovary	41

Reproductive System—Female.

Abscess of breast	1
Blood clots from uterus	3
Cervicitis, tuberculous	1
Cervix, hypertrophied	3
" normal	1
Chorionic villi	6
Decidual tissue	8
Ectopic gestation	8
Endocervicitis, chronic	6
" cystic	2
Endometritis, chronic	18
" subacute	1
Endometrium, normal	3
Hæmatosalpinx	1
Hydrosalpinx	1
Mastitis, acute	1
" chronic	1
" subacute	1
Oöphoritis, chronic	2
Placental tissue	2
Pyosalpinx	6
Salpingitis, acute	13
" subacute	3
" tuberculous	1
Salpingo-oöphoritis, acute	12
" chronic	17
" tuberculous	2
Tubes, normal	8
Uterus, normal	1

Reproductive System—Male.

Epididymitis, tuberculous	1
Orchitis, syphilitic	1
Prostatic calculus	1
Tuberculosis of testicle	1

Gastro-intestinal Tract.

Appendicitis, acute	4
" chronic	5
Appendix, normal	2
Cholecystitis, acute	2
" chronic	8
Colitis, chronic	1
Enteritis, catarrhal	1
Gastritis, interstitial	1
" tuberculous	1
Hæmorrhage into omentum	1
Ischiorectal abscess	1
Peritonitis, tuberculous	1
Tonsillitis	2
Tonsils, hypertrophied	1
Tuberculosis of caput coli	1

URINARY SYSTEM.

Nephritis, chronic interstitial	2
" subacute diffuse	2
" subacute interstitial	1
Pyelonephritis	3

BONES AND JOINTS.

Arthritis, tuberculous	2
Necrosis of bone	2
Osteitis, productive	2
" rarefying	2
Osteomyelitis	1

LYMPH NODES.

Adenitis, simple	13
" tuberculous	23
Hodgkin's disease	3
Normal nodes	2

MISCELLANEOUS.

Blood clot from bladder	1
" " laminated, from aneurism	1
Chronic inflammation of cheek	1
" " of lip	3
Fat tissue, acute inflammation	2
Granulation tissue	14
" " tuberculous	2
Hepatitis, acute	1
Hernial sac, non-inflamed	1
" " tuberculous	1
Hydrocele sac, inflamed	1
Myositis, interstitial and atrophic	1
Scar tissue	2
Spina bifida sac	1
Tenosynovitis, tuberculous	1
Thyroid, tuberculous	1
Trachoma	1
Tuberculosis of spinal cord	1
Tuberculous tissue	1
Toe, syphilitic	1

EXAMINATIONS MADE IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY

During the year the following examinations were made in the Department of Clinical Pathology and Bacteriology:

URINE.

Complete analyses	17,027
Polariscopic tests for glucose	66
Quantitative tests for chlorides	14
Examinations for tubercle bacilli	17
Bacteriological examinations	10

BLOOD.

Blood cultures	62
Hæmoglobin	385
Red blood counts	346
White blood counts and differentials	2,689
Widal tests: typhoid and paratyphoid	195
Examinations for plasmodium malariæ	68
Examinations for filaria	7

Miscellaneous.

Examinations of stools	100
Bacteriological examination of stools for typhoid	13
Examinations of sputum	382
Examination of aspiration fluids:	
Chest	169
Abdomen	60
Gastric analyses	118
Bacteriological examinations of spinal fluid	21
Examinations of smears of exudates	365
Examinations for Spirochæta pallida	3
Cultures from throat and nose	80
Guinea-pig and rabbit inoculations	20

Francis Carter Wood.
Pathologist.

OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS.

Admitted to Hospttal during the year ending September 30, 1907.

Accountants	8
Actors	15
Agents	56
Artists	14
Authors	1
Barbers	8
Bartenders	11
Bookkeepers	17
Brokers	14
Builders	1
Cashiers	13
Chauffeurs	2
Clergymen	20
Clerks	143
Coachmen,	2
Contractors	1
Curators	2
Dentists	7
Domestics	197
Draughtsmen,	2
Dressmakers	56
Drivers	29
Druggists	6
Elevator operators	8
Engineers	43
Expressmen	1
Factory hands	3
Farmers	10
Firemen	16
Gardeners	4
Housekeepers	53
Housewives	686
Inspectors	6
Janitors	23
Jewellers	3
Journalists	15
Laborers	81
Lawyers	16
Letter-carriers	9
Librarians	2
Managers	20
Manicures	9
Manufacturers	9
Mechanics	175
Merchants	42
Milliners	8
Missionaries	6
Models	2
Musicians	8
Not any	568
Nurses	77
Office boys	15
Orderlies	11
Physicians	15
Policemen	10
Porters	63
Printers	4
R. R. employees	26
Salesmen	68
Seamen	12
Secretaries	2
Stenographers	19
Stewards	2
Students	230
Superintendents	3
Tailors	18
Teachers	41
Telephone operators	8
Tradesmen	69
Undertakers	1
Valets	3
Waiters	30
Watchmen	10
Total	3188

APPENDIX.

ARTICLE III. OF THE CONSTITUTION.

"The Society shall consist of members who shall, respectively, be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been previously nominated by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board of Managers.

"Every member shall pay a sum of not less than ten dollars annually, in advance, to the Treasurer.

"Every member who shall pay a sum of one hundred dollars in advance, and shall be approved in the manner above stated, shall be a member of the Society for life, without annual payment."

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL 1907.

Life Members.

Babcock, Henry D.
Bacon, Francis M.
Baker, Stephen.
Bangs, Francis S.
Beddall, E. F.
Belmont, August.
Blagden, George.
Boulton, William B.
Bowdoin, Temple.
Brown, Waldron P.
Bull, William L.
Crocker, Geo. A.
Depew, Chauncey M.
Dexter, Henry.
Duane, James May.
Fahnestock, William.
Gerry, Elbridge T.
Gibbs, Theodore K.
Goodwin, James J.
Hard, Anson W.
Hoffman, Samuel V.
Hoffman, William M. V.
Hoyt, Henry R.
Jennings, Oliver G.
Krech, Alvin W.
Langdon, Woodbury G.
Lockwood, Benoni.
Miller, George Macculloch.
Miller, Hoffman.
Morgan, John Pierpont.
Morgan, J. Pierpont, Jr.
Morris, Henry Lewis.
McKim, John A.
Norrie, Gordon.
Norrie, A. Gordon.
Norrie, A. Lanfear.
Olcott, J. Van Vechten.
Parish, Henry.
Pellew, Henry E.
Pratt, Dallas B.
Pyne, Moses Taylor.
Pyne, Percy R., Jr.
Randolph, Edmund D.
Riker, John L.
Rives, George L.
Russell, Charles H.
Sanderson, Percy.
Schwab, Gustav H.
Smith, Augustine J.
Smith, W. Alexander.
Steadman, George E.
Stewart, Lispenard.
Stires, Ernest M.
Stokes, Anson Phelps.
Stokes, I. N. Phelps.
Swords, Henry C.
Vanderbilt, Alfred G.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius.
von Post, H. C.
Ward, George Gray.
Weaver, Philip G.
Williams, Richard H.
Witherbee, Frank S.
Zabriskie, Andrew C.

Members Paying Annual Dues.

Baylies, Edmund L.
Bispham, William.
Bliss, Walter P.
Butterworth, William H.
Canfield, James H.
Chisolm, B. Ogden.
Lord, Franklin, B.
Mostyn, Berkeley.
Mottet, Henry.
McCurdy, Robert.
Pine, John B.
Van Amringe, J. Howard.
Hare, J. Montgomery.

The Founder of the Hospital,
Rev. WM. AUGUSTUS MUHLENBERG, D.D.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, AND THEIR TERMS OF SERVICE.

Presidents.

Robert B. Minturn.....May 16, 1850, to Jan. 9, 1865
Murray Hoffman.....Dec. 3, 1866, to Nov. 19, 1866
William H. Aspinwall.....Nov. 19, 1869, to Jan. 1879
Cyrus Curtiss.....Oct. 25, 1875, to June 25, 1875
John H. Earle.....Oct. 27, 1879, to Oct. 3, 1899
George Macculloch Miller.....Oct. 27, 1890.

Vice-Presidents.

George P. Rogers.....May 16, 1850, to Feb. 23, 1852
Murray Hoffman.....Dec. 16, 1850, to Dec. 3, 1866
Cyrus Curtiss.....Feb. 23, 1852, to Oct. 18, 1875
John H. Swift.....Dec. 3, 1866, to Oct. 18, 1877
John H. Earle.....Oct. 25, 1875, to Oct. 18, 1879
James M. Brown.....Oct. 29, 1877, to July 19, 1890
Percy R. Pyne.....Oct. 27, 1879, to Feb. 14, 1895
Henry A. Oakley.....Oct. 27, 1890, to Mar. 25, 1895
Samuel D. Babcock.....Mar. 25, 1895, to Sept. 14, 1902
Cornelius Vanderbilt.....April 29, 1895, to Sept. 12, 1899
William Alexander Smith.....Oct. 30, 1899, to Oct. 18, 1905
George A. Crocker.....Oct. 28, 1902, to Oct. 20, 1906
Waldron P. Brown.....Oct. 18, 1905.
J. Van Vechten Olcott.....Oct. 18, 1906.

Treasurers.

Lindley M. Hoffman.....May 16, 1850, to Nov. 29, 1852
William A. Spencer.....Nov. 29, 1852, to Mar. 28, 1853
Adam Norrie.....May 30, 1853, to June 6, 1882
Gordon Norrie.....June 6, 1882, to Mar. 26, 1906
Henry D. Babcock.....Mar. 26, 1906.

Secretaries.

Samuel Davis.....May 16, 1850, to July 25, 1853
Thomas W. Ogden.....July 25, 1853, to May 31, 1869
George Macculloch Miller.....May 31, 1869, to Oct. 27, 1890
Benoni Lockwood.....Oct. 27, 1890, to Oct. 29, 1894
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.....Oct. 20, 1894, to Oct. 31, 1898
Hoffman Miller.....Oct. 31, 1898.

Served on Board of Managers.

William Augustus Muhlenberg, D.D.	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1852
	Oct. 18, 1853, to Oct. 18, 1854
	Oct. 18, 1855, to April 8, 1877
Lindley M. Hoffman	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1861
John H. Swift	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1877
Robert B. Minturn	May 1, 1850, to Jan. 9, 1866
Joseph D. B. Curtis	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
James Warren	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851, to Nov. 25, 1861
William H. Hobart, M.D	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1856
Samuel Davis	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1872
Benjamin Ogden, M.D	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
	May 25, 1857, to Oct. 18, 1866
George P. Rogers	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1854
Edward McVickar	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
John Punnett	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
Henry C. Hobart	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Oct. 18, 1850, to Nov. 19, 1869
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct. 18, 1850, to June 25, 1879
James F. DePeyster	Oct. 18, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1856
Mark Spencer	Oct. 18, 1850, to Jan. 1859
Henry J. Anderson, LL.D	Oct. 18, 1850, to Oct. 17, 1859
Adam Norrie	Dec. 16, 1850, to June 6, 1882
William Moore	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1854
Thomas W. Ogden	April 28, 1851, to May 31, 1869
Anthony J. Bleecker	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1858
Abel T. Anderson	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1854
Henry Fisher	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1854
Stephen Cambling	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1856
	Oct. 18, 1857, to Oct. 18, 1858
Frederick Pentz	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1854
Morris Franklin	April 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1854
George T. Strong	Oct. 18, 1851, to April 27, 1857
Abraham B. Sands	Oct. 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1861
William A. Spencer	Sept. 27, 1852, to Oct. 18, 1854
John Caswell	Oct. 18, 1852, to Mar. 29, 1871
John R. Livingston	Oct. 18, 1852, to Oct. 18, 1854
Isaac Seymour	Oct. 18, 1852, to Oct. 18, 1863
Henry Meigs, Jr	Oct. 18, 1852, to April 28, 1862
Horace Webster, LL.D	Oct. 18, 1852, to April 25, 1859
William H. Aspinwall	Oct. 18, 1854, to Jan. 1875
Herman D. Aldrich	Oct. 18, 1856, to Oct. 18, 1871
Samuel D. Babcock	Oct. 18, 1856, to Sept. 14, 1902
Henry A. Smythe	Oct. 18, 1856, to Oct. 18, 1866
John H. Earle	Oct. 18, 1858, to Oct. 3, 1890
Thomas B. Coddington	Oct. 18, 1858, to Oct. 18, 1866
Percy R. Pyne	Jan. 30, 1860, to Feb. 14, 1895
Franklin F. Randolph	Jan. 30, 1860, to Oct. 18, 1867
Henry Chauncey, Jr	Feb. 27, 1860, to Oct. 18, 1875
George C. Collins	Oct. 18, 1861, to Feb. 1875
Philetus H. Holt	Oct. 18, 1861, to Sept. 1874
James A. Edgar	Oct. 18, 1861, to Oct. 18, 1866
Pliny F. Smith	Nov. 25, 1861, to Oct. 18, 1870
Hugh N. Camp	Jan. 26, 1863, to Sept. 21, 1895
Egisto P. Fabbri	Feb. 29, 1864, to Jan. 27, 1879
Theodore W. Riley	Oct. 18, 1866, to Mar. 1873
Edward Schell	Oct. 18, 1866, to Dec. 24, 1893
David Stewart	Oct. 18, 1866, to July 17, 1891

J. Pierpont Morgan	Oct. 18, 1866,	to Oct. 18, 1877
William Alexander Smith	Nov. 26, 1867,	
George Macculloch Miller	Mar. 29, 1869,	
Howard Potter	Oct. 18, 1869,	to Jan. 25, 1886
James M. Brown	June 27, 1870,	to July 19, 1890
George Kemp	Nov. 27, 1871,	to Jan. 1873
Joseph W. Alsop	Nov. 27, 1871,	to Mar. 1872
Henry A. Oakley	Nov. 25, 1872,	to Mar. 25, 1898
William M. Evarts	Oct. 27, 1873,	to Oct. 18, 1875
Rev. Heman Dyer, D.D	Oct. 27, 1873,	to Oct. 18, 1885
Riley A. Brick	Nov. 24, 1873,	to Oct. 18, 1886
Philip G. Weaver	Nov. 30, 1874,	to May 28, 1900
William H. Caswell	Oct. 18, 1875,	to Oct. 18, 1884
Cornelius Vanderbilt	Oct. 18, 1875,	to Sept. 12, 1899
Woodbury G. Langdon	Oct. 18, 1875,	to Nov. 1883
	April 29, 1895,	to Sept. 28, 1903
George A. Crocker	Oct. 18, 1875,	to Oct. 20, 1906
Anson W. Hard	April 30, 1877.	
Charles M. Fry	Oct. 18, 1877,	to Nov. 18, 1892
Adam T. Sackett	Oct. 18, 1877,	to Dec. 1878
Benoni Lockwood	May 27, 1878.	
John Carey, Jr.	Jan. 27, 1879,	to April, 1881
James J. Goodwin	Jan. 27, 1879,	to Oct. 18, 1881
Henry B. Renwick	Oct. 18, 1879,	to Oct. 18, 1893
Gordon Norrie	April 25, 1881.	
Henri M. Braem	Oct. 18, 1881,	to Dec. 29, 1884
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1882.	
M. Taylor Pyne	Oct. 18, 1882.	
John Noble Stearns	Oct. 18, 1884,	to Mar. 15, 1907
Henry Parish	Jan. 26, 1885,	to Dec. 27, 1899
Charles G. Landon	Mar. 30, 1885,	to Mar. 23, 1893
Chauncey M. Depew	Mar. 29, 1886,	to Oct. 18, 1904
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 26, 1886.	
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 18, 1890.	
George Blagden	Dec. 26, 1890,	to Sept. 26, 1904
Gustav H. Schwab	Oct. 26, 1891,	to Mar. 29, 1897
Edward L. Tiemann	Dec. 23, 1891,	to May 10, 1896
Andrew C. Zabriskie	Dec. 23, 1891,	to Jan. 1, 1902
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D	Dec. 23, 1892.	
Theodore K. Gibbs	Oct. 18, 1893,	to Nov. 27, 1905
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1893,	to Nov. 26, 1900
William C. Egleston	Mar. 26, 1894,	to Mar. 26, 1900
John B. Pine	April 29, 1895.	
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1895.	
Howard Townsend	Oct. 19, 1896,	to Jan. 1, 1902
Stephen Baker	Oct. 18, 1900.	
William Fahnestock	Oct. 18, 1900.	
Francis M. Bacon	Jan. 28, 1901.	
James Henry Smith	Jan. 28, 1901,	to Oct. 18, 1906
J. Howard Van Amringe	Jan. 28, 1901.	
Henry D. Babcock	Dec. 29, 1902.	
A. Gordon Norrie	Oct. 19, 1903.	
Wm. M. V. Hoffman	Oct. 19, 1904.	
Alvin W. Krech	Oct. 3, 1904.	
George Blagden	Oct. 18, 1906.	
H. C. von Post	Oct. 18, 1906.	
Henry C. Swords	Oct. 18, 1907.	
A. Lanfear Norrie	Oct. 18, 1907.	

Members of the Board of Managers, "Ex-Officio."

The Mayor of the City of New York	Oct. 15, 1852.
The President of the Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852.

The President of the Assistant Board of Aldermen.....Oct. 15, 1852, to Jan. 1, 1875
The President of the Council.....Oct. 18, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1902
The British Consul.....Oct. 15, 1852.
The President of the Medical Board.....Oct. 19, 1896.
The Pastor and Superintendent of the Hospital.....Oct. 19, 1896, to July 1, 1900

Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of St. George the Martyr.

Thomas Field Frank.....Oct. 15, 1852, to April 18, 1873
Robert Bunch.....Oct. 15, 1852, to April 6, 1853
John R. Livingston.....April 6, 1853, to April 13, 1855
June 10, 1858, to April 29, 1859
George C. Moller.....April 13, 1855, to June 10, 1858
Philip R. Pritchard.....April 29, 1859, to April 6, 1864
Henry Drissler.....April 6, 1864, to April 22, 1865
William P. Tallmadge.....April 22, 1865, to Sept. 19, 1867
Robert Waller.....Sept. 19, 1867, to April 2, 1891
Charles T. Gostenhoffer.....April 18, 1873, to April 30, 1875
Richard D. Perry .....April 30, 1875, to Mar. 30, 1883
Edward Hill.....Mar. 30, 1883, to July, 1886
Edward F. Beddall.....Sept. 23, 1886, to Oct. 18, 1895
F. W. J. Hurst.....April 2, 1891, to Oct. 18, 1895

REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.

F. W. J. Hurst.....Oct. 18, 1885, to Jan. 28, 1901
Edward F. Beddall.....Oct. 18, 1895, to Jan. 27, 1902
George Gray Ward.....Jan. 28, 1901.
Berkeley Mostyn.....Jan. 27, 1902.

SERVICE OF ATTENDING AND CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

Date of Appointment.	ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.	Date of Termination of Service.
Mar. 1, 1859	Alonzo Clark	Oct., 1863
Mar. 1, 1869	Charles F. Heywood	Feb., 1862
Mar. 1, 1859	T. Gaillard Thomas	Jan., 1860
Mar. 1, 1859	William H. Draper	April, 1867
Mar. 26, 1860	William B. Casey	April, 1861
June 11, 1861	William W. Jones	Mar., 1873
Mar. 31, 1862	Edward W. Lambert	Jan., 1872
Oct. 26, 1863	Foster Swift	April, 1866
May 28, 1866	Charles W. Packard	Jan., 1878
April 29, 1867	James R. Leaming	Jan., 1878
Jan. 29, 1872	James W. McLane	Aug., 1879
Mar. 31, 1873	Andrew H. Smith	Jan., 1881
Jan. 1, 1878	William M. Polk	July, 1879
Jan. 1, 1878	George G. Wheelock	Jan., 1889
July 8, 1879	Beverley Robinson	Oct. 18, 1904
Sept. 29, 1879	Francis P. Kinnicutt	April 27, 1896
Jan. 31, 1881	A. Brayton Ball	Nov. 1, 1897
Feb. 23, 1885	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905

Date of Appointment.	ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.	Date of Termination of Services.
Jan. 1, 1889	George L. Peabody	Sept., 1893
Oct. 10, 1893	VanHorne Norrie.	
Mar. 30, 1896	George A. Spalding	Oct., 2, 1906
Dec. 28, 1903	Austin W. Hollis.	
Mar. 27, 1905	Theodore C. Janeway.	
Nov. 26, 1906	Samuel W. Lambert.	

ASSISTANT ATTENDING PHYSICIAN.

Dec. 31, 1906	Frank S. Meara.	

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS.

Mar. 1, 1859	Edward Delafield	1874
Mar. 1, 1859	G. P. Cammann	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Benjamin Ogden	April, 1867
Mar. 1, 1859	John T. Metcalfe	Jan. 30, 1902
Oct. 26, 1863	Alonzo Clark	Sept., 1887
April 29, 1867	William H. Draper	April 26, 1901
Jan. 28, 1878	Charles W. Packard.	
Sept. 26, 1887	Andrew H. Smith.	
Jan. 1, 1889	George G. Wheelock	Mar. 22, 1907
Nov. 1, 1897	A. Brayton Ball.	
Mar. 31, 1902	Henry F. Walker.	
Nov. 28, 1904	Beverley Robinson.	
Mar. 27, 1905	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Sept. 24, 1906	Edward G. Janeway.	
Sept. 24, 1906	Francis Delafield.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Francis P. Kinnicutt.	

ATTENDING SURGEONS.

Mar. 1, 1859	Gurdon Buck	Jan., 1872
Mar. 1, 1859	George A. Peters	Dec., 1863
.....	G. A. Peters, reappointed Jan. 29, 1872	Dec., 1887
Mar. 1, 1859	F. J. Bumstead	Oct., 1863
Jan. 27, 1862	Henry B. Sands	Oct., 1864
Jan. 25, 1864	William H. Donaghe	July, 1864
July 18, 1864	Robert F. Weir	Jan., 1875
Oct. 31, 1864	George A. Quimby	Nov., 1867
Jan. 30, 1865	Joseph J. Hull	Dec., 1873
Nov. 29, 1867	James L. Little	Jan., 1878
.....	J. L. Little, reappointed Nov. 28, 1881	April, 1885
Dec. 29, 1873	Thomas T. Sabine	Nov., 1881
Jan. 1, 1875	Charles McBurney	April, 1888
Jan. 1, 1878	Gerardus H. Wynkoop	Dec., 1879
Mar. 29, 1880	William T. Bull	May, 1884
.....	Wm. T. Bull, reappointed Apr. 30, 1888	Sept., 1889
May 26, 1884	Robert Abbe.	
Feb. 23, 1885	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct., 1892
Sept. 28, 1885	Richard J. Hall	June, 1887
May 30, 1887	Francis W. Murray	Dec., 1902
Jan. 30, 1888	B. Farquhar Curtis.	
Dec. 27, 1889	Francis H. Markoe	Sept. 13, 1907
Oct. 31, 1892	Charles A. Powers	June, 1894
June 28, 1894	Charles L. Gibson.	
Mar. 30, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	Sept., 1903

CONSULTING SURGEONS.

Mar. 1, 1859	John Watson	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Willard Parker	1883

Date of Appointment.	CONSULTING SURGEONS.	Date of Termination of Service
Mar. 1, 1859	Alfred C. Post	Feb., 1886
Mar. 1, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt	1861
Dec. 28, 1863	George A. Peters	Jan., 1872
	Geo. A. Peters, reappointed Dec. 23 1887	Dec. 6, 1894
Oct. 26, 1868	John H. Carnochan	Oct., 1869
Oct. 25, 1869	Henry B. Sands	Jan., 1883
Jan. 1, 1878	James L. Little	Nov., 1881
Nov. 28, 1881	Thomas T. Sabine	Aug., 1888
Feb. 26, 1883	Robert F. Weir	May, 1900
May 26, 1884	William T. Bull	April, 1888
	W. T. Bull, reappointed Nov. 25, 1889.	
April 30, 1888	Charles McBurney.	
Oct. 18, 1892	L. Bolton Bangs.	
Dec. 29, 1902	Francis W. Murray.	

HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Mar. 1, 1859	John C. Dalton, Pathologist	April, 1872
April 25, 1872	Thomas E. Satterthwaite, Pathologist	Dec., 1882
May 26, 1873	Newton M. Shaffer, Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1887
Jan. 1, 1875	Edward G. Loring, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	April, 1888
Jan. 29, 1877	George M. Lefferts, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	April 29, 1901
Jan. 1, 1878	James R. Leaming, Special Consulting Physician in Chest Diseases	Dec., 1892
Jan. 28, 1878	John P. Munn, Curator	June, 1882
Mar. 28, 1881	John Ridlon, Assistant to Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1887
Jan. 1, 1883	Frank Ferguson, Pathologist and Curator	July, 1888
Jan. 1, 1888	Newton M. Shaffer, Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon.	
Jan. 1, 1888	John Ridlon, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1888
Feb. 27, 1888	William M. Polk, Consulting Gynecologist.	
May 28, 1888	Charles S. Bull, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	Oct. 30, 1905
July 11, 1888	John S. Thacher, Pathologist	Dec., 1895
Dec. 27, 1889	T. Halsted Myers, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon.	
Jan. 29, 1894	H. H. Seabrook, ad interim Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Mar., 1897
April 27, 1896	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Attending Physician in charge of Phthisical Dept.	Dec., 1897
Dec. 27, 1897	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Consulting Physician to Phthisical Patients	Dec. 31, 1906
April 27, 1896	Irwin H. Hance, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Oct. 26, 1896
June 4, 1896	William C. Campbell, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec., 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	William C. Campbell, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Feb. 5, 1899
Jan. 25, 1897	Charles F. Collins, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec., 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	Charles F. Collins, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 31, 1906

Date of Appointment.	HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.	Date of Termination of Service.
Mar. 29, 1897	Colman W. Cutler, Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 25, 1897	Pearce Bailey, Consulting Neurologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	E. B. Dench, Consulting Otologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	George T. Elliot, Consulting Dermatologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Surgical Registrar.	Dec. 29, 1902
Jan. 25, 1897	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical Registrar	April 25, 1904
Oct. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Pathologist	
Oct. 25, 1897	T. Mitchell Prudden, Consulting Pathologist.	
April 24, 1899	Egbert LeFevre, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	June 22, 1906
May 27, 1901	D. Bryson Delevan, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon.	
Jan. 26, 1903	D. S. D. Jessup, Surgical Registrar	May 24, 1905
Mar. 28, 1904	George C. Freeborn, Asst. in Pathology.	
May 31, 1904	Everett W. Gould, Medical Registrar	Jan. 9, 1906
Mar. 26, 1906	Hans Zinsser, Asst. in Pathology.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Charles F. Collins, Pediatric Attending Physician.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Everett W. Gould, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician.	

ASSISTANTS TO ATTENDING SURGEONS.

Dec. 28, 1903	W. S. Schley.	
Dec. 28, 1903	John Douglas.	
Dec. 28, 1903	K. Walton Martin.	
Dec. 28, 1903	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle	Sept. 13, 1907

ASSISTANTS TO ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.

Jan. 9, 1906	Everett W. Gould.	
Jan. 9, 1906	Walter A. Bastedo.	
Jan. 9, 1906	Karl M. Vogel.	
April 30, 1906	Norman E. Ditman.	

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

SURGICAL.

Oct. 26, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	June 6, 1898
Nov. 27, 1896	Louis I. Mason	Dec. 31, 1901
Nov. 27, 1896	William S. Thomas.	
Feb. 26, 1897	Francis C. Wood	April 1, 1898
April 4, 1898	T. A. Kenyon.	
Dec. 22, 1899	W. Scott Schley.	
May 25, 1900	John Douglas	Nov. 30, 1903
Jan. 27, 1902	C. P. Bulson.	
Sept. 29, 1902	F. O. Virgin.	
Oct. 26, 1903	W. P. Herrick.	
May 28, 1904	Emery J. Thomas.	
Nov. 28, 1904	H. E. Plummer.	

MEDICAL.

Oct. 26, 1896	George A. Spalding	June 6, 1898
Nov. 27, 1896	Austin W. Hollis.	
Feb. 26, 1897	Frederick P. Solley	May 27, 1901

Date of Appointment.	MEDICAL.	Date of Termination of Service.
June 22, 1900	Evan Evans	April 24, 1901
May 27, 1901	W. C. Calhoun.	
Jan. 27, 1902	Everett W. Gould.	
Feb. 29, 1904	J. Preston Miller.	
Jan. 30, 1905	W. Tillinghast Bull	April 30, 1906
Jan. 30, 1905	Emil Traub	Dec. 31, 1906
Oct. 28, 1907	H. C. Williamson.	
Oct. 28, 1907	Charles Hendee Smith.	

GYNECOLOGICAL.

June 1, 1897	John V. D. Young.	
Jan. 27, 1902	Fred J. C. Fitzgerald	Dec. 29, 1902
May 31, 1904	F. O. Virgin.	
Nov. 28, 1904	P. V. K. Johnson.	
Sept. 30, 1907	H. C. Williamson.	

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL.

Dec. 28, 1903	Colman W. Cutler.	
Dec. 28, 1903	Alfred Wiener.	

OTOLOGICAL, ETC.

Nov. 28, 1904	E. B. Dench.	
Nov. 28, 1904	F. T. Hopkins.	
Nov. 26, 1906	Chas. C. Perkins.	

ORTHOPEDICAL.

Mar. 26, 1906	T. Halsted Myers.	
Mar. 26, 1906	Deas Murphy.	

SERVED ON HOUSE STAFF OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

May 13, 1858, to April, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859	Edward B. Dalton, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859 and 1860	Robert Watts, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1861	W. H. Carmalt, Assistant.
1862 and 1863	A. Russell Strachan, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863	Walter de Forest Day, Assistant.
1863, 1864, and 1865	Charles W. Packard, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868	Albert A. Davis, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1866	James M. Ayer, Assistant.
1867	Daniel B. Forman, Assistant.
1868	A. Anderson, Assistant.
.....	James DeWolf, Assistant.
1868	Ralph M. Starkweather, Assistant.
1868 and 1869	Matthew B. DuBois, Assistant.
1869	Charles Washburn, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869	Benjamin Riggs, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869, 1870, 1871	George M. Lefferts, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871	Cyrus S. Mann, Resident Physician and Surgeon.

1870, 1871, 1872.....George D. Bleything, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871.....Edward T. Ward, Assistant.
1872.....Charles Hitchcock, Assistant.
1872, 1873.....Charles B. Kelsey, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1873, 1874.....George Hart, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1874, 1875, 1876.....Robert Abbe, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
.....Abram P. Zemansky, Assistant.
1875, 1876.....George A. Spalding, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1875, 1876, 1877.....William Seward Webb, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1877, 1878.....Thos. L. Stedman, Assistant and House Surgeon and House Physician.
1877.....William A. Valentine, House Surgeon and House Physician.
1877.....Alonzo Blauvelt, House Surgeon.
July 1, 1877, to Jan. 1, 1878..Albert A. Davis, House Physician.
July 1, 1877, to July 1, 1879..Huntington Richards, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Jan. 1, 1878, to Jan. 1, 1880..Hobart Cheeseman, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1878, to May 1, 1880..John F. Ridlon, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Jan. 1, 1879, to Oct. 1, 1880..Donald M. Cammann, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1879, to June 1, 1881..Richard T. Bang, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Nov. 1, 1879, to Dec. 1, 1881..Robert T. Howe, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
April 1, 1880, to June 1, 1882..William C. Campbell, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Oct. 1, 1880, to Dec. 1, 1882..Charles Remsen, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
June 1, 1881, to June 1, 1883..Henry Moffat, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Dec. 1, 1881, to Dec. 1, 1883..Robert J. Devlin, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1881, to June 1, 1883..Charles Hunter, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1881, to Dec. 1, 1883..James A. Booth, Surgical.
June 1, 1882, to June 1, 1884..Charles C. Beach, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1882, to June 1, 1884..Charles E. Denison, Surgical.
June 1, 1883, to Dec. 1, 1884..Samuel T. King, Medical.
June 1, 1883, to Dec. 1, 1884..Irwin H. Hance, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1883, to June 1, 1885..William H. Sherman, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1883, to June 1, 1885..Ogden C. Ludlow, Surgical.
June 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1885..J. Milton Mabbott, Medical.
June 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1885..Lewis R. Morris, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1886..T. Halsted Myers, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1884, to June 1, 1886..Paul E. Tiemann, Medical.
June 1, 1885, to Dec. 1, 1886..Matthias L. Foster, Surgical.
June 1, 1885, to Dec. 1, 1886..Edward B. Dench, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1885, to Apr. 26 1887..William K. Otis, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1885, to June 1, 1887..George K. Swinburne, Medical.
June 1, 1886, to Dec. 1, 1887..Horace Lee Simpson, Surgical.
June 1, 1886, to Dec. 1, 1887..John E. Traub, Medical.
June 1, 1886, to June 1, 1888..Charles S. Wood, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1886, to June 1, 1888..Charles F. Collins, Medical.
June 1, 1887, to Dec. 1, 1888..Charles T. Parker, Surgical.
June 1, 1887, to Dec. 1, 1888..Thomas S. Southworth, Medical.

Dec. 1, 1887, to June 1, 1889..Bernard E. Vaughan, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1887, to Feb. 1, 1888..Edward S. Quintard, Surgical.
Feb. 4, 1888, to June 1, 1889..Albert H. Ely, Surgical.
June 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1889..William H. Caswell, Medical.
June 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1889..John V. D. Young, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1888, to July 1, 1890..Van Horne Norrie, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1890..Charles L. Minor, Surgical, and five months first Assistant, Medical.
Feb. 15 1889, to April 1, 1891..Colman W. Cutler, Medical.
Feb. 15 1889, to Jan. 1, 1891..Joseph A. Blake, Surgical.
June 1, 1889, to May 7, 1890..Pearce Bailey, Medical.
June 1, 1889, to July 1, 1891..L. Francis Warner, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1889, to Jan. 1, 1892..Louis F. Bishop, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1889, to Jan. 1, 1892..Charles Langdon Gibson, Surgical.
July 1, 1889, to July 1, 1892..Austin W. Hollis, Medical.
July 1, 1890, to Jan. 1, 1891..Frederick H. Walcott, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1891, to Jan. 1, 1893..William K. Rogers, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1891, to May 22, 1891..Walter A. Dunckel, Surgical.
May 22, 1891, to July 1, 1892..Henry H. Thorp, Surgical.
July 1, 1891, to Jan. 1, 1893..Louis Irving Mason, Surgical.
July 1, 1891, to July 1, 1893..Charles Townsend Dade, Medical.
July 1, 1891, to July 1, 1893..Philip D. Bunce, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1892, to Jan. 1, 1894..George Marvine Tuttle, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1892, to Jan. 1, 1894..Walter Brooks Brouner, Surgical.
July 1, 1892, to July 1, 1894..K. Walton Martin, Medical.
July 1, 1892, to July 1, 1894..Samuel Beyea, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1893, to Jan. 1, 1895..Frederick P. Solley, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1893, to Jan. 1, 1895..Edward H. Rogers, Surgical.
July 1, 1893, to July 1, 1895..John T. Halsey, Medical.
July 1, 1893, to July 1, 1895..William S. Thomas, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1896..William L. Armstrong, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1894, to July 1, 1896..Arthur S. Vosburgh, Surgical.
July 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1898..J. Bentley Squier, Jr., Medical and Surgical
July 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1897..Francis C. Wood, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1895, to July 1, 1897..George E. McClellan, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1895, to July 1, 1897..David S. D. Jessup, Surgical.
Sept. 1, 1895, to Jan. 1, 1897..Frank Sherman Meara, Surgical.
Oct. 1, 1895, to Jan. 1, 1898..Fred Templeton Zabriskie, Medical.
July 1, 1896, to July 1, 1898..Aspinwall Judd, Surgical.
July 1, 1896, to July 1, 1898..Evan M. Evans, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1897, to July 1, 1898..Winfield S. Schley, Jr., Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1897, to Oct. 15, 1897..Theodore C. Janeway, Medical.
July 1, 1897, to July 1, 1899..Augustus B. Wadsworth, Surgical.
July 1, 1897, to July 1, 1899..William J. Lamson, Medical.
Jan, 1, 1898, to July 1, 1899..Edward R. Lampson, Jr., Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1900..Asa S. Iglehart, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1899..Edward Livingston Hunt, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to July 1, 1898..Antonie P. Voislawsky, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900..John Douglas, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900..Philip S. Sabine, Medical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900..Nathan W. Green, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900..William P. Herrick, Surgical.
Oct. 10, 1898, to Nov. 1, 1900..Guy B. Miller, Medical.
July 1, 1899, to Jan. 1, 1901..Tracy G. Russell, Surgical.
July 1, 1899, to Jan. 1, 1901..Jonathan M. Wainwright, Surgical.
July 1, 1899, to April 1, 1901..Walter A. Bastedo, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to July 1, 1901..William R. Munger, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to July 1, 1901..Frederick O. Virgin, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to Aug. 15, 1901..Everett W. Gould, Medical.
July 1, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1902..Harry Badger Reynolds, Surgical.
July 1, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1902..Ralph Waldo Lobenstein, Surgical.

July 1, 1900, to July 1, 1903..Karl M. Vogel, Medical and Surgical.
July 1, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1903..Norman Edward Ditman, Pathological and Medical.
Nov. 15, 1900, to May 1, 1902..Urban Francis Martin, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1901, to July 1, 1902..Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1901, to July 1, 1902..Leslie C. Love, Surgical.
April 1, 1901, to Sept. 1, 1902..Henry Suydam Satterlee, Medical.
July 1, 1901, to Jan. 1, 1904..Joseph Dayton Condit, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to July 1, 1903..Frederick G. Hodgson, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to July 1, 1903..Edward A. Thompson, Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to Jan. 1, 1903..Frank A. Haussling, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1902, to July 1, 1903..John Cleveland Salter, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1902, to July 1, 1903..Frederick G. Hodgson, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1902, to July 1, 1904..Ransom S. Hooker, Pathological and Surgical.
May 15, 1902, to Jan. 1, 1904..William Dwight Baldwin, Medical.
July 1, 1902, to Jan. 1, 1904..H. W. Titus, Surgical.
July 1, 1902, to Jan. 1, 1905..Theodore A. McGraw, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
Sept. 7 1902, to July 1, 1904..Herbert B. Wilcox, Medical and Pathological.
Jan. 1, 1903, to Jan. 1, 1905..H. I. Johnston, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1903, to July 1, 1904..Frank Merritt Dyer, Surgical.
July 1, 1903, to Jan. 1, 1905..Ward S. Gregory, Surgical.
July 1, 1903, to July 1, 1905..Otto von Huffmann, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1903, to Jan. 1, 1906..Harry Greenwood Bugbee, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1903, to July 1, 1905..James R. Cannon, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1904, to Jan. 1, 1906..G. B. Capito, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1904, to July 1, 1905..Henry K. W. Kellogg, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1904, to Jan. 1, 1906..Julius Heyward Taylor, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1904, to Jan. 1, 1907..Wilbur Ward, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1904, to July 1, 1906..Frederick V. Hussey, Surgical.
July 1, 1904, to July 1, 1906..Elton Gardiner Littell, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1905, to July 1, 1907..Frank N. Chessman, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1905, to Jan. 1, 1907..Alfred D. Mittendort Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1905, to July 1, 1906..Albert R. Moffit, Surgical.
July 1, 1905.....Harry S. Holland, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1905, to Nov. 23, 1906..Pliny Harold Hayes, Surgical.
July 1, 1905, to July 1, 1907..Lefferts Hutton, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1906.....Frank R. Girard, Pathological.
Jan. 1, 1906.....William W. Herrick, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1906, to July 1, 1907..Milne B. Swift, Surgical.
July 1, 1906.....Charles Edward Vail, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1906.....Charles C. Lieb, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1906.....Joseph Casper, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1907, to June 4, 1907...Lamar Seeley, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1907.....Edward C. Lyon, Jr., Pathological.
Jan. 1, 1907.....Heminway Merriman, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1907.....Theodore H. Allen, Surgical.

July 1, 1907.....Royale H. Fowler, Pathological.
July 1, 1907.....Franklin M. Class, Pathological.

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

President
Francis C. Wood, M.D.

Vice-President
C. T. Dade, M,D.

Secretary,
Carl M. Vogel, M.D.

Treasurer
J. Bentley Squier, M.D.

ALUMNÆ ASSOCIATION OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

President,
W. M. Tompkins, M.D.

Vice-President
Mrs. Alfred Spalding.

Secretary,
Mrs. S. Spalding.

Treasurer,
Miss J. Kroch.

Corresponding Secretary
Miss M. L. DeWilde.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, NEW YORK.

St. Luke's Hospital of New York is prepared to give a three years' course of training to women desirous of becoming professional nurses. Application must be made either in person or through the printed "form of application," to the Directress of Nurses.

The following information is furnished to candidates for admission to the Training School.

Candidates must be from twenty-two to thirty-three years of age and hold a High School diploma, or the equivalent thereof. They must be in sound physical condition, and must send, with their application, a certificate from a physician testifying to this fact, also a letter of recommendation from a clergyman, and the names and addresses of two persons, not relatives, to whom the Hospital may refer.

A limited number only can be received. The rejection therefore, of a candidate is no reflection on the individual's character, neither does it prove her to be disqualified for admission to other Training Schools. *The reasons for rejection are not given either to applicants for admission or probationers on duty,* neither are letters addressed, personally, to the authorities of the Hospital returned.

Accepted candidates are nominated in order on a "waiting list," and will be called for duty as the needs of the Hospital require. When called they are expected to report promptly, and to bring with them the means of returning to their homes, should they not successfully pass their probationary term.

Candidates, whose names are on the emergency list, must be ready to respond to a call within twenty-four hours after notification.

Any change of plan, or of address, on the part of a candidate, whose name is on the waiting list, should be immediately reported to the Directress of Nurses.

Probationers are boarded, lodged, and have their laundry work done in the Hospital.

Each probationer, who passes through a probationary term not exceeding six months (this period being included in the three years' course), will be admitted to the school, and will then be required to sign a written agreement to remain in the School for three years, and to conform to its rules and the rules of the Hospital.

The qualifications of probationers for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them at the end of their probationary term, are determined by the Directress of Nurses. She can also, with the approval of the Training School Committee, dismiss any nurse at any time for misconduct or inefficiency.

Nurses after they are admitted to the School are required to wear the Training School uniform while on duty. In addition to board, lodging and laundry, each nurse is furnished with her uniform and text books. It is considered that the education given during the course is a full equivalent for services rendered.

The uniforms and text books belong to the School, and must be returned in case a pupil leaves or is dismissed during her course of instruction.

Hours of duty are from 7 A.M. to 7 P.M. for day staff; 7 P.M. to 7 A.M. for night staff. Leisure hours; Two hours daily, one afternoon each week from 12:30 P.M.; Sunday, half the day. These hours are subject, however, to the requirements of the work. Nurses may be called upon for day or night duty, or for care of private patients in the Hospital, as may be necessary.

Three weeks vacation is allowed each year. Pupils will not be allowed during their course of instruction to nurse sick relatives at home, or absent themselves for other personal reasons. Absences are not allowed except for extreme cause. If for any reason any nurse is called away for any period exceeding four weeks, she loses her class position in the School, but may enter the following class, unless such absence exceeds four months, when she will, *ipso facto*, cease to be a member of the School. If re-admittied, she must begin her course anew; provided however, that this rule may be modified by the Training School Committee at its discretion. If pupils are sick they are cared for in the wards of the Hospital.

Instruction is given mainly by the Directress of Nurses and by the head nurses of the wards. Lectures by physicians and surgeons, and recitations, take place at stated periods. Examinations by a Committee of the Medical Board, chiefly upon practical points, are held at stated intervals.

Opportunity is given for training in obstetrical nursing.

When the full term of three years is completed, and the pupils are regarded as thoroughly qualified, they receive, if their conduct and examinations have been satisfactory, diplomas certifying to that fact, after which they are at liberty to chooee their own field of labor. The religious services of the Hospital are those of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the pupils of the School are expected to attend these services regularly.

The right is reserved by the Hospital to terminate the connection of any pupil with the School for reasons which the Hospital may deem sufficient.

St. Luke's Hospital,
New York

LIST OF GRADUATES OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1894	Miss E. Adamson		Died May, 1900
1897	Miss E. Anderson	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss D. Alberti-Lous	Student Hospitale	Paris, France
1906	Miss Helen M. Armstrong	Asst. Supt	Nassau Hospita Mineola, L. I.
1906	Miss Z. V. Allan	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Mrs. H. Alderman	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss A. Albe	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss K. M. Armstrong	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss B. Atkinson	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss L. N. Allworth	Private Nurse	Chicago
1903	Miss A. L. Armstrong	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss B. M. Asbury	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss M. A. Atwater (Mrs. C. B. Knapp)	At Home	New York City
1904	Miss L. Allen	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss F. H. Atherton	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss E. T. Boultbee (Mrs. H. Vedder)	At Home	New York City
1894	Miss G. A. Bates	Private Nurse	Denver, Col.
1894	Miss A. Brockie (Mrs. S. Beyea)	At Home	New Rochelle, N. Y
1894	Miss M. C. Benz	Head Nurse	Out-Patient Dept St. Luke's Hosp New York City
1894	Miss G. M. Brownell	Hospital Nurse	Waterbury Hosp. Waterbury, Ct.
1894	Miss M. E. Battin	Private Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss C. L. Burdett (Mrs. Harry N. Taylor)	At Home	New York City
1895	Miss E. A. Bonnell	Masseuse	New York City
1896	Miss A. Bond (Mrs. S. Sirley)	At Home	Rosslands, B. C.
1896	Miss L. B. Black (Mrs. E. J. Daniels)		Died June 2, 190
1898	Miss F. S. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City
1898	Miss F. K. Blair (Mrs. S. Henry Sulouff)	At Home	Jersey City, N. J.
1899	Miss C. L. Bowden	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1899	Miss G. Bucklee	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1899	Miss L. Browne	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss M. D. Barnes	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss S. W. Baird (Mrs. Huestid)	At Home	Pittsburg, Pa.
1900	Mrs. C. E. Bath	Asst. Directress of Nurses	St. Luke's Hosp. New York City
1900	Miss R. J. Bartine (Mrs. H. F. MacGrotty)	At Home	New York City
1900	Miss L. A. Bull	Private Nurse	Syria, Asia.
1900	Miss I. Berlet (Mrs. J. H. De Veau)	At Home	New Rochelle
1902	Miss H. E. Baker (Mrs. Brayton)	At Home	Burlington, Vt.
1902	Miss M. M. Biedermann (Mrs. Hugh Reid Jack)	At Home	Maple Ridge Farm N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1902	Miss A. Bunch (Mrs. Geo. Barton)	At Home	New York City
1902	Miss B. M. Bryarly	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss A. J. Burgoyne (Mrs. W. J. Carter)	At Home	Mechanicsville, N. Y.
1902	Miss M. Barnhart (Married.)		
1902	Miss Jean Bain	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss V. M. Barrager	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss H. Bigelow (Mrs. Cox)	At Home	Washington, D.C.
1904	Miss B. Barton	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss S. E. Bunker	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Louise Burdette	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Hilda C. Baker	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss B. A. Blackman	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss A. L. Burk	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss Mary Bohannon	At Home	Columbus, Ohio
1890	Miss M. Camilleri (Mrs. Chas. S. Wood)	At Home	New York City
1892	Miss V. Chetwood	Private Nurse	New York City
1892	Miss G. Craft	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss A. M. Clark	At Home	Canada
1893	Miss M. Cook (Mrs. William Wylie)	At Home	Winslow, Ariz.
1893	Miss A. G. Chisholm (Mrs. J. M. Morrison)	At Home	Meriden, Miss.
1896	Miss L. S. Clark	Private Nurse	New York City
1897	Miss A. C. Corbett	Private Nurse	New York City
1897	Miss E. F. Curtis	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss E. A. Cook	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss Joan Campbell	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss S. Carnes (Mrs. Coertzman)		Brooklyn, N. Y.
1904	Miss E. L. Chambers (Mrs. J. F. Edwards)		Cleveland, O.
1905	Miss Page Carter	At Home	New York City
1905	Mrs. N. S. Copeman		Died August, 1905
1905	Miss Louise C. Chesley (Mrs. H. W. Gross)	At Home	Saint John, N. B.
1905	Miss F. E. Couse	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss A. F. Cleaver	2nd Assistant	St. Luke's Hosp.
1906	Miss E. Campbell		New York City
1907	Miss Anne L. Cooper	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss Sigrid Christopherson	At Home	Christiania, Norway.
1890	Mrs. M. Dyson	Private Nurse	Unknown
1893	Miss H. DeSiron (Mrs. W. S. Stone)	At Home	New York City
1894	Miss M. A. Deuel (Mrs. J. H. DuBois)	At Home	New York City
1900	Miss C. J. DuBois	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss Mary L. DeWilde	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss M. H. Drennan (Mrs. Edward Smith)	At Home	Winnipeg, Man.
1904	Miss M. E. Dryer	Private Nurse	New York City

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1890	Miss F. G. Edman (Mrs. Frank Allen)		Plainfield, N. J.
1892	Miss J. B. Egan (Mrs. De Mars Bowers)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1893	Miss E. B. Englebach (Mrs. H. Tuley)	At Home	Louisville, Ky.
1894	Miss C. L. Endres	Private Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss R. J. Evans	Office Nurse	New York City
1896	Miss S. E. Ernst	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1897	Miss J. T. Ewing (Mrs. Bertram)	At Home	New York City
1899	Miss I. L. Evans	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss M. E. Eaton	Supt. Nassau Hospital	Mineola, L. I.
1903	Miss B. E. Eldon	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss M. C. Exley	Medical Student	Phila., Penn.
1905	Miss M. U. Ellam	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss Evelyn M. Edwards	Private Nurse	New York City
1892	Miss J. M. Ferguson (Mrs. J. Rutherford)	At Home	Scotland
1893	Miss L. E. Forster	Private Nurse	Toronto, Canada
1897	Miss E. Fullerton (Mrs. W. W. Scott)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1898	Miss L. Furstenberger	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss M. Fletcher	Night Supt. of Nurses, Mt. Sinai Hospital	New York City
1900	Miss I. Farquharson	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss B. Fowler	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss E. M. Freshee	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss M. Farr	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Emma A. Fraser	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Wilma Felkner	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss Isabel M. Foster	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss F. L. Furness	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss Helena Faber	Private Nurse	New York City
1890	Miss A. Graham	Private Nurse	Nevada
1891	Miss M. B. Gorgas	Private Nurse	New York City
1891	Miss F. E. Guion (Mrs. J. B. McCombs)	At Home	Charlotte, N. C.
1892	Miss M. F. Graf	Private Nurse	New York City
1896	Miss F. L. Greig	Private Nurse	New York City
1896	Miss C. J. Gordon	At Home	New York City
1900	Miss A. Garden (Mrs. J. Lagen)		Cynwood, Pa.
1901	Miss M. Grey	At Home	Canada
1902	Miss M. I. Guerry (Mrs. J. J. Campbell)		New York City
1903	Miss K. A. Guernsey (Mrs. Joseph Condit)	At Home	California
1905	Miss H. B. Goodwin	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss Hazel Goad	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss Harriet Graham	At Home	New Glasgow, N.S.
1907	Miss Olive Gallagher	At Home	Hamilton, Canada
1890	Miss A. L. Higgins (Mrs. M. W. Brown)	At Home	Fanwood, N. J.
1890	Miss F. A. Horne	Private Nurse	New York City

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1894	Miss S. C. Hoover	Head Nurse	Bellevue Hospital, New York City
1894	Miss E. B. Henderson (Mrs. Cooper)	At Home	British Columbia
1897	Miss C. S. Hixon	Private Nurse	New York City
1898	Miss E. Hamilton	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss E. A. Hooper	Supt. of Nurses, Christ Hospital	Jersey City, N. J.
1899	Miss I. Henderson	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss M. Hesseltine	Office Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss B. Herty	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss E. W. Hooper	Supt. Watertown Hospital	Watertown, N. Y.
1901	Miss A. Harrell (Mrs. Ben. Douglas)	At Home	Bachtown, Ill.
1901	Miss Mary B. Huger	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss E. E. Hamilton	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss A. M. Hilliard	Supt. Jackson Sanatorium	Dansville, N. Y.
1903	Miss M. D. Hall (Mrs. Richard Heydt)	At Home	New York City
1903	Miss C. F. Hunter	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss H. L. Hardison (Mrs. C. P. Moser)		Flushing, L. I.
1905	Miss E. C. Harmon	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss M. Hunter	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss M. E. Hume	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Mary Butler Hardwick	At Home	New York City
1906	Miss F. M. Hatch	Head Night Nurse, St. Luke's Hosp.	New York City
1907	Miss M. L. Hilborn	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1907	Miss Wilhelmina Harris	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss E. F. R. Insole	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss M. L. Jennings	Physician	Geneva, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. E. Jelly (Mrs. J. Harrison)	At Home	Canada.
1897	Miss M. L. Jarvis	Registrar Mt. Sinai Hospital Training School	N. Y. City
1902	Miss A. Jackson	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss E. C. Jones	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Mrs. L. Joy	Head Nurse op. room P. P.	St. Luke's Hosp. New York City
1906	Miss E. A. Jones (Mrs. Champ)		New York City
1892	Miss E. J. Keith (Mrs. Crispell)	At Home	Utica, N. Y.
1895	Miss J. T. Knox	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss M. Kennedy	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss J. Kroeh	At Home	Orange, N. J.
1905	Miss Alice B. King	Supt. So. Norwalk Hospital	Norwalk, Conn
1905	Miss Edna L. Kibbe	Private Nurse	New York City
1890	Mrs. H. M. Lord	Private Nurse	New York City
1891	Miss J. A. Lohmann (Mrs. C. W. Cutler)	At Home	New York City
1892	Miss C. R. Little (Mrs. J. H. Servis)		New York City

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1894	Miss A. Loucks	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1894	Miss A. Lewis	Supt. Private Hospital	New York City
1895	Miss E. J. Lawrence	At Home	Canada.
1896	Miss S. Livermore	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss E. I. Laing	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss K. G. Lough	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss Clara B. Lupton (Mrs. S. S. Spalding)	At Home	New York City
1904	Miss I. L. Lawrence	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Anna F. Laffin	Private Nurse	New York City
1891	Miss E. M. Marston (Mrs. C. Banks)	At Home	Bridgeport, Conn.
1892	Miss E. McNamara	Private Nurse	Providence, R. I.
1892	Miss M. Morrison	Supt. Toledo Hosp.	Toledo, O.
1893	Miss I. S. Mattson	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss M. A. Mitchell (Mrs. Delgado)	At Home	New York City
1894	Miss M. E. Moore (Mrs. H. B. Bates)	At Home	New York City
1895	Miss M. McVean	Hospital Nurse	Boston, Mass.
1896	Miss C. Mignerey (Mrs. Mignerey)	At Home	Paris, France
1899	Miss C. B. McMillen	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss M. K. McCurdy (Mrs. Damm)	At Home	New York City
1900	Miss M. McLimont	Supt. Hospital	Corning, N. Y.
1900	Miss B. McHenry	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss M. C. Morris	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss A. Moore	Supt. Nurses	St. John's Riverside Hosp., Yon.
1900	Miss C. McVeity	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss E. Matthews	At Home	England.
1902	Miss F. M. Moberly	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1902	Miss V. Muldrew	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss K. McPhail. Married..	.....	.....
1903	Miss A. J. McMillan	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss A. Meyer	Head Nurse. Plant Pavilion	St. Luke's Hosp., N. Y. City
1905	Miss C. E. Meyer	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss E. Mason	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss M. M. McKay	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss K. J. McKinnon	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss M. Millard	At Home	Dundas, Canada
1893	Miss M. E. Newitt (Mrs. Smith)	At Home	Salt Lake City, Utah
1900	Miss F. M. Nutter (Mrs. Beckwith)	At Home	Halifax, N. S.
1900	Miss E. L. Norton	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss M. F. Neill	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss E. G. E. Nesbit	Resident Nurse, St. Agnes School	Albany N. Y.
1890	Miss J. Osborn	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss M. Osborne	Supt. Greenwich Hospital	Greenwich, Conn.
1901	Mrs. K. Oliver	District Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss W. Ohler (Mrs. J. E. Durant)	At Home	Bethel, Conn.

Year of Graduation.	Name	Present Occupation.	Address.
1900	Miss J. Oswald	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1892	Miss E. Pier	Private Nurse	New York City
1892	Miss M. E. Peck (Mrs. F. P. Burbank)	At Home	Canada
1893	Miss K. M. Pierce	Private Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss A. M. Pringle (Mrs. G. E. McClellan)	At Home	New York City
1894	Mrs. S. P. Pemberton (Mrs. Morton)	At Home	Fort Meyer, Va.
1895	Miss C. Prout (Mrs. T. W. Jeralds)	At Home	Ashland, N. Y.
1896	Miss A. L. Pafford	Private Nurse	New York City
1896	Miss B. M. Porter	Private Nurse	Washington, D. C.
1896	Miss M. E. Parke (Mrs. F. G. Linton)	At Home	Gerry Gonelley, Ireland
1897	Miss M. K. Playter	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss L. M. Picabia (Mrs. Wever)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1900	Miss E. J. Parsons	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss M. Perry	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1902	Miss M. L. Patterson	Married	New York City
1903	Miss W. Palin	Married	
1904	Miss H. R. Priest (Mrs. W. A. Bastedo)		New York City
1904	Miss D. L. Peterson	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss S. M. Pomeroy	Private Nurse	New York City
1890	Miss F. G. Riley (Mrs. F. W. King)	At Home	Babylon, L. I.
1893	Miss M. F. Reynolds (Mrs. L. H. Boynton)	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1894	Miss A. M. Rand (Mrs. J. H. Coon)	At Home	Hamilton, Can.
1895	Miss M. E. Ryan	Married	
1895	Miss J. M. Ross	Private Nurse	New York City
1896	Miss H. F. Ross	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss A. H. Risley (Mrs. A. D. Chaffie)	At Home	Wilimantic
1902	Miss M. M. N. Reid	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss B. C. Rupert (Mrs. Wm. B. Hancock)	At Home	Hagersville, Va.
1905	Miss Naomi Ritchie	Night Supt. Norwalk Hospital	Norwalk, Conn.
1906	Miss G. A. Roy	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss Edith Robb	Head Nurse Plant Pavilion St. Luke's Hosp.	New York City
1907	Miss Winifred Read	At Home	Halifax, N. S.
1907	Miss Caroline Renneker	Asst. Supt. Roper Hospital	Charleston, S. C.
1890	Miss J. C. Suffern (Mrs. H. C. Smith)		Died Aug. 1897
1892	Miss J. S. Strickland (Mrs. E. Donovan)	At Home	New York City
1893	Miss A. S. Sundberg	Private Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss F. M. Souter	Married	
1895	Miss B. Spring	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss A. J. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss G. Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City

Year of Graduation.	Name	Present Occupation.	Address.
1896	Miss M. K. Smith	Supt. Nurses, Richmond Hosp.	Richmond, Va.
1896	Miss V. A. Stoddart	Private Nurse	New York City
1896	Miss A. W. Saunders	Private Nurse	New York City
1897	Miss B. Smith	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1899	Miss E. Stewart	Head Nurse. Plant Pavilion	St. Luke's Hosp., N. Y. City
1899	Miss M. H. Seymour	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss E. M. Stoddard (Mrs. A. M. Chrisholm)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1900	Miss M. Sutherland	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss A. Salter (Mrs. Wells)	At Home	Columbus, O.
1901	Miss G. Smith (Mrs. A. Spalding)	At Home	New York City
1902	Miss A. F. Smyth	Head Nurse Plant Pavilion	St, Luke's Hosp., New York City
1902	Miss H. E. M. Smith	At Home	Canada
1902	Miss B. M. Shoebotham	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss M. F. A. Sanders	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Helen J. Samson	Unknown.	
1905	Miss Ruth K. Snowdon	At Home	Williamsburg, Pa.
1905	Miss Mabel F. Smith	District Nurse	Manila
1907	Miss E. C. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss A. K. Telfer (Mrs. H. L. Robertson)	At Home	Richmond, Va.
1894	Miss F. E. Thomson (Mrs. S. S. Guerrant)	At Home	Roanoke, Va.
1895	Miss F. C. Troop (Mrs. Stevens)	At Home	Winnipeg, Canada
1895	Miss L. E. D. Thayer	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss M. M. Thomas	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss C. E. Thompson		Died, 1905
1895	Miss A. M. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss W. M. Thompson (Mrs. C. T. Hare)	At Home	Montreal, Can.
1896	Miss E. K. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss R. B. Toupet	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss E. S. Trafford (Mrs. Partridge)	At Home	Denver, Col.
1899	Miss H. M. Trist	Supt. of Oswego Hosp.	Oswego, N. Y.
1901	Miss J. Tilley (Mrs. T. D. White)	At Home	Chicago
1901	Miss L. Tingle	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1901	Miss F. Traphagen (Mrs. C. Traphagen)	At Home	Hurleyville, N. Y.
1902	Miss A. M. Trounce (Mrs. R. Beech)	At Home	New York City
1902	Miss B. H. Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss Catherine Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss F. G. Taylor (Mrs. Rideout)	At Home	California
1904	Miss H. R. Troup	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss G. L. Tooke (Mrs. Smith)	At Home	New York City

Year of Graduation.	Name	Present Occupation.	Address.
1901	Miss B. Vancourt (Mrs. C. L. Williams)	At Home	New York City
1906	Miss J. Vansyckel	Head Nurse Op. Room, St. Luke's Hosp.	New York City
1890	Miss M. M. Watson	Private Nurse	New York City
1890	Mrs. H. M. Webber	Private Nurse	New York City
1891	Miss C. Wilson	Private Nurse	New York City
1892	Miss E. G. Whitman	Supt. Nurses N. Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary,	New York City
1892	Miss S. Wood (Mrs. W. B. Brouner)	At Home	New York City
1894	Miss M. J. Warren	Private Nurse	New York City
1896	Miss H. E. Walker	Private Nurse	New York City
1897	Miss M. Walker	At Home	Canada
1897	Miss E. W. Wallace	Private Nurse	New York City
1898	Miss E. F. Warren	At Home	Canada
1898	Miss M. F. Warren	Private Nurse	New York City
1898	Miss Mabel Wilson	Directress of Nurses, St. Luke's Hosp.	New York City
1899	Miss H. W. Wilkins (Mrs. Biggs)	At Home	New Rochelle, N. Y.
1899	Miss E. T. Waller	At Home	Savannah, Ga.
1900	Miss J. E. Watts	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss Mabel Walker	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss Freda Williams (Mrs. P. D. Drewry)		Martinsville, Va.
1903	Miss G. L. Wilde	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1903	Miss C. B. Wilks	Asst. Supt. Nurses Salem Hosp.,	Salem, Mass.
1903	Miss K. T. Willis (Mrs. A. Spence)		Brooklyn, Mass.
1904	Miss E. L. Whatley	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Eva M. Wallis	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Amelia F. Whyte	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss E. G. Willsey	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss B. L. Whiting	Private Nurse	Waterbury, Conn.
1906	Miss C. A. Wheeland	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1907	Miss Mary A. Willingale	Head Nurse, Holy Trinity Lodge,	Paris, France
1907	Miss Julia A. Woodward	District Nurse	Manila
1906	Miss M. A. Young	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1902	Miss M. Zachari (Mrs. S. H. Stayton)	At Home	New York City

CLASSIFICATION OF GRADUATES.

In institution work	36
In private nursing	157
At home	21
Married	89
District Nurse	3
Unknown	2
Physician	1
Office nurse	2
Masseuse	1
Medical student	1
Died	5
	318

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

DISEASES TREATED.

All kinds of *acute, curable and non-contagious* diseases treated in the wards. Sufferers with chronic and incurable complaints received and retained at discretion, but not permanently provided for. None are received as patients who, from the nature of their ailment, would occasion discomfort to their neighbors. The following are inadmissible: Sufferers from contagious diseases, cancers of an incurable and offensive nature, epilepsy, opium habit, delirium-tremens, insanity, and venereal disease.

MODE OF APPLYING.

Applications received in person daily (except Sunday) from 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. Cases of sudden injury, requiring immediate care, received at any hour, and, if need be, without charge.

Applicants *from the city*, too sick to apply in person, will be examined by a physician at their residences.

Applications from *out of the city* should be made in writing to the Superintendent. Such communication should enclose a written certificate from a regular physician as to applicant's disease, present condition, and symptoms. It should state whether bed in general ward or private room is desired. If latter, at what price.

Applicants from out of the city requiring *medical* treatment not ordinarily received.

Applicants requiring *surgical operations* not obtainable at home admitted from any part of the country.

RATES OF BOARD.

GENERAL WARDS.

Board of patients in general wards per week is $10.50 for adults and $6 for children (under 12 years of age), payable each four weeks in advance. Unexpended portion of above refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

Applicants applying for FREE treatment in whole or in part must be suitably certified as unable to pay Hospital rates, and as worthy objects of charity.

PRIVATE ROOMS.

The charitable work of the Hospital is done in the general wards. The income from board and nursing of private patients is applied toward making up deficiency of revenue of the institution, to support increasing charity work of general wards.

PRICES OF PRIVATE ROOMS.

Single rooms from $3.50 to $12 per day, which does not include Attending Physicians' or Surgeons' fees.

Hospital charges in private rooms invariably must be paid each two weeks in advance, and unexpended balance will be refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

The Superintendent is authorized to make special terms for patients in private rooms requiring extra nursing, and requiring expensive medical and surgical supplies for their treatment.

House Physicians and Surgeons at all times within call, at discretion of nurse.

Diet regulated by physicians' orders, and meals served at regular hours.

AS TO FEES.

No Officer, Nurse or Servant is allowed to receive any fee or gift from a patient.

The Physicians and Surgeons give their professional services without salary to the Hospital, under the following terms and conditions:

1. They will not receive professional fees under any circumstances from any patient occupying a bed in the wards of the Hospital; neither will they expect or receive such fee from any patient occupying a private room, provided that, in the opinion of the Hospital authorities, ability does not exist on the part of such patient to pay for the services of the attending Physician or Surgeon, besides paying first the Hospital charges for board and nursing.

2. The Attending and Consulting Physicians and Surgeons are expected to make definite private arrangements as to their professional fees with those patients whom they recommend to the Hospital authorities for their private treatment, *before* such patients are sent to the Hospital.

3. The Hospital authorities protect their own staff from a misuse of their charitable services, by recommending any applicant who applies directly to the Hospital for the use of a private room to any member of the Attending or Consulting Staff, whom they may select, that the above arrangements may be made.

4. The Physicians and Surgeons treat patients in endowed private rooms under the same rules as apply to patients in other private rooms, giving their services without fee, only to those who are unable to pay it, besides paying the Hospital rate for board and nursing.

RULES FOR PATIENTS.

All patients admitted to the Hospital will be required to conform to the rules of the house. Patients receiving charity are expected to show a readiness to oblige one another and to assist in such becoming services in the wards as their health enables them to perform, remembering that they have voluntarily come into a household of which the great law is that of mutual kindness and brotherly love.

1. Profane or indecent language, irreverent behavior at the services of religion, the expression of immoral or infidel sentiments and the like, are offences for which a patient will forfeit his place in the Hospital. There must be perfect silence in the wards during the religious services, and during the doctor's regular professional rounds. Loud talking, reading, or calling across the ward are not allowed at any time.

2. Patients are not allowed to leave the wards to which they respectively belong, except for the corridors attached to their wards, and the Chapel, without permission. When desiring to go beyond the bounds of the Hospital, patients must obtain a pass and leave it at the office. Monday is the regular "pass day." Passes are not granted on other days except for special causes, when they must be indorsed "approved" by the Superintendent.

3. All wines, spirituous liquors, medicines, fruits, food or delicacies of any kind, except those prescribed and furnished by the Hospital, or furnished by express permission of the Hospital authorities, are strictly prohibited. Any patient receiving such articles irregularly through his friends will make himself liable to discharge. Only such books, pamphlets, newspapers, and packages are allowed in the wards as are approved by the Superintendent. Orders for daily papers are received and executed through the Office. Newsboys or other vendors are not allowed in the buildings.

4. No patient may purchase, or procure any members of the household to purchase for him, any articles whatsoever without leave to that effect.

5 Patients are expressly forbidden to spit anywhere ex-

cept in their spittoons, nor shall they use chewing tobacco without the permission of the House Physician or Surgeon.

6. Patients must not open or shut any window or register of a ward at their own option.

7. The hour for patients in wards to retire to their beds is 9 P.M.

8. The Hospital will not be responsible for any property belonging to patients; but there is a safe in the Office where money and valuables may be deposited, for which articles, when so deposited, a receipt will be given.

9. When a patient desires the visit of a clergyman not in the house, he must signify the same to the Pastor who may, at his discretion, invite the clergyman, with the understanding that he will confine his visit to the person desiring to see him.

REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS.

1. Visitors desirous of seeing the institution will be admitted daily (Sunday excepted), between 9 A.M. and 12 M. and between 1 and 5 P.M.

2. The friends of patients are admitted to the general wards from 2 to 3.30 P.M., on Tuesdays and Fridays, and on Sundays from 4.45 to 5.30 P.M.

3. Women visitors, unless near relatives, are not admitted into the Men's Wards, nor men visitors into the Women's Wards.

4. All visitors are respectfully requested to leave when the chimes are rung at the expiration of the visiting hour.

5. The cards of visitors to the private patients will be taken to their rooms, under restrictions imposed by the Attending Doctor, daily from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.; from 3 to 5 and from 7 to 8 P.M. Such visitors will be expected to leave the rooms of their sick friends during the doctor's visit. They are to leave before the doors of the Hospital are closed at 9 P.M.

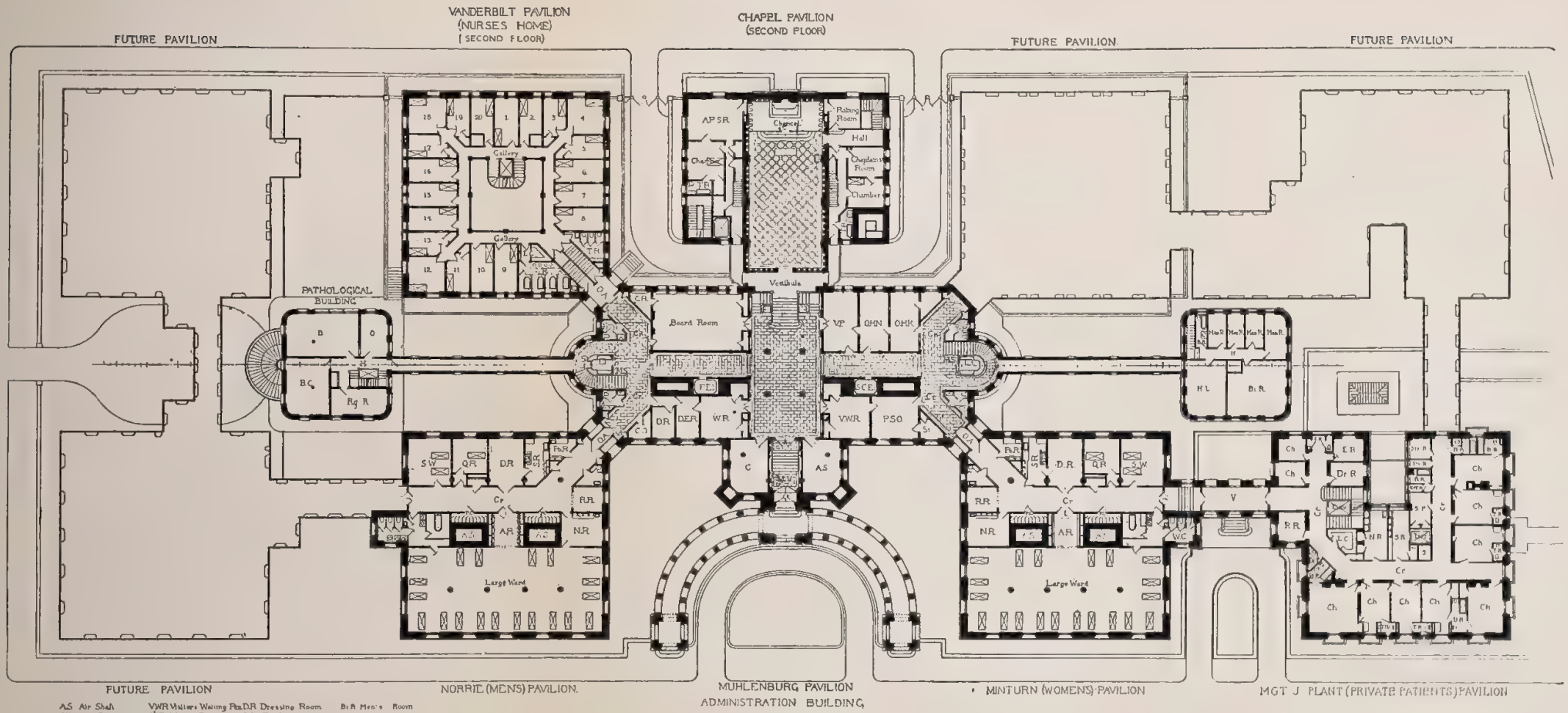
6. The friends of patients are cordially invited to the Chapel Services on Sunday at 4 P.M.

7. In cases of extreme sickness special passes will be granted to the immediate relatives of the sick patient.

8. No fruit, liquors, or delicacies of any kind whatsoever may be taken by the friends of patients into the wards or private rooms. All such articles must be left at the Office, and, if approved by the doctors in charge of the patients for whom the articles are intended, will be delivered.

SAINT-LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

NEW YORK. ERNEST FLAGG, ARCHITECT.



AS Air Shaft
AR Ante Room
APSR Assistant Pastor's Superintendent's Room
VP Visitors' Parlor
Cr Corridor
C Cashier
NV Main Vestibule
T.R Toilet Room
RR Recession Room
B Bacteriology
B C Bacteriological Chemistry
B R Bath Room
Ch Chamber
Dm R Dining Room
VWR Visitors' Waiting Room
WR Waiting Room
El Elevator
MS Main Stairs
OA Open Arcade
DER Doctors' Examining Room
AS Assistant Superintendent
LC Linen Closet
P C Patients' do
Dr R Doctor Room
H Hall
M R Maids Room
O Office
D R Dressing Room
C O Chaplains Office
Hist Histology
P S O Superintendent's Office
Stenographer
CR Committee Room
N R Nurses' Room
OHN Office for Head Nurse
OHK do do House-Keeper
P&R Practice Room
P Parlor
E R Examining Room
R Reading Room
S R Serving Room
St R Store Room
V Vestibule
Bi R Men's Room
Co R Copper Roof
H L Hay Loft
Man R Maids Room
Dr T Doctor's Room
N R Nurses Room
S Shaft
S P Special Nurses
Str R Sterilizing Room

PLAN OF FIRST FLOOR.

SCALE 1/8 IN = 1 FOOT

THE FIFTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

NEW YORK

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1908

The Knickerbocker Press
New York

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Managers of St. Luke's Hospital	3
Standing Committees	4
House Officers and House Staff	5
Medical Staff	6
Out-Patient Department	8
Officers and Standing Committees of Medical Board	9
Report of Board of Managers	11
Annual Account	18
Schedule A, Sundry Donations	20
Century Fund	21
Schedule B, Century Fund Subscriptions	22
Schedule C, Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds	25
Schedule D, Life Membership in the Society of St. Luke's Hospital	25
Schedule E, Annual Membership in the Society of St. Luke's Hospital	26
Donations through Superintendent	27
Special Appeal	*facing page* 27
The Training School for Nurses	28
Superintendent's Report	30
Statistics of the Work of the Hospital	30
Out-Patient Department	31
Summary	31
Sex, Nationality, and Religious Denominations	32
Applications Declined	32
Statement of Current Expenses	33
Statement of Current Revenue	35
Pastor's Report	38
Charity Fund Account	39
Endowed Rooms	41
Endowed Beds	41
Terms of Endowment of Beds	54
Special Foundations	55
Gifts of Articles	57
Diseases Treated, with Result of Treatment:	
Medical	60
Surgical	64
Children's Service	70
Orthopedic	72
List of Operations	73
Pathologist's Report	76
Occupations of Patients	82
Appendix:	
Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital; Terms of Service of Officers, Managers, Attending, Consulting, and House Physicians and Surgeons	83
Officers of the Alumni and Alumnæ Associations	95
Prospectus of Training School for Nurses	96
Graduates of Training School for Nurses	98
Admission of Patients and Rates of Board	107
Rules for Patients	110
Regulations for Visitors	112
Form of Bequest, etc	On Back of Cover

MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

OFFICERS

President,

George Macculloch Miller.

Vice-Presidents,

Waldron P. Brown, J. Van Vechten Olcott.

Treasurer,

H. D. Babcock, 17 Broad Street.

Secretary,

Hoffman Miller.

Managers,

Henry D. Babcock,
Francis M. Bacon,
Stephen Baker,
George Blagden,
Waldron P. Brown,
William Fahnestock,
Anson W. Hard,
Wm. M. V. Hoffman,
Alvin W. Krech,
Benoni Lockwood,
George M. Miller,
Hoffman Miller,
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.,
Gordon Norrie,
A. Gordon Norrie,
A. Lanfear Norrie,
J. Van Vechten Olcott,
John B. Pine,
Moses Taylor Pyne,
Charles Howland Russell,
William Alexander Smith,
Henry C. Swords,
J. Howard Van Amringe,
Herman C. von Post.

Managers Appointed by St. George's Society of New York,

George Gray Ward, E. F. Darrell.

Managers Ex-Officio,

The Mayor of the City of New York,
The British Consul-General,
The President of the Medical Board,
The President of the Board of Aldermen.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee,

Waldron P. Brown,
Benoni Lockwood,
Stephen Baker,
John B. Pine,
Hoffman Miller,
William Fahnestock,
Henry D. Babcock,
George Blagden.

Ex-Officio,

George M. Miller, *President.*

Finance Committee,

Anson W. Hard,
Stephen Baker,
Francis M. Bacon,
Alvin W. Krech.

Ex-Officio,

H. D. Babcock, *Treasurer.*

Auditing Committee,

Henry C. Swords,
George Gray Ward,
H. C. von Post.

Electing Committee,

Waldron P. Brown,
Stephen Baker,
J. Howard Van Amringe,
A. Gordon Norrie.

Ex-Officio,

Hoffman Miller, *Secretary.*

Committee on Legacies and Trusts,

George M. Miller,
Wm. M. V. Hoffman,
Charles H. Russell,
Moses Taylor Pyne,
John B. Pine.

Pastor and Superintendent Emeritus,

Rev. George Stuart Baker, D.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS

Superintendent,
Rev. George Frederick Clover.

Pastor,
Rev. George Frederick Clover.

Assistant to the Superintendent,
Rev. H. Newman Lawrence.

Assistant Pastor,
Rev. Francis W. Wheeler.

Cashier,
Wm. V. S. Happener.

Apothecary,
William V. Byard

Curator,
Andrew Coats.

Chief Engineer,
P. G. Westerberg.

Directress of Nurses,
Miss Mabel Wilson.

First Assistant Directress of Nurses,
Mrs. C. E. Bath.

Housekeeper,
Miss Jennie L. Roberts.

STAFF

MEDICAL.—For six months ending July 1, 1908:

House Physician,
Chas. C. Lieb, M.D.

First Assistant,
Heminway Merriman, M.D.

Second Assistant,
Franklin M. Class, M.D.

SURGICAL.—For six months ending July 1, 1908:

DIVISION A

House Surgeon,
Joseph Casper, M.D.

First Assistant,
Theodore H. Allen, M.D.

Second Assistant,
Walter Phillips, M.D.

DIVISION B

House Surgeon,
Frank R. Girard, M.D.

First Assistant,
Charles E. Vail, M.D.

Second Assistant,
Edward E. Lyon, Jr., M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL.—For six months ending July 1, 1908:

House Pathologist,
Royale H. Fowler, M.D.

First Assistant,
J. Pierre Hoguet, M.D.

Second Assistant,
Wm. R. Janeway, M.D.

MEDICAL.—For six months ending January 1, 1909:

House Physician,
Heminway Merriman, M.D.

First Assistant,
Franklin M. Class, M.D.

Second Assistant,
Wm. R. Janeway, M.D.
Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

SURGICAL.—For six months ending January 1, 1909:

DIVISION A

House Surgeon,
Theodore H. Allen, M.D.

First Assistant,
Walter Phillips, M.D.

Second Assistant,
Royale H. Fowler, M.D.

DIVISION B

House Surgeon,
Charles Edward Vail, M.D.

First Assistant,
Edward C. Lyon, Jr., M.D.

Second Assistant,
W. M. Silleck, M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL.—For six months ending January 1, 1909:

House Pathologist,
J. Pierre Hoguet, M.D.

First Assistant,
Fenwick Beekman, M.D.

Second Assistant,
Archibald M. Strong, M.D.

MEDICAL STAFF

Attending Physicians,
Van Horne Norrie, M.D.
Theodore C. Janeway, M.D.
Austin W. Hollis, M.D.
Samuel W. Lambert, M.D.

Associate Attending Physician,
Frank S. Meara, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians,

Walter A. Bastedo, M.D.
Norman E. Ditman, M.D.
Karl M. Vogel, M.D.

Pediatric Attending Physician,

Charles F. Collins, M.D.

Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician,

Everett W. Gould, M.D.

Consulting Physicians,

Charles W. Packard, M.D.
Andrew H. Smith, M.D.
Henry F. Walker, M.D.
Francis P. Kinnicutt, M.D.
Edward G. Janeway, M.D.
Beverly Robinson, M.D.
Francis Delafield, M.D.
A. Brayton Ball, M.D.

Attending Surgeons,

Robert Abbe, M.D.
B. Farquhar Curtis, M.D.
Charles L. Gibson, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons,

Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, M.D.
Walton Martin, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons,

W. S. Schley, M.D.
John Douglas, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons,

William T. Bull, M.D.
L. Bolton Bangs, M.D.
Charles McBurney, M.D.
Francis W. Murray, M.D.
Joseph A. Blake, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeon,

T. Halsted Myers, M.D.

Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon,

Newton M. Shaffer, M.D.

Attending Ophthalmologist,

Colman W. Cutler, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmologist,

Alfred Wiener, M.D.

Consulting Pathologist,

T. Mitchell Prudden, M.D.

Pathologist,

Francis C. Wood, M.D.

Consulting Gynecologist,

William M. Polk, M.D.

Consulting Neurologist,

Pearce Bailey, M.D.

Consulting Otologist,

E. B. Dench, M.D.

Consulting Dermatologist,

George T. Elliot, M.D.

Consulting Laryngologist,

D. Bryson Delavan, M.D.

Examining Physician,

William S. Thomas, M.D.

Assistants in Pathology,

George C. Freeborn, M.D.
Hans Zinsser, M.D.
Karl M. Vogel

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Physician in Chief to Medical Division,

Austin W. Hollis, M.D.

Assistants,

W. C. Calhoun, M.D.
Everett W. Gould, M.D.
J. Preston Miller, M.D.
Henry C. Williamson, M.D.
Charles Hendee Smith, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Surgical Division,

William S. Thomas, M.D.

Assistants,

Winfield Scott Schley, M.D.
T. A. Kenyon, M.D.
F. O. Virgin, M.D.
W. P. Herrick, M.D.
Emery J. Thomas, M.D.
H. E. Plummer, M.D.
R. F. Longacre, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Ophthalmic Division,

Colman W. Cutler, M.D.

Assistant,

Alfred Wiener, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Gynecological Division,

John V. D. Young, M.D.

Assistants,

F. O. Virgin, M.D.
Henry Christie Williamson, M.D.
H. C. Gardiner, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Otological Division,

E. B. Dench, M.D.

Assistants,

F. T. Hopkins, M.D.
Chas. E. Perkins, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Orthopedic Division,

T. Halsted Myers, M.D.

Assistant,

Deas Murphy, M.D.

OFFICERS AND STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE MEDICAL BOARD FOR 1908

OFFICERS

President,
B. Farquhar Curtis, M.D.

Vice-President,
Robert Abbe, M.D.

Secretary,
Van Horne Norrie, M.D.

Committee on the Examination of Candidates for the House Staff:

In Materia Medica,
Van Horne Norrie, M.D.

In Practice,
Austin W. Hollis, M.D.

In Anatomy,
Charles L. Gibson, M.D.

In Surgery,
Robert Abbe, M.D.

In Clinical Pathology,
Francis C. Wood, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Training School for Nurses:

In Surgical Subjects,
B. Farquhar Curtis, M.D.
Robert Abbe, M.D.

In Medical Subjects,
Van Horne Norrie, M.D.
Samuel W. Lambert, M.D.

In Medicines,
William V. Byard, Apothecary.

FIFTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1908

The closing of this fiscal year marks a half-century and more of actual care of the sick by the Hospital. It was on Ascension Day, May 13, 1858, that patients were first received in the Hospital buildings at Fifth Avenue and Fifty-fourth Street. The origin of the institution, however, dates back to the Festival of St. Luke, 1846, when the revered founder, the Rev. Dr. William Augustus Muhlenberg, impressed with the neglect of the Church in making no provision for her sick poor, and appreciating the inadequate hospital accommodation in the city (for at that time Bellevue, New York, and St. Vincent's were the only hospitals in New York), addressed his congregation at the Church of the Holy Communion on the subject of a church hospital and informed them that, by their leave, he would appropriate a portion of their offerings on that day for the purpose. To this end $30 was set aside. The object being kept in view, an offering was made for it on the annual return of the festival from which the proposed hospital derived its name.

For the first few years nothing more than a parochial organization was contemplated, but, the enterprise becoming known and meeting with much favor, it was determined by Dr. Muhlenberg to lay the project before the Episcopal Church of the city at large. The conception aroused general sympathy and plans were drawn for a building, a portion of which it was proposed to construct at once. The appeal met with a more generous response than was at first anticipated; whereupon it was determined to put forth additional effort and erect the entire building according to the plan. Thus it was that an institution conceived of in the

first instance to do a limited work only (that is, to provide for the care of Episcopalians) became at once catholic in its benefits without regard to religious or racial distinctions. While the burden of maintenance was for a time upon Episcopalians, it now receives support without reference to these distinctions, for many of the most munificent gifts of late have come from those not of our own communion.

The institution was incorporated in 1850, and the corner-stone laid by Bishop Wainwright in May, 1854. The Chapel, being finished first, was opened for divine service on Ascension Day, 1857, and for the year following services were regularly held there on Sundays. This was done, to quote the words of the founder, "for the purpose of declaring the Christian faith to be the ground and predominating element of the institution, and thus for a year St. Luke's appeared before the public as a church."

The care of the sick continued in the original building until 1896. For many years previous to that time it became more and more evident to the board that the edifice was inadequate to the needs of the institution and did not fulfil the requirements of modern medical and surgical science. Accordingly, on February 19, 1892, forty-five city lots were purchased, bounded by Morningside and Amsterdam Avenues, and 113th and 114th Streets. Plans for the erection of buildings on this site were perfected during the year 1892 and on May 6, 1893, the 39th anniversary of the same occasion at the old site, the corner-stone was laid by the right Rev. Henry C. Potter, D.D., Bishop of New York. Patients were transferred from the old to the new buildings on January 24, 1896, and since that date growth and progress have been the history of the Hospital.

The proceeds of the sale of the property at 54th Street and Fifth Avenue were not only sufficient to pay for the new site and meet the expense of construction of all the new buildings, with the exception of the Margaret J. Plant Pavilion, which is a recent gift, but also increased somewhat the endowment fund.

The present buildings provide for about three hundred bed patients, and the entire group, when completed, will accommodate, approximately, six hundred patients.

The Opening of Additional Wards

For some years following the occupancy of the new buildings four wards were kept vacant because our income was

insufficient to support them. Of these wards, one was opened in the spring of 1906 for male surgical patients, and a few months since another ward was prepared for the reception of children. This leaves two wards still closed, but we hope through the generosity of the friends of St. Luke's to be able to open them in the near future. At the time of writing this report, and for some months past, the female wards, both medical and surgical, have been overcrowded to an extent necessitating the constant use of cots at night in the aisles of the wards. This we deeply deplore, but the urgent need of the sick applying to us for help constrains the management to meet the situation in a manner consistent with the greatest charity under the circumstances. The only other courses would be to deny care to the immediately needy applicants, oftentimes even after they have reached the Hospital, or face each year a larger difference between receipts and expenses than that which we are now meeting.

Convalescent Work

The great need of proper care for those recovering from acute illness and those suffering from diseases that might be classified as "semi-chronic," among whom are many who could, with some prolonged treatment and rest, be returned to useful lives and happy existence, has for a long time been a matter of serious consideration to the members of our board. An examination of the statistics, as exhibited in our reports for a number of years, will show that the length of stay of patients in St. Luke's is greater than in the average hospital. The true extent of the work is determined not alone in the number of patients treated, but also in the number of hospital days of treatment. It is better in our opinion to treat fully and restore to health one person than to half cure two. We have long wished that we might go much farther than we do and carry our patients entirely through the convalescent period, especially those who should be cared for through a long period of rest; such, for instance, as poor people suffering from nervous prostration following illness, who cannot afford to go to sanitariums and indeed who often cannot live without doing, or attempting to do, the work which they are not able to perform.

This need appealed with great force to the mind of a gentleman charitably and philanthropically disposed, and it was this that led to Mr. William Wheeler Smith's mu-

nificent bequest to the Hospital, the income of which is "to be applied by it to the care and relief of needy convalescent patients recovering from acute diseases and surgical operations and, from these or other causes, still requiring care and treatment not obtainable in their homes, without regard to their religious belief, or nationality, or sex." The income of this fund is not yet at our disposal, and it is probable that it will be some time before it is available. In the interim we are diligently studying the question as to the wisest and best methods of fulfilling the trust named in the bequest.

District and Social Work

The value of district and social workers in connection with the out-patient departments of hospitals, among patients with scant means, who require some attention from the physician and the nurse, yet who do not need to enter a hospital, has been well demonstrated in Boston and in the service of two or three of the hospitals in New York. The presence of the competent, tactful nurse in the homes of the poor (where she is too rarely seen) means not only comfort to the patient, but often an educative and moralizing influence to the entire family—to show people how to care for themselves and their families in illness, how to arrange the sick-room and ventilate it, how to prepare articles of food, and do the many little things that should be done. These offices are within the province and the capacity of the proper sort of district nurse. When they are well done the result is invaluable and far-reaching.

Another sphere of great usefulness for the social worker is the placing of persons in institutions other than the one to which they may first apply. Often do people make application to the dispensary or the hospital and, because their cases do not come within the scope of the work performed by either, cannot be admitted. Among such persons are incurables, those who need places to rest, obstetrical cases, and many others. The social worker, whose duty it is to keep in touch with the various institutions of the city, knows where there are vacancies, and how and where to get the right person in the right place, and can do much to reach a happy solution of many perplexing questions. This kind of work we have had for some time in mind to do. It is proper work for a hospital, because people who require

help in this direction come to hospitals, and because this ground is not fully covered by any other agency. Our only reason for not doing it before is that we have not had the money to do it. It is work that we would like to undertake at once if the means were available. An endowment to meet the expenses of such work would be a great blessing to many.

Future Buildings

In our report last year mention was made of the fact that the plans for St. Luke's called for four more pavilions in the future. The great need, as then specified, is a pavilion to provide a larger and better equipped dispensary and quarters for servants. A bequest from Mrs. Mary Travers Heckscher (a portion of which has already been paid and the balance, it is expected, will soon be paid) stipulates that the money be used to provide a memorial to her parents, William R. and Maria L. Travers. It is purposed to erect this building at an early date, to be known as the Travers Pavilion, and plans are now being prepared to this end.

Gifts and Legacies.

The gifts and legacies received during the year were as follows:

Legacy of George C. Taylor	$ 25,000 00
Legacy of James Henry Smith	100,000 00
Legacy of Betsy Head	13,150 97
Legacy of Mary Travers Heckscher	70,000 00
Legacy of Mary J. Johnson, for the endowment of a bed in memory of Robert Johnson, for the use of the communicants of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York	7,500 00
Legacy of James Morris to provide for rides for sick children in Central Park	17,460 00
Legacy of James Morris to provide the services of a voice to sing to the praise of God in St. Luke's Hospital	18,430 00
Final payment on legacy of Margarette A. Jones	2,372 84
Additional payment on account of endowment of room for the alumnæ of the Training School for Nurses	4,000 00

Additional instalment on account of Rockland County Bed	$ 150 00
Bed endowed by Miss Lily Clarence Cram in memory of her sister, Ethel Latimer Cram	7,500 00
Bed endowed by Miss P. Caroline Swords in memory of Francis E. Doughty, M.D.	7,500 00
Bed endowed by Mrs. Alice Townsend Wheelock and William Hawxhurst Wheelock in memory of George G. Wheelock, M.D	7,500 00
Gift of Mrs. Robert Graves to promote scientific medical work under the direction of the Medical Board	1,000 00
Gift of Mrs. Robert Graves, for the Margaret J. Plant Pavilion, four paintings by Cole illustrating "The Voyage of Life"	
Gift of Mrs. Samuel Lawrence, seven oil paintings, one mahogany bookcase, and one revolving bookrack.	
Gift of Mrs. Francis H. Markoe, anatomical plates.	

The gift of Miss Maria L. Campbell, $20,000, for a roof ward was announced last year. Inasmuch as it was found to be impracticable to construct this ward, Miss Campbell generously provided that the money she had donated for the purpose be used to constitute a fund in memory of Dr. Francis H. Markoe, the interest of which be expended for the care, in private rooms, of physicians and surgeons unable to meet the expense of their stay in the Hospital.

Changes in the Medical and Surgical Staff

On October 28, 1907, Dr. Charles Hendee Smith was appointed Assistant in the Medical Division of the Out-Patient Department of the Hospital.

On February 24, 1908, Dr. Joseph A. Blake was appointed Consulting Surgeon to the Hospital.

On May 25, 1908, Dr. Alfred Wiener was appointed Assistant Ophthalmologist to the Hospital; Dr. H. E. Gardiner was appointed Assistant in the Gynecological Division of the Out-Patient Department; and Dr. R. F. Longacre was appointed Assistant in the Surgical Division of the Out-Patient Department.

The Service of the Attending and Consulting Staff

We acknowledge with deep appreciation the services of the Medical and Surgical Staff, which have been rendered as heretofore without remuneration to ward patients.

By order of the Board of Managers.

GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER,
President.

Hoffman Miller,
Secretary.

ANNUAL ACCOUNT

St. Luke's Hospital, in account with Union Trust Company of New York, Assistant Treasurer

1908.	Receipts.		
Sept. 30.	By Hospital Saturday and Sunday Collections: Specially designated, $1,753 99 Proportion of undesignated..... 3,875 35		$5,629 34
"	" Sundry donations as per Schedule A.....		458 88
"	" Century Fund subscriptions as per Schedule B.....		9,300 00
"	" Annual subscriptions for support of beds, as per Schedule C....		2,600 00
"	" Life Memberships, as per Schedule D.....		200 00
"	" Annual Dues as per Schedule E		40 00
"	" Interest and Dividends.....		88,819 39
"	" House Receipts.....		105,337 75
"	" Return Insurance Premiums....		1,172 48
"	" Appropriation from unrestricted funds to meet current expenses		30,193 80
			$243,751 64

1908.	Disbursements.	
Sept. 30.	To coal and fuel.....	$17,104 27
"	" Annuities paid during the year...	1,999 92
"	" Surgical instruments to retiring members of House Staff and special medical attendance...	360 00
"	" Miscellaneous Expenses.....	1,929 95
"	" Sundry Insurance premiums....	1,234 18
"	" Additional Bedding.....	498 83
"	" Printing Annual Report, Stationery, etc.....	519 13
"	" Legal Expenses.....	2,353 17
"	" House Expenses.....	211,613 74
"	" General Repairs.....	6,138 45
		$243,751 64

E. & O. E.
New York, September 30, 1908.

H. D. BABCOCK, Treasurer.

CAPITAL ASSETS.

HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT.	
Burial Plot, St. Michael's Cemetery	$ 1 00
Hospital Site and Buildings, (Exclusive of Plant Pavilion)	2,314,010 65
Margaret J. Plant Pavilion	400,000 00
Additional Cost Plant Pavilion	78,009 55
Equipment Plant Pavilion	36,618 00
	$2,828,639 20
INVESTMENTS.	
Mortgages Receivable	$ 2,019,500 00
Bonds	27,000 00
Stock	800 00
Securities registered in name of St. Luke's Hospital and Real Estate, in possession of United States Trust Co., awaiting settlement of its account under the will of Mary T. Heckscher	156,850 00
Total Capital Assets	$ 5,032,789 20
CURRENT ASSETS.	
Cash in hands of Treasurer	$ 80,297 38
Prepaid Insurance	8,559 96
Total Current Assets	$ 88,857 34
Grand Total Assets	$ 5,121,646 54

CAPITAL LIABILITIES.

Capital Account (Hospital Properties and Equipment)	$ 2,828,639 20
Endowed Bed Fund	1,215,839 75
Partly Endowed Bed Fund	900 00
Restricted Endowments	150,136 34
Unrestricted Funds	396,448 43
Margaret A. Jones Fund for Free Beds	144,372 84
PRIVATE ROOM FUNDS.	
Dean Hoffman Rooms for Clergymen	30,000 00
Alumnæ Association Room (Partly endowed)	10,000 00
Francis H. Markoe Memorial Fund for care of Physicians in Private Rooms	20,000 00
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	14,322 66
Mr. & Mrs. James Morris Fund for rides for sick children	19,460 00
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	24,430 00
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research	10,000 00
Gift of Mrs. Robert Graves for Medical Research	1,984 09
William R. & Maria L. Travers Fund under the will of Mary T. Heckscher	226,850 00
George H. F. Schrader Trust Fund	27,000 00
Aaron Ogden Trust Fund	800 00
Third distribution out of Cash Assets Alabama Mineral Land Co. Stock, held in reserve	20 00
Total Capital Liabilities	$ 5,121,203 31
CURRENT LIABILITIES.	
Income from the William R. and Maria L. Travers Fund under the will of Mary T. Heckscher	$ 443 23
Total Current Liabilities	$ 443 23
Grand Total Liabilities	$ 5,121,646 54

E. & O. E.,
November 17, 1908,

UNION TRUST COMPANY OF NEW YORK, Assistant Treasurer,
E. R. R. By CARROLL C. RAWLINGS, *Trust Officer.*

SCHEDULE A

SUNDRY DONATIONS

Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Reynolds (In Memoriam H. M. R.)	$ 5 11
Mr. D. O. Mills	250 00
Mrs. Catherine G. Clarkson	25 00
Mrs. L. P. Child (Annual subscription in memory of her father, Hugh Auchincloss)	10 00
Anonymous	5 00
St. Augustine's Chapel, New Year offering	3 77
B. Arthur Aycrigg	25 00
Siegel-Cooper Co	25 00
Mrs. G. Zabriskie	50 00
W. V. S. Thorne	10 00
Miss Virginia S. Hoyt	50 00
Total	$458 88

CENTURY FUND

The "Century Fund" of St. Luke's was inaugurated by Dr. Muhlenberg as a yearly subscription by 100 persons of $100.00 each toward supplying the difference between the annual expenses of the Hospital and its income.

The work of the Hospital for the past year is found on pages 30–37. The relation of the receipts to the expenditures is found in the Treasurer's Report, page 18.

The number of subscribers last year was 93.

A subscription for the current year carries with it no obligation for the next. Subscriptions should be sent to the Treasurer.

SCHEDULE B

CENTURY FUND SUBSCRIPTIONS

Mrs. James Herman Aldrich	$100 00
John W. Auchincloss	100 00
Mrs. R. T. Auchmuty	100 00
Miss Elizabeth Aymar	100 00
H. D. Babcock	100 00
Francis M. Bacon	100 00
Stephen Baker	100 00
Mrs. Warren C. Beach	100 00
George Blagden	100 00
Mrs. George Blagden	100 00
George S. Bowdoin	100 00
Waldron P. Brown	100 00
Miss Matilda W. Bruce	100 00
William L. Bull	100 00
John H. Caswell	100 00
F. Ambrose Clark	100 00
William Colgate	100 00
Mrs. George A. Crocker	100 00
W. Bayard Cutting	100 00
Mrs. Ira Davenport	100 00
Miss M. S. Dehon	100 00
Charles de Rham	100 00
Charles D. Dickey	100 00
James May Duane	100 00
Miss Katharine DuBois	100 00
H. C. Fahnestock	100 00
William Fahnestock	100 00
James C. Fargo	100 00
Frederic Gallatin	100 00
Mrs. Frederic Gallatin	100 00
Theodore K. Gibbs	100 00
James J. Goodwin (2)	200 00
Anson W. Hard	100 00
Mrs. Anson W. Hard	100 00
Hendricks Bros	100 00
Mrs. E. A. Hoffman	100 00

William M. V. Hoffman (for 1907)	$100 00
William B. Hornblower	100 00
Mrs. William Truslow Hyde	100 00
Mrs. D. Willis James	100 00
Mrs. Morris K. Jesup	100 00
Mrs. John I. Kane	100 00
Alvin W. Krech	100 00
Woodbury G. Langdon (2)	200 00
Benoni Lockwood	100 00
Seth Low	100 00
James McLean	100 00
George Macculloch Miller	100 00
J. P. Morgan, Jr. (for 1907)	100 00
Miss Eva V. C. Morris	100 00
Henry Lewis Morris	100 00
George Austin Morrison	100 00
Mrs. H. W. Munroe	100 00
A. Lanfear Norrie	100 00
Mrs. A. Lanfear Norrie	100 00
Gordon Norrie	100 00
Mrs. Gordon Norrie	100 00
Mrs. Aaron Ogden	100 00
Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie	100 00
Mrs. W. C. Osborn	100 00
Henry Parish	100 00
Mrs. Edward H. Perkins, Jr	100 00
Mrs. Wilson Peterson	100 00
Henry G. Phipps (2) (one for 1909)	200 00
Mrs. Henry Codman Potter	100 00
Moses Taylor Pyne	100 00
Mrs. Moses Taylor Pyne	100 00
Miss Serena Rhinelander	100 00
John L. Riker	100 00
Mrs. A. T. Sackett	100 00
W. R. Sands	100 00
Mrs. Elliott F. Shepard	100 00
Mrs. William Douglas Sloane (2)	200 00
William Alexander Smith	100 00
Mrs. James T. Soutter	100 00
Francis Lynde Stetson	100 00
Lispenard Stewart	100 00
William Rhinelander Stewart	100 00
Henry C. Swords	100 00
Mrs. Vanderbilt	100 00
H. C. von Post	100 00

George Gray Ward	$100 00
Mrs. I. T. Williams	100 00
Mrs. Laurence Williams	100 00
Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee	100 00
Mrs. William Woodward	100 00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright (2)	200 00
Andrew C. Zabriskie	100 00
Total	$9,300 00

Since the close of the fiscal year the following subscriptions have been received:

J. P. Morgan, Jr	$100 00
R. Fulton Cutting	100 00

SCHEDULE C

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR SUPPORT OF BEDS.

Mrs. G. Granville Wright	1 adult bed	$ 300 00
M. Bayard Brown	1 adult bed	300 00
Corporation of Trinity Church	5 adult beds	2,000 00
Total		$2,600 00

SCHEDULE D

LIFE MEMBERSHIPS IN THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

James Stillman	$100 00
Hiram Duryea	100 00
Total	$200 00

SCHEDULE E.

PAYMENT OF ANNUAL DUES IN THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

W. H. Butterworth	$10 00
James T. Woodward	10 00
William Woodward	10 00
B. Ogden Chisolm	10 00
Total	$40 00

Special Appeal

For continuing the work on the scale of the past year, there is needed an addition of at least six hundred thousand dollars to the

General Endowment Fund

Two wards still remain vacant.

Two hundred and seventy-five patients were declined last year because of insufficient accommodation in the wards now open.

Eighteen thousand dollars ($18,000.00) will support a ward for one year, giving 9,125 days of hospital treatment.

A large benefaction is needed for the endowment of a District Nursing and Social Workers Fund, as described in the Managers Report, page 14.

Your Help is Earnestly Solicited

For endowment of beds, see page 54.
For Century Fund, see page 21.

DONATIONS THROUGH SUPERINTENDENT

"A Friend"	$200 00	
Mr. C. H. Farnam	80	
Mr. C. D. Blauvelt	25 00	
Mrs. Caroline Winert	10 00	
Mrs. Blumenthal	5 00	
Mrs. Alice T. Wheelock	10 00	
Dr. Calvin S. May	25 00	
Mr. William E. Tully	50 00	
Mrs. F. E. Prentiss	10 00	
Charles A. Edwards, for Out-Patient Department	2 50	
Mrs. Katharine T. Moore	100 00	
Mr. H. M. Nelson	15 00	
Mr. Emil Frenkel	10 00	
Mr. John Dohse	100 00	
Leo, Edward, and Joseph Kohnstamm	30 00	
Leonard F. Pfahl	10 00	$603 30

For Thanksgiving

Mrs. G. Granville Wright	$50 00	
Mrs. Warren C. Beach	5 00	
Mr. Gordon Norrie	25 00	
Mr. Waldron P. Brown	25 00	$105 00

For Christmas

Mr. Gordon Norrie	$25 00	
Mr. Waldron P. Brown	50 00	
Mrs. G. Granville Wright	50 00	
Miss Kate S. Babcock	10 00	
Miss Maria Babcock	10 00	
Miss Elizabeth Babcock	10 00	
Mr. Theodore K. Gibbs	25 00	
Mrs. F. E. Prentiss	10 00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Witt	5 00	$195 00
		$903 30

THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1908

The statistics are as follows:

Letters of inquiry	1,176
Applications received	146
Applications declined	30
Applications accepted	116
Probationers accepted	86
Probationers dropped	30
Pupils admitted	36
Pupils dropped and resigned	5
Nurses graduated	32
The present number of pupils	86
The present number of probationers	14

The outline for the class-work is as follows:

First Year

October to May:

Materia Medica, Potter.
Examination by the Apothecary of the Hospital.
Text-book of Nursing, Stoney.
Practical Demonstrations.
Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses, Diana C. Kimber.
First Medical Examination.
First Surgical Examination.

Second Year

Course in Urinalysis, practical and theoretical.
Course in Bacteriology, practical and theoretical.
Dietetics, practical and theoretical.
Medical Cases, Hughs.
Course in Massage.
Second Medical Examination.

Third Year

Surgical Cases, Gallaudet Jones.
Obstetrics, practical and theoretical.
Children's Diseases, text-book by Charles Holt, M.D.
Final Examinations.
Theoretical and Practical Demonstrations.

The lecture course is as follows:

THURSDAYS AT 8 P.M.

Circulation, Pulse, Respiration, and Temperature.
Two lectures by DR. EVERETT W. GOULD.
Catheterization and Enemata..One lecture by DR. J. BENTLEY SQUIER.
Medical Emergencies.....One lecture by DR. CHARLES F. COLLINS.
Poisons and their Antidotes....One lecture by DR. WILLIAM S. THOMAS.
Nursing in Contagious Diseases...One lecture by DR. A. BRAYTON BALL.
Composition of Foods and their Assimilation.
One lecture by DR. FRANCIS C. WOOD.
Symptomatology.....One lecture by DR. AUSTIN W. HOLLIS.
Nursing in Children's Diseases..One lecture by DR. CHARLES F. COLLINS.
Before, during, and after Operation.
One lecture by DR. B. FARQUHAR CURTIS.
First Aid to the Injured. Fractures.
One lecture by DR. K. WALTON MARTIN.
Special Nursing in Abdominal Surgery, Appendicitis, Hernia.
One lecture by DR. ROBERT ABBE.
Surgical Bacteriology.....Two lectures by DR. CHARLES L. GIBSON.
Gynecology.....Two lectures by DR. J. V. D. YOUNG.
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Ear..One lecture by DR. E. B. DENCH.
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Throat.
One lecture by DR. D. BRYSON DELAVAN.
Special Nursing in Eye Diseases..One lecture by DR. COLMAN W. CUTLER.
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Skin.
One lecture by Dr. GEORGE T. ELLIOT.
Nursing in Orthopedic Diseases.One lecture by DR. T. HALSTED MYERS.
Hygiene of the Sick-room, Ventilation, Temperature, Disinfection.
One lecture by DR. T. H. JANEWAY.
Ethics of the Sick-room.....One lecture by DR. ROBERT ABBE.

There have been no changes of significance in the curriculum this year. The more practical side of the work has been given very close attention, with systematic training in housekeeping during the probationary term.

By special arrangement, nurses from the Sick Children's Hospital, Toronto, Canada, are being received for training in the nursing of adult patients. Two nurses come to us at a time, remaining for a period of three months.

On the evening of March 2d the President of the Hospital presented diplomas to twenty-three nurses, the address on this occasion being delivered by the Rev. Dr. Manning.

We desire to express our thanks to Dr. Hollis and Dr. Gould, Physicians to the Training School, for their prompt response to all calls for services and advice throughout the year.

W. P. BROWN
BENONI LOCKWOOD
HOFFMAN MILLER
B. F. CURTIS, M.D.
President of the Medical Board

Committee on Training School

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen:

The following are the

STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR: AND ALSO, FOR COMPARISON, THOSE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR:

	1908			1907		
Patients in Hospital first of year:						
Medical wards, male.....	44			36		
female....	41	85		47	83	
Surgical wards, male.....	47			48		
female....	66	113		49	97	
Private rooms, male.....	10			13		
female....	19	29		11	24	
Visitors, friends of private patients.....	1	1	228	1	1	205
Admitted:						
Medical wards, male.....	622			526		
female....	676	1298		484	1010	
Surgical wards, male.....	812			740		
female....	1010	1822		939	1679	
Private rooms, male.....	277			242		
female....	285	562		257	499	
Visitors.....		74	3756	74	74	3262
			3984			3467
Total patients in wards and private rooms, male.....	1812			1605		
female....	2097			1787		
visitors....	75		3984	75		3467
Patients Discharged:						
Cured.....		2001			1790	
Improved.....		978			785	
Unimproved.....		281			275	
Transferred.....		32			18	
Died.....		374			297	
Visitors.....		74	3740		74	3239
Patients remaining at end of year:						
Medical, male.....	38			44		
female.....	60	98		41	85	
Surgical, male.....	48			47		
female.....	68	116		66	113	
Private rooms, male.....	13			10		
female....	16	29		19	29	
Visitor.....		1	244		1	228
			3984			3467

	1908		1907	
Total Days Treatment				
Free	63,570		58,122	
Pay ward	14,869		15,138	
Private rooms	10,015		10,636	
Visitors	1,084	89,538	1,274	85,170
Percentage:				
Free days	71.00		68.24	
Pay ward days	16.61		17.76	
Private room days	11.18		12.50	
Visitors	1.21	100%	1.50	100%
Average patients per day:				
Free	172		157	
Pay ward	42		41	
Private room	27		31	
Visitors	3	244		229
Average time per patient in Hospital	22.9 days		24.7 days	
Daily average cost per private patient	$4.03		$3.57	
Daily average cost per ward patient	$2.15		$2.329	
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT				
Patients under treatment first of the year:				
Male	798		654	
Female	788		988	
Patients admitted during the year:				
Male	3456		3052	
Female	3837	8879	3648	8342
Visits made during the year	39,221		36,288	
Average visits per day	196.3		175.2	
Average visits per patient	4.4		4.3	
Daily average cost per patient	$0.11		$0.108	
SUMMARY.				
Total patients treated during year in all departments	12,863		11,809	
Average patients per day in all departments	440.3		404.2	
*Daily average number of employees boarded in Hospital	336		338	
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	$0.3148		$0.32	

*Note: Special nurses to private patients are not included in the number of employees, not being part of the regular staff, but are included in calculating the per capita cost of provisions, as they are table boarders while on duty.

SEX, NATIONALITY, AND RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS

Males	1812	
Females	2097	
Not known (visitors)	75	
		3984

Americans	2419	
English and Scotch	248	
Irish	368	
German	224	
Other Europeans	468	
Various	182	
Not known (visitors)	75	
		3984

Protestant Episcopalians	1001	
Roman Catholics	1215	
Of other Christian bodies	1393	
Hebrews	243	
Of no special denomination	57	
Not known (visitors)	75	
		3984

APPLICATIONS DECLINED UNDER RULES OF ADMISSION

Contagious

Erysipelas	2	
Measles	1	
Diphtheria	1	
Scarlet Fever	1	
		5

Incurable

Paralysis	8	
		8

Unsuitable

Insanity	2		
Epilepsy	2		
Alcoholism and opium habit	15		
Syphilitic	4		
Miscellaneous	23		
		46	
Referred to Out-Patient Department	323		
Not sick enough for Hospital	93		
Declined for want of room	275	691	
			750

SCHEDULE I

DETAILED STATEMENT OF OPERATING, CORPORATION, AND OTHER CURRENT EXPENSES

Administration Expenses

	1908		1907	
Salaries, officers and clerks..	$14,101 23		$13,604 24	
Office expenses.....	498 74		311 03	
Stationery, printing and postage.....	2,705 73		2,618 96	
Telephone and telegraph....	1,945 36		1,748 22	
Miscellaneous.....	139 23		329 83	
Legal expenses.....	786 97			
Total administration expenses.....		$20,177 26		$18,612 28

Professional Care of Patients

Salaries and Wages:				
Physicians.....	955		1,364 56	
*Supt. of nurses, assistant and instructors..	6,414 95		9,554 45	
Nurses.....	3,518 25		370 50	
Special nurses.....	11,434 85		14,170 20	
Orderlies.....	4,701 15		4,513 88	
†Ward employees.....	3,636 75		2,751 06	
		$30,660 95		$32,724 65
Equipment of Nurses:				
Uniforms.....	$1,939 63		$1,506 41	
Books.....	411 59		179 19	
Instruments.....	19 66		38 68	
		$2,370 88		$1,724 28
Medical and Surgical Supplies:				
Apparatus and instruments.....	$2,879 30		$2,530 47	
Medical supplies.....	2,919 15		2,792 47	
Surgical supplies.....	11,522 37		11,618 51	
Alcohol, liquor, wines, etc.....	711 48		352 87	
		$18,032 30		$17,294 32
Dispensary:				
Salaries and labor.....	$2,329 00		$2,357 00	
Supplies.....	4,272 64	$6,601 64	3,424 28	$5,781 28
Total professional care of patients.....		$57,665 77		$57,524 53

* In 1907 the head nurses' salaries were charged to instructors, while this year they are charged to nurses, where they properly belong.

† In 1907 salaries of pantry maids, Plant Pavilion, were charged to Housekeeping Department, while this year they are more properly charged to Professional Care of Patients.

Department Expenses		1908		1907	
Ambulance:	Supplies...		$1,564 82		$992 20
Pathological: Laboratory:	Salaries & labor.	$2,653 35		$2,198 25	
	Supplies.	585 47		692 28	
			$3,238 82		2,890 53
Training School:	Salaries & labor.	$3,514 40		$3,991 70	
	Supplies.	539 00		519 70	
			$4,053 40		$4,511 40
Housekeeping:	Labor...	$11,723 80		$11,916 05	
	Supplies.	5,962 45		7,286 98	
			$17,686 25		$19,203 03
Kitchen:	Labor...	$6,516 95		$6,246 10	
	Supplies.	1,002 74		604 41	
			$7,519 69		$6,850 51
Laundry:	Labor...	$5,636 15		$5,221 00	
	Supplies.	1,414 26		1,829 75	
			$7,050 41		$7,050 75
Steward's Department:					
Labor		$999 35		$894 50	
Provisions:					
Bread		118 33		254 42	
Milk and cream		11,633 13		10,206 68	
Groceries		10,837 79		10,615 60	
Butter and eggs		12,137 77		11,997 23	
Fruits and vegetables		7,759 32		7,678 41	
Meat, poultry and fish		25,499 78		26,201 29	
Total steward's department			$68,985 47		$67,848 13
Total department expenses			$110,098 86		$109,346 64
General House and Property Expense					
Electric lighting		$2,352 39		$683 73	
Fuel, oil and waste		17,105 26		16,087 17	
Gas		1,048 42		1,056 50	
Ice and refrigeration		1,347 11		1,334 34	
Insurance		1,234 18		1,832 11	
Maintenance, real estate and buildings		10,023 68		20,755 08	
Maintenance, machinery and tools		13,448 91		9,491 76	
Plumbing and steam fitting		900 03		1,464 96	
Photography		1,417 12		1,052 60	
Miscellaneous		121 30		339 72	
Total general house and property expenses			$48,998 40		$54,097 97
Total operating expenses			$236,940 29		$239,581 42
Corporation or Other Expenses					
Salaries, officers and clerks		$1,650 00		$1,657 00	
Stationery, printing and postage		125 86		183 40	

	1908		1907	
Legal expenses	$ 1,566 20		$ 713 91	
Annuities	1,999 92		2,000 00	
Miscellaneous	182 97		298 61	
Total corporation expenses		$5,524 95		$4,870 92
CURRENT EXPENSES FROM SPECIAL FUNDS FOR STATED PURPOSES				
The Mary M. Keese Fund for funerals	327 00		216 00	
The Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for rides in park	110 34		100 00	
The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund	49 06		49 53	
The Marion Gray Morris Fund to provide a voice to sing in the Chapel and wards of St. Luke's Hospital	350 00		300 00	
The Dr. Guy Miller Fund for the furtherance of scientific work and investigation in the pathological laboratory	450 00		450 00	
		$1,286 40		$1,115 53
Grand total current expenses		$243,751 64		$245,567 87

SCHEDULE II

DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS (or Operating Receipts)				
Private room patients	$54,970 60		$58,642 00	
Board of friends of patients	4,638 50		5,473 50	
Ward pay patients	22,410 70		22,697 47	
Special nursing	13,091 40		16,192 40	
Dispensary	6,107 00		5,626 00	
Donations through Superintendent	903 30		1,274 96	
Ambulance fees	764 50		775 85	
Miscellaneous	2,451 75		2,156 09	
Total hospital receipts		$105,337 75		$112,838 27
OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME				
Donations from individuals to meet current expenses	$9,998 88		$11,904 04	
From hospital Saturday and Sunday association	5,629 34		6,545 31	
Annual subscriptions for support of beds	2,600 00		2,600 00	

	1908		1907	
Revenue from investment of funds for current use.....	$88,819 39		$80,972 29	
Miscellaneous.....	1,172 48		570 00	
Total other revenue or income.....		$108,220 09		$102,591 64
Grand total current revenue.....	213,557 84		215,429 91	
Excess current expenses over current revenue...	30,193 80		30,137 96	
Total.....		$243,751 64		$245,567 87

The foregoing figures exhibit an increase of work in every department of the Hospital with the exception of the private patients pavilion. Over 71% of the work has been accorded to patients who paid nothing whatever towards their board. If the difference between the amount paid by patients towards the expense of their maintenance and the actual expense of maintaining them were considered, the percentage of free days would be much greater than 71. The proportion of free treatment this year has been greater than for many years past and the demand for beds, especially in the female wards, is larger than we can meet. It is most desirable that at least another ward be soon provided for the relief of this condition.

The house receipts, as compared with last year, have suffered a diminution of $7,550. Of this amount, however, $3,101 is in the item for special nursing for private patients. But as money collected for Special Nurses is at once paid to the nurses, there is a corresponding diminution in the expense account under the same item. It would be fair, therefore, to consider the decrease in house receipts this year to be $4,449. The donations also from individuals to meet current expenses have been less than last year by $2,000, and St. Luke's share of Hospital Saturday and Sunday collections shows a decrease of $900. The increase of free patients and the decrease of house receipts and donations are due, it would seem, to one and the same thing, viz., the financial troubles of the year. Many patients in applying for ward treatment have remarked that in former years they could have remained in comfort at home and paid their doctor or, in coming here, could have taken a private room.

The officers and heads of departments have shown great zeal in their effort to aid me in administering the Hospital with the greatest economy consistent with a high standard

of service, and I take pleasure in telling you of their continued and successful effort, their loyalty to St. Luke's, and their fidelity to every trust committed to them.

We have received aid of very considerable value, especially in the hot weather, from the following institutions, which have kindly taken our convalescent patients, and to which we express our gratitude:

Sea Cliff Home for Babies, Long Island.
Campbell Cottage, White Plains, N. Y.
Maple Cottage, Peapack, N. J.
Isabella Heimath, New York City.
St. Andrew's Convalescent Hospital.
The New York Home for Convalescents.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Convalescent Women, Spring Valley, N. Y.

An expression of appreciation is due Mr. J. Henry Alexandre for a very charming day's outing on his yacht given to all the little folk of the Hospital who were able to be taken from the wards.

I beg, gentlemen of the Board of Managers, to thank you very earnestly for your continued support and favor, and for your generous expression of confidence in me.

Very respectfully,

George F. Clover,
Superintendent.

PASTOR'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen:

The Pastoral Statistics for the year are as follows:

Baptized.....13	Holy Communion.
Confirmed..... 4	In Chapel.....31
Marriages..... 2	In Wards.....94 (1139 communicants)
Funerals.....71	In private and in extremis..171

The usual order of services has been continued:

Holy Communion, in the Chapel, on the first Sunday in each month at 10:30 A.M.; on the third Sunday in each month at 8:00 A.M.; and on the greater festivals at 8:00 A.M. In the wards: every Sunday in two wards in regular rotation, save during the summer vacation season, when there is but one ward Communion service. By this means each ward is given a celebration of Holy Communion once a month. Other services: In the Chapel, on Sundays, morning prayer with sermon (save on the first Sunday of the month) at 10:30 A.M., and evening prayer with short address at 4:00 P.M.; daily evening prayer through the week at 6:00 P.M.; in the wards, a short form of family prayer is said daily in each ward between the hours of 8:30 A.M. and 9:00 A.M. The Annual Service of Praise and Thanksgiving was held on Sunday after St. Luke's Day; in Christmas week and Easter week carols were sung in each ward, through the kindly rendered services of the choir of Holy Trinity Church; and every Sunday evening a short song-service is held in the wards set apart for the treatment of those less acutely ill, the Chapel soloist usually being present.

In addition to the regular bedside ministrations, the Assistant Pastor has visited at their homes many former hospital patients, and through the courtesy of several business firms, situations have been found, applicable to the needs of those yet unable to take up heavy or arduous work.

The Bishop twice during the year made a visitation to the hospital, confirming in the wards on the one occasion and in the Chapel on the other. Besides the four candidates presented, preparatory confirmation talks have been given to fifty-one patients whose stay was not of such duration

CHAPEL

as to make it advisable to ask the Bishop to make a special visitation. On the departure of these patients, their desire for confirmation has been referred to the rectors of their home parishes. In many other cases children have been brought to baptism in their parish church by similar methods.

The Library shows steady progress, both in number of volumes and in its usefulness to the patients, and each book donated adds materially to that value. A small special fund which could be directed to the purchasing of books frequently desired would be of inestimable benefit. The instalment of a simple catalogue of the 250 books reserved for private patients, and which was printed on the hospital press, has rendered these more available and it is hoped to enlarge the same at an early date. The statistics are as follows:

Books distributed in wards	3569
Books distributed to private patients	1654
Books distributed to officers and employees	753
Total number of books distributed	5976
Total number of magazines distributed	3675
Books donated during the year	267

Many patients have been cheered and helped by friends of the hospital, whose understanding of the needs and desires of the sick has made their regular visits one of the anticipated pleasures of the week. The Kindergarten, also, has done much to relieve the children of the tedium of indoor life through the winter.

The Pastor's Fund for the year has been administered as follows:

CHARITY FUND

Receipts

Mr. Gordon Norrie	$50.00
Mrs. Helen F. Harbeck, for Kindergarten, in memory of her husband	100.00
Mr. Waldron P. Brown, for Kindergarten	25.00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright, for Kindergarten	50.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins, to aid needy convalescents who are leaving the Hospital	325.00
Mr. W. W. Tompkins, to aid needy convalescents who are leaving the Hospital	100.00
Anonymous	1.50
Margaret R. Hill	2.00
Offertory	333.59
Special offering for Shelter for Respectable Girls	27.05
Thanksgiving offering for General Clergy Relief Fund	5.55

Alms Boxes	$ 8.23
Loans returned	165.00
	$1,192.92

DISBURSEMENTS

Charity	$478.38
Altar flowers and communion bread	17.50
General Clergy Relief Fund	5.55
Books, Bibles, etc., for Hospital and Library	86.94
Kindergarten Supplies and teacher for sick children	194.93
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund	7.08
Shelter for Respectable Girls	27.05
St. Luke's Hospital, Porto Rico	15.50
Loans	167.00
	$999.93

GEO. F. CLOVER,
Pastor.

ENDOWED ROOMS

By Very Rev. Eugene A. Hoffmann, D.D., for the use of the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. (Two rooms.)

ENDOWED BEDS

1855

By a member of the Church of the Holy Communion (two).

1859

By bequest of Miss Maria C. Johnson.

1860

By bequest of Dr. John S. Wiley (two).

1862

By Mr. Adam Norrie. For "The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York."
By bequest of Mr. Abraham B. Sands. To be known as "The Sands Bed."
By Mr. John H. Swift. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Elizabeth Swift.*
By bequest of Mrs. Susan L. Hoffman.

1863

By Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.
By Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ray. In *Memory of their Son, Richard Cornelius Ray.*
By Miss Julia C. Norrie.

1864

By Miss Emily O. and Miss Sarah B. Gibbes. In *Memory of their Father, Robert M. Gibbes.*
By Mr. and Mrs. Frederic G. Foster.

1865

By bequest of Mr. Samuel Wyman. To be called "The Wyman Bed."
By Mrs. Christine K. Griffin. *In Memory of her Husband, William Preston Griffin.*

1866

By Mrs. Mary E. C. Van Horne.
By bequest of Miss Julia A. Johnson.
By bequest of Miss A. M. C. Van Horne.
By Mrs. Julia W. Bull. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas F. Bull.*
By Mr. and Mrs. George Bulkley. In *Memory of their Son, James Eleazer Bulkley.*
By a lady, to be known as "Mary's Bed."
By Mrs. Henry E. Pellew. A "Thank-offering."
By Mr. and Mrs. James F. de Peyster. In *Memory of their Daughter, Frances Goodhue de Peyster.*

1867

By Mrs. Louisa Howland Clendenin.
By Mrs. Susan Baring. In *Memory of two little Children* (two).
By Mrs. Eliza Ward Harper. In *Memory of her Husband, James Harper.* To be known as "The James Harper Bed."
By Mrs. M. A. C. Rogers. In *Memory of her Grandson, William Augustus Muhlenberg Chisholm.*
By Calvary Church.

1868

By Mrs. Herman Le Roy Jones and Miss Kingsland. In *Memory of their Mother, Mrs. A. C. Kingsland.*

1869

By Mr. Frederick S. Winston. In *Memory of his Son, Dr. Joseph Sands Winston.*
By Mr. Philip J. A. Harper. In *Memory of his Father, James Harper.*
By Mr. August Limbert. In *Memory of his Wife, Louise Adelaide Limbert.*
By bequest of Dr. John Hart.
By Mrs. C. Easton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles Easton.*

1870

By Mrs. Adeline Schermerhorn.
By Mrs. G. A. Robbins. In *Memory of her Child.* A child's bed.
By Mrs. Mary W. Roosevelt. In *Memory of her Husband, S. Weir Roosevelt.*
By Mrs. Mary Chisholm. In *Memory of her Uncle, George P. Rogers.*
By Mr. William C. Rhinelander.

1871

By Mrs. Helen Schermerhorn.
By Mrs. William Astor.
By Mrs. Catharine Wilkins.
The gift of Messrs. George and John Laurie, for the use of the St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.
By Miss Mary H. Drake. In *Memory of her Father, James Drake.*
By Mr. and Mrs. George Kemp.

1872

By Mr. John Jacob Astor (two).
By Mr. Henry S. Fearing. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriet Fearing.*
By Dr. Abram DuBois.

1873

By bequest of Mr. Theodore Riley.

1874

By Mrs. Margaret E. Zimmerman. In *Memory of her Husband, John E. Zimmerman.*
By the children of Mr. Philetus H. Holt. In *Memory of their Father.*

1876

By Mrs. Catherine L. Spencer.
By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler and the late Mrs. Chanler. In *Memory of their beloved Daughter, Emily Astor Chanler.*
By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler. In *Memory of his beloved Wife, Margaret Astor Ward Chanler.*
By children, through Rev. Dr. Mallory, editor of *The Churchman.* To be called "The Churchman Cot."
By Mrs. Mary W. A. Mütter. To be called "The Mütter Bed."

1877

By Miss Caroline Talman. In *Memory of her Great-Nephew, Barcelo Wheaton.* To be called "The Wheaton Memorial Cot."
By Mr. John F. Sheafe.
By Mrs. Charlotte E. Cotheal. In *Memory of her Husband, William Cotheal.*

1878

By Mrs. Anna Caswell.
By the executors of the late William Watson.

By Mr. Frederick Hubbard. A child's bed.
By Mrs. W. E. Chisholm. In *Memory of her Mother, Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.*
By Mrs. William Peterson. In *Memory of her Parents, Carlos and Emeline Cobb.*

1880

By Mrs. E. M. Cotheal, Mrs. Samuel Lawrence, and Mr. Alex. I. Cotheal. In *Memory of their Father and Mother.* To be called "The Henry Cotheal Bed."
By bequest of Mrs. Mary Hobart Verplanck. A child's bed.
By Mr. James Renwick.
By Mr. Charles M. Da Costa. In *Memory of his Mother, Ramah M. Da Costa.*
By Mr. Rutherford Stuyvesant. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Rutherford Stuyvesant.*

1881

By Mrs. Henry B. Hyde. In *Memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.* A child's bed.
By Mr. Charles Stewart Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Henrietta H. Smith.*
By the children of the late Ambrose C. Kingsland. In *Memory of their Father.*
By bequest of Mrs. Anna Lloyd Renwick.
By Miss Jean Buchanan Gerry.

1882

By the children of Mr. Samuel D. Babcock. In *Memory of their Mother, Elizabeth Crary Babcock.* A child's bed.
By Miss Caroline Talman. To be called "The Sarah S. Talman Bed."
By Mrs. Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Husband, Herman LeRoy Jones.*
By Miss Sallie Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of her Brother, Dr. David L. Eigenbrodt,* the first resident Physician of this Hospital. To be called "The Dr. Eigenbrodt Bed." A child's bed.
By the Misses Sophie E. and Emily Beach. In *Memory of their Sister, Susie J. Beach.* To be called "The Beach Memorial Bed."
By Mrs. William W. Astor. To be called "The Baby Rudolph Bed." A child's bed.
By Mr. John Watson. In *Memory of his Wife, Marcy L. Watson.*
By Miss Elizabeth Aymar. In *Memory of her Father and Mother.* To be called "The John Q. Aymar Bed." A child's bed.

1883

By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop.
By Miss E. Kate Simmons. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Joseph F. and Mary S. Simmons.*
By Mr. Percy R. Pyne.

1884

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker. In *Memory of her Husband, Evan T. Walker.*
By Mr. and Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of their Daughter, Annie Low.*
By the Estate of John Fisher Sheafe (two).

1885

By Mr. William Y. Mortimer. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriette Mortimer.*
In the Children's Ward. By legacy of Miss Sarah Burr. To be called "The Good Samaritan Free Beds." (Ten.)

1886

By Mrs. Sarah E. Sackett and her children. In *Memory of her late Husband and their Father, Adam Treadwell Sackett.*
By bequest of Rev. David Hazard Macurdy
By Mr. and Mrs. Waldron P. Brown. In *Memory of their Son, Waldron P. Brown, Jr.* In the Children's Ward.
By Rev. Charles F. Hoffman, D.D. To be known as "The C. F. Hoffman Bed."
By Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis Slade. In *Memory of their Son, Jarvis Morgan Slade.* To be known as "The J. Morgan Slade Memorial Bed."
By Mr. L. T. Hoyt. In *Memory of his Daughter, Geraldine Hoyt.* To be known as "Daisy's Cot." In the Children's Ward.

1887

By Mrs. Sarah E. Lanier. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Thomas and Sarah J. Egleston.* To be known as "The Lanier Bed."
By Mrs. John Jacob Astor. In *Memory of her Mother, Susan Annette Gibbes.* In one of the female wards.
By Mr. James Renwick.
By Mrs. Mary L. S. Harwood and Miss Harriet J. Sibley. In *Memory of their Brother, Simeon Waldo Sibley.*

1888

By Mrs. John W. Minturn. In *Memory of her Father, William H. Aspinwall.*

By Mrs. Jane S. von Post. In *Memory of her Father, William Whitlock, Jr.*, died July 11, 1875.
By bequest of Mr. John C. Minturn. In *Memory of his deceased Son, Charles Edward Minturn.*
By Mrs. Sarah Earle. In *Memory of her Son, J. Hobart Earle.*
By Mrs. Helen R. Russell. In *Memory of her deceased Son, John Watts Russell.*

1889

By bequest of Miss Mary Hopeton Drake. To be called "The Hopeton Bed."
By Mrs. Jeanette Bell. In *Memory of her Husband, Isaac Bell, Jr.*
By Mr. David S. Egleston. A child's bed. In *Memory of his Niece, Sarah J. Egleston.* To be called "The Baby Egleston Bed."
By Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*
By the Mother, Brothers, and Sisters of *Mary Moore Sackett.* In *Memory of her.* A child's bed.
By Mrs. David J. Ely. To be called "The David J. Ely Bed." In *Memoriam.*
By Mrs. Leah Reese Crocker and William A. Reese. In *Memory of their Father and Mother, Jacob and Maria Louisa Reese.* To be known as "The Reese Bed."
By Mr. Alex. T. Van Nest. In *Memory of his Father, Abraham R. Van Nest.*
By Mrs. Thomas C. Sloane. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Courtland P. and H. Elizabeth Dixon.* To be known as "The Dixon Bed."
By Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of her Mother, Cettie Moore Mathews.*

1890

By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly.
By Miss Katherine E. Turnbull. In *Memory of her Mother, Cornelia Paterson Turnbull.* To be known as "The Cornelia P. Turnbull Bed."
By Mrs. Sarah Spencer Morgan. In *Memory of her Father, Junius Spencer Morgan.*
By Mrs. Priscilla D. Sloane. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Chalmers Sloane.* To be known as "The Sloane Bed."

1891

By Mrs. Margaret A. Bromley. In *Memory of her Husband, Miles Standish Bromley.* To be known as "The Bromley Bed."

By Miss Mary B. Tousey. In *Memory of her Parents, Sinclair and Silvia Tousey.*

By Dr. and Mrs. W. Seward Webb. In *Memory of Dr. Webb's Mother, Laura Virginia Webb.*

By the Very Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.

By bequest of Mr. David Stewart. To be known as "The Stewart Bed."

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker and Miss Emily A. Watson. In *Memory of their Father, John Watson.*

By Miss Julia Livingston Delafield. In *Memory of her Brother, Joseph Delafield, Jr.*, born August 15, 1839; died February 24, 1848. To be known as "The Joseph Delafield, Jr., Bed." A child's bed.

By bequest of Miss Maria M. Flagg. In obedience to a wish and request of Miss Flagg's mother.

1892

By Mr. Benjamin Robert Winthrop. In *Memory of Eliza Ann Coles Neilson Winthrop.*

By legacy of M. Louise Comstock. (Four.)

By Mrs. Mary N. Mayo. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry O. Mayo, M.D.* To be known as "The Henry O. Mayo Bed."

By bequest of Mr. John T. Farish. To be known as "The Farish Bed."

By Mrs. Grenville L. Winthrop. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By bequest of Jane Mowbray. "Bed for the Poor."

By Mrs. Charles E. Rhinelander. In *Memory of her Sister Katherine Cotheal.*

1893

By Mrs. John T. Irving, Miss Helen C. Irving, and Miss Frances R. Irving. In *Memory of Marion Harwood Irving.*

In the Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. William W. Tompkins. In *Memory of their Son, Philip Kingsland Tompkins.* To be known as "Philip's Bed."

By bequest of Sophie Kingsland. To be known as "The Antoinette and Emilie Martin Bed."

By Miss Emily A. Watson, in the "Consumptive Department."

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker, in the "Consumptive Department."

By bequest of Helen McDowell. In *Memory of her Son, Irvin McDowell, Jr.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Barger. In *Memory of Mrs. Barger's Uncle, Milton Sanford.*

By Mr. James K. Gracie. In *Memory of his Wife, Anna Bullock Gracie.*

1894

By bequest of Mr. Hamilton Fish, for benefit of St. Mark's Church.

In Children's Ward, by Mr. James L. Barclay. In *Memory of his Wife, Olivia Mott Barclay.*

By Mrs. Ellen S. Auchmuty. In *Memory of her Husband, Richard Tilden Auchmuty.*

In Children's Ward, by Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By bequest of Ellen Woodward. In *Memory of her Mother, Jane Greenwood Daniels.*

In Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, George Harrison Byrd.*

1895

By Mrs. S. M. Stevenson. In *Memory of her Husband, David Stevenson.*

By Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee. In *Memory of her Mother, Mary Rhinelander Stewart.*

In Boys' Ward, by Mrs. Charles Penrose Quicke. In *Memory of her Son, Robert Bowne Minturn Quicke.*

By bequest of Mr. William E. Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of his Sister, Sallie Eigenbrodt.*

1896

By Miss Jane Whiting, Mrs. Amelia Whiting, and Mrs. Sara Rives. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Swan Whiting.*

In Children's Ward, by bequest of Rev. John Blake.

By Mrs. John H. Hinton. In *Memory of her Father, Henry Ellsworth.*

By Miss Emily Trevor. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By Mrs. Mary T. Heckscher. In *Memory of her Father, William Travers.*

By Mr. William Decatur Parsons. In *Memory of his Mother, Anna Pine Decatur Parsons.*

By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop. In *Memory of his Father, Henry Rogers Winthrop.*

1897

By Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of their Son, William Henry Vanderbilt, Jr.*

By Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of his Mother, Maria Louisa Vanderbilt.*

In Children's Ward, by Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly. In *Memory of her Daughter, Alice Twombly.*

In Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. David B. Ogden. In *Memory of their Son, Gouverneur Morris Ogden.*

By Mr. Junius Spencer Morgan, Mr. George Denison Morgan, and Miss Caroline Lucy Morgan. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Spencer Morgan.*

In Children's Ward, by bequest of Charlotte A. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Eliza Hamilton.*

By Mr. H. C. von Post. In *Memory of his Wife, Jane S. von Post.*

By Mr. William Smith Brown.

1898

By Mrs. Helen Frances Harbeck. In *Memory of her Husband, William H. Harbeck.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, Alfred Henry Byrd.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Woodcock.*

By Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie. In *Memory of her Mother, Hannah Thomas Slade.*

By Mr. Henry Parish. In *Memory of his Wife, Maria Brinckerhoff Parish.*

By Mrs. Katharine Sergeant Cram.

By Mrs. Eliza Van Namee. In *Memory of her Mother, Margaret Greenwood.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton. In *Memory of her Husband, Theodore A. Eaton.* To be known as "The St. Clement's Bed."

By Mrs. Joseph M. White.

By Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Macy, Jr. In *Memory of Mr. Macy's parents, Charles A. and Sarah L. Macy.*

By Mr. Charles H. Burhans. In *Memory of his Mother, Rebecca Wickes Burhans.*

By Mrs. Fanny M. Robinson. In *Memory of her Husband, Douglas Robinson.*

1899

By Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt. In *Memory of her Sister, Geraldine.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Emanuel Russell.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Barker. In *Memory of her Husband, Fordyce Barker, and of her Son, Fordyce Dwight Barker.* To be known as "The Fordyce Barker Memorial Bed."

In the Children's Ward, by Mrs. William Woodward, Jr. In *Memory of her Daughter, Edith Woodward.* To be known as "The Edith Woodward Bed."

By Mr. William Woodward. In *Memory of his Father, William Woodward, Jr.*

By Susan W. Proudfit. To be known as "The Proudfit Bed for Seamen."

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her brother, George Washington Woodcock.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Harriet Emma Woodcock.*

By Mr. Joseph Goulding. In *Memory of his Sister, Kate Goulding.*

1900

By Mrs. Elizabeth C. Judd. To be known as "The Henry B. Judd Bed for Church Missionaries."

By Mrs. Harriet R. Smedberg. In Surgical Ward. In *Memory of her Son.* To be called "The Hugh Auchincloss Smedberg Bed."

By Miss Alice Nevin, Miss Blanche Nevin, Mrs. M. Nevin Sayre, and Rev. Robert J. Nevin. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of William Wilberforce Nevin.*

By Mrs. Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of her Son, Edward Tier Williams.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd. To be known as "The Robert Abbe Bed."

1901

By Mr. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of his Father, John Caswell.*

By Mrs. Joseph M. White. (The nomination to such bed to be vested in the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Grace Church of the City and Diocese of New York.)

By Mr. John Henry Murphy. In *Memory of his Wife, Kate Lillian Coe Murphy.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Virginia Caroline Woodcock.*

By Lewis Peck Child and Mary Baldwin Auchincloss Child, in the Men's Surgical Ward. To be known as "The Hugh Auchincloss Child Bed," given in loving and grateful remembrance of their only son.

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Grace Russell Hooker.*

By the Estate and under the will of Andrew Jeffries Garvey, as follows: Two in *Memory of his Mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey.* To be known as "The Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey Beds." Two in *Memory of his Brother, John Garvey.* To be known as "The John Garvey Beds." One in *Memory of George W. McLean.* To be known as "The George W. McLean Bed."

1902

By Mrs. Louise W. Bowers, Amelia B. Willard, Louise B. Cater, Marion B. Carroll, Eleanor S. Bowers, and Henry Bowers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Sibyl Lawrence Bowers.*

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In *Memory of her Husband, Moses H. Ranney.* To be known as "The Dr. Moses H. Ranney Bed."

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sons, Willard M. and Julius H. Ranney.*

By Estate and under the will of R. Graham Dun.

By Mr. Phillips Phœnix. In *Memory of his Wife, Eleanor Phœnix.* To be known as "The Eleanor Phœnix Bed."

By Mrs. Edwin Parsons. In *Memory of her Husband, Edwin Parsons.* To be known as "The Edwin Parsons Bed."

By Mr. and Mrs. George Macculloch Miller. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their deceased infant Child, George Macculloch Miller, Jr.* (Right of nomination vested in St. Thomas' Church, through its Rector.)

By Mrs. Alice G. Wheelock. In *Memory of her Parents, William Hawxhurst Townsend and Sarah Ann Townsend.*

By Mrs. Margaret J. Plant. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Bradley Plant.*

By J. Henry Smith, Esq. In *Memory of his Relative, the late George Smith, Esq., of the Reform Club, London.*

1903

By Miss Isabel G. Davis. In *Memory of her Brother, Samuel C. H. Davis.*

By bequest of William H. Tillinghast. To be known as "The Phœbe Wyckoff Tillinghast Bed."

1904

By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Husband, G. Granville Wright.*

By Mrs. William B. Coughtry. In *Memory of her Son, Arthur Coughtry.*

By Mrs. Mary E. Fuller and Miss Louise Easton. In *Memory of their Brother, Henry Easton.* (Right of nomination vested in the Church of the Incarnation, through its Rector.)

By John G. Hecksher, Esq. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Travers Hecksher.*

By bequest of Oliver W. Buckingham. In *Memory of his Wife.* To be known as "The Hannah Walton Buckingham Bed."

By Mrs. Harriette M. Arnold. In *Memory of her Husband, Hicks Arnold.* To be known as "The St. Albans Bed."

By Mrs. Annie C. Kane. In *Loving Memory of her Sister, Sarah Schermerhorn.*

1905

By Miss Maria H. Dehon. In *Memory of her Father, Theodore Dehon.*

By Mrs. Frederick H. Trowbridge. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Frederick H. Trowbridge, 2nd.*

By bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich. To be known as "The Aldrich Bed."

By Mrs. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of her Grandfather, Cyrus Curtiss.* To be known as "The Cyrus Curtiss Bed."

By Joseph Harvey Ladew, Jr., in Children's Ward, on his first birthday, April 11th, 1905.

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles T. Pierson.*

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Daughter, Adele G. Pierson.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Bayard Campbell.*

1906

By legacy of Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of Frances Theresa Williams, wife of Edward T. Williams, son of Johanna M. Williams, deceased.*

By Mrs. Frances M. Blagden. In *Memory of her Husband, George Blagden.*

By Norman I. Rees. In *Memory of his Father and Mother, Hans Rees and Lucinda Krom Rees.*

By Mrs. Ina Campbell. In *Memory of her Husband, John Campbell.* To be known as "The John Campbell Bed."

By Dr. Charles G. Miller. In *Memory of his Brother, Dr. Guy Bryan Miller.*

By legacy of Jane Maria Mead, in the Children's Ward.

By Miss Mary E. Schell. In *Memory of her Parents, Edward and Jane Lamberson Schell.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of Thomas Masters Markoe, M.D.*

By William Alexander Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Margaret Smith.*

By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, George and Sarah A. Law.*

1907

By legacy of Mrs. Sarah A. Sands, (three) one each to be known as "The Abraham B. Sands Bed," "Mahlon Sands Bed," and "Philip J. Sands Bed."

By Miss Lily Clarence Cram. In *Memory of her Sister, Ethel Latimer Cram.*

By Miss P. Caroline Swords. In *Memory of Francis E. Doughty, M.D.*

By legacy of Mary J. Johnson. In *Memory of Robert Johnson*, for the use of communicants of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.

By Mrs. Alice Townsend Wheelock and Mr. William Hawxhurst Wheelock. In *Memory of George G. Wheelock, M.D.*, Attending Physician to the Hospital, 1878–1889, Consulting Physician 1889–1907, and sometime Vice-President of the Medical Board.

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS

A bed in an adult's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $7,500.

A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $5,000.

The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.

The annual charge for the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and for a child's bed three hundred dollars.

SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS

(Estate Settled in 1882.)

Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Keese, to be used as "fund for the burial of the dead, dying at St. Luke's Hospital"		$17,955 66
Less amount paid for burial plot in St. Michael's Cemetery, Astoria, L. I.	$3,058	
Fence around burial plot	575	3,633 00
		$14,322 66

(December 10, 1879.)

Fund received from Mr. and Mrs. James Morris, the interest of which is to provide perpetually for rides for sick children in Central Park, thus carrying on the charitable work begun by their son, Marion Gray Morris	$2,000	

(July 10, 1908.)

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	17,460	$19,460 00

(March 22, 1884).

Received from Mrs. James Morris, as a Memorial Fund in memory of her son, Marion Gray Morris, the income of which is to provide "a voice to sing to the praise of God in the Chapel and Wards of St. Luke's Hospital, more especially in the Children's Ward"	$6,000	

(July 10, 1908.)

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	18,430	$24,430 00

(August 9, 1888.)

Deposited with U. S. Trust Co. by Mr. Charles Stewart Smith, the income of which is to be paid to the Hospital for the purchase of illustrated papers and periodicals, to be called "The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund"		$1,000 00

(September 29, 1904.)

Received from Mr. Deane Miller, Dr. Charles G. Miller, and Dr. Clarke A. Miller, in compliance with the request of Dr. Guy Bryan Miller, deceased, for a fund, the annual income of which shall be applied to the furtherance of scientific work and investigation in the pathological laboratory $10,000 00

(January 7, 1908.)

Received from Miss Maria L. Campbell, for the endowment of a fund in memory of Dr. Francis H. Markoe, to be known as the "Francis H. Markoe Fund," the interest of which is to provide for the care, in private rooms, of physicians and surgeons $20,000 00

SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS

(June 2, 1893.)

From Aaron Ogden sixteen shares of Morris and Essex Railroad Stock, the income to be paid to Mrs. Harriet Emily Ogden during her life, and upon her death the stock to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

(April 25, 1905.)
(April 5, 1906.)

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $15,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of 1% for collection) to be paid to Mrs. Emily Minoprio during her life, and upon her death these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

(April 25, 1905.)

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $12,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of 1% for collection) to be paid to Miss Leontine Gaertner during her life and upon her death these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

RECEPTION ROOM

GIFTS OF ARTICLES

Magazines, Illustrated Papers, etc.—Mrs. L. Joy, Mrs. J. M. Cohn, Mrs. W. H. Fowler, Mrs. P. C. Goldingham, Miss A. E. Denny; Dodd, Mead & Co.; Mrs. Clayton, Mrs. A. Cornu, Mrs. B. S. Gerker, Mrs. Forger, Mrs. Jerrold, Mrs. A. E. Macdonald, Mr. George Macculloch Miller, Mrs. Piebes, Mrs. Van Meter, Mr. Watkins, Anonymous, Miss Ada Lawton, Mr. Joseph Walker; Mr. George Griswold, Jr.; Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Watkins, Miss E. F. Kellogg, Mrs. F. A. Nesmith, Mrs. E. M. Horton.

Books.—Mr. Derholt, Mrs. Laidlaw, Mrs. Harlow, Mr. George Macculloch Miller, Mrs. Delafield, Mrs. Henry Swords, Mr. J. Sinnott, Mr. Spengler, Mr. Moses King, Mr. Herman, Miss Wood, Mrs. Thomas, Mrs. Van Amringe, Mr. J. Hansen, Mr. Palmer, Mr. Steel, Miss Elwell, Mrs. M. L. Tirrell, Raymond Laffin, Arthur Meinhardt, William Eisele.

Flowers, Plants, etc.—Mr. C. Adolphe Low, Mr. McMann, Mrs. M. C. Brand, Mrs. Godkin, Mrs. Parsons, University Club, The Misses Calhoun, Mrs. Charles E. Ballou, Mr. R. B. Dulu, Mrs. J. C. Latham, Mrs. Harriet Bigelow, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd, Anonymous, Mrs. Rhinelander, Miss Curtis, Miss Gladys Vanderbilt, Mrs. W. L. Heyer, Mrs. John Zimmerman; Mrs. Richardson's pupils, through Miss Morewood; St. Andrew's Church, Mrs. M. Brundage, Mr. A. H. Kinney, St. Ann's Church, All Angels' Church, Church of the Incarnation, St. Thomas' Church, Miss Anna L. Austin; Loyal Temperance Legion, Patterson, N. Y.; Miss Virginia S. Hoyt, Miss M. B. Hardwick, Mrs. G. C. Stillman, Mrs. Ketcham, Mrs. W. H. Enbank, Dr. J. W. Worcester, Miss H. W. Mitchell, Miss Emma C. Eickoff, Miss E. Ketcham, N. Y. Flower Mission, Miss Ethel Barbari, Harry and Ethel Singer; First Congregational Church, Spring Valley, N. Y.; Mrs. George J. Cohen, Mr. Paul W. Townsend.

Fruits, Vegetables, etc.—Through the Rev. Thomas Stephens, 3 barrels of apples; Mr. George Ehret, barrel of apples and case of oranges; Miss Kate S. Babcock, oranges and jelly; Mrs. Robert Graves, four boxes of oranges; Mr. Douglas

Robinson, barrel of apples; through the Rev. Thomas Stephens, 120 dozen eggs.

Ice-Cream, Candy, etc.—Mr. J. F. Hoops, 40 quarts of ice-cream; Mrs. George Macculloch Miller, 20 lbs. of candy for Christmas; Mrs. Vanderbilt's family, 100 cornucopias of candy; Young People's Association of Holy Trinity Church, Harlem, candy and snappers; Mrs. John Zimmermann, quart of ice-cream, and two quarts of ice-cream weekly during the year; Mrs. Robert Graves, cake and ice-cream for nurses and patients.

Toys, Scrap-books, etc.—Mrs. Warren C. Beach, Mrs. Tomes, Miss Vail, Mrs. Ira Davenport, Miss Stephens, Miss Elizabeth Babcock, Miss Kate S. Babcock, Miss Maria Babcock, Miss A. F. Browning, Master Oliver Alberti, Misses Phyllis and Betty and Master John McVickar; Kindergarten Children, Washington Heights; Miss M. D. Dodge, Emergency Circle of Kings' Daughters; Wadleigh High School, Master Donald Leith, Miss Maidie Alexandre, Dr. Freeborn, Miss Elizabeth Lane; Albert E. Koonz, Jr.; Misses Stockbridge, Miss Henrietta Geety.

Clothing, etc.—"A Friend," 11 packages of men's clothing; Mrs. Wetmore, 8 pairs of slippers; Emergency Circle of King's Daughters, 16 infants' gowns; Master Donald Smith, pair of slippers; Miss Caroline Winert, wrapper; Miss S. Rhinelander, 20 new garments; Mrs. J. Howard Van Amringe, 16 infants' sacques; Ladies' Guild, Christ Church, Warwick, N. Y., 12 percale dresses for Children's Ward and 16 outing flannel gowns; Emergency Circle of King's Daughters, 19 new garments; Mrs. George G. Wheelock, 15 infants' sacques; Women's Auxiliary of Christ Church, Brentwood, N. Y., old linen; Italian mothers of St. Ambrose Chapel, through Miss Simpson, 12 flannel sacques.

Miscellaneous.—Mrs. Athana, 2 chairs for Children's Ward; Mrs. Simpson, steamer chair and three crutches; Mrs. Collins, bed-rest; Mrs. Tasker, pair of crutches; Mrs. Mowry, pair of braces; Mrs. Latham, perambulator and brace; Mrs. C. J. Collins, pair of brace shoes; Dr. B. Farquhar Curtis, ophthalmoscope; Rev. Canon John Cornell, 2 lbs. Royal Baking Powder; Mrs. Robert Graves, four large oil paintings; Mrs. S. W. Falconer, pair of crutches; Mrs. Schaefer, air-bed and pump; Mrs. J. Deney, two pairs of crutches; Mrs.

Snedecor, wheel chair, Dr. J. V. D. Young, operating table for Out-Patient Department and one globe; Mrs. Walter H. Mead, air-bed and pump; Mrs. Frank T. Fitzgerald, pair of crutches, cane, folding chair, and cradle; Garfield Tea Co., 100 fans.

For the Training School.—Mr. Babcock, magazines; Dr. Horace Stokes, 40 tickets for "Under the Greenwood Tree"; Colgate & Co., box of toilet powder for each nurse; Mr. Ben Greet, 25 tickets for "As You Like It"; Mrs. Robert Graves, ice-cream and cake for the nurses; Mr. Waldron P. Brown, one year's subscription to the following magazines: *The Outlook*, *Harper's*, *Century*, *Scribner's*, *Blackwood's*, *Munsey*, *Harper's Bazar*, and *Woman's Home Companion*.

Sewing done free of charge.—Helping Hand Society, 75 garments; All Angels' Church, 850 garments; Christ Church, 380 garments.

MEDICAL DISEASES

Year Ending September 30, 1908

DISEASES OF THE BLOOD	M.	F.	C.	Im.	Un.	D.	Total.
Anæmia—Primary:							
Pernicious	3	1	....	2	1	1	4
Secondary	1	6	....	3	4	....	7
Leukæmia:							
Myelogenous	2	....	....	2	....	....	2
Acute lymphatic	1	1	....	2	....	....	2
Chronic lymphatic	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Hæmophilia	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM							
Aneurism of aorta	12	2	....	14	....	....	14
Arterial embolism	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Arterial thrombosis	3	....	2	....	....	1	1
Venous thrombosis	2	1	1	....	2	....	3
Phlebitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Chronic endocarditis:							
Aortic insufficiency	10	9	....	14	1	4	19
Aortic stenosis	6	2	....	5	2	1	8
Mitral stenosis	1	4	....	2	1	2	5
Mitral insufficiency	13	23	....	31	1	4	36
Tricuspid insufficiency	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Pulmonary stenosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Ventricular band	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Congenial pulm. stenosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Patent ductus arteriosus and foramen ovale	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Malignant endocarditis	5	2	....	....	3	4	7
Myocarditis	19	3	....	20	....	2	22
Coronary thrombosis	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Pseudo agina pectoris	....	4	....	4	....	....	4
Pericarditis, dry	1	2	1	1	....	1	3
" with effusion	1	2	3	....	....	....	3
" purulent	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM							
Tubercular pharyngitis	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Œsophagus:							
Carcinoma	3	....	....	....	....	3	3
Stomach:							
Acute gastritis	5	7	8	4	....	....	12
Chronic gastritis	1	6	5	2	....	....	7
Ulcer	4	14	10	5	3	....	18
Gastric neurosis	2	2	1	3	....	....	4
Hyperchlorhydria	3	1	2	2	....	....	4
Gastroptosis	....	4	....	4	....	....	4
Splancnoptosis	....	3	....	3	....	....	3
Carcinoma	4	3	....	4	1	2	
Intestines:							
Gastro enteritis	7	8	11	3	....	1	15
Tubercular enteritis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Acute appendicitis	2	....	....	1	1	....	2
Chronic appendicitis	1	1	....	....	2	....	2

DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.—Cont.	M.	F.	C.	Im.	Un.	D.	Total.
Intestines—Cont.							
Acute colitis	1	1	2	....	....	....	2
Chronic colitis	1	1	1	1	....	....	2
Ulcerative colitis	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Carcinoma of rectum	1	3	....	....	3	1	4
Amoebic colitis	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Intestinal obstruction	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Liver:							
Acute constipation	3	1	4	....	....	....	4
Chronic constipation	....	2	1	1	....	....	2
Volvulus of intestine	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Pancreas carcinoma	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Acute pancreatitis	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Liver, Alcoholic cirrhosis	35	9	....	28	1	15	44
Syphilitic cirrhosis	1	1	....	....	....	2	2
Carcinoma	2	....	....	1	....	1	2
Gumma	1	1	....	2	....	....	2
Abscess	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cholelithiasis	1	3	1	2	....	1	4
Empy ema of gall-bladder	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Catarrhal jaundice	2	1	3	....	....	....	3
Obstructive jaundice	3	....	1	....	....	2	3
Acute cholecystitis	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Acute general peritonitis	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Tubercular peritonitis	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Carcinoma of peritoneum	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Ascites	7	3	....	9	1	....	10
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM							
Acute follicular tonsillitis	7	11	17	1	....	....	18
Peritonsillar abscess	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Vincent's angina	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma of larynx	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Tubercular laryngitis	....	2	....	....	....	2	2
Acute bronchitis	6	8	9	5	....	....	14
Chronic bronchitis	13	8	....	21	....	....	21
Asthma	7	5	1	11	....	....	12
Emphysema	7	3	....	10	....	....	10
Lobar pneumonia	51	25	47	4	....	25	76
Broncho-pneumonia	5	5	1	3	....	6	10
Tubercular pneumonia	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis	53	76	1	76	9	43	129
Neoplasm	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Infarct	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
Gangrene	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dry pleurisy	4	2	6	....	....	....	6
Pleurisy with effusion	22	9	11	18	....	2	31
Empyema	5	1	2	....	4	....	6
Hydrothorax	9	3	1	11	....	....	12
GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM							
Acute nephritis	2	4	1	3	....	2	6
Subacute nephritis	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Chronic nephritis	51	31	....	42	2	38	82
Pyelitis	3	5	6	1	....	1	8
Cystitis	....	6	4	2	....	....	6
Stricture of urethra	2	....	....	....	2	....	2

GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.—Cont.	M.	F.	C.	Im.	Un.	D.	Total.
Hypertrophied prostate	2	....	....	1	1	....	2
Renal calculus	1	1	....	....	2	....	2
Acute retention of urine	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Urethritis	1	....	....	.	....	....	1
Acute orchitis	1	....	.. 1	1	....	....	1
INFECTIOUS DISEASES							
Malaria	11	7	16	2	....	....	18
Æstivo-autumnal	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Tubercular meningitis	1	6	....	....	....	7	7
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	3	1	1	....	....	3	4
Measles	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Diphtheria	1	1	2	W..	....	....	2
Acute artic. rheumatism	26	27	36	15	1	1	53
General miliary tuberculosis	2	1	....	....	....	3	3
Typhoid fever	64	42	93	1	3	9	106
Gonorrhœal arthritis	2	2	3	1	....	....	4
Septic arthritis	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Secondary syphilis	1	4	....	3	2	....	5
Tertiary syphilis	3	....	....	2	1	....	3
Septicæmia	1	2	1	1	....	1	3
Influenza	20	44	60	3	1	....	64
Tetanus		1	....	....	....	1	1
Scarlet fever	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Erysipelas	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
INTOXICATIONS							
Auto-intoxication	1	4	4	1	....	....	5
Acute alcoholism	12	1	11	1	1	....	13
Chronic alcoholism	6	1	....	5	2	....	7
Acute morphinism	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Chronic morphinism	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Cocaine habit	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Chronic tobacco poison	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Acetanilid posioning	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ptomaine	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
NERVOUS DISEASES							
Brain:							
Cerebral hæmorrhage	4	1	....	4	....	1	5
Abscess	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Neoplasm	....	3	....	....	3	....	3
Cerebral syphilis	1	2	1	2	....	....	3
Hemiplegia	3	3	....	5	....	1	6
Senility	....	5	....	1	1	3	5
Neurasthenia	2	3	1	4	....	....	5
Hysteria	2	6	....	6	2	....	8
Acute dementia	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Melancholia	....	2	....	1	1	....	2
Paranoia	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Imbecility	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Cord:							
Tabes dorsalis	4	1	....	5	....	....	5
Multiple sclerosis	1	1	....	1	1	....	2

NERVOUS DISEASES.—Cont.	M.	F.	C.	Im.	Un.	D.	TOTAL.
Cord—Cont.							
Lateral sclerosis	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Tumor	....	2	....	....	2	....	2
Myelitis	1	2	....	2	1	....	3
Multiple neuritis	5	5	....	8	2	....	10
Facial paralysis	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Chorea	2	1	1	2	....	....	3
Sciatica	3	3	1	4	1	....	6
Migraine	....	5	1	4	....	....	5
Herpes-zoster	2	2	....	4	....	....	4
Habit spasm	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Lumbago	2	1	3	....	....	....	3
Ovarian cyst	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Subphrenic abscess	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Fibroids	....	2	1	....	1	....	2
Pyosalpinx	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Cellulitis	1	4	4	....	1	....	5
Periostitis of rib	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Fract. rib	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Abd. adhesions	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Portal thrombosis	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
MISCELLANEOUS							
Arthritis deformans	5	12	....	15	1	1	17
Traumatic synovitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Subacute rheumatism	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic rheumatism	8	5	12	1	....	....	12
Erythema exudativum	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Burus	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Myxœdema	1	2	....	1	....	2	3
Myalgia	4	2	6	....	....	....	6
Gout	1	1	....	2	....	....	2
Diabetes mellitus	6	4	....	8	....	2	10
Diabetic coma	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Iritis	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Conjunctivitis	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Retinitis hæmorrhagica	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Otitis media		4	6	....	....	....	6
Lateral thrombosis	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Hodgkins disease	....	2	....	2	....	....	2
Purpura hæmorrhagica	1	1	....	....	....	2	2
Trichiniasis	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Filariasis	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Tape worm	2	1	2	1	....	....	3
Tubercular ulcer of cornea	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Pelvic abscess	....	2	....	....	2	....	2
Eczema	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Vomiting of pregnancy	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Fever of unknown origin	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Exophthalmic goitre	....	8	....	6	1	1	8
General carcinosis	....	1	....	....	1	....	1

SURGICAL DISEASES

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1908

HEAD	OPERATIONS			RESULT				TOTAL
	M.	W.	C.	C.	Im.	Un.	D.	
Scalp:								
Injuries	3	1	....	4	....	....	....	4
Inflammations	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Tumors	1	....	1	2	1	....	....	3
Skull:								
Injuries	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Inflammations	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Brain and membranes:	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	2
Epilepsies	1	....	2	1	....	1	3	5
Injuries	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Tumors	....	7	....	2	2	....	4	8
Forehead:								
Deformities	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Injuries	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
Tumors	3	1	....	3	2	....	....	5
Cheek:								
Deformities	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Inflammations	2	1	....	....	3	1	....	4
Tumors	2	....	....	1	3	....	....	4
Foreign bodies	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Lips and chin:								
Malformations	1	....	5	3	2	....	1	6
Tumors	3	....	1	3	....	1	....	4
Nose, external:								
Tumors	2	....	1	....	2	1	2	5
Deformities	21	7	....	28	....	1	....	29
Frontal sinus:								
Inflammation	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Eye—Eyelids:								
Deformities	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	2
Injuries	2	4	....	6	....	....	....	6
Tumors	5	2	7	11	5	....	....	16
Conjunctiva:								
Injuries	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Globe:								
Cataract	3	3	....	6	....	....	....	6
Inflammations	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	2
Ear—Middle ear.								
Tumor of ear	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	3
Inflammations	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	4
Mastoid:								
Inflammations	6	4	4	9	2	....	3	14
Salivary glands—Parotid:								
Tumors	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	3
Mouth: .								
Deformities	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Inflammations	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Tongue:								
Tumor	1	....	....	1	....		....	1
Injuries	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Palate—Malformations	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	2

HEAD.—Cont.	OPERATIONS			RESULT				TOTAL
	M.	W.	C.	C.	Im.	Un.	D.	
Tonsils:								
Hypertrophy	4	2	38	43	....	1	....	44
Adenoids	1	....	20	19	....	1	....	20
Tumors	4	1	....	1	1	2	....	4
Superior maxilla:								
Inflammations	....	....	....					
Tumors	7	....	....	6	1	....	....	7
Inferior maxilla:								
Deformities	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Inflammations	4	2	....	3	3	....	....	6
Tumors	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	2
NECK								
Tumors	4	1	....	3	1	1	....	5
Inflammations	13	3	1	13	2	....	2	17
Tuberculosis and hypertrophy of lymphatic glands	13	12	16	29	10	2	1	41
Larynx:								
Tumors	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	2
Œsophagus—Injury	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Deformities	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Tumors	3	1	....	....	2	1	3	6
Thyroid:								
Tumors	1	10	....	10	1	....	1	12
THORAX								
Chest wall:								
Inflammations	2	....	1	1	1	1	....	3
Tumors	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	2
Mamma:								
Inflammations	2	11	....	10	3	....	....	13
Tumors	1	62	....	63	3	2	1	69
Lungs:								
Injuries	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	2
Pleura:								
Inflammations	9	4	3	12	4	1	1	18
BACK								
Injuries	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Tumors	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Spine:								
Malformations	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
Injuries	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Inflammations	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
ABDOMEN								
Abdominal wall:								
Tumor	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Inflammations	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	3
Hernia:								
Ventral	3	13	....	15	1	....	....	16

ABDOMEN.—Cont.	OPERATIONS			RESULT				TOTAL
	M.	W.	C.	C.	Im.	Un.	D.	
Hernia—Cont.								
Umbilical	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	2
Inguinal	104	5	8	115	....	....	2	107
Femoral	1	12	....	12	....	....	1	13
Peritoneum:								
Adhesions	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Inflammations	1	7	1	6	6	....	1	14
Pancreas—Inflammations	1	2	....	1	....	....	2	3
Tumors	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Stomach:								
Deformities	6	3	....	8	....	....	1	9
Inflammations, ulcer	7	2	....	....	4	7	2	13
Tumors	1	4	....	2	1	....	2	5
Small Intestine:								
Injury	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Large Intestine:								
Fistulæ	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Inflammations	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2
Tumors	2	1	....	....	2	1	1	4
Appendix:								
Acute catarrhal	17	6	3	27	....	....	....	27
Suppurative	6	2	2	9	....	....	2	11
Gangrenous	12	11	3	22	....	....	4	26
Perforative	2	3	1	6	....	....	1	7
With abscess	21	11	3	32	2	....	1	35
With general peritonitis	7	6	3	8	....	....	9	17
Subacute	5	9	3	14	2	....	....	16
Chronic	26	86	2	116	....	....	2	120
Intest. obstruction, acute:								
Adhesions	....	3	1	2	....	....	2	4
Bands	2	1	....	3	....	....	1	4
Intussusception	....	....	3	1	....	....	2	
Tumors	1	1	....	2	1	....	1	4
Intest. obstruction, chronic:								
Tumors	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	2
Liver:								
Inflammations	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Tumors	3	....	....	....	1	....	2	3
Spleen, cyst	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Gall Bladder and Ducts:								
Inflammations	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Calculi	2	7	....	6	5	....	3	14
Omentum:								
Tumors	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Rectum:								
Malformations	1	....	3	2	....	1	2	5
Inflammations	6	5	....	8	2	4	1	15
Tumors	5	2	....	....	2	3	4	9
Anus:								
Injuries								
Fissures	3	6	....	9	....	....	....	9
Fistulæ	15	4	1	17	3	....	....	20
Inflammations	1	....	1	2	....	....		2
Hæmorrhoids	28	11	1	38	4	3	....	45

ABDOMEN.—Cont.	OPERATIONS			RESULT				TOTAL
	M.	W.	C.	C.	Im.	Un.	D.	
Buttocks:								
Inflammations	10	7	....	13	3	....	1	17
Tumors	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	2
Coccyx:								
Injuries	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Tumors	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
UPPER EXTREMITIES								
Axilla:								
Inflammations	5	1	....	6	....	....	....	6
Tumor	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	2
Shoulder:								
Injuries	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Inflammation	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	2
Arm:								
Inflammations	7	....	1	7	1	....	....	8
Tumor	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Elbow:								
Inflammations	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Wrist:								
Tumor	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hand and fingers:								
Malformations	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Injuries	4	1	....	4	1	....	....	5
Inflammations	13	2	....	11	5	....	....	16
Tumor	1	.	....	1	.	....	....	1
LOWER EXTREMITIES								
Groin:								
Inflammations	9	6	1	14	1	....	1	6
Tumor	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Thigh:								
Injuries	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Inflammations	4	1	....	4	2	....	....	6
Knee:								
Inflammations	3	2	....	5	1	....	....	6
Leg:								
Inflammations	7	4	2	8	4	1	2	15
Foot and toes:								
Inflammations	12	9	3	18	7	1	2	38
Tumors	2	2	....	2	3	....	....	5
URINARY SYSTEM								
Kidney:								
Displaced	....	6	....	5	....	....	1	6
Inflammations	1	6	1	6	....	....	2	8
Calculi	2	....	....	1	3	1	....	5
Tumors	1	2	1	2	1	1	....	4
Ureter:								
Calculi	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
Bladder:								
Malformations	2	....	1	....	3	....	....	3

URINARY SYSTEM.—Cont.	OPERATIONS			RESULT				TOTAL
	M.	W.	C.	C.	Im.	Un.	D.	
Bladder—Cont.								
Inflammations	3	5	....	4	5	....	....	9
Calculi	2	1	....	2	1	1	1	5
Tumors	4	....	....	1	2	2	....	5
Urethra:								
Hypospadias	5	1	....	....	3	....	....	5
Strictures	14	....	....	12	1	....	...2	15
Inflammations	1	4	....	5	1	1	....	7
MALE GENITALS								
Penis, glans	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Tumor	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Prepuce:								
Malformations	6	....	10	16	....	....	....	16
Tunica vag. inflam	6	....	....	6	1	....	....	7
Testicle:								
Malformations	8	....	5	11	....	....	....	11
Inflammations	4	....	....	4	3	1	....	8
Tumors	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Prostate:								
Inflammations	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	3
Tumors	12	....	....	8	1	1	3	12
FEMALE GENITALS								
Vulva:								
Malformations	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	2
Inflammations	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Tumors	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	4
Perineum:								
Injuries	....	49	....	48	....	2	....	50
Vagina:								
Malformations	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Uterus and cervix:								
Pregnancy	....	13	....	8	6	5	1	20
Malformations	....	3	....	2	....	....	1	3
Injuries	....	24	....	24	....	....	....	24
Inflammations	....	105	....	98	5	....	2	105
Tumors	....	98	....	83	7	6	5	101
Malpositions	....	72	....	72	1	1	....	74
Fallopian tubes:								
Inflammations..	....	96	....	97	4	4	3	108
Ovaries:								
Inflammations	....	37	....	35	....	1	2	38
Tumors	....	51	....	46	1	3	1	51
Broad Ligaments:								
Inflammations	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
Ectopic gestation	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
BONES								
Fractures:								
Simple	20	22	6	29	11	4	1	45
Compound	5	1	....	4	....	1	1	6
Mal-union	3	2	....	4	.. 5	..	....	9

URINARY SYSTEM.—Cont.	OPERATIONS			RESULT				TOTAL
	M.	W.	C.	C.	Im.	Un.	D.	
Inflammations:								
Simple	6	3	1	6	3	....	....	9
Pyogenic	7	....	1	4	2	....	1	7
Specific	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	2
Tumors	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Tuberculous	3	1	1	....	5	....	....	5
JOINTS								
Injuries	7	1	....	7	8	1	....	9
Dislocations	6	2	....	5	2	1	....	8
Inflammation	1	1	1	....	3	....	....	3
Simple	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Pyogenic	6	4	....	6	4	....	....	
Tuberculous	4	2	3	6	3	1	1	11
Foreign body	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	2
Peripheral nerves:								
Injuries	2	1	....	1	2	....	....	3
Neuralgias	4	1	....	4	....	1	....	5
Tumor	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	
VASCULAR SYSTEM								
Arteries:								
Mesenteric thrombosis	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Aneurism	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Veins:								
Varicose	49	14	....	60	2	....	....	62
Inflammations	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	2
MISCELLANEOUS								
Burns	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Medical conditions in surgical wards	....	1	....	29	40	56	6	132

CHILDREN'S SERVICE

YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1908

DISEASES OF THE BLOOD	B.	G.	C.	Im.	Un.	D.	TOTAL
Leukemia:							
Lymphatic	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM							
Chronic endocarditis	3	5	....	6	....	2	8
Aortic insufficiency		2	....	2	....	....	2
Mitral insufficiency	1	4	....	4	....	1	5
Mitral stenosis		2	....	2	....	....	2
Malignant endocarditis	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Pericarditis	1	2	....	....	....	3	3
Lateral sinus thrombosis		1	1	....	....	....	1
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM							
Hypertrophied tonsils	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Acute gastritis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Gastro-enteritis	12	5	14	2	....	1	17
Entero-colitis	1	1	1	....	....	1	2
Tbc. peritonitis	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Intussusception		1	....	....	1	....	1
Fistula in ano		1	....	....	1	....	1
Constipation	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Marasmus	7	6	4	4	....	5	13
Malnutrition	6	7	7	4	1	1	13
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM							
Acute bronchitis	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Pleurisy *c* effusion	4	2	5	1	....	....	6
Hydrothorax	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Broncho-pneumonia	8	5	8	....	....	5	13
Acute lobar penumonia	2	4	5	....	....	1	6
GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM							
Chronic diffuse nephritis	1	1	....	....	2	....	2
INFECTIOUS DISEASES							
Tubercular meningitis	2	2	....	....	....	4	4
Pneumococcus meningitis	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Cerebro-spinal meningitis		2	....	....	....	2	2
Diphtheria	1	4	5	....	....	....	5
Pertussis		1	....	....	1	....	1
Typhoid fever	4	3	7	....	....	....	7
Gonorrheal vaginitis		8	6	2	....	....	8
NERVOUS DISEASES							
Brain abscess	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Acute mania	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hysteria	2	....	1	1	....	....	2
Acute ant. poliomyelitis		3	....	3	....	....	3
Myesthenia Gravis	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Hydrocephalus		1	....	1	....	....	1
Chorea		1	1	....	....	....	1

MISCELLANEOUS	B.	G.	C.	Im.	Un.	D.	Total
Ruptured choroid	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Panophthalmitis	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Taenia solium	1	1	2	....	....	....	2
Urticaria	1	1	1	1	....	....	2
Wry neck		1	....	1	....	....	1
Eczema	2	....	2	....	....	....	2

ORTHOPEDIC SERVICE

YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1908

DISEASES	OPERATIONS			RESULTS				TOTAL
	M.	W.	C.	C.	Im.	Un.	D.	
Achondroplasia, with talipes equino-varus	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Arthritis of hip	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Bowed legs	....	....	4	4	....	1	....	5
Congenital abscess of tibia and part of tarsus	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Deformity following hip disease	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Defective development, spastic paraplegia	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	3
Dislocation of hip (congenital)	....	....	4	3	3	....	1	7
Dislocation of hip (congenital), double	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Fracture of tibia, non-union	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Hæmophilia, hæmorrhages in joints	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Knock-knee	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	3
Lateral curvature of spine	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Osteo-arthritis, hip and knee	2	2	....	....	3	....	....	3
Osteo-arthritis (atrophic), universal	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Osteo-arthritis, hip, double	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Osteo-myelitis, femur	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Osteo-myelitis, femur, pelvis, spine	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Osteo-myelitis, tibia, defective repair	....	....	..	...1	....	..	....	1
Poliomyelitis	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	2
Talipes equino-varus (congenital) double	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	3
Talipes equino-valgus (paralytic)	....	2	2	3	1	....	....	4
Talipes equino-varus traumatic)	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Tubercular bursitis (hip)	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Tubercular osteitis, hip	....	....	6	....	14	....	....	14
Tubercular osteitis, hip, double	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Tub. osteitis, hip, double; knee, double	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Tub. osteitis, hip and spine	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	2
Tubercular osteitis, spine,	....	....	4	....	16	....	....	16
Tubercular osteitis spine, with paraplegia	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	4
Tubercular osteitis, spine, dislocation of hip	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Tubercular osteitis, knee	....	1	2	....	8	....	....	8
Tubercular osteitis, ankle	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2

LIST OF SURGICAL OPERATIONS

1907-1908

Amputations.

Hip joint	1
Thigh	4
Knee	3
Leg	2
Toes	8
Fingers	3
	21

Operations on Bones.

Fractures	26
Dislocations	6
Excision for tumor	2
" necrosis	2
Osteotomy	18
Sequestrotomy	2
Incision and Drainage	14
	70

Operations on Joints.

Manipulation under ether	5
Aspiration	4
Arthrotomy	9
Resection	6
	24

Operations on Tendons and Fascia.

Transplantation of tendons	1
Tenorrhaphy	6
Bursitis	4
	11

Operations on Vascular System.

Ligation external carotid	2
Transfusion	1
Varicose veins of leg	29
	32

Operations on Brain and Nervous System.

Brain—Decompression	6
" Abscess	3
" Intracranial neurectomy	2
Cord—Excision of tumor	2
Nerves—Neurorrhaphy	1
	14

Operations on Breast.

Amputations	46
Excision of tumor	11
Excision for chronic mastitis	4
Incision for abscess	7
	68

Operations on Face, Mouth, Neck, and Head.

Face—Excision of tumor of lower jaw	1
Incision and drainage lower jaw	1
Removal of bullet from lower jaw	1
Excision superior maxilla	4
Excision tumor parotid	2
Excision tumor orbit	1
" " of forehead	1
Incision alveolar abscess	4
Plastic on face	13
Mouth—Removal of tonsils and adenoids	54
Removal of tumor of tonsil	2
Peritonsillar abscess	1
Excision of alveolar cyst	1
Cleft palate	2
Ear and Mastoid—Ossiculectomy	1
Mastoid operation	11
Nose—Resection of septum	25
Excision of tumor	2
Eye—Cataract	10
Enucleation	5
Excision of corneal ulcer	1
Tumor of eyelid	1
Head—Craniotomy	12
" with drain	1
Neck—Excision of tumor	1
" carbuncle	2
" persistent sinus	1
Excision lymph nodes	12
Incision for cervical adenitis	4

Operations on Face, Etc.—Cont.

Thyroidectomy	10
Laryngectomy	1
Tracheotomy	3
	191

Abdominal Operations.

Exploratory laparotomy	44
Dilatation of œsophagus	2
Stomach—gastrorrhaphy	2
gastrostomy	2
gastro-gastrostomy	1
gastro-enterostomy	6
gastrotomy	2
partial gastrectomy	1
Intestines:	
Resection of intestine	10
Enterorrhaphy	5
Jejunostomy	1
Ileostomy	1
Colostomy	8
Entero-enterostomy	2
Freeing of adhesions without obstruction	3
Freeing of adhesions with obstruction	3
Repair of typhoid perforation	2
Liver—Cholecystotomy	3
Cholecystectomy	8
Cholecystenterostomy	1
Choledochotomy	1
Spleen—Splenectomy	1
Omentum—Omentipexy	1
Peritoneum — Laparotomy for spreading peritonitis	6
Peritoneum — Laparotomy for general peritonitis	1
Peritoneum-Laparotomy for tuberculous peritonitis	2
Appendectomy with drainage	55
" without "	196
Incision of appendicular abscess	10
	380

Operations on Rectum, Anus, etc.

Excision of rectum	2
Plastic for prolapse	2
Ischiorectal abscess	35
Fissure in ano	11
Hæmorrhoids—Clamp and cautery	36
Hæmorrhoids—Whitehead	3
	89

Hernia.

Inguinal strangulated	1
" Bassini operation	54
" Bassini-McEwen operation	8
" Bassini-Barker operation	55
Femoral strangulated	1
" simple	14
Umbilical	2
Ventral	13
	148

Operations on Kidney, Ureter and Bladder.

Decapsulation of kidney	2
Nephropexy	7
Nephrotomy	3
Nephrectomy	4
Perinephritic abscess	2
Ureteral calculus	2
Cystotomy	6
Cystoscopy	7
Tumor of bladder	1
Foreign body in bladder	1
	38

Operations on Female Genito-Urinary Organs.

Ext. Genitals. Vulvo-vaginal abscess	2
Perineorrhaphy	56
Excision tumor	2
Vagina. Stenosis	2
Vesico-vaginal fistula	2
Post. colpotomy	28
Ant. colporrhaphy	7
Cervix. Amputation	2
Cauterization	1
Trachelorrhaphy	35
Stenosis	1
Uterus. Hysterectomy	46
Curetage	169
Myomectomy	6
Ventral suspension or fixation	58
Alexander's operation	7
Shortening uterosacral ligaments	2
Adnexa. Salpingectomy	21
Oöphorectomy	14
Salpingo-oöphorectomy	98
Plastic on adnexa	11
Removal of intraligamentous cysts	6
	575

Operations on Male Genito-Urinary Organs.

Plastic for hyposadias	4
Circumcision	20
External and internal urethrotomy	14
Internal urethrotomy	6
Hydrocele urethrotomy	10
Varicocele	36
Undescended testis	11
Castration	5
Perineal prostatectomy	11
Suprapubic "	1
	118

Operations on Chest, Abdominal Wall, and Back.

Bronchoscophy	5
Pleurotomy	7
Resection ribs	10
Excision sarcoma	3
Incision abscess chest wall	4
Incision for purulent pericarditis	1
Excision abdominal sinus	3
Coccygectomy	1
Psoas abscess	2
	36

Operations on Extremities. (Not classified.)

Upper—Hand	13
Forearm	4
Arm and axilla	7
Lower—Foot	9
Leg	7
Thigh	7
Groin	8
	55

Miscellaneous.

Skin-grafting	21
Total	1,891

PATHOLOGIST'S REPORT

During the year ending September 30, 1908, there have been performed sixty-one autopsies. The chief anatomical findings may be classified as follows:

NERVOUS SYSTEM.

Brain:

Abscess of	1
Carcinoma of, secondary	1
Meningitis, epidemic cerebrospinal	1
" tuberculous	2
Œdema of	1
Sarcoma of, primary	2

VASCULAR SYSTEM.

Heart:

Dilatation of	4
Endocarditis, acute	2
" chronic	12
Hypertrophy of	7
Myocarditis with coronary atheroma	10
" fatty	1
Pericarditis, adhesive	2
" purulent	2
" with effusion	2

Vessels:

Atheroma of	17
Arteriosclerosis	2
Embolism, pulmonary	2
Thrombosis of mesenteric	1

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

Larynx:

Hæmorrhage of	1
Tuberculosis of	1

Pleura:

Pleurisy, fibrinous	11
" with effusion	4

Lungs:

Abscess of	1
Atelectasis of	3
Carcinoma of, metastatic	2
Congestion of	6
Emphysema of	4
Empyema of	2
Foreign body in	1
Infarct of	1
Œdema of	6
Pneumonia, broncho-	6
" lobar	6

Tuberculosis:

Phthisis pulmonum	11
Miliary	3
Hydrothorax	2

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT.

Intestines:

Carcinoma of duodenum	1
" of rectum	1
Gastro-enteritis, acute	1
Obstruction of	1
Perforation of	4
Typhoid fever	1
Ulceration of, tuberculous	2
Ulcer of colon	1

Œsophagus:

Carcinoma of	1

Stomach:

Carcinoma of	2

Pancreas:

Carcinoma of head of	2
Pancreatitis, hæmorrhagic	2
Peripancreatitis	1

Peritoneum:

Ascites	3
Fat necrosis	2
Peritonitis, chronic adhesive	3
" septic	6
" tuberculous	1

Liver:

Abscess, multiple, of	2
Amyloid degeneration of	1
Carcinoma of	6
" of gall-ducts	2
Cholangitis	1
Cirrhosis, atrophic, of	7
" fatty, of	5
Gall-stones	2
Perihepatitis	3

Spleen·

Abscess, multiple, of	1
Amyloid degeneration of	1
Cirrhosis of	1
Perisplenitis	5
Septic, infarcts of	1

GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.

Bladder:

Diverticulum of	1
Papilloma of	1

Kidneys:

Abscess, multiple, of	1
Carcinoma of, metastatic	1
Nephrolithiasis	1
Nephritis, chronic diffuse	25
Pyelonephrosis	1

Uterus:

Fibroids of	1

Fallopian tubes:

Hydrosalpinx	1
Salpingo-oöphoritis, chronic	2

UNCLASSIFIED.

Carcinoma of nasal fossa	1
Cellulitis of neck and face	1
Celluloid plate in skull	1
General sarcomatosis	1
Myasthenia gravis	1
Poisoning by strong alkali	1
Trichinosis	1

MATERIAL RECEIVED FROM THE SURGICAL DIVISIONS FOR EXAMINATION

The number of specimens received for diagnosis from the surgical divisions is 667. These may be classified as follows:

TUMORS.

Adenoma of breast	2
" of thyroid	1
Adenocarcinoma of breast	1
" of omentum	1
" of ovary	1
" of prostate	1
" of rectum	1
" of stomach	1
" of uterus	2
Angiofibrosarcoma of nose	1
Angioma of lip	1
Carcinoma of abdominal wall	3
" of bladder	3
" of breast	37
" of cervix uteri	8
" of face	1
" of gall-bladder	1
" of intestine	4
" of jaw	1
" of lymph nodes	25
" of nose	1
" of œsophagus	1
" of ovary	2
" of rectum	3
" of scalp	1
" of stomach	1
" of thyroid	1
" of uterus	2
Cystadenoma of breast	6
" of ovary	1
Epithelioma of antrum	1
" of cervix uteri	6
" of cheek	9
" of eyelid	6
" of foot	3
" of forearm	1
" of gum	1
" of hand	1
" of jaw, lower	3
" of larynx	1

Epithelioma of lymph nodes	3
" of neck	1
" of orbit	2
" of penis	2
" of scalp	1
" of tongue	2
" of vulva	4
Fibroadenoma of breast	10
Fibroma of arm	1
" of breast	2
" of head	1
" of jaw	1
" of nose	1
Fibromyoma of uterus	58
Fibromyosarcoma of cord	1
Hypernephroma	3
Lipoma of back	1
" of neck	1
Lymphosarcoma of neck	1
Mixed tumor of kidney	1
" " of parotid	2
Neurofibroma	3
Papilloma of anus	2
" of eye	1
" of urethra	2
Polyp of cervix	3
" of colon	1
" of nose	1
" of rectum	4
Sarcoma of bladder	1
" of brain	1
" of breast	1
" of eye	1
" of hand	2
" of ileum	1
" of jaw	5
" of knee	1
" of lymph nodes	1
" of neck	2
" of nose	2
" of orbit	2
" of rib	1
" of tonsil	3
Rhinoscleroma	1

Cysts.

Dermoid, of ovary	2
Intraligamentous, of ovary	2
Multiple, of spleen	1
Multilocular, of ovary	3
Of cervix	2
Of thyroid	4
Papillary, of ovary	3
Unilocular, of ovary	20

Reproductive System—Female.

Abscess of breast	1
Blood clots from uterus	2
Cervix, hypertrophied	7
" normal	2
Chorionic villi	12
Decidual tissue	22

Ectopic gestation	5
Endocervicitis, chronic	10
Endometritis, chronic	55
" subacute	6
Endometrium, normal	10
Hæmatosalpinx	1
Hydrosalpinx	1
Mastitis, acute	1
" chronic	9
Oöphoritis, chronic	31
Pyosalpinx	6
Salpingitis, acute	9
" subacute	24
" tuberculous	2
Salpingo-oöphoritis, acute	12
" chronic	41
" tuberculous	1
Tubes, normal	4

Reproductive System—Male.

Orchitis	3
Prostatic hyperplasia	12
Tuberculosis of testicle	2

Gastro-intestinal Tract.

Appendicitis, acute	3
" chronic	13
Appendix, normal	1
Cholecystitis, acute	1
Colitis, chronic	1
Fat necrosis in peritoneum	3
Gastritis, interstitial	3
Hæmorrhoids	2
Ischiorectal abscess	1
Meckel's diverticulum	1
Tonsils, hypertrophied	5
Ulcer, gastric	1
Gangrenous intestine	1

Urinary System.

Pyelonephritis	1

Bones and Joints.

Arthritis, tuberculous	4
Necrosis of bones	3
Osteitis, productive	4
" rarefying	2
Osteomyelitis	7
" tuberculous	3

Lymph Nodes.

Adenitis, simple	14
" tuberculous	27
Hodgkin's disease	2
Normal nodes	3

Miscellaneous.

Aneurism	1
Chronic inflammation	26
Endarteritis	1
Endophlebitis	1
Enterolith	1

Fat tissue	8
Granulation tissue	30
Hydatidiform mole	1
Goiter	5
Myositis	1
Tuberculosis of pleura	1
Tuberculous synovitis	1
Trichinosis	4
Scar tissue	10

EXAMINATIONS MADE IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY

During the year the following examinations were made in the Department of Clinical Pathology and Bacteriology:

URINE.	
Analyses, complete	21,370
Bacteriological examinations	35
Examinations for tubercle bacilli	17
Polariscopic tests for glucose	167
BLOOD.	
Blood cultures	100
Hæmoglobin	595
Red blood counts	391
White blood counts and differentials	2,879
Widal tests: typhoid and paratyphoid	297
Examinations for plasmodium malariæ	89
Determinations of coagulation time	32
MISCELLANEOUS.	
Aspiration fluids, examination of, chest	181
" " " " abdomen	32
Gastric analyses	231
Guinea-pig and rabbit inoculations	9
Spinal fluid, bacteriological examination of	53
Spirochæte pallida, examination for	10
Sputum, examination of	581
Stools, examination of	315
" bacteriological examination of, for typhoid bacilli	5
Throat and nose, cultures from	206
Vaginal smears	424
Miscellaneous cultures	198

FRANCIS CARTER WOOD.
Pathologist.

OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS

Admitted to Hospital during the year ending September 30, 1908

Accountants	2
Actors	14
Agents	36
Architects	2
Artists	7
Bankers	1
Barbers	12
Bartenders	8
Bookkeepers	31
Brokers	20
Cashiers	5
Chauffeurs	4
Clergymen	26
Clerks	141
Coachmen	15
Contractors	51
Curators	1
Dentists	2
Domestics	292
Draughtsmen	6
Dressmakers	69
Drivers	52
Druggists	5
Elevator operators	13
Engineers	33
Expressmen	2
Factory hands	11
Farmers	15
Firemen	11
Gardeners	4
Housekeepers	42
Housewives	766
Inspectors	8
Janitors	26
Jewellers	5
Journalists	19
Laborers	81
Lawyers	8
Letter-carriers	5
Librarians	2
Managers	25
Manicures	3
Manufacturers	16
Mechanics	120
Merchants	41
Milliners	5
Missionaries	1
Musicians	9
Not any	654
Nurses	87
Office boys	12
Orderlies	20
Physicians	20
Policemen	10
Porters	62
Printers	7
R. R. employees	37
Salesmen	82
Seamen	26
Secretaries	9
Stenographers	32
Stewards	5
Students	307
Superintendents	10
Tailors	17
Teachers	39
Telephone operators	9
Tradesmen	149
Undertakers	3
Valets	6
Waiters	36
Watchmen	16
Total	3682

Entrance Hall of Main Building

APPENDIX

ARTICLE III. OF THE CONSTITUTION

"The Society shall consist of members who shall, respectively, be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been previously nominated by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board of Managers.

"Every member shall pay a sum of not less than ten dollars annually, in advance, to the Treasurer.

"Every member who shall pay a sum of one hundred dollars in advance, and shall be approved in the manner above stated, shall be a member of the Society for life, without annual payment."

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

1907

Life Members

Babcock, Henry D.
Bacon, Francis M.
Baker, Stephen.
Bangs, Francis S.
Beddall, E. F.
Belmont, August.
Blagden, George.
Boulton, William B.
Bowdoin, Temple.
Brown, Waldron P.
Bull, William L.
Crocker, Geo. A.
Depew, Chauncey M.
Dexter, Henry.
Duane, James May.
Duryea, Hiram.
Fahnestock, William.
Gerry, Elbridge T.
Gibbs, Theodore K.
Goodwin, James J.
Hard, Anson W.
Hoffman, Samuel V.
Hoffman, William M. V.
Hoyt, Henry R.
Jennings, Oliver G.
Krech, Alvin W.
Langdon, Woodbury G.
Lockwood, Benoni.
Miller, George Macculloch.
Miller, Hoffman.
Morgan, John Pierpont.
Morgan, J. Pierpont, Jr.
Morris, Henry Lewis.
McKim, John A.
Norrie, Gordon.
Norrie, A. Gordon.
Norrie, A. Lanfear.
Olcott, J. Van Vechten.
Parish, Henry.
Pellew, Henry E.
Pratt, Dallas B.
Pyne, Moses Taylor.
Pyne, Percy R., Jr.
Randolph, Edmund D.
Riker, John L.
Rives, George L.
Russell, Charles H.
Sanderson, Percy.
Schwab, Gustav H.
Smith, Augustine J.
Smith, W. Alexander.
Steadman, George E.
Stewart, Lispenard.
Stillman, James.
Stires, Ernest M.
Stokes, Anson Phelps.
Stokes, I. N. Phelps.
Swords, Henry C.
Vanderbilt, Alfred G.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius.
von Post, H. C.
Ward, George Gray.
Weaver, Philip G.
Williams, Richard H.
Witherbee, Frank S.
Zabriskie, Andrew C.

Members Paying Annual Dues.

Baylies, Edmund L.
Bispham, William.
Bliss, Walter P.
Butterworth, William H.
Canfield, James H.
Chisolm, B. Ogden.
Hare, J. Montgomery.
Mottet, Henry.
McCurdy, Robert.
Pine, John B.
Van Amringe, J. Howard.
Woodward, James P.
Woodward, William.

The Founder of the Hospital,
Rev. WM. AUGUSTUS MUHLENBERG, D.D.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, AND THEIR TERMS OF SERVICE.

Presidents.

Robert B. Minturn.....May 16, 1850, to Jan. 9, 1865
Murray Hoffman.....Dec. 3, 1866, to Nov. 19, 1866
William H. Aspinwall.....Nov. 19, 1869, to Jan. 1879
Cyrus Curtiss.....Oct. 25, 1875, to June 25, 1875
John H. Earle.....Oct. 27, 1879, to Oct. 3, 1899
George Macculloch Miller.....Oct. 27, 1890.

Vice-Presidents.

George P. Rogers.....May 16, 1850, to Feb. 23, 1852
Murray Hoffman.....Dec. 16, 1850, to Dec. 3, 1866
Cyrus Curtiss.....Feb. 23, 1852, to Oct. 18, 1875
John H. Swift.....Dec. 3, 1866, to Oct. 18, 1877
John H. Earle.....Oct. 25, 1875, to Oct. 18, 1879
James M. Brown.....Oct. 29, 1877, to July 19, 1890
Percy R. Pyne.....Oct. 27, 1879, to Feb. 14, 1895
Henry A. Oakley.....Oct. 27, 1890, to Mar. 25, 1895
Samuel D. Babcock.....Mar. 25, 1895, to Sept. 14, 1902
Cornelius Vanderbilt.....April 29, 1895, to Sept. 12, 1899
William Alexander Smith.....Oct. 30, 1899, to Oct. 18, 1905
George A. Crocker.....Oct. 28, 1902, to Oct. 20, 1906
Waldron P. Brown.....Oct. 18, 1905.
J. Van Vechten Olcott.....Oct. 18, 1906.

Treasurers.

Lindley M. Hoffman.....May 16, 1850, to Nov. 29, 1852
William A. Spencer.....Nov. 29, 1852, to Mar. 28, 1853
Adam Norrie.....May 30, 1853, to June 6, 1882
Gordon Norrie.....June 6, 1882, to Mar. 26, 1906
Henry D. Babcock.....Mar. 26, 1906.

Secretaries.

Samuel Davis.....May 16, 1850, to July 25, 1853
Thomas W. Ogden.....July 25, 1853, to May 31, 1869
George Macculloch Miller.....May 31, 1869, to Oct. 27, 1890
Benoni Lockwood.....Oct. 27, 1890, to Oct. 29, 1894
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.....Oct. 20, 1894, to Oct. 31, 1898
Hoffman Miller.....Oct. 31, 1898.

Served on Board of Managers.

William Augustus Muhlenberg, D.D.	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1852
	Oct. 18, 1853, to Oct. 18, 1854
	Oct. 18, 1855, to April 8, 1877
Lindley M. Hoffman	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1861
John H. Swift	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1877
Robert B. Minturn	May 1, 1850, to Jan. 9, 1866
Joseph D. B. Curtis	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
James Warren	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851, to Nov. 25, 1861
William H. Hobart, M.D	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1856
Samuel Davis	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1872
Benjamin Ogden, M.D	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
	May 25, 1857, to Oct. 18, 1866
George P. Rogers	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1854
Edward McVickar	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
John Punnett	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
Henry C. Hobart	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Oct. 18, 1850, to Nov. 19, 1869
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct. 18, 1850, to June 25, 1879
James F. DePeyster	Oct. 18, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1856
Mark Spencer	Oct. 18, 1850, to Jan. 1859
Henry J. Anderson, LL.D	Oct. 18, 1850, to Oct. 17, 1859
Adam Norrie	Dec. 16, 1850, to June 6, 1882
William Moore	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1854
Thomas W. Ogden	April 28, 1851, to May 31, 1869
Anthony J. Bleecker	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1858
Abel T. Anderson	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1854
Henry Fisher	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1854
Stephen Cambling	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1856
	Oct. 18, 1857, to Oct. 18, 1858
Frederick Pentz	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1854
Morris Franklin	April 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1854
George T. Strong	Oct. 18, 1851, to April 27, 1857
Abraham B. Sands	Oct. 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1861
William A. Spencer	Sept. 27, 1852, to Oct. 18, 1854
John Caswell	Oct. 18, 1852, to Mar. 29, 1871
John R. Livingston	Oct. 18, 1852, to Oct. 18, 1854
Isaac Seymour	Oct. 18, 1852, to Oct. 18, 1863
Henry Meigs, Jr	Oct. 18, 1852, to April 28, 1862
Horace Webster, LL.D	Oct. 18, 1852, to April 25, 1859
William H. Aspinwall	Oct. 18, 1854, to Jan. 1875
Herman D. Aldrich	Oct. 18, 1856, to Oct. 18, 1871
Samuel D. Babcock	Oct. 18, 1856, to Sept. 14, 1902
Henry A. Smythe	Oct. 18, 1856, to Oct. 18, 1866
John H. Earle	Oct. 18, 1858, to Oct. 3, 1890
Thomas B. Coddington	Oct. 18, 1858, to Oct. 18, 1866
Percy R. Pyne	Jan. 30, 1860, to Feb. 14, 1895
Franklin F. Randolph	Jan. 30, 1860, to Oct. 18, 1867
Henry Chauncey, Jr	Feb. 27, 1860, to Oct. 18, 1875
George C. Collins	Oct. 18, 1861, to Feb. 1875
Philetus H. Holt	Oct. 18, 1861, to Sept. 1874
James A. Edgar	Oct. 18, 1861, to Oct. 18, 1866
Pliny F. Smith	Nov. 25, 1861, to Oct. 18, 1870
Hugh N. Camp	Jan. 26, 1863, to Sept. 21, 1895
Egisto P. Fabbri	Feb. 29, 1864, to Jan. 27, 1879
Theodore W. Riley	Oct. 18, 1866, to Mar. 1873
Edward Schell	Oct. 18, 1866, to Dec. 24, 1893
David Stewart	Oct. 18, 1866, to July 17, 1891

J. Pierpont Morgan	Oct. 18, 1866, to Oct. 18, 1877
William Alexander Smith	Nov. 26, 1867.
George Macculloch Miller	Mar. 29, 1869.
Howard Potter	Oct. 18, 1869, to Jan. 25, 1886
James M. Brown	June 27, 1870, to July 19, 1890
George Kemp	Nov. 27, 1871, to Jan. 1873
Joseph W. Alsop	Nov. 27, 1871, to Mar. 1872
Henry A. Oakley	Nov. 25, 1872, to Mar. 25, 1898
William M. Evarts	Oct. 27, 1873, to Oct. 18, 1875
Rev. Heman Dyer, D.D.	Oct. 27, 1873, to Oct. 18, 1885
Riley A. Brick	Nov. 24, 1873, to Oct. 18, 1886
Philip G. Weaver	Nov. 30, 1874, to May 28, 1900
William H. Caswell	Oct. 18, 1875, to Oct. 18, 1884
Cornelius Vanderbilt	Oct. 18, 1875, to Sept. 12, 1899
Woodbury G. Langdon	Oct. 18, 1875, to Nov. 1883
	April 29, 1895, to Sept. 28, 1903
George A. Crocker	Oct. 18, 1875, to Oct. 20, 1906
Anson W. Hard	April 30, 1877.
Charles M. Fry	Oct. 18, 1877, to Nov. 18, 1892
Adam T. Sackett	Oct. 18, 1877, to Dec. 1878
Benoni Lockwood	May 27, 1878.
John Carey, Jr	Jan. 27, 1879, to April, 1881
James J. Goodwin	Jan. 27, 1879, to Oct. 18, 1881
Henry B. Renwick	Oct. 18, 1879, to Oct. 18, 1893
Gordon Norrie	April 25, 1881.
Henri M. Braem	Oct. 18, 1881, to Dec. 29, 1884
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1882.
M. Taylor Pyne	Oct. 18, 1882.
John Noble Stearns	Oct. 18, 1884, to Mar. 15, 1907
Henry Parish	Jan. 26, 1885, to Dec. 27, 1899
Charles G. Landon	Mar. 30, 1885, to Mar. 23, 1893
Chauncey M. Depew	Mar. 29, 1886, to Oct. 18, 1904
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 26, 1886.
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 18, 1890.
George Blagden	Dec. 26, 1890, to Sept. 26, 1904
Gustav H. Schwab	Oct. 26, 1891, to Mar. 29, 1897
Edward L. Tiemann	Dec. 23, 1891, to May 10, 1896
Andrew C. Zabriskie	Dec. 23, 1891, to Jan. 1, 1902
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D	Dec. 23, 1892.
Theodore K. Gibbs	Oct. 18, 1893, to Nov. 27, 1905
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr	Oct. 18, 1893, to Nov. 26, 1900
William C. Egleston	Mar. 26, 1894, to Mar. 26, 1900
John B. Pine	April 29, 1895.
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1895.
Howard Townsend	Oct. 19, 1896, to Jan. 1, 1902
Stephen Baker	Oct. 18, 1900.
William Fahnestock	Oct. 18, 1900.
Francis M. Bacon	Jan. 28, 1901.
James Henry Smith	Jan. 28, 1901, to Oct. 18, 1906
J. Howard Van Amringe	Jan. 28, 1901.
Henry D. Babcock	Dec. 29, 1902.
A. Gordon Norrie	Oct. 19, 1903.
Wm. M. V. Hoffman	Oct. 19, 1904.
Alvin W. Krech	Oct. 3, 1904.
George Blagden	Oct. 18, 1906.
H. C. von Post	Oct. 18, 1906.
Henry C. Swords	Oct. 18, 1907.
A. Lanfear Norrie	Oct. 18, 1907.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS, "EX-OFFICIO."

The Mayor of the City of New York	Oct. 15, 1852.
The President of the Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852.

The President of the Assistant Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852, to Jan. 1, 1875	
The President of the Council	Oct. 18, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1902	
The British Consul	Oct. 15, 1852.	
The President of the Medical Board	Oct. 19, 1896.	
The Pastor and Superintendent of the Hospital	Oct. 19, 1896, to July 1, 1900	
Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of St. George the Martyr.	Thomas Field Frank	Oct. 15, 1852, to April 18, 1873
	Robert Bunch	Oct. 15, 1852, to April 6, 1853
	John R. Livingston	April 6, 1853, to April 13, 1855
		June 10, 1858, to April 29, 1859
	George C. Moller	April 13, 1855, to June 10, 1858
	Philip R. Pritchard	April 29, 1859, to April 6, 1864
	Henry Drissler	April 6, 1864, to April 22, 1865
	William P. Tallmadge	April 22, 1865, to Sept. 19, 1867
	Robert Waller	Sept. 19, 1867, to April 2, 1891
	Charles T. Gostenhoffer	April 18, 1873, to April 30, 1875
	Richard D. Perry	April 30, 1875, to Mar. 30, 1883
	Edward Hill	Mar. 30, 1883, to July, 1886
	Edward F. Beddall	Sept. 23, 1886, to Oct. 18, 1895
	F. W. J. Hurst	April 2, 1891, to Oct. 18, 1895

REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

F. W. J. Hurst	Oct. 18, 1885, to Jan. 28, 1901
Edward F. Beddall	Oct. 18, 1895, to Jan. 27, 1902
George Gray Ward	Jan. 28, 1901.
Berkeley Mostyn	Jan. 27, 1902, to Feb. 24, 1908
Edward F. Darrell	Feb. 24, 1908.

SERVICE OF ATTENDING AND CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

Date of Appointment.	ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.	Date of Termination of Service.
Mar. 1, 1859	Alonzo Clark	Oct., 1863
Mar. 1, 1869	Charles F. Heywood	Feb., 1862
Mar. 1, 1859	T. Gaillard Thomas	Jan., 1860
Mar. 1, 1859	William H. Draper	April, 1867
Mar. 26, 1860	William B. Casey	April, 1861
June 11, 1861	William W. Jones	Mar., 1873
Mar. 31, 1862	Edward W. Lambert	Jan., 1872
Oct. 26, 1863	Foster Swift	April, 1866
May 28, 1866	Charles W. Packard	Jan., 1878
April 29, 1867	James R. Leaming	Jan., 1878
Jan. 29, 1872	James W. McLane	Aug., 1879
Mar. 31, 1873	Andrew H. Smith	Jan., 1881
Jan. 1, 1878	William M. Polk	July, 1879
Jan. 1, 1878	George G. Wheelock	Jan., 1889
July 8, 1879	Beverley Robinson	Oct. 18, 1904
Sept. 29, 1879	Francis P. Kinnicutt	April 27, 1896
Jan. 31, 1881	A. Brayton Ball	Nov. 1, 1897
Feb. 23, 1885	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905

Date of Appointment.	ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.	Date of Termination of Service.
Jan. 1, 1889	George L. Peabody	Sept., 1893
Oct. 10, 1893	VanHorne Norrie	
Mar. 30, 1896	George A. Spalding	Oct., 2, 1906
Dec. 28, 1903	Austin W. Hollis.	
Mar. 27, 1905	Theodore C. Janeway.	
Nov. 26, 1906	Samuel W. Lambert.	

ASSISTANT ATTENDING PHYSICIAN.

Dec. 31, 1906	Frank S. Meara.	

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING PHYSICIAN.

Dec. 30, 1907	Frank S. Meara.	

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS.

Mar. 1, 1859	Edward Delafield	1874
Mar. 1, 1859	G. P. Cammann	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Benjamin Ogden	April, 1867
Mar. 1, 1859	John T. Metcalfe	Jan. 30, 1902
Oct. 26, 1863	Alonzo Clark	Sept., 1887
April 29, 1867	William H. Draper	April 26, 1901
Jan. 28, 1878	Charles W. Packard.	
Sept. 26, 1887	Andrew H. Smith.	
Jan. 1, 1889	George G. Wheelock	Mar. 22, 1907
Nov. 1, 1897	A. Brayton Ball.	
Mar. 31, 1902	Henry F. Walker.	
Nov. 28, 1904	Beverley Robinson.	
Mar. 27, 1905	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Sept. 24, 1906	Edward G Janeway.	
Sept. 24, 1906	Francis Delafield.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Francis P. Kinnicutt.	

ATTENDING SURGEONS.

Mar. 1, 1859	Gurdon Buck	Jan., 1872
Mar. 1, 1859	George A. Peters	Dec., 1863
.....	G. A. Peters reappointed Jan. 29, 1872	Dec., 1887
Mar. 1, 1859	F. J. Bumstead	Oct., 1863
Jan. 27, 1862	Henry B. Sands	Oct., 1864
Jan. 25, 1864	William H. Donaghe	July, 1864
July 18, 1864	Robert F. Weir	Jan., 1875
Oct. 31, 1864	George A. Quimby	Nov., 1867
Jan. 30, 1865	Joseph J. Hull	Dec., 1873
Nov. 29, 1867	James L. Little	Jan., 1878
.....	J. L. Little, reappointed Nov. 28, 1881	April, 1885
Dec. 29, 1873	Thomas T. Sabine	Nov., 1881
Jan. 1, 1875	Charles McBurney	April, 1888
Jan. 1, 1878	Gerardus H. Wynkoop	Dec., 1879
Mar. 29, 1880	William T. Bull	May, 1884
.....	Wm. T. Bull, reappointed Apr. 30, 1888	Sept., 1889
May 26, 1884	Robert Abbe.	
Feb. 23, 1885	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct., 1892
Sept. 28, 1885	Richard J. Hall	June, 1887
May 30, 1887	Francis W. Murray	Dec., 1902
Jan. 30, 1888	B. Farquhar Curtis.	
Dec. 27, 1889	Francis H. Markoe	Sept. 13, 1907

Date of Appointment.	ATTENDING SURGEONS.	Date of Termination of Service.
Oct. 31, 1892	Charles A. Powers	June, 1894
June 28, 1894	Charles L. Gibson.	
Mar. 30, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	Sept., 1903

CONSULTING SURGEONS.

Mar. 1, 1859	John Watson	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Willard Parker	1883
Mar. 1, 1859	Alfred C. Post	Feb., 1886
Mar. 1, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt	1861
Dec. 28, 1863	George A. Peters	Jan., 1872
	Geo. A. Peters, reappointed Dec. 23, 1887	Dec. 6, 1894
Oct. 26, 1868	John H. Carnochan	Oct., 1869
Oct. 25, 1869	Henry B. Sands	Jan., 1883
Jan. 1, 1878	James L. Little	Nov., 1881
Nov. 28, 1881	Thomas T. Sabine	Aug., 1888
Feb. 26, 1883	Robert F. Weir	May, 1900
May 26, 1884	William T. Bull	April, 1888
	W. T. Bull reappointed Nov. 25, 1889.	
April 30, 1888	Charles McBurney.	
Oct. 18, 1892	L. Bolton Bangs.	
Dec. 29, 1902	Francis W. Murray.	
Feb. 24, 1908	Joseph A. Blake.	

HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Mar. 1, 1859	John C. Dalton, Pathologist	April, 1872
April 25, 1872	Thomas E. Satterthwaite, Pathologist	Dec., 1882
May 26, 1873	Newton M. Shaffer, Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1887
Jan. 1, 1875	Edward G. Loring, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	April, 1888
Jan. 29, 1877	George M. Lefferts, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	April 29, 1901
Jan. 1, 1878	James R. Leaming, Special Consulting Physician in Chest Diseases	Dec., 1892
Jan. 28, 1878	John P. Munn, Curator	June, 1882
Mar. 28, 1881	John Ridlon, Assistant to Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1887
Jan. 1, 1883	Frank Ferguson, Pathologist and Curator	July, 1888
Jan. 1, 1888	Newton M. Shaffer, Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon.	
Jan. 1, 1888	John Ridlon, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1888
Feb. 27, 1888	William M. Polk, Consulting Gynecologist.	
May 28, 1888	Charles S. Bull, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	Oct. 30, 1905
July 11, 1888	John S. Thacher, Pathologist	Dec., 1895
Dec. 27, 1889	T. Halsted Myers, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon.	
Jan. 29, 1894	H. H. Seabrook, ad interim Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Mar., 1897
April 27, 1896	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Attending Physician in charge of Phthisical Dept	Dec., 1897

Date of Appointment.	HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.	Date of Termination of Service.
Dec. 27, 1897	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Consulting Physician to Phthisical Patients.	Dec. 31, 1906
April 27, 1896	Irwin H. Hance, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Oct. 26, 1896
June 4, 1896	William C. Campbell, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec., 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	William C. Campbell, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Feb. 5, 1899
Jan. 25, 1897	Charles C. Collins, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec., 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	Charles F. Collins, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 31, 1906
Mar. 29, 1897	Colman W. Cutler, Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 25, 1897	Pearce Bailey, Consulting Neurologist	
Jan. 25, 1897	E. B. Dench, Consulting Otologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	George T. Elliot, Consulting Dermatologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Surgical Registrar	Dec. 29, 1902
Jan. 25, 1897	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical Registrar	April 25, 1904
Oct. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Pathologist.	
Oct. 25, 1897	T. Mitchell Prudden, Consulting Pathologist.	
April 24, 1899	Egbert LeFevre, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	June 22, 1906
May 27, 1901	D. Bryson Delavan, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon.	
Jan. 26, 1903	D. S. D. Jessup, Surgical Registrar	May 24, 1905
Mar. 28, 1904	George C. Freeborn, Asst. in Pathology.	
May 31, 1904	Everett W. Gould, Medical Registrar.	Jan. 9, 1906
Mar. 26, 1906	Hans Zinsser, Asst. in Pathology.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Charles F. Collins, Pediatric Attending Physician.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Everett W. Gould, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician.	
May 25, 1908	Alfred Wiener, Assistant Ophthalmologist.	

ASSISTANTS TO ATTENDING SURGEONS.

Dec. 28, 1903	W. S. Schley	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	John Douglas	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Walton Martin	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle	Sept. 13, 1907

ASSISTANTS TO ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.

Jan. 9, 1906	Everett W. Gould	Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 9, 1906	Walter A. Bastedo. } Assistant Attending Physicians	Dec. 30, 1907
Jan. 9. 1906	Karl M. Vogel. } Assistant Attending Physicians	Dec. 30, 1907
April 30, 1906	Norman E. Ditman. } Assistant Attending Physicians	Dec. 30, 1907

ASSOCIATE SURGEONS.

Dec. 30, 1907 .... Henry Hamilton M. Lyle.
Dec. 30, 1907 .... Walton Martin.

Date of Appointment.	ASSISTANT SURGEONS.	Date of Termination of Service.
Dec. 30, 1907	W. S. Schley.	
Dec. 30, 1907	John Douglas.	

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

SURGICAL.

Oct. 26, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	June 6, 1898
Nov. 27, 1896	Louis I. Mason	Dec. 31, 1901
Nov. 27, 1896	William S. Thomas.	
Feb. 26, 1897	Francis C. Wood	April 1, 1898
April 4, 1898	T. A. Kenyon.	
Dec. 22, 1899	W. Scott Schley.	
May 25, 1900	John Douglas	Nov. 30, 1903
Jan. 27, 1902	C. P. Bulson.	
Sept. 29, 1902	F. O. Virgin.	
Oct. 26, 1903	W. P. Herrick.	
May 28, 1904	Emery J. Thomas.	
Nov. 28, 1904	H. E. Plummer.	
May 25, 1908	R. F. Longacre.	

MEDICAL.

Oct. 26, 1896	George A. Spalding	June 6, 1898
Nov. 27, 1896	Austin W. Hollis.	
Feb. 26, 1897	Frederick P. Solley	May 27, 1901
June 22, 1900	Evan Evans	April 24, 1901
May 27, 1901	W. C. Calhoun.	
Jan. 27, 1902	Everett W. Gould.	
Feb. 29, 1904	J. Preston Miller.	
Jan. 30, 1905	W. Tillinghast Bull	April 30, 1906
Jan. 30, 1905	Emil Traub	Dec. 31, 1906
Oct. 28, 1907	H. C. Williamson.	
Oct. 28, 1907	Charles Hendee Smith.	

GYNECOLOGICAL.

June 1, 1897	John V. D. Young.	
Jan. 27, 1902	Fred J. C. Fitzgerald	Dec. 29, 1902
May 31, 1904	F. O. Virgin.	
Nov. 28, 1904	P. V. K. Johnson.	
Sept. 30, 1907	H. C. Williamson.	
May 15, 1908	H. E. Gardiner.	

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL.

Dec. 28, 1903	Colman W. Cutler.	
Dec. 28, 1903	Alfred Wiener.	

OTOLOGICAL, ETC.

Nov. 28, 1904	E. B. Dench.	
Nov. 28, 1904	F. T. Hopkins.	
Nov. 26, 1906	Chas. C. Perkins.	

ORTHOPEDICAL.

Mar. 26, 1906	T. Halsted Myers.	
Mar. 26, 1906	Deas Murphy.	

SERVED ON HOUSE STAFF OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

May 13, 1858, to April, 1859..David L. Eigenbrodt, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859.....Edward B. Dalton, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859 and 1860.....Robert Watts, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1861.....W. H. Carmalt, Assistant.
1862 and 1863.....A. Russell Strachan, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863.....Walter de Forest Day, Assistant.
1863, 1864, and 1865.....Charles W. Packard, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868...Albert A. Davis, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1866.....James M. Ayer, Assistant.
1867.....Daniel B. Forman, Assistant.
1868.....A. Anderson, Assistant.
.....James DeWolf, Assistant.
1868.....Ralph M. Starkweather, Assistant.
1868 and 1869.....Matthew B. DuBois, Assistant.
1869.....Charles Washburn, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869.....Benjamin Riggs, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869, 1870, 1871.....George M. Lefferts, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871.....Cyrus S. Mann, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1870, 1871, 1872.....George D. Bleything, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871.....Edward T. Ward, Assistant.
1872.....Charles Hitchcock, Assistant.
1872 1873.....Charles B. Kelsey, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1873, 1874.....George Hart, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1874, 1875, 1876.....Robert Abbe, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
.....Abram P. Zemansky, Assistant.
1875, 1876.....George A. Spalding, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1875, 1876, 1877.....William Seward Webb, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1877, 1878.....Thos. L. Stedman, Assistant and House Surgeon and House Physician.
1877.....William A. Valentine, House Surgeon and House Physician.
1877.....Alonzo Blauvelt, House Surgeon.
July 1, 1877, to Jan. 1, 1878..Albert A. Davis, House Physician.
July 1, 1877, to July 1, 1879..Huntington Richards, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Jan. 1, 1878, to Jan. 1, 1880..Hobart Cheeseman, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1878, to May 1, 1880..John F. Ridlon, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Jan. 1, 1879, to Oct. 1, 1880..Donald M. Cammann, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1879, to June 1, 1881..Richard T. Bang, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Nov. 1, 1879, to Dec. 1, 1881..Robert T. Howe, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.

April 1, 1880, to June 1, 1882..William C. Campbell, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Oct. 1, 1880, to Dec. 1, 1882..Charles Remsen, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
June 1, 1881, to June 1, 1883..Henry Moffat, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Dec. 1, 1881, to Dec. 1, 1883..Robert J. Devlin, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1881, to June 1, 1883..Charles Hunter, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1881, to Dec. 1, 1883..James A. Booth, Surgical.
June 1, 1882, to June 1, 1884..Charles C. Beach, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1882, to June 1, 1884..Charles E. Denison, Surgical.
June 1, 1883, to Dec. 1, 1884..Samuel T. King, Medical.
June 1, 1883, to Dec. 1, 1884..Irwin H. Hance, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1883, to June 1, 1885..William H. Sherman, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1883, to June 1, 1885..Ogden C. Ludlow, Surgical.
June 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1885..J. Milton Mabbott, Medical.
June 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1885..Lewis R. Morris, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1886..T. Halsted Myers, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1884, to June 1, 1886..Paul E. Tiemann, Medical.
June 1, 1885, to Dec. 1, 1886..Matthias L. Foster, Surgical.
June 1, 1885, to Dec. 1, 1886..Edward B. Dench, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1885, to Apr. 26 1887..William K. Otis, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1885, to June 1, 1887..George K. Swinburne, Medical.
June 1, 1886, to Dec. 1, 1887..Horace Lee Simpson, Surgical.
June 1, 1886, to Dec. 1, 1887..John E. Traub, Medical.
June 1, 1886, to June 1, 1888..Charles S. Wood, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1886, to June 1, 1888..Charles F. Collins, Medical.
June 1, 1887, to Dec. 1, 1888..Charles T. Parker, Surgical.
June 1, 1887, to Dec. 1, 1888..Thomas S. Southworth, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1887, to June 1, 1889..Bernard E. Vaughan, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1887, to Feb. 1, 1888..Edward S. Quintard Surgical.
Feb. 4, 1888, to June 1, 1889..Albert H. Ely, Surgical.
June 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1889..William H. Caswell, Medical.
June 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1889..John V. D. Young, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1888, to July 1, 1890..Van Horne Norrie, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1890..Charles L. Minor, Surgical, and five months first Assistant, Medical.
Feb. 15 1889, to April 1, 1891..Colman W. Cutler, Medical.
Feb. 15 1889, to Jan. 1, 1891..Joseph A. Blake, Surgical.
June 1, 1889, to May 7, 1890..Pearce Bailey, Medical.
June 1, 1889, to July 1, 1891..L. Francis Warner, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1889, to Jan. 1, 1892..Louis F. Bishop, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1889, to Jan. 1, 1892..Charles Langdon Gibson, Surgical.
July 1, 1889, to July 1, 1892..Austin W. Hollis, Medical.
July 1, 1890, to Jan. 1, 1891..Frederick H. Walcott, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1891, to Jan. 1, 1893..William K. Rogers, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1891, to May 22, 1891..Walter A. Dunckel, Surgical.
May 22, 1891, to July 1, 1892..Henry H. Thorp, Surgical.
July 1, 1891, to Jan. 1, 1893..Louis Irving Mason, Surgical.
July 1, 1891, to July 1, 1893..Charles Townsend Dade, Medical.
July 1, 1891, to July 1, 1893..Philip D. Bunce, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1892, to Jan. 1, 1894..George Marvine Tuttle, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1892, to Jan. 1, 1894..Walter Brooks Brouner, Surgical.
July 1, 1892, to July 1, 1894..K. Walton Martin, Medical.
July 1, 1892, to July 1, 1894..Samuel Beyea, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1893, to Jan. 1, 1895..Frederick P. Solley, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1893, to Jan. 1, 1895..Edward H. Rogers, Surgical.
July 1, 1893, to July 1, 1895..John T. Halsey, Medical.
July 1, 1893, to July 1, 1895..William S. Thomas, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1896..William L. Armstrong, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1894, to July 1, 1896..Arthur S. Vosburgh, Surgical.
July 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1898..J. Bentley Squier, Jr., Medical and Surgical

July 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1897..Francis C. Wood, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1895, to July 1, 1897..George E. McClellan, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1895, to July 1, 1897..David S. D. Jessup, Surgical.
Sept. 1, 1895, to Jan. 1, 1897..Frank Sherman Meara, Surgical.
Oct. 1, 1895, to Jan. 1, 1898..Fred Templeton Zabriskie, Medical.
July 1, 1896, to July 1, 1898..Aspinwall Judd, Surgical.
July 1, 1896, to July 1, 1898..Evan M. Evans, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1897, to July 1, 1898..Winfield S. Schley, Jr., Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1897, to Oct. 15, 1897..Theodore C. Janeway, Medical.
July 1, 1897, to July 1, 1899..Augustus B. Wadsworth, Surgical.
July 1, 1897, to July 1, 1899..William J. Lamson, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to July 1, 1899..Edward R. Lampson, Jr., Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1900..Asa S. Iglehart, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1899..Edward Livingston Hunt, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to July 1, 1898..Antonie P. Voislawsky, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900..John Douglas, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900..Philip S. Sabine, Medical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900..Nathan W. Green, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900..William P. Herrick, Surgical.
Oct. 10, 1898, to Nov. 1, 1900..Guy B. Miller, Medical.
July 1, 1899, to Jan. 1, 1901..Tracy G. Russell, Surgical.
July 1, 1899, to Jan. 1, 1901..Jonathan M. Wainwright, Surgical.
July 1, 1899, to April 1, 1901..Walter A. Bastedo, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to July 1, 1901..William R. Munger, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to July 1, 1901..Frederick O. Virgin, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to Aug. 15, 1901..Everett W. Gould, Medical.
July 1, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1902..Harry Badger Reynolds, Surgical.
July 1, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1902..Ralph Waldo Lobenstein, Surgical.
July 1, 1900, to July 1, 1903..Karl M. Vogel, Medical and Surgical.
July 1, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1903..Norman Edward Ditman, Pathological and Medical.
Nov. 15, 1900, to May 1, 1902..Urban Francis Martin, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1901, to July 1, 1902..Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1901, to July 1, 1902..Leslie C. Love, Surgical.
April 1, 1901, to Sept. 1, 1902..Henry Suydam Satterlee, Medical.
July 1, 1901, to Jan. 1, 1904..Joseph Dayton Condit, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to July 1, 1903..Frederick G. Hodgson, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to July 1, 1903..Edward A. Thompson, Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to Jan. 1, 1903..Frank A. Haussling, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1902, to July 1, 1903..John Cleveland Salter, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1902, to July 1, 1903..Frederick G. Hodgson, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1902, to July 1, 1904..Ransom S. Hooker, Pathological and Surgical.
May 15, 1902, to Jan. 1, 1904..William Dwight Baldwin, Medcial.
July 1, 1902, to Jan. 1, 1904..H. W. Titus, Surgical.
July 1, 1902, to Jan. 1, 1905..Theodore A. McGraw, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
Sept. 1, 1902, to July 1, 1904..Herbert B. Wilcox, Medical and Pathological.
Jan. 1, 1903, to Jan. 1, 1905..H. I. Johnston, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1903, to July 1, 1904..Frank Merritt Dyer, Surgical.
July 1, 1903, to Jan. 1, 1905..Ward S. Gregory, Surgical.
July 1, 1903, to July 1, 1905..Otto von Huffmann, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1903, to Jan. 1, 1906..Harry Greenwood Bugbee, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1903, to July 1, 1905..James R. Cannon, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1904, to Jan. 1, 1906..G. B. Capito, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1904, to July 1, 1905..Henry K. W. Kellogg, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1904, to Jan. 1, 1906..Julius Heyward Taylor, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1904, to Jan. 1, 1907..Wilbur Ward, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1904, to July 1, 1906..Frederick V. Hussey, Surgical.
July 1, 1904, to July 1, 1906..Elton Gardiner Littell, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1905, to July 1, 1907..Frank N. Chessman, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1905, to Jan. 1, 1907..Alfred D. Mittendort Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1905, to July 1, 1906..Albert R. Moffit, Surgical.
July 1, 1905.....Harry S. Holland, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1905, to Nov. 23, 1906..Pliny Harold Hayes, Surgical.
July 1, 1905, to July 1, 1907..Lefferts Hutton, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1907.....Royale H. Fowler, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1907.....Franklin M. Class, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1907.....Wm. R. Janeway, Surgical, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1908.....J. Pierre Hoguet, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1908.....Walter Phillips, Surgical.
July 1, 1908.....W. M. Silleck, Surgical.
July 1, 1908.....Fenwick Beekman, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1908.....Archibald M. Strong, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1908.....Wesley C. Bowers, Medical.

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

President,
Walton Martin, M.D.

Vice-President,
C. T. Dade, M.D.

Secretary,
Karl M. Vogel, M.D.

Treasurer,
J. Bentley Squier, M.D.

ALUMNÆ ASSOCIATION OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

President,
Mrs. J. L. Evans.

Vice-President,
Miss M. L. De Wilde.

Secretary,
Miss H. R. Jack.

Treasurer,
Miss S. C. Hoover.

Corresponding Secretary,
Miss E. A. Cook.

Jan. 1, 1906.....Frank R. Girard, Pathological.
Jan. 1, 1906.....William W. Herrick, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1906, to July 1, 1907..Milne B. Swift Surgical.
July 1, 1906.....Charles Edward Vail, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1906.....Charles C. Lieb, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1906.....Joseph Casper, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1907, to June 4, 1907..Lamar Seeley, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1907.....Edward C. Lyon, Jr., Pathological.
Jan. 1, 1907.....Heminway Merriman, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1907.....Theodore H. Allen, Surgical.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, NEW YORK

St. Luke's Hospital of New York is prepared to give a three years' course of training to women desirous of becoming professional nurses. Application must be made either in person or through the printed "form of application," to the Directress of Nurses:

The following information is furnished to candidates for admission to the Training School:

Candidates must be from twenty-two to thirty-three years of age and hold a high school diploma, or the equivalent thereof. They must be in sound physical condition, and must send, with their application, a certificate from a physician testifying to this fact, also a letter of recommendation from a clergyman, and the names and addresses of two persons, not relatives, to whom the Hospital may refer.

A limited number only can be received. The rejection, therefore, of a candidate is no reflection on the individual's character, neither does it prove her to be disqualified for admission to other Training Schools. *The reasons for rejection are not given either to applicants for admission or probationers on duty*, neither are letters addressed, personally, to the authorities of the Hospital returned.

Accepted candidates are nominated in order on a "waiting list," and will be called for duty as the needs of the Hospital require. When called they are expected to report promptly, and to bring with them the means of returning to their homes, should they not successfully pass their probationary term.

Candidates whose names are on the emergency list must be ready to respond to a call within twenty-four hours after notification.

Any change of plan, or of address, on the part of a candidate whose name is on the waiting list should be immediately reported to the Directress of Nurses.

Probationers are boarded, lodged, and have their laundry work done in the Hospital.

Each probationer, who passes through a probationary term not exceeding six months (this period being included in the three years' course), will be admitted to the school, and will then be required to sign a written agreement to remain in the School for three years, and to conform to its rules and the rules of the Hospital.

The qualifications of probationers for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them at the end of their probationary term, are determined by the Directress of Nurses. She can also, with the approval of the Training School Committee, dismiss any nurse at any time for misconduct or inefficiency.

Nurses after they are admitted to the School are required to wear the Training School uniform while on duty. In addition to board, lodging and laundry, each nurse is furnished with her uniform and text-books. It is considered that the education given during the course is a full equivalent for services rendered.

The uniforms and text-books belong to the school, and must be returned in case a pupil leaves or is dismissed during her course of instruction.

Hours of duty are from 7 A.M. to 7 P.M. for day staff; 7 P.M. to 7 A.M. for night staff. Leisure hours: Two hours daily, one afternoon each week from 12:30 P.M.; Sunday, half the day. These hours are subject, however, to the requirements of the work. Nurses may be called upon for day or night duty, or for care of private patients in the Hospital, as may be necessary.

Three weeks vacation is allowed each year. Pupils will not be allowed during their course of instruction to nurse sick relatives at home, or absent themselves for other personal reasons. Absences are not allowed except for extreme cause. If for any reason any nurse is called away for any period exceeding four weeks, she loses her class position in the School, but may enter the following class, unless such absence exceeds four months, when she will, *ipso facto*, cease to be a member of the School. If readmitted, she must begin her course anew; provided, however, that this rule may be modified by the Training School Committee at its discretion. If pupils are sick they are cared for in the wards of the Hospital.

Instruction is given mainly by the Directress of Nurses and by the head nurses of the wards. Lectures by physicians and surgeons, and recitations, take place at stated periods. Examinations by a Committee of the Medical Board, chiefly upon practical points, are held at stated intervals.

Opportunity is given for training in obstetrical nursing.

When the full term of three years is completed, and the pupils are regarded as thoroughly qualified, they receive, if their conduct and examinations have been satisfactory, diplomas certifying to that fact, after which they are at liberty to choose their own field of labor. The religious services of the Hospital are those of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the pupils of the School are expected to attend these services regularly.

The right is reserved by the Hospital to terminate the connection of any pupil with the School for reasons which the Hospital may deem sufficient.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL,
NEW YORK.

LIST OF GRADUATES OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1894	Miss E. Adamson		Died May, 1900
1897	Miss E. Anderson	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss D. Alberti-Lous	Student Hospitale	Paris, France
1906	Miss Helen M. Armstrong	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss Z. V. Allan	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Mrs. H. Alderman	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss A. Albe	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss K. M. Armstrong	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss B. Atkinson	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss L. N. Allworth	Private Nurse	Chicago
1903	Miss A. L. Armstrong	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss B. M. Asbury	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss M. A. Atwater (Mrs. C. B. Knapp)	At Home	New York City
1904	Miss L. Allen	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss F. H. Atherton	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss E. T. Boultbee (Mrs. H. Vedder)	At Home	New York City
1894	Miss G. A. Bates	Private Nurse	Denver, Col.
1894	Miss A. Brockie (Mrs. S. Beyea)	At Home	NewRochelle,N.Y.
1894	Miss M. C. Benz	Head Nurse	Out-Patient Dept. St. Luke's Hosp., New York City
1894	Miss G. M. Brownell	Hospital Nurse	Waterbury Hosp., Waterbury, Ct.
1894	Miss M. E. Battin	Private Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss C. L. Burdett (Mrs. Harry N. Taylor)	At Home	New York City
1895	Miss E. A. Bonnell	Masseuse	New York City
1896	Miss A. Bond (Mrs. S. Sirley)	At Home	Rosslands, B. C.
1896	Miss L. B. Black (Mrs. E. J. Daniels)		Died June, 2, 1903
1898	Miss F. S. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City
1898	Miss F. K. Blair (Mrs. S. Henry Sulouff)	At Home	Jersey City, N. J.
1899	Miss C. L. Bowden	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1899	Miss G. Bucklee	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1899	Miss L. Browne (Mrs. W. E. Upham)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1899	Miss M. D. Barnes	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss S. W. Baird (Mrs. Huestid)	At Home	Pittsburg, Pa.
1900	Mrs. C. E. Bath	Asst. Directress of Nurses	St. Luke's Hosp., New York City
1900	Miss R. J. Bartine (Mrs. H. F. MacGrotty)	At Home	New York City
1900	Miss L. A. Bull	Private Nurse	Syria, Asia.
1900	Miss I. Berlet (Mrs. J. H. De Veau)	At Home	New Rochelle
1902	Miss H. E. Baker (Mrs. Brayton)	At Home	Roslindale, Mass.
1902	Miss M. M. Biedermann (Mrs. Hugh Reid Jack)	At Home	Maple Ridge Farm, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1902	Miss A. Bunch (Mrs. Geo. Barton)	At Home	New York City
1902	Miss B. M. Bryarly	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss A. J. Burgoyne (Mrs. W. J. Carter)	At Home	Mechanicsville, N. Y.
1902	Miss M. Barnhart (Married).		
1902	Miss Jean Bain	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss V. M. Barager	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss H. Bigelow (Mrs. Cox)	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1904	Miss B. Barton	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss S. E. Bunker	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Louise Burdette (Mrs. J. E. McWorte)	At Home	New York City
1905	Miss Hilda C. Baker	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss B. A. Blackman	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss A. L. Burk	Private Nurse	Geneva, Switzerland.
1907	Miss Mary Bohannon	At Home	Columbus, Ohio
1907	Mrs. M. D. Burke	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss Florence Burrill	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss S. M. Betts	Head Nurse, Plant Pavilion	St. Luke's Hosp., New York City
1908	Miss R. Brandt	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss M. C. Barnes	Private Nurse	New York City
1890	Miss M. Camilleri (Mrs. Chas. S. Wood)	At Home	New York City
1892	Miss V. Chetwood	Private Nurse	New York City
1892	Miss G. Craft	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss A. M. Clark	At Home	Canada
1893	Miss M. Cook (Mrs. William Wylie)	At Home	Winslow, Ariz.
1893	Miss A. G. Chisholm (Mrs. J. M. Morrison)	At Home	Meriden, Miss.
1896	Miss L. S. Clark	Private Nurse	New York City
1897	Miss A. C. Corbett	Private Nurse	New York City
1897	Miss E. F. Curtis	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss E. A. Cook	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss Joan Campbell	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss S. Carnes (Mrs. Coertzman)		Brooklyn, N. Y.
1904	Miss E. L. Chambers (Mrs. J. F. Edwards)		Cleveland, O.
1905	Miss Page Carter	At Home	New York City
1905	Mrs. N. S. Copeman		Died, August, 1905
1905	Miss Louise C. Chesley (Mrs. H. W. Gross)	At Home	Saint John, N. B.
1905	Miss F. E. Couse (Mrs. S. C. Carlton)	At Home	New York City
1906	Miss A. F. Cleaver	Head Nurse, Plant Op. Room	St. Luke's Hosp., New York City
1906	Miss E. Campbell		New York City
1907	Miss Anne L. Cooper	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss Sigrid Christopherson	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss G. A. Charlton	At Home	Savannah, Ga.
1908	Miss E. L. Crowe	Head Night Nurse Plant Pavilion	St. Luke's Hosp., New York City
1908	Miss V. R. Crutchfield	At Home	St. Augustine Fla.
1890	Mrs. M. Dyson	Private Nurse	Unknown

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1893	Miss H. DeSiron (Mrs. W. S. Stone)	At Home	New York City
1894	Miss M. A. Deuel (Mrs. J. H. DuBois)	At Home	New York City
1900	Miss C. J. DuBois	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss Mary L. DeWilde	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss M. H. Drennan (Mrs. Edward Smith)	At Home	Winnipeg, Man.
1904	Miss M. E. Dryer	Private Nurse	New York City
1890	Miss F. G. Edman (Mrs. Frank Allen)		Plainfield, N. J.
1892	Miss J. B. Egan (Mrs. De Mars Bowers)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1893	Miss E. B. Englebach (Mrs. H. Tuley)	At Home	Louisville, Ky.
1894	Miss C. L. Endres	Private Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss R. J. Evans	Office Nurse	New York City
1896	Miss S. E. Ernst	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1897	Miss J. T. Ewing (Mrs. Bertram)	At Home	New York City
1899	Miss I. L. Evans	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss M. E. Eaton (Mrs. John Mann)	At Home	Old Westbury, L. I.
1903	Miss B. E. Eldon	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss M. C. Exley	Medical Student	Phila., Penn.
1905	Miss M. U. Ellam (Mrs. A. N. Killgore)	At Home	Brookline, Mass.
1907	Miss Evelyn M. Edwards	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss M. S. L. Evans	Private Nurse	New York City
1892	Miss J. M. Ferguson (Mrs. J. Rutherford)	At Home	Scotland
1893	Miss L. E. Forster	Private Nurse	Toronto, Canada
1897	Miss E. Fullerton (Mrs. W. W. Scott)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1898	Miss L. Furstenberger	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss M. Fletcher	Night Supt. of Nurses, Mt. Sinai Hospital	New York City
1900	Miss I. Farquharson	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss B. Fowler	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss E. M. Freshee	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss M. Farr	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Emma A. Fraser	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Wilma Felkner	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss Isabel M. Foster	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss F. L. Furness	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss Helena Faber	Private Nurse	New York City
1890	Miss A. Graham	Private Nurse	Nevada
1891	Miss M. B. Gorgas	Private Nurse	New York City
1891	Miss F. E. Guion (Mrs. J. B. McCombs)	At Home	Charlotte, N. C.
1892	Miss M. F. Graf	Private Nurse	New York City
1896	Miss F. L. Greig	Private Nurse	New York City
1896	Miss C. J. Gordon	At Home	New York City
1900	Miss A. Garden (Mrs. J. Lagen)	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss M. Grey	At Home	Canada
1902	Miss M. I. Guerry (Mrs. J. J. Campbell)		New York City
1903	Miss K. A. Guernsey (Mrs. Joseph Condit)	At Home	California
1905	Miss H. B. Goodwin	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss Hazel Goad	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss Harriet Graham	At Home	New Glasgow, N.S.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1907	Miss Olive Gallagher	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss J. K. M. Geddes	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss J. B. Graves	Private Nurse	New York City
1890	Miss F. A. Horne	Private Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss S. C. Hoover	Private Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss E. B. Henderson (Mrs. Cooper)	At Home	British Columbia
1897	Miss C. S. Hixon	Private Nurse	New York City
1898	Miss E. Hamilton	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss E. A. Hooper	Supt. of Nurses, Christ Hospital	Jersey City, N. J.
1899	Miss I. Henderson	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss M. Hesseltine	Office Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss B. Herty	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss E. W. Hooper	Private Nurse	Jersey City, N. J.
1901	Miss A. Harrell (Mrs. Ben Douglas)	At Home	Bachtown, Ill.
1901	Miss Mary B. Huger	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss E. E. Hamilton	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss A. M. Hilliard	Supt. Jackson Sanatorium	Dansville, N. Y.
1903	Miss M. D. Hall (Mrs. Richard Heydt)	At Home	New York City
1903	Miss C. F. Hunter	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss H. L. Hardison (Mrs. C. P. Moser)		Flushing, L. I.
1905	Miss E. C. Harmon	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss M. Hunter	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss M. E. Hume	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Mary Butler Hardwick (Mrs. Robt. Wood)	At Home	Culebra, Panama
1906	Miss F. M. Hatch	Head Night Nurse, St. Luke's Hosp.	New York City
1907	Miss M. L. Hilborn	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1907	Miss Wilhelmina Harris	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss T. Hassett	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss M. Hibbard	Asst. Sup. of Nurses	Watertown Hosp., N. Y.
1908	Miss B. M. Hickson (Mrs. R. M. Patterson)	At Home	Morgan, Col.
1908	Miss L. M. Haas	At Home	Lancaster, Pa.
1903	Miss E. F. R. Insole	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss M. L. Jennings	Physician	Geneva, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. E. Jelly (Mrs. J. Harrison)	At Home	Canada.
1897	Miss M. L. Jarvis	Registrar Mt. Sinai Hospital Training School, N. Y. City	
1902	Miss A. Jackson	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss E. C. Jones	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Mrs. L. Joy	Supt. Watertown Hosp	Watertown, N. Y.
1906	Miss E. A. Jones (Mrs. Champ)		New York City
1892	Miss E. J. Keith (Mrs. Crispell)	At Home	Utica, N. Y.
1895	Miss J. T. Knox	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss M. Kennedy	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss J. Kroeh	At Home	Orange, N. J.
1905	Miss Alice B. King	Supt. So. Norwalk Hospital	Norwalk, Conn.
1905	Miss Edna L. Kibbe	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss C. E. Kohler	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss S. M. Kennyon	Private Nurse	New York City

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1907	Miss R. V. Kirkwood	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss S. V. Kiel	Second Assistant	St. Luke's Hosp., New York City
1908	Miss E. F. Kearby	At Home	Montreal, Can.
1890	Mrs. H. M. Lord	Private Nurse	New York City
1891	Miss J. A. Lohmann (Mrs. C. W. Cutler)	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss C. R. Little (Mrs. J. H. Servis)		New York City
1894	Miss A. Loucks	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1894	Miss A. Lewis	Supt. Private Hospital	New York City
1895	Miss E. J. Lawrence	At Home	Canada.
1896	Miss S. Livermore	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss E. I. Laing	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss K. G. Lough	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss Clara B. Lupton (Mrs. S. S. Spalding)	At Home	New York City
1904	Miss I. L. Lawrence	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Anna F. Laffin	Private Nurse	New York City
1891	Miss E. M. Marston (Mrs. C. Banks)	At Home	Bridgeport, Conn.
1892	Miss E. McNamara	Private Nurse	Providence, R. I.
1892	Miss M. Morrison	Supt. Toledo Hosp.	Toledo, O.
1893	Miss I. S. Mattson	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss M. A. Mitchell (Mrs. Delgado)	At Home	New York City
1894	Miss M. E. Moore (Mrs. H. B. Bates)	At Home	New York City
1895	Miss M. McVean	Hospital Nurse	Boston, Mass.
1896	Miss C. Mignerey (Mrs. Mignerey)	At Home	Paris, France
1899	Miss C. B. McMillen	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss M. K. McCurdy (Mrs. Damm)	At Home	New York City
1900	Miss M. McLimont	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss B. McHenry	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss M. C. Morris	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss A. Moore	Supt. Nurses	St. John's Riverside Hosp., Yon.
1900	Miss C. McVeity	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss E. Matthews	At Home	England.
1902	Miss F. M. Moberly	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1902	Miss V. Muldrew	Private Nurses	New York City
1903	Miss K. McPhail (Mrs. W. Penny)	At Home	Dunville, Canada
1903	Miss A. J. McMillan	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss A. Meyer	Head Nurse Plant Pavilion	St. Luke's Hosp., New York City
1905	Miss C. E. Meyer	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss E. Mason	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss M. M. McKay	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss K. J. McKinnon	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss M. Millard	At Home	Dundas, Canada
1907	Miss A. G. McGovern	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss N. A. McLean	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss F. C. Missimer	Head Nurse, Infants' Ward	St. Luke's Hosp., New York City
1893	Miss M. E. Newitt (Mrs. Smith)	At Home	Salt Lake City, Utah

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1900	Miss F. M. Nutter (Mrs. Beckwith)	At Home	Halifax, N. S.
1900	Miss E. O. Norton	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss M. F. Neill	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss E. G. E. Nesbit	Resident Nurse, St. Agnes School,	Albany, N. Y.
1907	Miss W. Natsana	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss M. D. Nye	Private Nurse	New York City
1890	Miss J. Osborn	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss M. Osborne	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Mrs. K. Oliver	District Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss W. Ohler (Mrs. J. E. Durant)	At Home	Bethel, Conn.
1900	Miss J. Oswald	Masseuse	New York City
1892	Miss E. Pier	Private Nurse	New York City
1892	Miss M. E. Peck (Mrs. F. P. Burbank)	At Home	Canada
1893	Miss K. M. Pierce	Parish Worker St. Thomas' Parish	New York City
1894	Miss A. M. Pringle (Mrs. G. E. McClellan)	At Home	New York City
1894	Mrs. S. P. Pemberton (Mrs. Morton)	At Home	Fort Meyer, Va.
1895	Miss C. Prout (Mrs. T. W. Jeralds)	At Home	Ashland, N. Y.
1896	Miss A. L. Pafford	Private Nurse	New York City
1896	Miss B. M. Porter	Private Nurse	Washington, D. C.
1896	Miss M. E. Parke (Mrs. F. G. Linton)	At Home	Gerry Gonelley, Ireland
1897	Miss M. K. Playter	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss L. M. Picabia (Mrs. Wever)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1900	Miss E. J. Parsons	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss M. Perry	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1902	Miss M. L. Patterson (Mrs. A. Clarke)	At Home	New York City
1903	Miss W. Palin	Married	
1904	Miss H. R. Priest (Mrs. W. A. Bastedo)	At Home	New York City
1904	Miss D. L. Peterson	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss S. M. Pomeroy	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss G. Post	Private Nurse	New York City
1890	Miss F. G. Riley (Mrs. F. W. King)	At Home	Babylon, L. I.
1893	Miss M. F. Reynolds (Mrs. L. H. Boynton)	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1894	Miss A. M. Rand (Mrs. J. H. Coon)	At Home	Hamilton, Can.
1895	Miss M. E. Ryan	Married	
1895	Miss J. M. Ross	Private Nurse	New York City
1896	Miss H. F. Ross	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss A. H. Risley (Mrs. A. D. Chaffie)	At Home	Willimantic
1902	Miss M. M. N. Reid	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss B. C. Rupert (Mrs. Wm. B. Hancock)	At Home	Hagersville, Va.
1905	Miss Naomi Ritchie (Mrs. G. E. Curtis)	At Home	So. Norwalk, Conn.
1906	Miss G. A. Roy	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss Edith Robb (Mrs. A. D. Wilson)	At Home	Seattle, Wash.
1907	Miss Winifred Read	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss Caroline Renneker	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss E. Robinson	Private Nurse	New York City

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1908	Miss M. M. Robinson	Private Nurse	New York City
1890	Miss J. C. Suffern		Died Aug. 1897
	(Mrs. H. C. Smith)		
1892	Miss J. S. Strickland	At Home	New York City
	(Mrs. E. Donovan)		
1893	Miss A. S. Sundberg	Private Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss F. M. Souter	Married	
1895	Miss B. Spring	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss A. J. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss G. Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City
1896	Miss M. K. Smith	Supt. Nurses, Richmond Hosp.	Richmond, Va.
1896	Miss V. A. Stoddart	Private Nurse	New York City
1896	Miss A. W. Saunders	Private Nurse	New York City
1897	Miss B. Smith	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1899	Miss E. Stewart	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss M. H. Seymour	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss E. M. Stoddard	At Home	Toronto, Canada
	(Mrs. A. M. Chrisholm)		
1900	Miss A. Salter	At Home	Columbus, O.
	(Mrs. Wells)		
1901	Miss G. Smith	At Home	New York City
	(Mrs. G. A. Spalding)		
1902	Miss A. F. Smyth	At Home	Pensacola, Fla.
	(Mrs. John Bradford)		
1902	Miss H. E. M. Smith	At Home	Canada
1902	Miss B. M. Shoebotham	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss M. F. A. Sanders	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Helen J. Samson	Unknown.	
1905	Miss Ruth K. Snowdon	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Mabel F. Smith	District Nurse	Manila
1907	Miss E. C. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss C. Schurman	At Home	New York City
	(Mrs. W. S. Holland)		
1894	Miss A. K. Telfer	At Home	Richmond, Va.
	(Mrs. H. L. Robertson)		
1894	Miss F. E. Thomson	At Home	Roanoke, Va.
	(Mrs. S, S. Guerrant)		
1895	Miss F. C. Troop	At Home	Winnipeg, Canada
	(Mrs. Stevens)		
1895	Miss L. E. D. Thayer	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss M. M. Thomas	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss C. E. Thompson		Died, 1905
1895	Miss A. M. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss W. M. Thompson	At Home	Montreal, Can.
	(Mrs. C. T. Hare)		
1896	Miss E. K. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss R. B Toupet	District Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss E. S. Trafford	At Home	Denver, Col.
	(Mrs. Partridge)		
1899	Miss H. M. Trist	Supt. of Oswego Hosp.	Oswego, N. Y.
1901	Miss J. Tilley	At Home	Chicago
	(Mrs. T. D. White)		
1901	Miss L. Tingle	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1901	Miss F. Traphagen	At Home	Hurleyville, N. Y.
	(Mrs. C. Traphagen)		
1902	Miss A. M. Trounce	At Home	New York City
	(Mrs. R. Beech)		
1902	Miss B. H. Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss Catherine Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss F. G. Taylor	At Home	California
	(Mrs. Rideout)		
1904	Miss H. R. Troup	Private Nurse	New York City

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1905	Miss G. L. Tooke (Mrs. Smith)	At Home	New York City
1907	Miss S. A. Tupper	Operating Room Nurse	Mem. Hosp., Springfield, Mass.
1908	Miss J. K. Torrey	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss B. Vancourt (Mrs. C. L. Williams)	At Home	New York City
1906	Miss J. Vansyckel	Head Nurse Op. Room, St. Luke's Hosp.	New York City
1890	Miss M. M. Watson	Private Nurse	New York City
1890	Miss H. M. Webber	Private Nurse	New York City
1891	Miss C. Wilson	Private Nurse	New York City
1892	Miss E. G. Whitman	Supt. Nurses N. Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary	New York City
1892	Miss S. Wood (Mrs. W. B. Brouner)	At Home	New York City
1894	Miss M. J. Warren	Private Nurse	New York City
1896	Miss H. E. Walker	Private Nurse	New York City
1897	Miss M. Walker	At Home	Canada
1897	Miss E. W. Wallace	Private Nurse	New York City
1898	Miss E. F. Warren	At Home	Canada
1898	Miss M. F. Warren	Private Nurse	New York City
1898	Miss Mabel Wilson	Directress of Nurses, St. Luke's Hosp.	New York City
1899	Miss H. W. Wilkins (Mrs. Biggs)	At Home	New Rochelle, N.Y.
1899	Miss E. T. Waller	Supt. Telfer Hosp.	Savannah, Ga.
1900	Miss J. E. Watts	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss Mabel Walker	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss Freda Williams (Mrs. P. D. Drewry)		Martinsville, Va.
1903	Miss G. L. Wilde	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1903	Miss C. B. Wilks	Asst. Supt. Nurses Salem Hosp.,	Salem, Mass.
1903	Miss K. T. Willis (Mrs. A. Spence)		Brookline, Mass.
1904	Miss E. L. Whatley	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1905	Miss Eva M. Wallis	School Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Amelia F. Whyte	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss E. G. Willsey	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss B. L. Whiting	Private Nurse	Waterbury, Conn.
1906	Miss C. A. Wheeland	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1907	Miss Mary A. Willingale	Head Nurse, Holy Trinity Lodge,	Paris, France
1907	Miss Julia A. Woodward (Mrs. J. W. Nichols)	At Home	Shanghai, China
1908	Miss E. M. Woolwine	At Home	Roanoke, Va.
1908	Miss L. Worthington	At Home	Walla Walla, Wash.
1906	Miss M. A. Young	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1902	Miss M. Zachari (Mrs. S. H. Stayton)	At Home	New York City

CLASSIFICATION OF GRADUATES

In institution work	31
In private nursing	176
At home	22

Married	103
District Nurse	3
Unknown	1
Physician	1
Office nurse	2
Masseuse	2
Medical student	1
Died	7
School Nurse	1
Parish Worker	1
	351

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

DISEASES TREATED

All kinds of *acute, curable, and non-contagious* diseases treated in the wards. Sufferers with chronic and incurable complaints received and retained at discretion, but not permanently provided for. None are received as patients who, from the nature of their ailment, would occasion discomfort to their neighbors. The following are inadmissible: Sufferers from contagious diseases, cancers of an incurable and offensive nature, epilepsy, opium habit, delirium-tremens, insanity, and venereal disease.

MODE OF APPLYING

Applications received in person daily (except Sunday) from 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. Cases of sudden injury, requiring immediate care, received at any hour, and, if need be, without charge.

Applicants *from the city*, too sick to apply in person, will be examined by a physician at their residences.

Applications from *out of the city* should be made in writing to the Superintendent. Such communication should enclose a written certificate from a regular physician as to applicant's disease, present condition, and symptoms. It should state whether bed in general ward or private room is desired. If latter, at what price.

Applicants from out of the city requiring *medical* treatment not ordinarily received.

Applicants requiring *surgical operations* not obtainable at home admitted from any part of the country.

RATES OF BOARD

GENERAL WARDS,

Board of patients in general wards per week is $10.50 for adults and $6 for children (under 12 years of age), payable each four weeks in advance. Unexpended portion of above refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

Applicants applying for FREE treatment in whole or in part must be suitably certified as unable to pay Hospital rates, and as worthy objects of charity.

PRIVATE ROOMS

The charitable work of the Hospital is done in the general wards. The income from board and nursing of private patients is applied toward making up deficiency of revenue of the institution, to support increasing charity work of general wards.

PRICES OF PRIVATE ROOMS

Single rooms from $3.50 to $12 per day, which does not include Attending Physicians' or Surgeons' fees.

Hospital charges in private rooms invariably must be paid each two weeks in advance, and unexpended balance will be refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

The Superintendent is authorized to make special terms for patients in private rooms requiring extra nursing, and requiring expensive medical and surgical supplies for their treatment.

House Physicians and Surgeons at all times within call, at discretion of nurse.

Diet regulated by physicians' orders, and meals served at regular hours.

AS TO FEES

No Officer, Nurse, or Servant is allowed to receive any fee or gift from a patient.

The Physicians and Surgeons give their professional services without salary to the Hospital, under the following terms and conditions:

1. They will not receive professional fees under any circumstances from any patient occupying a bed in the wards of the Hospital; neither will they expect or receive such fee from any patient occupying a private room, provided that, in the opinion of the Hospital authorities, ability does not exist on the part of such patient to pay for the services of the attending Physician or Surgeon, besides paying first the Hospital charges for board and nursing.

2. The Attending and Consulting Physicians and Surgeons are expected to make definite private arrangements as to their professional fees with those patients whom they recommend to the Hospital authorities for their private treatment, *before* such patients are sent to the Hospital.

3. The Hospital authorities protect their own staff from a misuse of their charitable services, by recommending any applicant who applies directly to the Hospital for the use of a private room to any member of the Attending or Consulting Staff, whom they may select, that the above arrangements may be made.

4. The Physicians and Surgeons treat patients in endowed private rooms under the same rules as apply to patients in other private rooms, giving their services without fee, only to those who are unable to pay it, besides paying the Hospital rate for board and nursing.

RULES FOR PATIENTS

All patients admitted to the Hospital will be required to conform to the rules of the house. Patients receiving charity are expected to show a readiness to oblige one another and to assist in such becoming services in the wards as their health enables them to perform, remembering that they have voluntarily come into a household of which the great law is that of mutual kindness and brotherly love.

1. Profane or indecent language, irreverent behavior at the services of religion, the expression of immoral or infidel sentiments and the like, are offences for which a patient will forfeit his place in the Hospital. There must be perfect silence in the wards during the religious services, and during the doctor's regular professional rounds. Loud talking, reading, or calling across the ward are not allowed at any time.

2. Patients are not allowed to leave the wards to which they respectively belong, except for the corridors attached to their wards, and the Chapel, without permission. When desiring to go beyond the bounds of the Hospital, patients must obtain a pass and leave it at the office. Monday is the regular "pass day." Passes are not granted on other days except for special causes, when they must be indorsed "approved" by the Superintendent.

3. All wines, spirituous liquors, medicines, fruits, food, or delicacies of any kind, except those prescribed and furnished by the Hospital, or furnished by express permission of the Hospital authorities, are strictly prohibited. Any patient receiving such articles irregularly through his friends will make himself liable to discharge. Only such books, pamphlets, newspapers, and packages are allowed in the wards as are approved by the Superintendent. Orders for daily papers are received and executed through the Office. Newsboys or other vendors are not allowed in the buildings.

4. No patient may purchase, or procure any members of the household to purchase for him, any articles whatsoever without leave to that effect.

5. Patients are expressly forbidden to spit anywhere ex-

cept in their spittoons, nor shall they use chewing tobacco without the permission of the House Physician or Surgeon.

6. Patients must not open or shut any window or register of a ward at their own option.

7. The hour for patients in wards to retire to their beds is 9 P.M.

8. The Hospital will not be responsible for any property belonging to patients; but there is a safe in the Office where money and valuables may be deposited, for which articles, when so deposited, a receipt will be given.

9. When a patient desires the visit of a clergyman not in the house, he must signify the same to the Pastor who may, at his discretion, invite the clergyman, with the understanding that he will confine his visit to the person desiring to see him.

REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS

1. Visitors desirous of seeing the institution will be admitted daily (Sunday excepted), between 9 A.M. and 12 M. and between 1 and 5 P.M.

2. The friends of patients are admitted to the general wards from 2 to 3.30 P.M., on Tuesdays and Fridays, and on Sundays from 4.45 to 5.30 P.M.

3. Women visitors, unless near relatives, are not admitted into the Men's Wards, nor men visitors into the Women's Wards.

4. All visitors are respectfully requested to leave when the chimes are rung at the expiration of the visiting hour.

5. The cards of visitors to the private patients will be taken to their rooms, under restrictions imposed by the Attending Doctor, daily from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.; from 3 to 5 and from 7 to 8 P.M. Such visitors will be expected to leave the rooms of their sick friends during the doctor's visit. They are to leave before the doors of the Hospital are closed at 9 P.M.

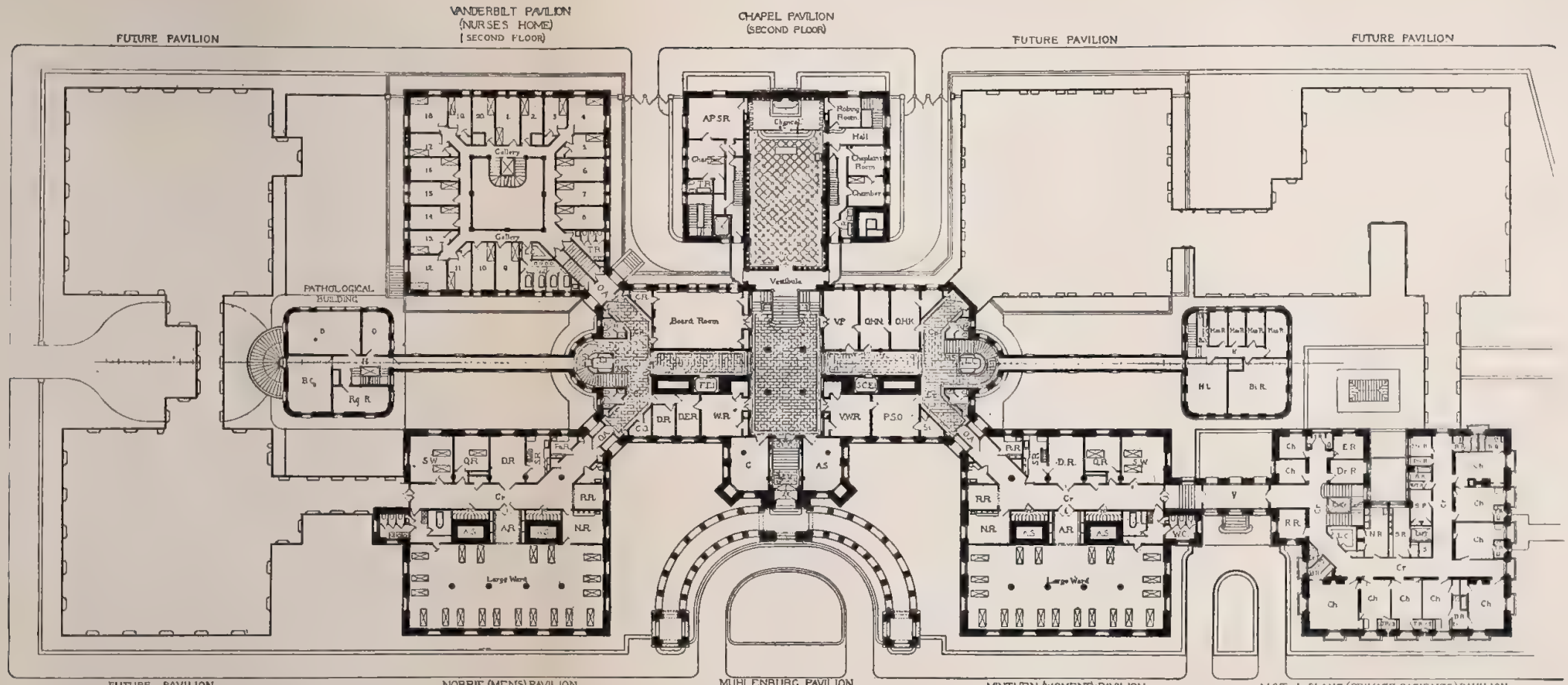
6. The friends of patients are cordially invited to the Chapel Services on Sunday at 4 P.M.

7. In cases of extreme sickness special passes will be granted to the immediate relatives of the sick patient.

8. No fruit, liquors, or delicacies of any kind whatsoever may be taken by the friends of patients into the wards or private rooms. All such articles must be left at the Office, and, if approved by the doctors in charge of the patients for whom the articles are intended, will be delivered.

SAINT-LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

NEW YORK ERNEST FLAGG ARCHITECT



A.S.	Air Shaft	V.W.R.	Visitors Waiting Room	D.R.	Dressing Room	Bi.R.	Men's Room
A.R.	Ante Room	W.R.	Waiting Room	C.O.	Chaplains Office	Co.R.	Copper Roof
A.P.S.R.	Assistant Pastors Superintendent's Room	El.	Elevator	Hist.	Histology	H.L.	Hay Loft
		M.S.	Main Stairs	P.S.O.	Superintendent's Office	Man.R.	Man's Room
V.P.	Visitors' Parlor	O.A.	Open Arcade			Dr.T.	Doctor's Room
Cr.	Corridor	D.E.R.	Doctor's Examining Room	St.	Stenographer	N.R.	Nurses Room
C.	Cashier	A.S.	Assistant Superintendent	C.R.	Committee Room	S.	Shaft
M.V.	Main Vestibule			N.R.	Nurses Room	S.P.	Special Nurses
T.R.	Toilet Room	L.C.	Linen Closet	O.H.N.	Office for Head Nurse	Str.R.	Sterilizing Room
R.R.	Recession Room	P.C.	Patients do	O.H.K.	do do House Keeper		
B.	Bacteriology	Dr.R.	Doctor Room	Ph.R.	Pharmacy Room		
B.C.	Bacteriological Chemistry	E.R.	Examining Room	P.	Parlor		
B.R.	Bath Room	H.	Hall	Rg.R.	Reading Room		
Ch.	Chamber	M.R.	Maids Room	S.R.	Serving Room		
Din.R.	Dining Room	O.	Office	St.R.	Store Room		
				V.	Vestibule		

PLAN OF FIRST FLOOR.

SCALE 1/16 IN = 1 FOOT

St. Luke's Hospital

Front View

THE FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

NEW YORK

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1909

The Knickerbocker Press
New York

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Managers of St. Luke's Hospital	3
Standing Committees	4
House Officers and House Staff	5
Medical Staff	7
Out-Patient Department	9
Officers and Standing Committees of Medical Board	10
Report of Board of Managers	11
Annual Account	20
Schedule A, Sundry Donations	23
Century Fund	24
Schedule B, Century Fund Subscriptions	25
Schedule C, Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds	27
Schedule D, Annual Membership in the Society of St. Luke's Hospital	27
Donations through Superintendent	28
Special Appeal ... *facing page*	28
The Training School for Nurses	30
Superintendent's Report	32
Statistics of the Work of the Hospital	32
Out-Patient Department	33
Visiting or Home Nursing	33
Summary	33
Nationality and Religious Denominations	34
Applications Declined	34
Statement of Current Expenses	35
Statement of Current Revenue	37
Pastor's Report	39
Pastor's Fund Account	40
Endowed Rooms	42
Endowed Beds	42
Terms of Endowment of Beds	55
Special Foundations	56
Gifts of Articles	59
Diseases Treated, with Result of Treatment:	
Medical	61
Surgical	63
Children's Service	66
Orthopedic	67
List of Operations	68
Pathologist's Report	70
Occupation of Patients	73
Appendix:	
Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital; Terms of Service of Officers, Managers; Attending, Consulting, and House Physicians and Surgeons	74
Officers of the Alumni and Alumnæ Associations	86
Prospectus of Training School for Nurses	87
Graduates of Training School for Nurses	89
Admission of Patients and Rates of Board	99
Rules for Patients	102
Regulations for Visitors	104
Form of Bequest, etc	On Back of Cover

MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

OFFICERS

President,

George Macculloch Miller.

Vice-Presidents,

Waldron P. Brown, J. Van Vechten Olcott.

Treasurer,

H. D. Babcock, 17 Broad Street.

Secretary,

Hoffman Miller.

Managers,

For a term of one year ending St. Luke's Day, October 18, 1910.

Henry D. Babcock,
Stephen Baker,
Waldron P. Brown,
George M. Miller,
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.,
A. Gordon Norrie,
Henry C. Swords,
J. Howard Van Amringe.

For a term of two years ending St. Luke's Day, October 18, 1911.

George Blagden,
William A. Greer,
A. Lanfear Norrie,
J. Van Vechten Olcott,
John B. Pine,
Moses Taylor Pyne,
Herman C. von Post.

For a term of three years ending St. Luke's Day, October 18, 1912.

Francis M. Bacon,
William Fahnestock,
Anson W. Hard,
Wm. M. V. Hoffman,
Alvin W. Krech,
Hoffman Miller,
Gordon Norrie,
Charles Howland Russell.

Managers Appointed by St. George's Society of New York,

George Gray Ward,
E. F. Darrell.

Managers Ex-Officio,

The Mayor of the City of New York,
The British Consul General,
The President of the Medical Board,
The President of the Board of Aldermen.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee,

Waldron P. Brown,
Stephen Baker,
John B. Pine,
Wm. A. Greer,
Hoffman Miller,
William Fahnestock,
Henry D. Babcock,
George Blagden.

Ex-Officio,
George M. Miller, *President.*

Finance Committee,

Anson W. Hard,
Stephen Baker,
Francis M. Bacon,
Alvin W. Krech.

Ex-Officio,
H. D. Babcock, *Treasurer.*

Auditing Committee,

Henry G. Swords,
George Gray Ward,
H. C. von Post.

Electing Committee,

Waldron P. Brown,
Stephen Baker,
J. Howard Van Amringe,
A. Gordon Norrie.

Ex-Officio,
Hoffman Miller, *Secretary.*

Committee on Legacies and Trusts,

George M. Miller,
Wm. M. V. Hoffman,
Charles H. Russell,
Moses Taylor Pyne,
John B. Pine.

Pastor and Superintendent Emeritus,

Rev. George Stuart Baker, D.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS

Superintendent,

Rev. George Frederick Clover.

Pastor,

Rev. George Frederick Clover.

Assistant to the Superintendent,

Rev. H. Newman Lawrence.

Assistant Pastor,

Rev. Francis W. Wheeler.

Cashier,

Miss P. Graf.

Apothecary,

William V. Byard,

Curator,

Andrew Coats.

Chief Engineer,

P. G. Westerberg.

Directress of Nurses

Mrs. C. E. Bath.

Housekeeper,

Miss Jennie L. Roberts.

STAFF

MEDICAL.—For six months ending July 1, 1909:

House Physician,

Franklin M. Class, M.D.

First Assistant,

Wm. R. Janeway, M.D.

Second Assistant,

Archibald M. Strong, M.D.

Third Assistant

Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

SURGICAL.—For six months ending July 1, 1909:

Division A	Division B
House Surgeon,	**House Surgeon,**
Walter Phillips, M.D.	Edward C. Lyon, Jr. M.D.
First Assistant,	**First Assistant,**
Royale H. Fowler, M.D.	W. M. Silleck, M.D.
Second Assistant,	**Second Assistant,**
Harry C. Luke, M.D.	J. Pierre Hoguet, M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL.—For six months ending July 1, 1909:

House Pathologist,

Fenwick Beekman, M.D.

First Assistant,	**Second Assistant,**
G. H. Humphreys, M.D.	Otto H. Leber, M.D.

MEDICAL.—For six months ending January 1, 1910:

House Physician,

Wm. R. Janeway, M.D.

First Assistant,	**Second Assistant,**
Archibald M. Strong, M.D.	Otto H. Leber, M.D.

Third Assistant

Miner C. Hill, M.D.

SURGICAL.—For six months ending January 1, 1910:

Division A	Division B
House Surgeon,	**House Surgeon,**
Royale H. Fowler, M.D.	J. Pierre Hoguet, M.D.
First Assistant,	**First Assistant,**
Harry C. Luke, M.D.	Fenwick Beekman, M.D.

Second Assistant,

W. M. Silleck, M.D.

Second Assistant,

Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL.—For six months ending January 1, 1910:

House Pathologist,

G. H. Humphreys, M.D.

First Assistant,

W. C. Johnson, M.D.

Second Assistant,

D. R. P. Heaton, M.D.

MEDICAL STAFF

Attending Physicians,

Van Horne Norrie, M.D.
Theodore C. Janeway, M.D.
Austin W. Hollis, M.D.
Samuel W. Lambert, M.D.
Francis C. Wood, M.D.

Associate Attending Physician,

Frank S. Meara, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians,

Walter A. Bastedo, M.D.
Karl M. Vogel, M.D.
Norman E. Ditman, M.D.
Lefferts Hutton, M.D.

Pediatric Attending Physician,

Charles F. Collins, M.D.

Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician,

Everett W. Gould, M.D.

Consulting Physicians,

Charles W. Packard, M.D.
Andrew H. Smith, M.D.
Henry F. Walker, M.D.
Edward G. Janeway, M.D.
Beverley Robinson, M.D.
Francis Delafield, M.D.
Francis P. Kinnicutt, M.D.

Attending Surgeons,

Robert Abbe, M.D.

Charles L. Gibson, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons,

Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, M.D.
Walton Martin, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons,

W. S. Schley, M.D.
John Douglas, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons,

L. Bolton Bangs, M.D.
Joseph A. Blake, M.D.
Charles McBurney, M.D.
Francis W. Murray, M.D.
B. Farquhar Curtis, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeon,

T. Halsted Myers, M.D.

Consulting Gynecologist,

William M. Polk, M.D.

Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon,

Newton M. Shaffer, M.D.

Consulting Neurologist,

Pearce Bailey, M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist,

Colman W. Cutler, M.D.

Consulting Otologist,

E. B. Dench, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmologist,

Alfred Wiener, M.D.

Consulting Dermatologist,

George T. Elliot, M.D.

Consulting Pathologist,

T. Mitchell Prudden, M.D.

Consulting Laryngologist,

D. Bryson Delavan, M.D.

Attending Pathologist,

Francis C. Wood, M.D.

Examining Physician,

William S. Thomas, M.D.

Assistants in Pathology,

George C. Freeborn, M.D.
Hans Zinsser, M.D., Bacteriologist.
Karl M. Vogel, M.D., Clinical Pathologist.
J. Gardner Hopkins, M.D., Resident Assistant.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Physician in Chief to Medical Division,

Austin W. Hollis, M.D.

Assistants,

W. C. Calhoun, M.D.
Everett W. Gould, M.D.
J. Preston Miller, M.D.
Henry C. Williamson, M.D.
Thomas Flynn, M.D.
H. Merriman, M.D.
A. Vander Veer, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Surgical Division,

William S. Thomas, M.D.

Assistants,

Winfield Scott Schley, M.D.
T. A. Kenyon, M.D.
F. O. Virgin, M.D.
W. P. Herrick, M.D.
H. E. Plummer, M.D.
R. F. Longacre, M.D.
J. Preston Miller, M.D.
Frank C. Keil, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Ophthalmic Division,

Colman W. Cutler, M.D.

Assistant,

Alfred Wiener, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Gynecological Division,

John V. D. Young, M.D.

Assistants,

F. O. Virgin, M.D.
H. E. Gardinor, M.D.
Henry Christie Williamson, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Otological Division,

E. B. Dench, M.D.

Assistants,

F. T. Hopkins, M.D.
Chas. E. Perkins, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Orthopedic Division,

T. Halsted Myers, M.D.

Assistant,

Deas Murphy, M.D.

OFFICERS AND STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE MEDICAL BOARD FOR 1909

OFFICERS

President,

B. Farquhar Curtis, M.D.

Vice-President,

Robert Abbe, M.D.

Secretary,

Van Horne Norrie, M.D.

Committee on the Examination of Candidates for the House Staff:

In Materia Medica,

Theodore C. Janeway, M.D.

In Practice,

Austin W. Hollis, M.D.

In Anatomy,

Charles L. Gibson, M.D.

In Surgery,

Robert Abbe, M.D.

In Clinical Pathology,

Francis C. Wood, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Training School for Nurses:

In Surgical Subjects,

Robert Abbe, M.D.
Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, M.D.

In Medical Subjects,

Van Horne Norrie, M.D.
Frank S. Meara, M.D.

In Medicines,

William V. Byard, Apothecary.

THE FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1909

The work of the year shows an increase in each of the departments of the Hospital. The quality of the service performed has, we are convinced, been better than ever before. As compared with last year, the number of patients treated in the Hospital proper is greater by ninety-six. In days of treatment the excess is 2,226, while in the Out-Patient Department the increase of patients has been 1,591, which, together with the patients treated by the Visiting Nurse, namely 1,008, makes the number of patients treated in all departments 2,695 greater than last year. This marks the largest work performed during any one year in the history of the institution.

The greater part of the time the Hospital is crowded to the utmost capacity of the wards now open and, more often than otherwise, these wards are being filled beyond the number of beds allotted to them by the use of portable cots at night to meet the urgent demand for admission by patients whose ailments will not admit of delay. As stated in last year's report, there are still two wards unused, which for some time we have hoped to put in commission, but this action is delayed until the annual receipts from all sources shall approach more closely to annual expenses. The difference or deficit this year is $8,975.38.

Visiting Nursing

At the earnest solicitation of the Association of Tuberculosis Clinics the care of the district from 86th Street to the

Harlem River, west of Eighth Avenue, was assumed by the Hospital, and a nurse, who was peculiarly well fitted for this kind of work, was placed in the field. It was but a few months until it was found that one nurse was insufficient to meet the growing demands of the district, and a second nurse was accordingly provided.

The fact that home nursing is of the greatest possible value in connection with the care of the sick poor of the city, both in its remedial and preventive aspect toward disease, is clearly recognized by our Board. This work should not be limited to tuberculosis patients. It should be extended to those suffering with general medical and surgical diseases. Many there are who might leave the hospital wards a few days earlier if a nurse could follow them to their homes for an hour or so each day, giving them the ministrations they require and aiding them in setting and keeping their households in order. The administration is constantly embarrassed by requests coming from friends of patients that they be retained a few days or a week beyond the period when the doctor considers them physically fit to be discharged, because they have no one at their homes to do for them the needful things. The embarrassment is realized in the conviction that to discharge them under the circumstances is possibly to undo all the good that has been done by hospital treatment; while, on the other hand, there are patients acutely ill waiting for the beds which should be vacated.

Another class of patients requiring periodical care by nurses are those of the dispensary or out-patient department. Cures that could be readily effected are often rendered impossible by the lack of proper home conditions, a defect that could in most cases be provided for through the daily visitation of the nurse.

This work should be enlarged. To do it requires an annual income of not less than $5,000 and we earnestly ask for an endowment that will yield this amount.

Convalescent Work

Announcement was made last year that Mr. William Wheeler Smith had bequeathed to the Hospital a munificent legacy, the income of which is to be used for the care and relief of needy convalescent patients recovering from acute diseases and surgical operations, and from these and

other causes still requiring care and treatment not obtainable in their homes, without regard to religious belief, nationality, or sex. No money from this bequest has yet been paid to the Hospital, and, therefore, no definite plans have been matured for fulfilling the terms of the bequest.

Another gentleman, who desires that his name be not mentioned, impressed with the need of caring for convalescent patients discharged from the wards, gave to the Hospital during the year $10,000 to be used as a nucleus for this purpose.

The provision of a place for convalescents directly under the control of the Hospital, where the treatment begun in it can be continued when necessary, will be not only of distinct benefit to the patient, but will enable the Hospital to do a more extensive work by having its beds more frequently available for the reception of those acutely ill.

New Buildings

A bequest from Mrs. Mary Travers Heckscher to provide a memorial to her parents, William R. and Maria L. Travers, has been appropriated to the erection of another building, to be known as the "Travers Pavilion," on which satisfactory progress is being made, and it is expected that it will be completed the latter part of the next calendar year. This building will provide a commodious and well equipped dispensary, quarters for servants, and roof wards for fresh-air treatment of patients.

The bequest of Miss Zela Gibbes, approximately $500,000, for pathological studies, together with the Guy Bryan Miller Fund of some years' standing, and the Emma D. Cummins Fund, lately received, gives to the Hospital means to prosecute research work in pathology and bacteriology that should be of the greatest value in connection with medical and surgical science, the cure of disease, and the relief of suffering. The additional work to be done under these foundations necessitates more commodious quarters and, therefore, the pathological laboratory is being remodelled and enlarged, and will in the future be known as the "Zela Gibbes Laboratory."

The general plan of the entire group of buildings includes three more pavilions, which will be erected as fast as money is provided for construction and maintenance.

The gifts and legacies received during the year were as follows:

Gift of Mrs. Martha Westervelt Low in memory of her late husband, C. Adolphe Low....		$ 5,000 00
Legacy of Cornelia A. Atwell.....		10,000 00
Legacy of Clemence L. Stephens.....		2,000 00
Legacy of Benjamin Stephens.....		2,074 45
Bed endowed by Mrs. William Willis Reese "In Memoriam" George Bliss.....		7,500 00
Bed endowed by Mrs. Samuel Lawrence to be known as "The P. Caroline Swords Bed"		7,500 00
Bed endowed by legacy of Joel S. Mason in memory of his parents.....		7,500 00
Child's bed endowed by legacy of Martha Potter in memory of Orlando Bronson Potter.....		5,000 00
Child's bed endowed by legacy of Harriet J. Bastian in memory of her three deceased daughters, Mary Sperry, Margaret Sperry, and Katherine Bastian.....		5,000 00
Child's bed endowed by the Rector, Churchwardens, and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Miss Clemence L. Stephens....		5,000 00
Bed endowed by the Rector, Churchwardens, and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Mr. Benjamin Stephens, to be known and designated as "The Amelia W. Stephens Bed".....		7,500 00
Child's bed endowed by Mrs. Victor Sorchan in memory of Louisa Bronson Hunnewell...		5,000 00
Additional instalment on account of Rockland County Bed.....		150 00
Wm. R. and Maria L. Travers Fund created under the Will of Mary T. Heckscher:		
Stocks.....	$53,450 00	
Bonds.....	31,890 00	
Mortgages.....	18,000 00	
Real Estate (proceeds of sale).....	63,000 00	
Cash.....	4,760 09	171,100 09

Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies created under the will of Zela Gibbes:		
Mortgages	$234,000 00	
Bonds	43,500 00	
Real Estate (appraised value)	171,111 11	
Real Estate (proceeds of sale)	16,112 15	
Cash received for unexpired lease	731 25	
Cash from Executors	3,102 88	468,557 39
Unrestricted legacy from Zela Gibbes share in Mortgage		100,000 00
Fund for the Care and Relief of Convalescent Patients after leaving the wards: gift of "A Friend" creating above Fund		10,000 00
Fund for the Pathological Laboratory: legacy of Emma D. Cummins creating above Fund		25,000 00
The Hicks Fund, gift of Mrs. Alice A. Hicks, the income of which is to provide poor patients of the Out-Patient Department with needed surgical appliances		1,000 00

Deaths During the Year

On October 24, 1908, Dr. A. Brayton Ball, Consulting Physician, died. Dr. Ball was Attending Physician from January 31, 1881, to November 1, 1897. In those years he rendered the Hospital service of signal value. He was a man of great dignity and kindliness, and yet withal a rare disciplinarian. His thoughtfulness of the patients' comfort, together with his requirements exacted from staff and nurses, made him the ideal hospital physician and teacher. Soon after the removal of the Hospital to its new buildings Dr. Ball felt himself unable to make his daily visit and was, upon his resignation as Attending Physician, appointed on the Consulting Staff, a member of which he was at the time of his death.

St. Luke's, together with many of the New York hospitals, realized a profound loss in the death of the eminent surgeon, William T. Bull, M.D. Much of Dr. Bull's early work was done in the wards and operating-room of St. Luke's, a work

which added much to the Hospital's scientific reputation. Appointed Attending Surgeon May 29, 1880, he continued in office, with the exception of a short time, until May, 1889. From the time of his resignation as Attending till his death February 22, 1909, he was Consulting Surgeon. Amidst an unusually occupied life, he always found time, without delay, for service and counsel in connection with the professional affairs of the Hospital when called upon. His skill and ability as a surgeon are so well and widely known as to render mention here superfluous. These, with his fine personal characteristics, made him the great man he was.

Benoni Lockwood, a member of the Board of Managers since May 27, 1878, and for many years its Secretary, a member of the Executive Committee and Secretary of that body, died April 27, 1909. His death was a loss to the Corporation and a personal loss to his associates on the Board. Appended to this report is a copy of the resolution unanimously adopted by the Board at its meeting, June 3, 1909.

Changes in the Medical and Surgical Staff

On October 19, 1908, the position of Resident Pathologist of the Hospital was created and Dr. J. G. Hopkins was appointed thereto.

On November 30, 1908, Dr. Lefferts Hutton was appointed Assistant Attending Physician to the Hospital.

On December 28, 1908, Dr. Thomas J. Flynn was appointed Assistant in the Medical Division of the Out-Patient Department of the Hospital in place of Dr. Charles H. Smith, resigned.

On January 25, 1909, the Associate Attendings, Drs. Meara, Lyle, and Martin, were appointed members of the Medical Board.

On March 29, 1909, the resignation of Dr. Emery J. Thomas, Assistant in the Surgical Division of the Out-Patient Department of the Hospital, was accepted.

On June 3, 1909, Drs. Albert VanderVeer and Hemminway Merriman were appointed Assistants in the Medical Division of the Out-Patient Department of the Hospital.

Changes among the Officers of the House

The resignation of Miss Mabel Wilson, Directress of

Nurses since June 15, 1902, was accepted by the Board June 3, 1909, with much regret. Miss Wilson was a graduate of our own Training School and conducted the nursing affairs of the Hospital with dignity and efficiency.

Mrs. C. E. Bath, Assistant Directress of Nurses throughout Miss Wilson's tenure of office and for some time longer, who had shown zeal in the second position and marked ability as a teacher, was promoted to the position of Directress of Nurses.

Mr. W. V. S. Happener, Cashier, having resigned to enter upon personal business, Miss Pauline Graf was appointed to the office of Cashier.

We acknowledge with great appreciation the services of the Attending and Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, rendered this year as heretofore to ward patients without financial remuneration.

By order of the Board of Managers.

GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER,
President.

HOFFMAN MILLER,
Secretary.

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES, BOARD OF MANAGERS, JUNE 3, 1909

RESOLVED, that in the death of Mr. Benoni Lockwood on April 27th last, this Board has been deprived of a member devoted to its interests, and to his associates his death is a personal loss and bereavement.

Mr. Lockwood became a member of this Board May 27, 1878, was elected its Secretary October 27, 1890, and continued as such until October 29, 1894, when he declined re-election. He was chosen Secretary of the Executive Committee October 29, 1900, and occupied this office until his death.

Through all these years and in all the positions he held he devoted himself faithfully and zealously to the interests of the Hospital with a loyal and conscientious regard for the traditions and purposes it represents; and this resolution is adopted as a just tribute to the value of his services to St. Luke's, and as a token of our affectionate regard for him as a friend and associate.

Further,

RESOLVED, that a copy of this resolution be sent to Mr. Lockwood's family.

REPORT OF

Union Trust Company of New York, Assistant Treasurer of St. Luke's Hospital, for the Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1909

Receipts.

Hospital Receipts.		
Amount received from Superintendent		$115,741 50
Other Revenue or Income.		
Income from investments		90,322 38
Hospital Saturday and Sunday collections:		
Specially designated	$1,256 65	
Proportion of undesignated	4,411 37	5,668 02
Sundry donations (Schedule A)		485 03
Century fund subscriptions (Schedule B)		7,600 00
Annual subscriptions for support of beds (Sehedule C)		2,600 00
Annual dues (Schedule D)		130 00
Income from Special Funds for designated purposes		76,287 36
Interest		92 63
Miscellaneous:		
Rent 200/2 Myrtle Ave. & 359 Hudson Ave	$212 76	
B/M. M. W. Nash	142 50	355 26
Mortgage Interest received in advance		810 00
Unrestricted Funds Principal to cover deficit for year ending September 30, 1909		8,975 38
		$309,067 56

Payments.

Administration Expenses.	
Salaries	$5,000 00
Stationery and printing	503 55
Miscellaneous expenses	685 23
Surgical instruments to retiring members of staff	240 00
General House and Property Expenses.	
Insurance	2,247 44
Fuel	15,751 76
General repairs	2,344 51
Superintendent's drawings	200,708 91
Corporation or other Current Expenses.	
Salaries	1,733 33
Annuities	2,000 08
Stationery and printing	59 30
Legal Expenses	346 09
Miscellaneous expenses	350 00
Special Funds for Designated Purposes.	
Superintendent's drawings	14,847 18
Miscellaneous expenses	4,020 76
Transferred to principal account	8,823 46
Income Balances Carried Forward.	
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	234 39
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for rides for sick children	583 34
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	71 96
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescent Patients after leaving Wards	269 25
Fund for promoting Pathological Studies	47,437 02
Reserve for Mortgage Interest paid in advance	810 00
	$309,067 56

BALANCE SHEET SEPTEMBER 30, 1909

Capital Assets.

Hospital Properties and Equipment.	
Burial Plot, St. Michael's Cemetery	1 00
Sites and grounds	557,245 13
Buildings	2,072,547 96
Furniture and fixtures	119,648 05
Machinery and tools	60,656 11
Apparatus and instruments	17,765 95
Ambulances	1,100 00
	$2,828,964 20
Travers Pavilion (under construction)	$34,416 84
Investments.	
Mortgages receivable	$2,514,000 00
Bonds	102,390 00
Stocks	54,250 00
	$2,670,640 00
Real Estate held for Fund for Pathological Studies.	
Gibbes Building, 66 West Broadway and 65 Murray St.	$160,000 00
Jauncey Lane	11,463 71
	$171,463 71
Total capital assets	$5,705,484 75

Current Assets.

Legal expenses in suspense	$685 00
Prepaid Insurance	6,847 45
" " % Gibbes Building	250 81
Cash in hands of Treasurer, Principal	92,691 34
" " " " " Income	49,405 96
Total Current Assets	$149,880 56
	$5,855,365 31

Capital Liabilities.

Capital account (Hospital properties and equipment)	$2,828,964 20
Unrestricted Funds	505,114 13
Endowed Beds Fund	1,265,839 75
Restricted endowments	150,136 34
Partly Endowed Bed Fund	1,050 00
Margaret A. Jones Fund for Free Beds	144,372 84
Wm. R. & Maria L. Travers Fund	248,532 92
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	14,322 66
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for rides for sick children.	19,435 00
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	24,405 00
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research	10,000 00
Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	467,369 80
Dean Hoffman Rooms for Clergymen	30,000 00
Alumnæ Association Room (partly endowed)	10,000 00
Francis H. Markoe Memorial Fund for care of Physicians in Private Rooms	20,838 02
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents after leaving the Wards	10,000 00
Fund for Pathological Laboratory	24,900 00
Gift of Mrs. Robert Graves for Medical Research	1,788 69
The Hicks Fund	1,000 00
George H. F. Schrader Trust Fund for Emily Minoprio	15,000 00
George H. F. Schrader Trust for Leontine Gaertner	12,000 00
Aaron Ogden Trust Fund for Harriet Emily Ogden	800 00
Third, fourth, and fifth distribution out of cash assets of Alabama Mineral Land Co. stock, held in reserve	90 00
Total Capital Labilities	$5,805,959 35

Current Liabilities.

Income Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	$47,437 02
Income Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	71 96
Income Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	234 39
Income Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for rides for sick children	583 34
Income Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents	269 25
Mortgage Interest paid in advance	810 00
Total Current Liabilities	$49,405 96
	$5,855,365 31

OSCAR E. MORTON
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT
56 & 58 Pine Street

New York, Oct. 14, 1909.

I hereby certify that I have examined the books and accounts of Mr. H. D. Babcock, Treasurer of St. Luke's Hospital, for the fiscal year ending 30th September, 1909, as kept by the Union Trust Company, acting as Assistant Treasurer, and I find the same to be correct and to agree in all respects with the vouchers for expenditures.

I further certify that I have examined the list of securities of 30th September, 1909, and the same agrees with the audited list of 30th September, 1908, plus the additions and less the deductions, which have been properly accounted for.

All due interest has been credited to Interest Account, and there were no arrearages.

The annual statements bear my initial as evidence of my examination.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I set my hand in New York, the first date above written.

(Signed) OSCAR E. MORTON,
Auditor.

P. S.—A committee consisting of Messrs. Ward and Swords verified in my presence the securities, consisting of Mortgages, Stocks, and Bonds, and found them to agree with the schedule.

(Signed) OSCAR E. MORTON,
Auditor.

SCHEDULE A

SUNDRY DONATIONS

Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Reynolds (In Memoriam H. M. R.)	$ 4 87
Mr. D. O. Mills	250 00
Mrs. Catherine G. Clarkson	25 00
St. Luke's Chapel	5 00
Mrs. L. P. Child (Annual subscription in memory of her father, Hugh Auchincloss)	10 00
Mrs. Warren C. Beach	25 00
Mr. Hugh Brien	25 00
Chapel of the Intercession	50 16
Siegel-Cooper Co.	15 00
Mr. and Mrs. Lowell Lincoln	25 00
Miss Virginia S. Hoyt	50 00
Total	$ 485 03

CENTURY FUND

The "Century Fund" of St. Luke's was inaugurated by Dr. Muhlenberg as a yearly subscription by 100 persons of $100.00 each toward supplying the difference between the annual expenses of the Hospital and its income.

The work of the Hospital for the past year is found on pages 32–38. The relation of the receipts to the expenditures is found in the Treasurer's Report, page 20

The number of subscriptions last year was 76.

A subscription for the current year carries with it no obligation for the next. Subscriptions should be sent to the Treasurer.

SCHEDULE B

CENTURY FUND SUBSCRIPTIONS

Mrs. James Herman Aldrich	$100 00
John W. Auchincloss	100 00
Mrs. R. T. Auchmuty	100 00
Miss Elizabeth Aymar	100 00
Henry D. Babcock	100 00
Francis M. Bacon	100 00
Stephen Baker	100 00
Mrs. Warren C. Beach	100 00
George Blagden	100 00
Mrs. George Blagden	100 00
George S. Bowdoin	100 00
Waldron P. Brown	100 00
John H. Caswell	100 00
William Colgate	100 00
George Crocker	100 00
R. Fulton Cutting (2—one for 1908)	200 00
Edward F. Darrell	100 00
Mrs. Ira Davenport	100 00
Charles de Rham, Jr.	100 00
Charles D. Dickey	100 00
Mrs. W. B. Dinsmore	100 00
James May Duane	100 00
Miss Katharine DuBois	100 00
H. C. Fahnestock	100 00
William Fahnestock	100 00
James C. Fargo	100 00
Frederic Gallatin	100 00
Mrs. Frederic Gallatin	100 00
James G. Goodwin (2)	200 00
Anson W. Hard	100 00
Mrs. Anson W. Hard	100 00
Hendricks Bros	100 00
Mrs. E. A. Hoffman	100 00
Mrs. D. Willis James	100 00
Mrs. Morris K. Jesup	100 00
Alvin W. Krech	100 00

Benoni Lockwood	$100 00
Seth Low	100 00
James McLean	100 00
George Macculloch Miller	100 00
Mrs. Robert B. Minturn	100 00
J. P. Morgan, Jr. (for 1908)	100 00
Henry Lewis Morris	100 00
George Austin Morrison	100 00
A. Lanfear Norrie	100 00
Mrs. A. Lanfear Norrie	100 00
Gordon Norrie	100 00
Mrs. Gordon Norrie	100 00
Mrs. Aaron Ogden	100 00
Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie	100 00
Henry Parish	100 00
Mrs. Wilson Peterson	100 00
Moses Taylor Pyne	100 00
Miss Serena Rhinelander	100 00
John L. Riker	100 00
Charles H. Russell	100 00
Mrs. A. T. Sackett	100 00
Mrs. Elliott F. Shepard	100 00
Mrs. William Douglas Sloane	100 00
William Alexander Smith	100 00
Mrs. James T. Soutter	100 00
Francis Lynde Stetson	100 00
Lispenard Stewart	100 00
Rutherfurd Stuyvesant	100 00
Henry C. Swords	100 00
Mrs. Vanderbilt	100 00
H. C. von Post	100 00
George Gray Ward	100 00
Mrs. Laurence Williams	100 00
Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee	100 00
Mrs. William Woodward	100 00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright (2)	200 00
Andrew C. Zabriskie	100 00
Total	$7,600 00

SCHEDULE C

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE SUPPORT OF BEDS

Mr. M. Bayard Brown, 1 adult bed	$300 00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright, 1 adult bed	300 00
Corporation of Trinity Church, 5 adult beds	2000 00
	$2,600 00

SCHEDULE D

PAYMENT OF ANNUAL DUES IN THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Edmund L. Baylies	$10 00
William Bispham	10 00
Walter P. Bliss	10 00
W. H. Butterworth	10 00
James H. Canfield	10 00
B. Ogden Chisolm	10 00
J. Montgomery Hare	10 00
Robert H. McCurdy	10 00
John B. Pine (1908 and 1909)	20 00
J. H. Van Amringe	10 00
James T. Woodward	10 00
William Woodward	10 00
Total	$130 00

DONATIONS THROUGH SUPERINTENDENT

The District Nursing Association of Northern Westchester County	$50 00	
O. M. Weible	10 00	
Miss Sara E. Mower, in memory of her sister Anna I. Mower	100 00	
Miss Sara E. Mower	15 00	
Mr. Edward D. Perry	10 00	
Mr. C. D. Blauvelt	25 00	
General Hiram Duryea	50 00	
Mrs. Alice T. Wheelock	10 00	
Mrs. Clara Judelson	25 00	
Mrs. J. L. Yatman	3 50	
Harold W. Wright, M.D., to further the comfort and relief of little orthopedic patients	25 00	
Anonymous	1 00	
Miss Catherine Tausey	20 00	
Corporation of St. Peter's Church	25 00	
Gift of the Estate of George Maynard	25 00	
Mrs. F. E. Prentiss	10 00	
O. H. Corsa	20 00	
Miss Fannie Nichols, through the Rev. Ralph Brydges	20 00	
"A Friend," through Dr. Calvin S. May	25 00	
E. S. Gift	10 00	
Leo, Edward, and Joseph Kohnstamm	30 00	
Mrs. Earl D. Berry	1 00	
George Mallet	25 00	$535 50

For Thanksgiving

Mrs. G. Granville Wright	50 00	
Mrs. Warren C. Beach	5 00	
Mr. Gordon Norrie	25 00	
Mr. Waldron P. Brown	25 00	$105 00

Special Appeal

For continuing the work on the scale of the past year, there is needed an addition of at least two hundred and fifty thousand dollars to the

General Endowment Fund

Two wards still remain vacant.

Two hundred and sixty-two patients were declined last year because of insufficient accommodation in the wards now open.

Eighteen thousand dollars ($18,000.00) will support a ward for one year, giving 9,125 days of hospital treatment.

A large benefaction is needed for the endowment of a District Nursing and Social Workers Fund, as described in the Managers' Report, page 11.

Your Help is Earnestly Solicited

For endowment of beds, see page 55.
For Century Fund, see page 24.

Mr. Gordon Norrie	$25 00	
Mr. Waldron P. Brown	25 00	
Mrs. G. Granville Wright	50 00	
Miss Kate S. Babcock	20 00	
Miss Marie Babcock	10 00	
Miss Elizabeth Babcock	10 00	
Mr. Theodore K. Gibbs	25 00	
Mr. Resolvent N. Goodrich	10 00	
Mrs. F. E. Prentiss	10 00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Witt	5 00	$190 00
		$830 50

THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1909

The statistics are as follows:

Letters of inquiry	1,212
Applications received	157
Applications declined	45
Applications accepted	112
Probationers accepted	83
Probationers dropped	44
Pupils admitted	31
Pupils dropped and resigned	6
Nurses graduated	35
The present number of pupils	77
The present number of probationers	20

The outline of the class work is as follows:

First Year

Materia Medica, Potter.
Examination by the Apothecary of the Hospital.
Text-book of Nursing, Maxwell & Pope.
Practical Demonstrations.
Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses, Diana C. Kimber.
First Medical Examination.
First Surgical Examination.

Second Year

Course in Urinalysis, practical and theoretical.
Course in Bacteriology, practical and theoretical.
Dietetics, practical and theoretical.
Medical Cases, Hughs.
Course in Massage.
Second Medical Examination.
Second Surgical Examination.

Third Year

Surgical Cases, Cunning.
Obstetrics, practical and theoretical.
Children's Diseases, text-book by Charles Holt, M.D.
Final Examinations.
Theoretical and Practical Demonstrations.

Lectures for Senior Year:

THURSDAYS AT 8 P.M.

Circulation, Pulse, Respiration, and Temperature.
Two lectures by DR EVERETT W. GOULD.
Catheterization and Enemata...One lecture by DR. J. BENTLEY SQUIER.
Poisons and their Antidotes....One lecture by DR. WILLIAM S. THOMAS.
Composition of Foods and their Assimilation.
One lecture by DR. FRANCIS C. WOOD.
Symptomatology.....One lecture by DR. AUSTIN W. HOLLIS.
Nursing in Children's Diseases..Two lectures by DR. CHARLES F. COLLINS.
Before, During, and After Operation
One lecture by DR. B. FARQUHAR CURTIS.
First Aid to the Injured. Fractures
One lecture by DR. WALTON MARTIN.
Special Nursing in Abdominal Surgery, Appendicitis, Hernia.
One lecture by DR. ROBERT ABBE.
Surgical Bacteriology.....Two lectures by DR. CHARLES L. GIBSON.
Gynecology.....Two lectures by DR. J. V. D. YOUNG.
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Ear..One lecture by DR. E. B. DENCH.
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Throat.
One lecture by DR. D. BRYSON DELAVAN.
Special Nursing in Eye Diseases.
One lecture by DR. COLMAN W. CUTLER.
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Skin.
One lecture by DR. GEORGE T. ELLIOT.
Nursing in Orthopedic Diseases..One lecture by DR. T. HALSTED MYERS.
Hygiene of the Sick-room, Ventilation, Temperature, Disinfection.
One lecture by DR. T. C. JANEWAY.
Ethics of the Sick-room.....One lecture by DR. ROBERT ABBE.

The only change of importance during the year is that mentioned in detail in the Board of Managers' Report, namely the resignation of Miss Wilson as Directress of Nurses and the appointment to that office of Mrs. Bath, who had formerly been Assistant Directress of Nurses.

The policy of teaching has been to emphasize the practical side of the work rather than magnify theoretical instruction.

Thirty-five nurses were graduated on the evening of January 11, 1909, when a very excellent address was delivered by Dean Van Amringe of Columbia University, and of the Board of Managers of the Hospital. The diplomas were presented by the President.

It is with gratitude that we note the continued excellent physical condition of members of the Training School. Illness this year amounted to less than seven-tenths of one per cent.

We desire to express our thanks to the physicians and surgeons for the lectures delivered by them, as indicated in the foregoing list, and also to Dr. Hans Zinsser for theoretical and practical instruction in Bacteriology, and to Dr. Hollis and Dr. Gould, Physicians to the Training School, for their services and advice throughout the year.

W. P. BROWN
HOFFMAN MILLER
B. F. CURTIS, M.D.,
President of the Medical Board

Committee on Training School

To the HONORABLE THE BOARD OF MANAGERS:
Gentlemen:

The following are the

STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR; AND ALSO, FOR COMPARISON, THOSE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR.

	1909			1908		
Patients in hospital first of year:						
Medical wards, male	38			44		
female	60			41		
Surgical wards, male	48			47		
female	68			66		
Private rooms, male	13			10		
female	16			19		
Visitors, friends of private patients	1	244		1	228	
Admitted during year:						
Medical wards, male	623			622		
female	585			676		
Surgical wards, male	868			812		
female	1,092			1,010		
Private rooms, male	290			277		
female	309			285		
Visitors	69	3,836	4,080	74	3,756	3,984
Total patients in wards and private rooms, male		1,880			1,812	
female		2,130			2,097	
visitors		70	4,080		75	3,984
Patients discharged:						
Cured	2,040			2,001		
Improved	1,043			978		
Unimproved	303			281		
Transferred to other institutions	22			32		
Died	356			374		
Visitors	66	3,830		74	3,740	
Patients remaining at end of year:						
Medical wards, male	49			38		
female	53			60		
Surgical wards, male	44			48		
female	63			68		
Private rooms, male	19			13		
female	18			16		
Visitors	4	250	4,080	1	244	3,984
Total days' treatment:						
Free		64,521			63,570	
Pay ward		15,102			14,869	
Private rooms		11,141			10,015	
Visitors		1,000	91,764		1,084	89,538

	1909			1908		
Percentage:						
Free days	70.32%			71.00%		
Pay ward days	16.46			16.61		
Private room days	12.14			11.18		
Visitors	1.08			1.21		
Average patients per day:						
Free	177			172		
Pay ward	41			42		
Private room	30			27		
Visitors	2	250		3	244	
Average time per patient in hospital	22.5 days			22.9 days		
Daily average cost per private patient		$3.71+			$4.03	
Daily average cost per ward patient		2.11			2.15	
Out-Patient Department						
Patients under treatment first of year:						
Male	607			798		
Female	1,143	1,750		788	1,586	
Patients admitted:						
Male	4,122			3,456		
Female	4,598	8,720		3,837	7,293	
Total patients treated			10,470			8,879
Visits made during year	42,075			39,221		
Average visits per day	213.6			196.3		
Average visits per patient	4.0			4.4		
Daily average cost per patient	$9\frac{7}{10}$c.			11c.		
Visiting or Home Nursing						
Number of patients visited	1,008					
Number of visits made	2,001					
Average visits per day	8.5					
Average cost per visit, including supplies, food carfare, etc	$ .59					
Summary.						
Total patients treated during year in all departments		15,558			12,863	
Average patients per day in all departments		472.1			440.3	
Daily average number of employees in all departments		341			336	
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported		$0.309			$0.3148	
Number of surgical operations		2,233			1891	
Number of surgical operations, in O. P. D		465			458	

NATIONALITY AND RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS

Americans	2553	
English and Scotch	301	
Irish	318	
German	226	
Italian	138	
Other Europeans	316	
Various	158	
Not known (visitors)	70	
		4080

Protestant Episcopalians	928	
Roman Catholics	1244	
Of other Christian bodies	1491	
Hebrews	282	
Of no special denomination	65	
Not known (visitors)	70	
		4080

APPLICATIONS DECLINED UNDER RULES OF ADMISSION

Contagious

Erysipelas		3	

Incurable

Paralysis	17		
Cancer	4		
		21	

Unsuitable

Insanity	3		
Epilepsy	3		
Alcoholism and opium habit	22		
Syphilitic	4		
Miscellaneous	22		
		54	
Referred to Out-Patient Department	327		
Not sick enough for Hospital	61		
Declined for want of room	262		
		650	
			728

KPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1909 AND FOR 1908.

Administration Expenses

	1909		1908	
aries, officers and clerks	$15,006 86		$14,101 23	
ice expense	446 25		498 74	
tionery, printing, and postage	2487 66		2705 73	
egraph and telephone	1783 31		1945 36	
gal expenses			786 97	
icellaneous	443 04		139 23	
Total administration expense		$20,167 12		$20,177 26

Professional Care of Patients.

ARIES AND WAGES:				
Physicians	$973 00		$955 00	
Supt. of nurses, assistants, and instructors	5,409 80		6,414 95	
Nurses	5,310 25		3,518 25	
Special nurses	15,351 10		11,434 85	
Orderlies	5,020 95		4,701 15	
Ward employees	3,808 95		3,636 75	
		$35,874 05		$30,660 95
UIPMENT FOR NURSES:				
Uniforms	$2,383 85		$1,939 63	
Books	562 47		411 59	
Instruments	24 84		19 66	
		$2,971 16		$2,370 88
DICAL & SURGICAL SUPPLIES:				
Apparatus and instruments	$2,708 49		$2,879 30	
Medical supplies	4,554 43		2,919 15	
Surgical supplies	10,526 61		11,522 37	
Alcohol, wines and liquors	495 31		711 48	
		$18,284 84		$18,032 30
SPENSARY:				
Salaries and labor	$2,461 00		$2,329 00	
Supplies	3,974 60		4,272 64	
		$6,435 60		$6,601 64
ISITING NURSING:				
Salaries and labor	$1,187 79			
Supplies	53 89			
		$1,241 68		
-RAY SERVICE:				
Salaries and labor	$999 96			
Supplies	88 98			
		$1,088 94		
Total professional care of patients		$65,896 27		$57,665 77

* Visiting Nursing started on December 18, 1908.
† Photography reported under General House and Property Expense in 1908.

Department Expenses.	1909		1908	
Ambulance:				
Supplies		$1,149 31		$1,564 82
Pathological Department:				
Salaries and labor			$2,653 35	
Supplies			585 47	
		$2,204 70		$3,238 82
Training School:				
Salaries and labor	$3,131 80		$3,514 40	
Supplies	991 88		539 00	
		$4,123 68		$4,053 40
Housekeeping Department:				
Salaries and labor	$11,789 25		$11,723 80	
Supplies	6,752 03		5,962 45	
		$18,541 28		$17,686 25
Kitchen Department:				
Salaries and labor	$6,582 65		$6,516 95	
Supplies	1,597 69		1,002 74	
		$8,180 34		$7,519 69
Laundry Department:				
Salaries and labor	$5,699 80		$5,636 15	
Supplies	1,379 94		1,414 26	
		$7,079 74		$7,050 41
Steward's Department:				
Labor		$980 00	$999 35	
Provisions:				
Bread	$285 12		$118 33	
Milk and cream	11,635 59		11 633 13	
Groceries	10,184 18		10,837 79	
Butter and eggs	13,347 01		12,137 77	
Fruits and vegetables	7,434 53		7,759 32	
Meat, poultry, and fish	25,790 84		25,499 78	
		$68,677 27		$68,985 47
Total Department Expenses:		$110,936 32		$110,998 86

General House and Property Expense:	1909		1908	
Electric lighting	$2,011 05		$2,352 39	
Fuel, oil, and waste	15,867 16		17,105 26	
Gas	806 00		1,048 42	
Ice and refrigeration	1,438 64		1,347 11	
Insurance	2,247 44		1,234 18	
Maintenance: real estate and building	6,872 39		10,023 68	
Maintenance: machinery and tools	10,269 38		13,448 91	
Plumbing and steamfitting	975 39		900 03	
			1,417 12*	
Miscellaneous	162 75		121 30	
Total general house and property expense		$40,650 20		$48,998 40

Recapitulation:				
Total administration expense	$20,167 12		$20,177 26	
" professional care of patients	65,896 27		57,665 77	
" department expenses	110,936 32		110,098 86	
" general house and property expense	40,650 20		48,998 40	
Total operating expense		$237,649 91		$236,940 29

* Photography now under Professional Care of Patients.

	1909		1908	
CORPORATION OR OTHER CURRENT EXPENSES:				
Salaries, officers and clerks	$1,733 33		$1,650 00	
Stationery, printing and postage	59 30		125 86	
Legal expense	346 09		1,566 20	
Annuities	2,000 08		1,999 92	
Miscellaneous	350 00		182 97	
Total corporation expense		$4,488 80		$5,524 95
CURRENT EXPENSES FROM GENERAL FUNDS:				
The Mary M. Keese Fund for funerals	$481 75		$327 00	
The Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund	402 00		110 34	
The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund	50 00		49 06	
The Marion Gray Morris Fund	1,162 48		350 00	
The Dr. Guy Miller Fund	500 00		450 00	
The Zela Gibbes Fund	6,012 79			
The Emma D. Cummins Fund for pathological laboratory	90 41			
Total current expenses from special funds		$8,699 43		$1,286 40
GRAND TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES		$250,838 14		$243,751 64
INCOME FROM SPECIAL FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES:				
Transferred to principal	$8,823 46			
Transferred: carried forward	48,595 96			
Revenue for mortgage interest paid in advance	810 00			
		$58,229 42		
		$309,067 56		

DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS				
Private room patients	$60,472 25		$54,970 60	
Board of friends of patients	3,877 30		4,638 50	
Ward pay patients	22,761 30		22,410 70	
Special nursing	17,531 86		13,091 40	
Dispensary	6,345 00		6,107 00	
Donations	830 50		903 30	
Ambulance fees	880 00		764 50	
Miscellaneous	3,043 29		2,451 75	
		$115,741 50		$105,337 75
OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME				
Donations from individuals for current expenses	$8,215 03		$9,998 88	
From Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	5,668 02		5,629 34	
Annual subscriptions for support of beds	2,600 00		2,600 00	

	1909		1908	
Revenue from invested funds for current use	$90,322 38		$88,819 39	
Interest	92 63			
Miscellaneous	355 26		1,172 48	
INCOME FROM SPECIAL FUNDS for Designated Purposes	76,287 36			
Mortgage interest paid in advance	810 00			
Total other revenue or income		$184,350 68		$108,220
Grand total current revenue		$300,092 18		$213,557
Excess current expenses over current revenue		8,975 38		30,193
Total		$309,067 56		$243,751

The slight decrease in the daily average cost of patients, both private and ward, this year is due largely to the fact that less has been spent on repairs to the buildings than for several previous years, and also to the increase in the number of hospital days of both classes of patients. Every possible effort has been made by the heads of departments to administer the Hospital with proper economy and the efforts have not been without success.

The great need of another ward for female patients has been felt this year even more than before. The congestion at times brings problems hard to solve and makes conditions in which it is most difficult to render patients comfortable.

We are indebted this year, as in the past, to the following institutions which have kindly taken our convalescent patients:

Sea Cliff Home for Babies, Long Island.
Campbell Cottage, White Plains, N. Y.
Maple Cottage, Peapack, N. J.
Isabella Heimath, New York City.
St. Andrew's Convalescent Hospital.
The New York Home for Convalescents.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Convalescent Women, Spring Valley, N. Y.

Mr. J. H. Alexandre has on two occasions in the summer given outings on his yacht to the children from our wards. They were greatly enjoyed by the little ones and did them an immense amount of good.

Mrs. S. A. Clark has generously come to our aid in many of the problems that have confronted us in connection with the work of Visiting Nursing, in providing the Head Nurse with raiment for the poor and with funds to purchase nourishment and other needed articles. We take this opportunity of expressing our appreciation of her continued interest and kindness from the time this branch of the work was begun.

Very respectfully,

GEORGE F. CLOVER, *Superintendent.*

PASTOR'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:
Gentlemen:

The Pastoral Statistics for the year are as follows:

Baptized	12	Holy Communion.	
Confirmed	3	In Chapel	31
Marriages	5	In Wards	90 (1,030 Communicants)
Funerals	61	In private and in extremis	138

The usual order of services has been continued:

Holy Communion, in the Chapel, on the first Sunday in each month at 10:30 A.M., on the third Sunday in each month at 8:00 A.M., and on the greater festivals at 8:00 A.M. In the wards: every Sunday in two wards in regular rotation, save during the summer vacation season, when there is only one Communion service in the wards. By this means each ward is given a celebration of Holy Communion once a month. Other services: In the Chapel, on Sundays, Morning Prayer with sermon (except on the first Sunday of the month) at 10:30 A.M., and Evening Prayer with short address at 4:00 P.M.; daily Evening Prayer through the week at 6:00 P.M.; in the wards, a short form of family prayer is said daily in each ward between the hours of 8:30 and 9:30 A.M. The Annual Service of Praise and Thanksgiving was held on the Sunday after St. Luke's Day; in Christmas week and Easter week carols were sung in each ward, through the kindly rendered services of the choir of Holy Trinity Church.

In addition to the regular bedside ministrations, and the occasional visiting of former patients at their homes, the Assistant Pastor has endeavored specially to help those whose limited knowledge of the English language, added to their weakened state, has made their position difficult. In this the clergy of certain city churches, notably L'Eglise du Saint Esprit, have extended many courtesies.

The Bishop of Olympia made a visitation to the hospital, acting for the Bishop of New York, confirming three patients, two wards being visited for the purpose. The correspondence entailed in the referring of patients to their home parishes, and also in assisting the ministers of sister churches

where religious work may be more fitly carried out in some individual case, has increased considerably this year.

The value of the Library is becoming increasingly apparent, and the occasional donations from friends of the hospital have done much to enlarge its scope. The most crying needs in this direction are for German and Italian books, and for books suitable for boys. The Library statistics are as follows:

Books distributed in wards	3,678
Books distributed to private patients	1,654
Books distributed to officers and employes	753
Total	6,085
Total No. of Magazines distributed	3,236
Books donated through the year	183

The Kindergarten work has continued this year in the usual manner, giving much pleasure to the children in the wards through the long winter confinement, when the tedium is hard to bear. The visits of many friends, often bringing small gifts to the little ones, also have afforded much delight.

The Pastor's Fund for the year has been administered as follows:

PASTOR'S FUND

Receipts

Mr. Gordon Norrie	$50.00
Mrs. Helen F. Harbeck, for Kindergarten, in memory of her husband	100.00
Mr. Waldron P. Brown, for Kindergarten	25.00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright, for Kindergarten	50.00
Miss Gertrude B. Rowe, for Kindergarten	5.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins, to aid needy convalescents who are leaving the Hospital	175.00
Mrs. H. S. Wallace	10.00
Offertory	277.01
Special offering for Shelter for Respectable Girls	24.55
Special offering for Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund	12.76
Thanksgiving offering for General Clergy Relief Fund	4.69
Alms boxes	7.37
Loans returned	221.00
	$962.38

Disbursements

Charity	$638.96
Altar flowers	22.00
Vestments	11.70
General Clergy Relief Fund	4.69
Books, magazines, and printing	8.50

CHILDREN STARTING FOR A DRIVE IN THE PARK

Kindergarten supplies and teacher for sick children	$220.82
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund	12.76
Shelter for Respectable Girls	24.55
Loans	208.50
	$1,152.48

GEO. F. CLOVER,
Pastor.

ENDOWED ROOMS

By Very Rev. Eugene A. Hoffmann, D.D., for the use of the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. (Two rooms.)

ENDOWED BEDS

1855

By a member of the Church of the Holy Communion (two).

1859

By bequest of Miss Maria C. Johnson.

1860

By bequest of Dr. John S. Wiley (two).

1862

By Mr. Adam Norrie. For "The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York."
By bequest of Mr. Abraham B. Sands. To be known as "The Sands Bed."
By Mr. John H. Swift. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Elizabeth Swift.*
By bequest of Mrs. Susan L. Hoffman.

1863

By Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.
By Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ray. In *Memory of their Son, Richard Cornelius Ray.*
By Miss Julia C. Norrie.

1864

By Miss Emily O. and Miss Sarah B. Gibbes. In *Memory of their Father, Robert M. Gibbes.*
By Mr. and Mrs. Frederic G. Foster.

1865

By bequest of Mr. Samuel Wyman. To be called "The Wyman Bed."
By Mrs. Christine K. Griffin. *In Memory of her Husband, William Preston Griffin.*

1866

By Mrs. Mary E. C. Van Horne.
By bequest of Miss Julia A. Johnson.
By bequest of Miss A. M. C. Van Horne.
By Mrs. Julia W. Bull. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas F. Bull.*
By Mr. and Mrs. George Bulkley. In *Memory of their Son, James Eleazer Bulkley.*
By a lady, to be known as "Mary's Bed."
By Mrs. Henry E. Pellew. A "Thank-offering."
By Mr. and Mrs. James F. de Peyster. In *Memory of their Daughter, Frances Goodhue de Peyster.*

1867

By Mrs. Louisa Howland Clendenin.
By Mrs. Susan Baring. In *Memory of two little Children* (two).
By Mrs. Eliza Ward Harper. In *Memory of her Husband, James Harper.* To be known as "The James Harper Bed."
By Mrs. M. A. C. Rogers. In *Memory of her Grandson, William Augustus Muhlenberg Chisholm.*
By Calvary Church.

1868

By Mrs. Herman Le Roy Jones and Miss Kingsland. In *Memory of their Mother, Mrs. A. C. Kingsland.*

1869

By Mr. Frederick S. Winston. In *Memory of his Son, Dr. Joseph Sands Winston.*
By Mr. Philip J. A. Harper. In *Memory of his Father, James Harper.*
By Mr. August Limbert. In *Memory of his Wife, Louise Adelaide Limbert.*
By bequest of Dr. John Hart.
By Mrs. C. Easton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles Easton.*

1870

By Mrs. Adeline Schermerhorn.
By Mrs. G. A. Robbins. In *Memory of her Child.* A child's bed.
By Mrs. Mary W. Roosevelt. In *Memory of her Husband, S. Weir Roosevelt.*
By Mrs. Mary Chisholm. In *Memory of her Uncle, George P. Rogers.*
By Mr. William C. Rhinelander.

1871

By Mrs. Helen Schermerhorn.
By Mrs. William Astor.
By Mrs. Catharine Wilkins.
The gift of Messrs. George and John Laurie, for the use of the St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.
By Miss Mary H. Drake. In *Memory of her Father, James Drake.*
By Mr. and Mrs. George Kemp.

1872

By Mr. John Jacob Astor (two).
By Mr. Henry S. Fearing. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriet Fearing.*
By Dr. Abram DuBois.

1873

By bequest of Mr. Theodore Riley.

1874

By Mrs. Margaret E. Zimmerman. In *Memory of her Husband, John E. Zimmerman.*
By the children of Mr. Philetus H. Holt. In *Memory of their Father.*

1876

By Mrs. Catherine L. Spencer.
By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler and the late Mrs. Chanler. In *Memory of their beloved Daughter, Emily Astor Chanler.*
By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler. In *Memory of his beloved Wife, Margaret Astor Ward Chanler.*
By children, through Rev. Dr. Mallory, editor of *The Churchman.* To be called "The Churchman Cot."
By Mrs. Mary W. A. Mütter. To be called "The Mütter Bed."

1877

By Miss Caroline Talman. In *Memory of her Great-Nephew, Barcelo Wheaton.* To be called "The Wheaton Memorial Cot."
By Mr. John F. Sheafe.
By Mrs. Charlotte E. Cotheal. In *Memory of her Husband, William Cotheal.*

1878

By Mrs. Anna Caswell.
By the executors of the late William Watson.

By Mr. Frederick Hubbard. A child's bed.
By Mrs. W. E. Chisholm. In *Memory of her Mother, Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.*
By Mrs. William Peterson. In *Memory of her Parents, Carlos and Emeline Cobb.*

1880

By Mrs. E. M. Cotheal, Mrs. Samuel Lawrence, and Mr. Alex. I. Cotheal. In *Memory of their Father and Mother.* To be called "The Henry Cotheal Bed."
By bequest of Mrs. Mary Hobart Verplanck. A child's bed.
By Mr. James Renwick.
By Mr. Charles M. Da Costa. In *Memory of his Mother, Ramah M. Da Costa.*
By Mr. Rutherford Stuyvesant. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Rutherford Stuyvesant.*

1881

By Mrs. Henry B. Hyde. In *Memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.* A child's bed.
By Mr. Charles Stewart Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Henrietta H. Smith.*
By the children of the late Ambrose C. Kingsland. In *Memory of their Father.*
By bequest of Mrs. Anna Lloyd Renwick.
By Miss Jean Buchanan Gerry.

1882

By the children of Mr. Samuel D. Babcock. In *Memory of their Mother, Elizabeth Crary Babcock.* A child's bed.
By Miss Caroline Talman. To be called "The Sarah S. Talman Bed."
By Mrs. Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Husband, Herman LeRoy Jones.*
By Miss Sallie Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of her Brother, Dr. David L. Eigenbrodt,* the first resident Physician of this Hospital. To be called "The Dr. Eigenbrodt Bed." A child's bed.
By the Misses Sophie E. and Emily Beach. In *Memory of their Sister, Susie J. Beach.* To be called "The Beach Memorial Bed."
By Mrs. William W. Astor. To be called "The Baby Rudolph Bed." A child's bed.
By Mr. John Watson. In *Memory of his Wife, Marcy L. Watson.*
By Miss Elizabeth Aymar. In *Memory of her Father and Mother.* To be called "The John Q. Aymar Bed." A child's bed.

1883

By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop.
By Miss E. Kate Simmons. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Joseph F. and Mary S. Simmons.*
By Mr. Percy R. Pyne.

1884

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker. In *Memory of her Husband, Evan T. Walker.*
By Mr. and Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of their Daughter, Annie Low.*
By the Estate of John Fisher Sheafe (two).

1885

By Mr. William Y. Mortimer. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriette Mortimer.*
In the Children's Ward. By legacy of Miss Sarah Burr. To be called "The Good Samaritan Free Beds." (Ten.)

1886

By Mrs. Sarah E. Sackett and her children. In *Memory of her late Husband and their Father, Adam Treadwell Sackett.*
By bequest of Rev. David Hazard Macurdy
By Mr. and Mrs. Waldron P. Brown. In *Memory of their Son, Waldron P. Brown, Jr.* In the Children's Ward.
By Rev. Charles F. Hoffman, D.D. To be known as "The C. F. Hoffman Bed."
By Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis Slade. In *Memory of their Son, Jarvis Morgan Slade.* To be known as "The J. Morgan Slade Memorial Bed."
By Mr. L. T. Hoyt. In *Memory of his Daughter, Geraldine Hoyt.* To be known as "Daisy's Cot." In the Children's Ward.

1887

By Mrs. Sarah E. Lanier. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Thomas and Sarah J. Egleston.* To be known as "The Lanier Bed."
By Mrs. John Jacob Astor. In *Memory of her Mother, Susan Annette Gibbes.* In one of the female wards.
By Mr. James Renwick.
By Mrs. Mary L. S. Harwood and Miss Harriet J. Sibley. In *Memory of their Brother, Simeon Waldo Sibley.*

1888

By Mrs. John W. Minturn. In *Memory of her Father, William H. Aspinwall.*

By Mrs. Jane S. von Post. In *Memory of her Father, William Whitlock, Jr.*, died July 11, 1875.

By bequest of Mr. John C. Minturn. In *Memory of his deceased Son, Charles Edward Minturn.*

By Mrs. Sarah Earle. In *Memory of her Son, J. Hobart Earle.*

By Mrs. Helen R. Russell. In *Memory of her deceased Son, John Watts Russell.*

1889

By bequest of Miss Mary Hopeton Drake. To be called "The Hopeton Bed."

By Mrs. Jeanette Bell. In *Memory of her Husband, Isaac Bell, Jr.*

By Mr. David S. Egleston. A child's bed. In *Memory of his Niece, Sarah J. Egleston.* To be called "The Baby Egleston Bed."

By Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By the Mother, Brothers, and Sisters of *Mary Moore Sackett.* In *Memory of her.* A child's bed.

By Mrs. David J. Ely. To be called "The David J. Ely Bed." In *Memoriam.*

By Mrs. Leah Reese Crocker and William A. Reese. In *Memory of their Father and Mother, Jacob and Maria Louisa Reese.* To be known as "The Reese Bed."

By Mr. Alex. T. Van Nest. In *Memory of his Father, Abraham R. Van Nest.*

By Mrs. Thomas C. Sloane. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Courtland P. and H. Elizabeth Dixon.* To be known as "The Dixon Bed."

By Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of her Mother, Cettie Moore Mathews.*

1890

By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly.

By Miss Katherine E. Turnbull. In *Memory of her Mother, Cornelia Paterson Turnbull.* To be known as "The Cornelia P. Turnbull Bed."

By Mrs. Sarah Spencer Morgan. In *Memory of her Father, Junius Spencer Morgan.*

By Mrs. Priscilla D. Sloane. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Chalmers Sloane.* To be known as "The Sloane Bed."

1891

By Mrs. Margaret A. Bromley. In *Memory of her Husband, Miles Standish Bromley.* To be known as "The Bromley Bed."

By Miss Mary B. Tousey. In *Memory of her Parents, Sinclair and Silvia Tousey.*

By Dr. and Mrs. W. Seward Webb. In *Memory of Dr. Webb's Mother, Laura Virginia Webb.*

By the Very Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.

By bequest of Mr. David Stewart. To be known as "The Stewart Bed."

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker and Miss Emily A. Watson. In *Memory of their Father, John Watson.*

By Miss Julia Livingston Delafield. In *Memory of her Brother, Joseph Delafield, Jr.*, born August 15, 1839; died February 24, 1848. To be known as "The Joseph Delafield, Jr., Bed." A child's bed.

By bequest of Miss Maria M. Flagg. In obedience to a wish and request of Miss Flagg's mother.

1892

By Mr. Benjamin Robert Winthrop. In *Memory of Eliza Ann Coles Neilson Winthrop.*

By legacy of M. Louise Comstock. (Four.)

By Mrs. Mary N. Mayo. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry O. Mayo, M.D.* To be known as "The Henry O. Mayo Bed."

By bequest of Mr. John T. Farish. To be known as "The Farish Bed."

By Mrs. Grenville L. Winthrop. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By bequest of Jane Mowbray. "Bed for the Poor."

By Mrs. Charles E. Rhinelander. In *Memory of her Sister Katherine Cotheal.*

1893

By Mrs. John T. Irving, Miss Helen C. Irving, and Miss Frances R. Irving. In *Memory of Marion Harwood Irving.*

In the Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. William W. Tompkins. In *Memory of their Son, Philip Kingsland Tompkins.* To be known as "Philip's Bed."

By bequest of Sophie Kingsland. To be known as "The Antoinette and Emilie Martin Bed."

By Miss Emily A. Watson, in the "Consumptive Department."

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker, in the "Consumptive Department."

By bequest of Helen McDowell. In *Memory of her Son, Irvin McDowell, Jr.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Barger. In *Memory of Mrs. Barger's Uncle, Milton Sanford.*

By Mr. James K. Gracie. In *Memory of his Wife, Anna Bullock Gracie.*

1894

By bequest of Mr. Hamilton Fish, for benefit of St. Mark's Church.

In Children's Ward, by Mr. James L. Barclay. In *Memory of his Wife, Olivia Mott Barclay.*

By Mrs. Ellen S. Auchmuty. In *Memory of her Husband, Richard Tilden Auchmuty.*

In Children's Ward, by Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By bequest of Ellen Woodward. In *Memory of her Mother, Jane Greenwood Daniels.*

In Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, George Harrison Byrd.*

1895

By Mrs. S. M. Stevenson. In *Memory of her Husband, David Stevenson.*

By Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee. In *Memory of her Mother, Mary Rhinelander Stewart.*

In Boys' Ward, by Mrs. Charles Penrose Quicke. In *Memory of her Son, Robert Bowne Minturn Quicke.*

By bequest of Mr. William E. Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of his Sister, Sallie Eigenbrodt.*

1896

By Miss Jane Whiting, Mrs. Amelia Whiting, and Mrs. Sara Rives. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Swan Whiting.*

In Children's Ward, by bequest of Rev. John Blake.

By Mrs. John H. Hinton. In *Memory of her Father, Henry Ellsworth.*

By Miss Emily Trevor. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By Mrs. Mary T. Heckscher. In *Memory of her Father, William Travers.*

By Mr. William Decatur Parsons. In *Memory of his Mother, Anna Pine Decatur Parsons.*

By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop. In *Memory of his Father, Henry Rogers Winthrop.*

1897

By Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of their Son, William Henry Vanderbilt, Jr.*

By Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of his Mother, Maria Louisa Vanderbilt.*

In Children's Ward, by Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly. In *Memory of her Daughter, Alice Twombly.*

In Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. David B. Ogden. In *Memory of their Son, Gouverneur Morris Ogden.*

By Mr. Junius Spencer Morgan, Mr. George Denison Morgan, and Miss Caroline Lucy Morgan. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Spencer Morgan.*

In Children's Ward, by bequest of Charlotte A. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Eliza Hamilton.*

By Mr. H. C. von Post. In *Memory of his Wife, Jane S. von Post.*

By Mr. William Smith Brown.

1898

By Mrs. Helen Frances Harbeck. In *Memory of her Husband, William H. Harbeck.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, Alfred Henry Byrd.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Woodcock.*

By Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie. In *Memory of her Mother, Hannah Thomas Slade.*

By Mr. Henry Parish. In *Memory of his Wife, Maria Brinckerhoff Parish.*

By Mrs. Katharine Sergeant Cram.

By Mrs. Eliza Van Namee. In *Memory of her Mother, Margaret Greenwood.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton. In *Memory of her Husband, Theodore A. Eaton.* To be known as "The St. Clement's Bed."

By Mrs. Joseph M. White.

By Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Macy, Jr. In *Memory of Mr. Macy's parents, Charles A. and Sarah L. Macy.*

By Mr. Charles H. Burhans. In *Memory of his Mother, Rebecca Wickes Burhans.*

By Mrs. Fanny M. Robinson. In *Memory of her Husband, Douglas Robinson.*

1899

By Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt. In *Memory of her Sister, Geraldine.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Emanuel Russell.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Barker. In *Memory of her Husband, Fordyce Barker, and of her Son, Fordyce Dwight Barker.* To be known as "The Fordyce Barker Memorial Bed."

In the Children's Ward, by Mrs. William Woodward, Jr. In *Memory of her Daughter, Edith Woodward.* To be known as "The Edith Woodward Bed."

By Mr. William Woodward. In *Memory of his Father, William Woodward, Jr.*

By Susan W. Proudfit. To be known as "The Proudfit Bed for Seamen."

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her brother, George Washington Woodcock.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Harriet Emma Woodcock.*

By Mr. Joseph Goulding. In *Memory of his Sister, Kate Goulding.*

1900

By Mrs. Elizabeth C. Judd. To be known as "The Henry B. Judd Bed for Church Missionaries."

By Mrs. Harriet R. Smedberg. In Surgical Ward. In *Memory of her Son.* To be called "The Hugh Auchincloss Smedberg Bed."

By Miss Alice Nevin, Miss Blanche Nevin, Mrs. M. Nevin Sayre, and Rev. Robert J. Nevin. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of William Wilberforce Nevin.*

By Mrs. Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of her Son, Edward Tier Williams.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd. To be known as "The Robert Abbe Bed."

1901

By Mr. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of his Father, John Caswell.*

By Mrs. Joseph M. White. (The nomination to such bed to be vested in the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Grace Church of the City and Diocese of New York.)

By Mr. John Henry Murphy. In *Memory of his Wife, Kate Lillian Coe Murphy.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Virginia Caroline Woodcock.*

By Lewis Peck Child and Mary Baldwin Auchincloss Child, in the Men's Surgical Ward. To be known as "The Hugh Auchincloss Child Bed," given in loving and grateful remembrance of their only son.

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Grace Russell Hooker.*

By the Estate and under the will of Andrew Jeffries Garvey, as follows: Two in *Memory of his Mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey.* To be known as "The Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey Beds." Two in *Memory of his Brother, John Garvey.* To be known as "The John Garvey Beds." One in *Memory of George W. McLean.* To be known as "The George W. McLean Bed."

1902

By Mrs. Louise W. Bowers, Amelia B. Willard, Louise B. Cater, Marion B. Carroll, Eleanor S. Bowers, and Henry Bowers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Sibyl Lawrence Bowers.*

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In *Memory of her Husband, Moses H. Ranney.* To be known as "The Dr. Moses H. Ranney Bed."

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sons, Willard M. and Julius H. Ranney.*

By Estate and under the will of R. Graham Dun.

By Mr. Phillips Phœnix. In *Memory of his Wife, Eleanor Phœnix.* To be known as "The Eleanor Phœnix Bed."

By Mrs. Edwin Parsons. In *Memory of her Husband, Edwin Parsons.* To be known as "The Edwin Parsons Bed."

By Mr. and Mrs. George Macculloch Miller. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their deceased infant Child, George Macculloch Miller, Jr.* (Right of nomination vested in St. Thomas' Church, through its Rector.)

By Mrs. Alice G. Wheelock. In *Memory of her Parents, William Hawxhurst Townsend and Sarah Ann Townsend.*

By Mrs. Margaret J. Plant. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Bradley Plant.*

By J. Henry Smith, Esq. In *Memory of his Relative, the late George Smith, Esq., of the Reform Club, London.*

1903

By Miss Isabel G. Davis. In *Memory of her Brother, Samuel C. H. Davis.*

By bequest of William H. Tillinghast. To be known as "The Phœbe Wyckoff Tillinghast Bed."

1904

By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Husband, G. Granville Wright.*

By Mrs. William B. Coughtry. In *Memory of her Son, Arthur Coughtry.*

By Mrs. Mary E. Fuller and Miss Louise Easton. In *Memory of their Brother, Henry Easton.* (Right of nomination vested in the Church of the Incarnation, through its Rector.)

By John G. Hecksher, Esq. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Travers Hecksher.*

By bequest of Oliver W. Buckingham. In *Memory of his Wife.* To be known as "The Hannah Walton Buckingham Bed."

By Mrs. Harriette M. Arnold. In *Memory of her Husband, Hicks Arnold.* To be known as "The St. Albans Bed."

By Mrs. Annie C. Kane. In *Loving Memory of her Sister, Sarah Schermerhorn.*

1905

By Miss Maria H. Dehon. In *Memory of her Father, Theodore Dehon.*

By Mrs. Frederick H. Trowbridge. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Frederick H. Trowbridge, 2nd.*

By bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich. To be known as "The Aldrich Bed."

By Mrs. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of her Grandfather, Cyrus Curtiss.* To be known as "The Cyrus Curtiss Bed."

By Joseph Harvey Ladew, Jr., in Children's Ward, on his first birthday, April 11th, 1905.

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles T. Pierson.*

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Daughter, Adele G. Pierson.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Bayard Campbell.*

1906

By legacy of Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of Frances Theresa Williams, wife of Edward T. Williams, son of Johanna M. Williams, deceased.*

By Mrs. Frances M. Blagden. In *Memory of her Husband, George Blagden.*

By Norman I. Rees. In *Memory of his Father and Mother, Hans Rees and Lucinda Krom Rees.*

By Mrs. Ina Campbell. In *Memory of her Husband, John Campbell.* To be known as "The John Campbell Bed."

By Dr. Charles G. Miller. In *Memory of his Brother, Dr. Guy Bryan Miller.*

By legacy of Jane Maria Mead, in the Children's Ward.

By Miss Mary E. Schell. In *Memory of her Parents, Edward and Jane Lamberson Schell.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of Thomas Masters Markoe, M.D.*

By William Alexander Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Margaret Smith.*

By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, George and Sarah A. Law.*

1907

By legacy of Mrs. Sarah A. Sands, (three) one each to be known as "The Abraham B. Sands Bed," "Mahlon Sands Bed," and "Philip J. Sands Bed."

By Miss Lily Clarence Cram. In *Memory of her Sister, Ethel Latimer Cram.*

1908

By Miss P. Caroline Swords. In *Memory of Francis E. Doughty, M.D.*

By legacy of Mary J. Johnson. In *Memory of Robert Johnson,* for the use of communicants of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.

By Mrs. Alice Townsend Wheelock and Mr. William Hawxhurst Wheelock. In *Memory of George G. Wheelock, M.D.*, Attending Physician to the Hospital, 1878–1889, Consulting Physician 1889–1907, and sometime Vice-President of the Medical Board.

By Mrs. William Willis Reese. In *Memoriam George Bliss.*

By Mrs. Samuel Lawrence. To be known as "The P. Caroline Swords Bed."

1909

By legacy of Joel S. Mason. In *Memory of his parents.*

By legacy of Martha Potter. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Orlando Bronson Potter.*

By legacy of Harriet J. Bastian. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her three deceased daughters, Mary Sperry, Margaret Sperry, and Katherine Bastian.*

By the Rector, Churchwardens, and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Clemence L. Stephens. In Children's Ward.

By the Rector, Churchwardens, and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens, to be known and designated as "The Amelia W. Stephens Bed."

By Mrs. Victor Sorchan. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Louisa Bronson Hunnewell.*

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS

A bed in an adult's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $7,500.

A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $5,000.

The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.

The annual charge for the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and for a child's bed three hundred dollars.

SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS

(Estate Settled in 1882.)

Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Keese, to be used as "fund for the burial of the dead, dying at St. Luke's Hospital"		$17,955 66
Less amount paid for burial plot in St. Michael's Cemetery, Astoria, L. I.	$3,058	
Fence around burial plot	575	3,633 00
		$14,322 69

(December 10, 1879.)

Fund received from Mr. and Mrs. James Morris, the interest of which is to provide perpetually for rides for sick children in Central Park, thus carrying on the charitable work begun by their son, Marion Gray Morris	$2,000	

(July 10, 1908.)

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	17,460	$19,460 00

(March 22, 1884.)

Received from Mrs. James Morris, as a Memorial Fund in memory of her son, Marion Gray Morris, the income of which is to provide "a voice to sing to the praise of God in the Chapel and Wards of St. Luke's Hospital, more especially in the Children's Ward"	$6,000	

(July 10, 1908.)

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	18,430	$24,430 00

(August 9, 1888.)

Deposited with U. S. Trust Co. by Mr. Charles Stewart Smith, the income of which is to be paid to the Hospital for the purchase of illustrated papers and periodicals, to be called "The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund"		$1,000 00

(September 29, 1904.)

Received from Mr. Deane Miller, Dr. Charles G. Miller, and Dr. Clarke A. Miller, in compliance with the request of Dr. Guy Bryan Miller, deceased, for a fund, the annual income of which shall be applied to the furtherance of scientific work and investigation in the Pathological Laboratory..... $10,000 00

(January 7, 1908.)

Received from Miss Maria L. Campbell, for the endowment of a fund in memory of Dr. Francis H. Markoe, to be known as the "Francis H. Markoe Fund," the interest of which is to provide for the care, in private rooms, of physicians and surgeons..... $20,000 00

(Up to September 30, 1909.)

Received on account of bequest of Zela Gibbes for Pathological Studies..... 467,369 80

(January 2, 1909.)

Received from "A Friend" as a nucleus for the care and relief of convalescent patients after leaving the wards..... $10,000 00

(May 27, 1909.)

Received from estate of Emma D. Cummins for the Pathological Laboratory..... $25,000 00

(September 29, 1909.)

Received from Mrs. Alice A. Hicks, to be known as "The Hicks Fund," the income of which is to provide poor patients of the Out-Patient Department with needed surgical appliances... $1,000 00

(June 2, 1893.)

From Aaron Ogden sixteen shares of Morris and Essex Railroad Stock, the income to be paid to Mrs. Harriet Emily Ogden during her life, and upon her death the stock to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

(April 25, 1905.)
(April 5, 1906.)

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $15,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of 1% for collection) to be paid to Mrs. Emily Minoprio during her life, and upon her death these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

(April 25, 1905.)

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $12,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of 1% for collection) to be paid to Miss Leontine Gaertner during her life, and upon her death these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

Reception Room

Margaret J. Plant Pavilion for Private Patients

GIFTS OF ARTICLES

Magazines, Illustrated Papers, etc.—Dodd, Mead & Co.; Anonymous; Mrs. A. E. Macdonald; Mrs. J. T. Alwaise; Miss Wesendonck; Mrs. Clayton; Dr. Purdy; Mrs. Poppenhauser; Mr. Fred Watkins; Dr. B. F. Curtis; Mrs. F. V. Happener; Mr. J. F. Sweeton; Mrs. James Cohn; Mrs. Rosenbaum; Mrs. Schenck; Miss Russell; Mrs. Douglas Robinson; Miss Ada Lawton; Mrs. McDonald; Mrs. M. Farquhar; Miss R. Rice.

Books.—Richard P. Verrall; Dr. D. Bryson Delavan; Mrs. Van Amringe; Mrs. Dora Ficker; Mr. De Veer; Dr. Allen; Dr. W. Janeway; Mr. W. Easton; Mr. J. Tierney; Doubleday, Page & Co.; Mr. James Grewe; Miss Mabel West; Miss Morris; Mr. Walsh; Mrs. Bolacker; Anonymous.

Flowers, Plants, etc.—Mrs. K. Burdick; St. Ann's Church; Mrs. M. T. Brundage, in memory of W. H. Young; Mrs. Henry Rudolph; Mr. Ira B. Stewart; Miss Hoyt; In memory of Miss Jessie Lasher; Miss Gertrude Hunter; Women's Auxiliary, St. Thomas's Church, In memory of Bishop Potter; Mrs. Parsons; Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd; Mr. A. H. Kinney; In memory of Rev. J. T. Patey; Mrs. James P. Snow; Columbia College Internes; Miss Hurd; In memory of Earl W. Clark; In memory of Mrs. Henry C. Potter; Mr. James A. Galway; Mrs. Zimmerman; Mrs. Richardson's pupils, through Miss Morewood; Mrs. G. J. Cohen; Dr. Ernest Stires; St. Andrew's Church; All Angels' Church; West End Presbyterian Church; Mrs. Henry G. Kost; Horace Mann School; Anonymous: Mr. & Mrs. Geo. S. Schermerhorn; Pine Tree District School, Brewster, N. Y; Loyal Temperance Legion, Patterson, N. Y.; Dr. H. H. M. Lyle; St. Agnes's Chapel; King's Daughters, Cornwall, N. Y.; Mrs. Geo. W. Draper; Mrs. H. W. Mitchell; Dr. Theodore Janeway; Mr. & Mrs. C. J. Fay; Flower Mission, Spring Valley, N. Y.; W. C. T. U., Patterson, N. Y.; Lutheran Church, Broadway & 93d St.; Miss Eva Tanguay; Miss Matteson; Margaret Scott; Mrs. E. C. Eickhoff; Hon. J. V. V. Olcott; Mrs. Cohen; Mr. W. H. Eubank.

Fruits, Vegetables, etc.—Church Beloved Disciple, box of fruit; Miss Kate S. Babcock, jelly and oranges; Mrs. Robert Graves, case of oranges; Mr. Geo. Ehret, barrel of apples and case of oranges; Mrs. John Zimmerman, box of white grapes: Anonymous, basket of peaches.

Ice-Cream, Candy, etc.—Mr. J. F. Hoops, 52 quarts ice-cream; Mr. Anrig, candy for Christmas; Mrs. George Macculloch Miller, 20 lbs. candy; Anonymous, ice-cream and cake; Mrs. Zimmerman, 2 qts. ice-cream weekly during the year; Mrs. Elizabeth Swords, 55 qts. ice-cream, box of pears and two crates peaches for the Men's Wards in memory of her father, Samuel Clarkson.

Toys, Scrap-books, etc.—Mrs. J. D. Goldberg; Mrs. Warren C. Beach; Anonymous; Miss Elizabeth Babcock; Miss Kate S. Babcock; Miss Maria Babcock; Miss Mary M. Vail; Mrs. Ira Davenport; Zion and St. Timothy Church; Miss Florence Hewlett; Miss Mildred Lippincott; Miss Florence Dowden; Mrs. Theodore Ferry; Wadleigh High School; Misses Phyllis and Betty and Master John McVickar; Dr. Herrick and brother; Mrs. Ficken's Sunday-school class; Mr. Schuman; Dr. H. H. M. Lyle; Girls' Club, Douglas, Wyo.; Mrs. Thorburn; Agnes, Norah, and Edward Janeway; Miss Helen Walbridge; Miss Dorothy Stockbridge; Miss Elise M. Tower; Mrs. D. O. Haynes.

Clothing, Sewing, etc.—Mrs. Bradford B. McGregor, 9 hoods and 3 scarfs; Miss Nathalie Holbrook, 12 prs. stockings; Emergency Circle of King's Daughters, 15 infants' gowns; Mr. von Post, 11 linen shirts; Mrs. Baldwin, 13 doz. socks and 18 scarfs; Miss Rhinelander, 8 new garments; Emergency Circle of King's Daughters, 6 garments; Miss Louise E. Flint, 18 infants' garments.

Miscellaneous.—Mrs. French, can of oxygen and attachments; Dr. Longacre, wheel chair, bed rest, etc.; Rev. Canon John Cornell, 4 boxes of baking powder and 12 cakes Fairy Soap; Mrs. James Bruce Chastian and Mr. Tilford, 1 brass bed, mattress, etc., and 2 canes, in memory of their mother, Mrs. C. H. Tilford; Meinecke & Co., 6 holders and 100 paper cups; Thomas Weir, pair crutches; Garfield Tea Co., 75 fans.

For the Training School.—Colgate & Co., box of toilet powder, etc., for each nurse.

MEDICAL DISEASES

Year Ending September 30, 1909

Blood	M.	F.	C.	Im	Un	D.	Tl.
Anæmia:							
Primary pernicious	5	4	...	4	2	3	9
Leukæmia:							
Chr. myelogenous..	...	2	...	...	2	...	2
Acute lymphatic...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Chronic lymphatic.	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Circulatory System							
Aneurysm of aorta..	6	...	...	5	...	1	6
Aneurysm with perforation.....	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Acute endocarditis:							
Mitral insufficiency	...	3	...	2	...	1	3
Aortic insufficiency	...	3	...	2	...	1	3
Chr. endocarditis:							
Mitral insufficiency	41	38	...	58	13	8	79
Mitral stenosis....	13	20	...	23	5	5	33
Aortic insufficiency	27	12	...	28	4	7	39
Aortic stenosis.....	5	...	...	3	1	1	5
Tricuspid insuff....	3	2	...	3	2	...	5
Tricuspid stenosis..	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Malig. endocarditis..	4	4	...	...	1	7	8
Heart block.....	1	1	..	2	...	...	2
Cardiac neurosis....	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Paroxy. tachycardia	1	1	...	1	1	...	2
Myocarditis.....	22	14	2	24	2	8	36
Angina pectoris.....	3	1	...	4	...	...	4
Pseudo-angina	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Pericarditis, dry....	3	4	4	2	1	...	7
" with effusion	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
" purulent....	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Adher. pericardium.	4	1	...	3	1	1	5
Aortitis.....	2	1	...	3	...	...	3
Arteriosclerosis.....	18	12	...	28	1	1	30
Raynaud's disease...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
Phlebitis.....	4	6	...	5	3	2	10
Digestive System							
Mouth:							
Ulcera. stomatitis.	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
Pharynx:							
Acute pharyngitis..	...	2	2	...	...	...	2
Chr. pharyngitis....	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Œsophagus:							
Stricture.....	2	...	...	1	1	...	2
Carcinoma.....	2	...	...	...	1	1	2
Stomach:							
Acute gastritis.....	3	8	9	2	...	...	11
Chronic gastritis...	12	13	3	20	2	...	25
Alcpholic gastritis..	4	3	2	5	...	...	7
Ulcer.....	5	8	2	11	1	...	13
Carcinoma.....	9	1	...	1	6	3	10
Neurosis.....	2	8	...	9	1	...	10
Hyperchlorhydria..	2	...	...	2	...	...	2
Achylia gastrica....	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
Gastroptosis.....	1	2	...	3	...	...	3
Dilatation.....	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
Intestines:							
Gastro-enteritis....	4	9	12	1	...	...	13
Duodenal ulcer.....	2	...	...	1	...	1	2
Enteroptosis.....	2	1	1	2	...	...	3
Splanchnoptosis....	...	2	...	2	...	...	2
Appendicitis, acute	1	1	2	...	...	...	2
Appendicitis, chr...	1	1	...	2	...	...	2
Appendicular absc.	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Colitis, acute.....	1	1	2	...	...	...	2
Colitis, chronic.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Colitis, ulcerative..	2	4	2	4	...	...	6
Colitis, mucous....	1	1	...	2	...	...	2
Colitis, amœbic....	2	...	1	1	...	...	2
Carcinoma of rect.	4	1	...	...	4	1	5
Ac. constipation ..	3	1	4	...	...	...	4

Digestive System	M.	F.	C	Im	Un	Un	Tl.
Intestines—*Cont*:							
Chr. constipation...	1	2	...	3	...	...	3
Diarrhœa.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
General peritonitis.	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Pancreas:							
Acute pancreatitis.	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
Acute hæmorraghic pancreatitis.....	...	2	...	...	1	1	2
Liver:							
Alcoholic cirrhosis..	26	9	...	21	4	10	35
Syphilitic cirrhosis.	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Carcinoma.....	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Catarrh. cholangitis	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Suppurative cholangitis.....	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Catarrhal jaundice.	6	...	6	...	...	...	6
Ac. perihepatitis...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
Cholecystitis.....	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
Cholelithiasis.....	2	3	...	5	...	...	5
Charcot fever.....	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Respiratory System							
Follicular tonsilitis..	8	9	17	...	...	...	17
Peritonsillar abcess.	3	4	7	...	...	...	7
Acute laryngitis.....	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
Chronic laryngitis...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Acute bronchitis....	12	6	17	1	...	...	18
Capillary bronchitis.	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
Chronic bronchitis..	10	6	1	15	...	...	16
Asthma.....	4	1	...	3	2	...	5
Emphysema.....	10	2	...	8	2	2	12
Lobar pneumonia...	58	20	52	3	...	23	78
Broncho-pneumonia.	4	3	3	...	...	4	7
Septic pneumonia...	...	3	2	...	...	1	3
Grippe-Pneumonia..	1	1	2	...	...	...	2
Cardiac pneumonia..	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
Tbc. pneumonia....	2	1	...	1	...	2	3
Fibrosis of lung.....	1	1	...	2	...	...	2
Gangrene of lung....	1	1	1	...	...	1	2
Septic infarction....	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Pulmon. hæmorrhage	...	3	3	...	...	...	3
Ac. pulmonary tuberculosis.....	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Sub-acute pulmonary tuberculosis.	2	1	...	1	2	...	3
Chronic pulmonary tuberculosi.....	48	71	...	57	17	45	119
Neoplasm of lung...	...	3	...	1	...	2	3
Dry pleurisy.....	7	3	9	...	1	...	10
Pleurisy with effusion	17	9	24	...	2	...	26
Plastic pleurisy.....	8	3	1	10	...	...	11
Empyema.....	11	5	1	4	9	2	16
Genito-Urinary Sys-tem							
Acute nephritis.....	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Sub-acute nephritis.	2	4	...	3	2	1	6
Chronic nephritis...	50	32	...	54	10	18	82
Uræmia.....	8	3	...	3	1	7	11
Hydronephrosis.....	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
Pyelonephritis.....	3	1	...	3	1	...	4
Tuberculous kidney.	...	3	...	1	1	1	3
Renal calculus.....	2	2	...	1	3	...	4
Pyelitis.....	...	9	3	5	...	1	9
Nephroptosis.....	...	2	...	2	...	...	2
Cystitis.....	1	1	1	...	1	...	2
Hypertrop. prostate.	2	...	...	1	1	...	2
Neoplasm of prostate	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Urethritis.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Stricture of urethra.	2	...	...	1	1	...	2
Epididymo-orchitis .	2	...	1	1	...	...	2

Infect. Diseases	M.	F.	C.	Im	Un	D.	Tl.
Tertian malaria	17	5	22	...	...	...	22
Æstivo-autumnal malaria	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
Typhoid fever	42	41	72	...	2	9	83
Hæmorrhage	4	3	6	...	...	1	7
Perforation	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Local peritonitis	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
Relapse	3	4	7	...	...	...	7
Paratyphoid fever	2	...	2	...	...	...	2
Influenza	12	21	32	1	...	...	33
Scarlet fever	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
Tbc. meningitis	1	2	...	...	...	3	3
Septic meningitis	1	1	...	...	...	2	2
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	1	1	1	...	...	1	2
Syphilitic meningitis	2	1	...	2	...	1	3
Acute articular rheumatism	10	9	11	7	1	...	19
Subacute articular rheumatism	9	11	12	8	...	...	20
Gonorrhœal arthritis	2	3	3	2	...	...	5
Septic arthritis	1	3	3	1	...	...	4
Secondary syphilis	1	3	...	2	2	...	4
Tertiary syphilis	3	1	...	3	1	...	4
Tbc. peritonitis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Septicæmia	1	1	...	2	...	...	2
Erysipelas	1	1	2	...	...	...	2
Hydrophobia	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Addison's disease	...	3	...	1	1	1	3
Pott's disease	...	3	...	1	2	...	3
Intoxications							
Auto-intoxication	5	5	9	...	...	1	10
Acute alcoholic	8	1	9	...	...	...	9
Chronic alcoholic	6	1	...	7	...	...	7
Delirium tremens	3	...	1	...	2	...	3
Morphinism	1	1	...	...	2	...	2
Laudanum habit	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Heroin habit	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Toxæm. of pregnancy	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Veronal poisoning	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
Mercury poisoning	1	1	1	...	...	1	2
Plumbism	3	...	1	2	...	...	3
Nervous System							
Brain:							
Hæmorrhage	4	1	...	2	2	1	5
Thrombosis	...	3	...	1	...	2	3
Endarteritis	2	1	...	1	1	1	3
Hemiplegia	5	4	...	5	1	3	9
Tumor	1	1	...	...	2	...	2
Syphilis	1	2	...	3	...	...	3
Acute dementia	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Melancholia	2	...	1	...	1	...	2
Dementia præcox	1	1	...	...	2	...	2
Paralysis agitans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Vertigo	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Migraine	2	1	...	3	...	...	3
Chorea	1	2	1	2	...	...	3
Hysteria	2	1	...	2	1	...	3
Neurasthenia	10	28	...	34	4	...	38
Cord and Nerves:							
Tabes dorsalis	1	1	...	1	1	...	2
Multiple sclerosis	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Lateral sclerosis	1	1	...	...	2	...	2
Syringomyelia	2	...	...	...	...	2	2
Transverse myelitis	...	1	...	...	1	...	1

Nerv. System—Cont.	M.	F	C.	Im	Un	D.	T
Cord & Nerves—Cont.							
Spastic paraplegia	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Chronic anterior poliomyelitis	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Paramyotonus multiplex	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
Multiple neuritis	4	3	1	6	...	...	7
Herpes zoster	2	2	4	...	...	...	4
Neuritis	2	3	1	4	...	...	5
Sciatica	3	4	3	4	...	...	7
Neuralgia	2	1	1	2	...	...	3
Eye							
Rheumatic uveitis	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Iritis	5	4	3	4	2	...	9
Ophthalmoplegia	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
Conjunctivitis	...	2	2	...	...	...	2
Syphilitic retinitis	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Optic neuritis	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Skin							
Eczema	1	1	1	...	1	...	2
Scabies	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
Erythema multi	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
Scleroderma	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Urticaria	1	1	2	...	...	...	2
Miscellaneous							
Diabetes mellitus	4	3	...	2	1	4	7
Diabetic gangrene	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Mastoiditis	1	1	...	...	2	...	2
Osteo-arthritis	3	...	...	1	2	...	3
Syphilitic arthritis	3	...	...	3	...	...	3
Chronic rheumatism	3	7	...	10	...	...	10
Rheumatoid Uteri	2	9	1	8	2	...	11
Peliosis rheumatica	1	3	3	1	...	...	4
Gout	3	1	...	4	...	...	4
Lumbago	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
Tuberculous adenitis	1	1	...	1	1	...	2
Retroversio uteri	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Salpingo-oöphoritis	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Vicar. menstruation	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Dysmenorrhœa	...	[illegible]	...	...	2	...	2
Pelvic abscess	...	3	...	...	3	...	3
Fibroid uterus	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Carcinoma of uterus	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Hematometra	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Tape worm	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
Filariasis	1	1	...	2	...	...	2
Trichinosis	2	2	3	...	...	1	4
Unclassified fever	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
Hyperthyroidism	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Graves' disease	...	7	...	5	2	...	7
Periostitis	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
Abscess of jaw	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
Inanition	...	2	1	...	...	1	2
Lymphangitis	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
Ventral hernia	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Milk leg	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
Mediastinal tumor	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Spondylitis deform.	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Menière's disease	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Abdominal pain	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
Vomit. of pregnancy	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
No diagnosis made	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total							1515

SURGICAL DISEASES

For Year Ending September 30, 1909

HEAD	Operations			Results				Total
	M.	W.	C.	C.	Im	Un	D.	
Scalp:								
Injuries	5	1	...	9	1	...	...	10
Inflammations	...	2	1	2	...	1	...	3
Tumors	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Skull:								
Injuries	4	1	1	3	...	...	2	5
Inflammations	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	2
Brain and membranes	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Epilepsies	2	...	1	...	3	2	...	5
Injuries	5	...	1	6	1	...	1	8
Tumors	3	1	1	2	2	2	1	7
Forehead:								
Deformities	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Injuries	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Tumors	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	2
Cheek:								
Deformities	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	2
Inflammations	2	2	1	3	1	...	1	5
Tumors	3	2	...	5	...	...	...	5
Foreign bodies and injury	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
Lips and chin:								
Malformations	1	...	2	...	3	...	...	3
Tumors	5	1	...	5	1	2	...	8
Nose, external:								
Tumors	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	3
Deformities	15	3	1	15	5	...	...	20
Frontal sinus	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Inflammation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eye—eyelids	1	...	2	1	2	...	...	3
Deformities	3	1	2	2	4	...	...	6
Injuries	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	2
Tumors	2	7	2	6	4	1		11
Conjunctiva:								
Injuries	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	2
Inflammations	3	...	...	1	2	...	...	3
Globe:								
Cataract	4	4	2	6	4	...	...	10
Inflammations	...	3	...	1	1	1	...	3
Ear—Middle ear	1	1	3	5	...	...	1	6
Tumor of ear	5	...	1	5	1	1	...	7
Inflammations	2	2	1	2	3	...	1	6
Mastoid:								
Inflammations	6	2	3	8	2	1	1	12
Salivary glands	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
Paroti.-Tumors	1	1	...	1	2	...	...	3
Inflammations	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Mouth:								
Deformities	...	1	5	3	2	1	1	6
Inflammations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tumor	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Tongue:								
Tumor	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Injuries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Palate - malformations	1	...	3	2	2	1	...	5
Tonsils:								
Hypertrophy	17	7	42	64	2	2	...	68
Adenoids	13	4	36	47	2	3	...	52
Tumors	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	2
Superior Maxilla:								
Inflammations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tumors	3	1	...	3	1	...	...	4
Inferior maxilla:								
Deformities	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inflammations	2	1	2	3	2	...	...	5
Tumor	1	2	1	2	2	...	...	4

NECK	Operations			Results				Total
	M.	W.	C.	C.	Im	Un	D.	
Tumors	3	6	...	3	5	...	1	9
Inflammations	2	1	4	6	1	...	...	7
Tuberculosis and hypertrophy of lymphatic gland	4	8	1	11	5	1	...	17
Deformity	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
Larynx:								
Tumors	2	...	1	2	...	1	2	5
Æsophagus—Injury:								
Deformities	...	1	2	1	3	1	...	5
Tumors	3	...	...	...	2	...	1	3
Thyroid:								
Tumors	4	10	...	9	6	...	...	15
THORAX								
Chest wall:								
Inflammations	4	5	1	7	3	...	...	10
Tumors	1	2	...	2	2	...	...	4
Mamma:								
Inflammations	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Tumors	...	48	...	40	7	4	...	51
Lungs:								
Injuries	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Pleura:								
Inflammations	15	3	2	15	4	...	2	21
BACK								
Injuries	2	1	...	3	1	...	...	4
Tumors	5	1	...	5	1	...	...	6
Spine:								
Malformations	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Injuries	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	3
Inflammations	4	...	...	2	4	...	1	7
Tumors	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	2
ABDOMEN								
Abdominal wall:								
Tumor	..	2	...	2	...	...	...	2
Inflammations	4	...	1	4	1	...	1	6
Hernia:								
Ventral	11	17	...	28	...	...	1	29
Umbilical	1	2	...	3	...	...	1	4
Inguinal	104	15	30	...	6	1	...	37
Femoral	4	4	...	7	...	...	1	8
Peritoneum:								
Adhesions	2	5	...	5	1	1	...	7
Inflammations	5	8	1	4	6	1	3	14
Pancreas — Inflammations	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Stomach:								
Deformities	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	2
Inflammations, Ulcer	6	5	...	7	2	...	3	12
Tumors	7	1	...	2	4	1	1	8
Small intestine	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Injury	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Large intestine:								
Fistulæ	2	2	...	3	1	...	...	4
Inflammations	3	2	...	4	2	...	...	6
Tumors	8	4	...	6	...	4	2	12
Appendix:								
Acute catarrhal	16	14	5	33	2	...	...	35

Tumors.—Cont.	Operations M.	Operations W	Operations C.	Results C.	Results Im	Results Un	Results D.	Total
Suppurative	10	3	...	12	...	...	1	13
Gangrenous	14	5	2	19	1	...	2	22
Perforative	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With abscess	23	18	3	40	2	...	2	44
With general peritonitis	14	19	3	21	...	...	15	36
Subacute	13	18	2	31	...	2	...	333
Chronic	37	82	6	127	2	3	1	13
Intest. obstruction acute	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Adhesions	3	2	...	3	...	...	2	5
Bands	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	4
Intussusception	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	2
Tumors	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intest. obstruction, chronic	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	2
Tumors	1	1	...	1	3	2	...	6
Liver:								
Inflammations	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Tumors	2	1	...	...	...	5	...	5
Spleen, inflam.	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
Gall bladder and Ducts:								
Inflammations	7	5	...	9	1	...	3	13
Calculi	7	13	...	18	3	2	2	25
Omentum:								
Tumors	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	2
Rectum:								
Malformations	1	8	...	2	4	3	1	10
Inflammations	9	8	...	14	3	2	...	19
Tumors	4	4	...	4	3	4	...	11
Anus:								
Injuries	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	2
Fissures	6	11	...	14	3	2	...	19
Fistulæ	13	6	...	18	1	...	...	19
Inflammations	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
Hemorrhoids	58	22	...	75	3	1	1	80
Buttocks:								
Inflammations	9	1	1	8	3	...	...	11
Tumors	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	2
Coccyx:								
Injuries	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
Tumors	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	3
UPPER EXTREMITIES								
Axilla:								
Inflammations	2	4	...	6	...	1	...	7
Tumors	1	1	...	2	...	...	1	3
Shoulder:								
Injuries	3	1	...	3	...	1	...	4
Inflammations	2	1	...	1	2	...	...	3
Arm:								
Inflammations	3	1	2	4	1	...	2	7
Tumor	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	3
Elbow								
Inflammations	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	3
Wrist:								
Tumor	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
Hand & fingers:								
Malformations	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	2
Injuries	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	3
Inflammations	6	7	...	9	5	...	...	14
Tumor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LOWER EXTREMITIES								
Groin:								
Inflammations	5	1	...	4	2	1	...	7
Tumor	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	3
Thigh:								
Injuries	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	2
Inflammations	7	2	1	8	2	1	...	11

	Operations M.	Operations W.	Operations C.	Results C.	Results Im	Results Un	Results D.	Total
Knee:								
Inflammations	6	7	...	8	6	2	1	17
Leg:								
Inflammations	10	4	...	11	5	3	...	19
Foot and toes:								
Inflammaitons	18	4	1	14	4	1	4	23
Tumors	2	5	...	7	...	...	...	7
URINARY SYSTEM								
Kidney:								
Displaced	2	10	...	11	1	...	...	12
Inflammations	13	6	...	15	5	...	2	22
Calculi	6	2	...	5	3	...	...	8
Tumors	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Ureter:								
Calculi	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Bladder:								
Malformations	1	4	...	4	...	...	1	5
Inflammations	10	6	...	8	11	2	3	24
Calculi	5	...	...	2	2	1	...	5
Tumors	9	4	...	6	3	1	3	13
Urethra:								
Hypospadias	1	...	2	...	3	...	...	3
Strictures	19	...	...	18	1	...	...	19
Inflammations	3	2	...	5	...	...	...	5
MALE GENITALS								
Penis, glans:								
Tumor	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
Prepuce:								
Malformations	11	...	3	13	1	...	...	14
Tunica vag inflam.	26	...	1	27	...	...	...	27
Testicle:								
Malformations	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	5
Inflammations	12	...	...	7	6	...	...	13
Tumors	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prostate:								
Inflammations	20	...	...	14	3	5	1	23
Tumors	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
FEMALE GENITALS								
Vulva:								
Malformations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inflammations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tumors	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
Perineum (lacerations):	...	59	...	53	3	6	...	62
Injuries	...	...	...	9	1	...	...	10
Vagina:								
Tumors	...	1	...	...	4	2	...	6
Malformations	...	5	...	4	1	...	...	5
Uterus & cervix:								
Abortion	...	61	...	58	2	3	1	64
Malformations	...	7	...	9	...	...	...	9
Injuries	...	38	...	35	...	6	1	42
Inflammations	...	40	...	28	21	5	1	55
Tumors	...	99	...	81	9	6	3	99
Malpositions	...	92	..	86	3	7	...	96
Fallopian tubes:								
Inflammations	...	115	...	88	16	6	5	115
Ovaries:								
Inflammations	...	59	...	55	...	2	2	59
Tumors	...	37	...	28	3	5	4	40
Broad ligaments:								
Pelvic abscess	...	14	...	10	3	...	1	14
Inflammations	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	4
Ectopic gestation	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	7

BONES	OPERATIONS			RESULTS				TOTAL
	M.	W.	C.	C.	Im	Un	D.	
Fractures:								
Simple	21	14	8	28	19	2	4	53
Compound	13	5	...	7	11	1	2	21
Mal-union	2	...	1	1	2	...	...	3
Inflammations:								
Simple	5	1	...	4	1	1	...	6
Pyogenic	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	2
Tubercular	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	2
Specific	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Tumors	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
JOINTS								
Injuries	5	5	1	13	2	1	...	16
Dislocations	4	...	1	4	1	...	...	5
Inflammation:								
Simple	1	4	...	4	4	1	...	9
Pyogenic	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Tuberculous	4	1	1	3	3	...	...	6

JOINTS.—Cont.	OPERATIONS			RESULTS				TOTAL
	M.	W.	C.	C.	Im	Un	D.	
Foreign body	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	2
Peripher. nerves:								
Injuries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Neuralgias	6	2	...	3	4	2	...	9
Tumor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VASCULAR SYSTEM								
Mesenteric thrombosis:								
Aneurism	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	2
Veins:								
Varicose	18	7	...	19	7	3	...	29
Inflammations	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	3
Miscellaneous	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	2
Burns	3	2	1	12	...	...	2	14
Medical cond. in Surgical Wards	...	...	...	15	36	32	5	88

CHILDREN'S SERVICES

Year Ending September 30, 1909

	B.	G.	C.	Im	Un	D.	Tl.
Diseases of the blood:							
Hæmophilia	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Purpura hæmorrhagica	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
Circulatory system:							
Ch. endocarditis	3	9	...	9	1	2	12
Mitral insufficiency	3	5	...	6	2	...	8
Mitral stenosis	2	2	...	4	...	...	4
Aortic insufficiency	...	2	...	1	1	...	2
Pericarditis	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Digestive system:							
Marasmus	10	6	7	1	4	4	16
Malnutrition	15	9	9	12	3	...	24
Gastro-enteritis	9	1	4	3	3	3	10
Ileo-colitis	3	...	...	1	2	...	3
Auto-intoxication	2	3	3	2	...	...	5
Acute dilatation of stomach	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Pyloric stenosis	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Intussusception	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Ascaris lumbricoid	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
Respiratory system:							
Lobar pneumonia	8	3	9	...	...	2	11
Broncho-pneumon.	10	7	8	1	...	8	17
Empyema	2	1	2	...	1	...	3
Acute bronchitis	4	...	4	...	...	...	4
Pleurisy with effus.	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Pulmonary tuberculosis	2	8	...	1	4	5	10
Tubercul. pleurisy	...	2	...	2	...	...	2
Laryngitis	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
Genito-urin. system:							
Acute nephritis	1	1	...	2	...	...	2
Chronic nephritis	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
Pyelitis	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
Gonorr. vaginitis	...	7	5	1	1	...	7
Infectious Diseases:							
Typhoid fever	...	6	6	...	...	...	6
Measles	10	4	13	...	1	...	14
Diphtheria	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Pertussis	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	2	2	...	...	...	4	4
Tuberculous meningitis	6	1	...	...	...	7	7
Follicular tonsillitis	1	2	3	...	...	...	3
Malaria	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
Rheumatism	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
Tuberculous peritonitis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Nervous system:							
Birth palsy	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Imbecility	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Chorea	1	2	1	2	...	...	3
Hydrocephalus	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Epilepsy	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Cerebral concussion	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
Cerebral hæmorr.	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Acute encephalitis	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Miscellaneous:							
Inanition	3	...	...	...	...	3	3
Rickets	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Cleft palate	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Stomatitis	1	1	1	...	1	...	2
Rhinitis	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
Hypertro. tonsils	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
Adenoids	2	2	4	...	...	...	4
Otitis media	20	1	13	6	2	...	21
Mastoiditis	...	2	2	...	...	...	2
Retropharyngeal abscess	1	1	1	...	...	1	2
Cervical adenitis	2	1	...	2	1	...	3
Torticollis	1	1	1	...	1	...	2
Laryngis. stridulus	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Ch. conjunctivitis	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Blepharitis	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Dacryocystitis	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
Trichinosis	2	...	...	2	...	...	2
Eczema	1	2	1	2	...	...	3
Splenic abscess	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Hæmarthro. of knee	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Tuberculosis of hip	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total							255

ORTHOPEDIC SERVICE

Year Ending September 30, 1909

Diseases	Operations			Results				Total
	M.	W.	C.	C.	Im	Un	D.	
Achondroplasia, with talipes equino-varus	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
Arthritis of hip, dislocation	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
Arthritis of hip, septic	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
Bowed legs	...	...	7	6	...	1	...	7
Chronic synovitis, knees and ankles	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	3
Defective development, spastic paraplegia	...	...	3	1	1	1	...	3
Deformities following poliomyelitis	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1
Dislocation of hip (congenital)	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	2
Fracture of tibia, non-union	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Fracture of radius and ulna	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Fracture of femur, delayed union	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Hallux valgus	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	2
Hemophilia, hemorrhages in joint	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Knock-knee	...	...	10	10	...	1	...	11
Lateral curvature of spine	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Osteo-arthritis. hip	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Osteo-myelitis, tibia, defective repair	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Osteitis, femur, (traumatic)	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Ostetis, spine, knee, tibia, (specific)	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Osteitis knee (specific)	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	3
Poliomyelitis, muscle transference, arthrodesis	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	2

Diseases—con'd	Operations			Results				Total
	M.	W.	C.	C.	Im	Un	D.	
Progressive muscular atrophy	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Progressive muscular atrophy, asst. pneumonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Paraplegia, tumor of cord	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Round shoulders	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Rheumatoid arthritis, spine	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Rachitic curvature of spine and limbs	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Spastic paralysis	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Talipes equino-valgus (paralytic)	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	2
Talipes equino-valgus (traumatic)	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	2
Tubercular bursitis (hip)	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
Tubercular osteitis (hip)	...	...	15	1	14	...	...	15
Tubercular osteitis, hip and spine	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Tubercular osteitis, hip and knee	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Tubercular osteitis, spine	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	15
Tubercular osteitis, spine with paraplegia	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3
Tubercular osteitis, knee	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	3
Tubercular osteitis, ankle	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Tubercular osteitis, knee and ankle	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Ununited fracture, neck of femur	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104

LIST OF SURGICAL OPERATIONS
1908-1909

Amputations.

Thigh	7
Knee	4
Leg	1
Toes	11
Arm	1
Fingers	4
	28

Operations on Bones.

Fractures	36
Dislocations	3
Excision for tumor	3
" necrosis	2
Osteotomy	8
Sequestrotomy	15
Incision and Drainage	4
	71

Operations on Joints.

Manipulation under ether	9
Arthrotomy	10
Resection	18
Removal of Tumor	2
	39

Operations on Tendons and Fascia.

Tenorrhaphy	2
Bursitis	1
	3

Operations on Vascular System.

Transfusion	3
Varicose veins of leg	15
Aneurysm	3
	21

Operations on Brain and Nervous System.

Brain—Decompression	6
" Abscess	1
" Intracranial neurectomy	3
Cord—Excision of tumor	2
Nerves—Alcoholic injection into nerves	6
Section of post Spinal nerves	1
	19

Operations on Breast.

Amputations	31
Excision of tumor	14
Incision for abscess	4
	49

Operations on Face, Mouth, Neck, and Head.

Face—Excision of tumor of lower jaw	2
Incision and drainage lower jaw	5
Excision superior maxilla	4
Excision tumor parotid	1
Incision alveolar abscess	1
Plastic on face	32
Mouth—Removal of tonsils and adenoids	69
Removal of tumor of tonsil	1
Excision of alveolar cyst	1
Cleft palate	3
Ear and Mastoid—Mastoid operation	17
Nose—Resection of septum	9
Excision of tumor	3
Eye—Cataract	5
Enucleation	3
Excision of corneal ulcer	2
Tumor of eyelid	5
Excision of Lachrymal Sac	2
Tenotomy	1
Head—Craniotomy	7
" with drain	6
Neck—Excision of tumor	2
" carbuncle	1
" persistent sinus	1
Excision lymph nodes	36
Incision for cervical adenitis	9
Thyroidectomy	9
Tracheotomy	4
	241

Abdominal Operations.

Exploratory laparotomy	34
Dilatation of œsophagus	6
Stomach—pyloroplasty	3
gastrostomy	3
gastro-enterostomy	5
gastrotomy	6
partial gastrectomy	2
Intestines:	
Resection of intestine	11
Enterorrhaphy	3
Ileostomy	1
Colostomy	7
Entero-enterostomy	1
Freeing of adhesions without obstruction	8
Freeing of adhesions with obstruction	8
Repair of typhoid perforation	3
Liver—Cholecystotomy	9
Cholecystectomy	8
Cholecystenterostomy	1
Choledochotomy	5
Pancreas——pancreatitis	1
Omentum—Omentipexy	1
Peritoneum—Laparotomy for spreading peritonitis	1
Laparotomy for general peritonitis	5
Laparotomy for tuberculous peritonitis	4
Appendectomy with drainage	83
" without "	178
Incision of appendicular abscess	23
Appendicostomy	3
	423

Operations on Rectum, Anus, etc.

Excision of rectum	4
Stricture of Rectum	4
Ischiorectal abscess	27
Fissure in ano	13
Fistula in ano	13
Hæmorrhoids—Clamp and cautery	65
" Whitehead	3
" Allingham	3
Proctoscopy	3
	135

HERNIA.

Inguinal Halsted operation	2
" Bassini operation	101
" Bassini-McEwen operation	1
" Bassini-Barker operation	34
Fermoral strangulated	2
" simple	6
Umbilical	7
Ventral	31
	184

OPERATIONS ON KIDNEY, URETER AND BLADDER.

Decapsulation of kidney	2
Nephropexy	8
Nephrotomy	5
Nephrectomy	4
Perinephritic abscess	3
Ureteral calculus	1
Cystotomy	6
Cystoscopy	20
Catheterization of ureters	1
Tumor of bladder	4
Removal of bladder	1
	55

OPERATIONS ON FEMALE GENITO-URINARY ORGANS.

Ext. Genitals. Vulvo-vaginal abscess	2
Perineorrhaphy	71
Excision tumor	5
Vagina. Stenosis	5
Recto-vaginal fistula	1
Vesico-vaginal fistula	2
Post. colpotomy	32
Ant. colporrhaphy	12
Cervix. Amputation	8
Cauterization	8
Trachelorrhaphy	38
Stenosis	4
Uterus. Hysterectomy	65
Curetage	182
Myomectomy	24
Ventral suspension of fixation	79
Alexander's operation	6
Shortening uterosacral ligaments	5
Gilliam op	3
Adnexa. Salpingectomy.——	23
Oöphorectomy	41
Salpingo-oöphorectomy	107
Plastic on adnexa	18
Removal of intraligamentous cysts	4
	745

OPERATIONS ON MALE GENITO-URINARY ORGANS.

Plastic for hypospadias	6
Circumcision	14
External and internal urethrotomy	16
Internal urethrotomy	7
Hydrocele urethrotomy	13
Varicocele	19
Undescended testis	4
Castration	5
Perineal prostatectomy	8
Suprapubic "	7
Transplantation of ureter	2
Amputation penis	1
	102

OPERATIONS ON CHEST, ABDOMINAL WALL, AND BACK.

Pleurotomy	13
Resection ribs	22
Excision sarcoma	1
Incision abscess chest wall	3
Excision tumor " "	8
" " abd. "	1
" Sacrococcygeal cyst	4
Excision abdominal sinus	7
Coccygectomy	3
Psoas abscess	1
	63

OPERATIONS ON EXTREMITIES.
(Not classified.)

Upper—Hand	8
Forearm	6
Arm and axilla	7
Lower—Foot	9
Leg	9
Thigh	6
Groin	1
	46

MISCELLANEOUS.

Skin-grafting	9
Total	2,233

PATHOLOGIST'S REPORT

During the year ending September 30, 1909, there have been performed forty-seven autopsies. The chief anatomatical findings were as follows:

Nervous System.	
Brain:	
Subdural hemorrhage	1
Mycotic aneurism	1
Sarcoma	1
Vascular System.	
Heart:	
Dilatation	6
Hypertrophy	6
Atrophy	2
Endocarditis, acute	2
" chronic	12
Myocarditis	3
Parenchymatous degeneration	1
Fatty degeneration	2
Pericarditis, adhesive	1
" purulent	1
" with effusion	1
Vessels:	
Atheroma	5
Arteriosclerosis	5
Aneurism	2
Embolism, pulmonary	2
Respiratory System.	
Larynx:	
Edema of the glottis	1
Papillomata	1
Pleura:	
Pleurisy, fibrinous	5
" with effusion	4
Hydrothorax	2
Empyema	2
Lungs:	
Abscess	1
Carcinoma, metastatic	1
Congestion	6
Edema	3
Emphysema	2
Infarct	3
Pneumonia, lobular	1
" lobar	6
Sarcoma, primary	1
Sarcoma, metastatic	1
Tuberculosis:	
Phthisis	12
Miliary	2
Digestive System.	
Stomach:	
Carcinoma	1
Dilatation	1
Chronic gastritis	3
Intestines:	
Carcinoma of rectum	2
Colitis, chronic	2
Enteritis, "	2
Gangrene	1
Obstruction	1
Perforation	1
Rupture of rectum	1
Ulceration of duodenum, simple	1
" tuberculous	2
" typhoid	1
Liver:	
Abscesses, multiple	1
Carcinoma, metastatic	2
Cirrhosis, atrophic	2
Cholangitis	2
Cholecystitis	3
Cholelithiasis	4
Degeneration, fatty	1
" parenchymatous	6
Sarcoma, metastatic	1
Spleen:	
Congestion, passive	2
" acute	3
Infarct	1
Pancreas:	
Fatty atrophy	1
Fat necrosis	1
Peritoneum:	
Abscess	1
Ascites	1
Carcinoma, metastatic	1
Peritonitis, acute	8
" tuberculous	2
Genito-urinary System.	
Kidneys:	
Carcinoma, metastatic	1
Congestion	7
Degeneration, fatty	1
" parenchymatous	5
Infarct	1
Nephritis, chronic diffuse	10
" parenchymatous	2
Pyonephrosis	1
Sarcoma, metastatic	1
Bladder:	
Extrophy	1
Carcinoma	1
Prostate:	
Hypertrophy	1
Uterus:	
Carcinoma	1
Endometritis, purulent	1
Fibromyoma	5
Fallopian tubes:	
Tuberculosis	1
External genitalia:	
Epispadias	1
Ductless Glands.	
Adrenals:	
Tuberculosis	1
Sarcoma, metastatic	1

Ductless Glands.	
Thymus:	
Persistent	1
Miscellaneous.	
Lymph Nodes:	
Tuberculosis of mesenteric nodes	3
" " bronchial "	3
Sarcoma of axillary region	1
Tuberculosis of the spine	1
Acute lymphatic leukemia	1
Streptococcus septicemia	1

MATERIAL RECEIVED FROM THE SURGICAL DIVISIONS FOR EXAMINATION

The number of specimens received for diagnosis from the surgical divisions is 645. The diagnoses made may be classified as follows:

Tumors.	
Adenoma of the breast	4
" " " liver	1
" " " prostate	1
Adeno-carcinoma of the breast	3
" " " colon	2
" " " cæcum	1
" " liver	1
" " " rectum	2
" " " sigmoid	3
" " " stomach	3
" " " uterus	1
Carcinoma of the abdominal wall	1
" " " back	2
" " " bladder	5
" " " breast	30
" " " gall bladder	1
" " " intestine	1
" " " jaw	1
" " " lymph nodes	17
" " " neck	2
" " " nose	1
" " " ovary	2
" " " peritoneum	2
" " " pelvis	1
" " " rectum	1
" " " tonsil	1
" " " vagina	1
" " " uterus	1
Cyst-adenoma of the breast	4
" " " ovary	2
Epithelioma of the cervix uteri	15
" " " cheek	5
" " " eyelid	6
" " " foot	4
" " " jaw	1
" " " lip	8
" " " anus	2
" " " thigh	1
" " " lymph nodes	2
" " " nose	1
" " " ear	4
" " " neck	3
" " " penis	2
Fibro-adenoma of the breast	2
Fibro-angioma of tongue	1
Fibroma of anus	1
" " breast	6
" " chest	1
" " leg	2
" " toe	1
Fibromyoma of uterus	77
Glioma of spinal cord	1
Goitre	15
Lipoma of back	1
" " breast	1
" " side	2
" " shoulder	2
Lymphosarcoma of abdomen	1
Mixed tumor of the parotid	1
Myoma of the bladder	1
Myxoma of the arm	1
Osteoma of the tibia	1
" " " femur	1
Osteo-chondroma of the antrum	1
Papilloma of the anus	3
Papilloma of the bladder	1
" " " eyelid	1
" " " foot	1
" " " groin	1
" " " larynx	1
" " " lip	1
" " " skin	1
Polyp of the cervix	1
" " " nose	2
Psammoma of the spinal cord	1
Sarcoma of the antrum	1
" " " arm	1
" " " jaw	9
" " " neck	1
" " " orbit	1
" " " shoulder	1
Cysts.	
Branchial cleft cyst	1
Dermoid cyst of the ovary	6
Cyst of the neck	2
" " " skin	1
Intraligamentous cyst of the ovary	2
Multilocular cyst of the ovary	3
Papillary cyst of the ovary	2
Unilocular cyst of the ovary	3
Vulvo-vaginal cyst	1

MISCELLANEOUS TISSUES.

Reproductive System, Female.	
Cervix, hypertrophied	5
Cervix, normal	2
Decidua and chorionic villi	34
Ectopic gestation	5
Endocervicitis, chronic	12
Endometritis, acute	6
" chronic	27
" subacute	4
Endometrium, normal	13
Fallopian tubes, normal	12
Hematosalpinx	2
Hydrosalpinx	1
Mastitis, chronic	2
Metritis, acute	1
Oöphoritis, chronic	50
Salpingitis, acute	17
" chronic	22
" subacute	5
" tuberculous	1
Salpingo-oöphoritis, chronic	32
" " tuberculous	5
Ovaries, normal	2
Uterus, normal	2
Reproductive System, Male.	
Prostate, hypertrophied	10
" tuberculosis	1
Testicle, tuberculosis	2
Digestive System.	
Appendicitis, acute	8
" chronic	15
Appendix, normal	2
Anus, tuberculosis	1

Digestive system.	
Cholecystitis, acute	1
" chronic	6
Hemorrhoids	2
Gastric ulcer	1
Pancreatitis, chronic	1
Peritonitis, tuberculous	1
Proctitis, chronic	1
" tuberculous	1
Thyroglossal duct, persistent	1
Urinary System.	
Pyelonephritis	2
Tuberculosis of the kidney	1
Bones and Joints.	
Normal bone	1
Arthritis, tuberculous	3
Blastomycosis of rib	1
Osteitis, rarefying	2
Osteomyelitis, pyogenic	1
" tuberculous	2
Lymph Nodes.	
Adenitis, simple	9
" tuberculous	33
Normal nodes	11
Eyelid, blastomycosis	1
Eye, acute glaucoma	1
Lung, unresolved pneumonia	1
Muscle, normal	1
" trichiniasis	2
Pleura, tuberculosis	2
Skin, tuberculosis	3
Tonsil, hypertrophy	4
Aneurism	1
Chronic inflammation	24
Ganglion	1
Granulation tissue	18
" " tuberculous	1
Normal fat	1
Synovitis, chronic	1
" subacute	1
" tuberculous	1

EXAMINATIONS MADE IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY.

Urine.	
Analyses, complete	16,412
Bacteriological examinations	125
Polariscopic examinations	70
"Cammidge Pancreatic" test	18
Total nitrogen determinations	426
Blood.	
Blood cultures	75
Hemoglobin	588
Red blood counts	243
White blood counts and differentials	2,270
"Widal" tests; ityphoid and paratyphoid	201
Examinations for plasmodium malariæ	53
Determination of coagulation time	20
Miscellaneous blood smears	24
Miscellaneous.	
Abdominal fluids examined	46
Chest " "	122
Spinal " "	29
Gastric analyses	191
Animal inoculations	15
Sputa examined	704
Stools "	330
Throat cultures	84
Urethral smears	64
Vaginal "	430
Miscellaneous cultures	204
" smears	94

Francis Carter Wood,
Pathologist.

OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS

Admitted to Hospital during the year ending September 30, 1909

Accountants	3
Actors	17
Agents	22
Artists	14
Barbers	10
Bartenders	14
Bookkeepers	28
Brokers	22
Builders	2
Cashiers	6
Chauffeurs	14
Clergymen	17
Clerks	147
Coachmen	12
Contractors	7
Dentists	2
Domestics	276
Dressmakers	73
Drivers	44
Druggists	5
Elevator operators	17
Engineers	45
Expressmen	6
Factory hands	30
Farmers	6
Firemen	16
Gardeners	6
Housekeepers	33
Housewives	791
Inspectors	7
Janitors	31
Journalists	9
Laborers	107
Lawyers	21
Letter-carriers	7
Librarians	5
Managers	24
Manicures	9
Manufacturers	13
Mechanics	162
Merchants	37
Milliners	14
Missionaries	3
Musicians	8
Not any	700
Nurses	93
Office boys	15
Orderlies	8
Physicians	13
Policemen	11
Porters	49
Printers	15
R. R. employees	31
Salesmen	103
Seamen	15
Secretaries	7
Stenographers	36
Students	328
Superintendents	3
Tailors	23
Teachers	46
Telephone operators	12
Tradesmen	78
Valets	7
Waiters	24
Watchmen	8
Total	3,767

APPENDIX

ARTICLE III. OF THE CONSTITUTION

"The Society shall consist of members who shall, respectively, be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been previously nominated by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board of Managers.

"Every member shall pay a sum of not less than ten dollars annually, in advance, to the Treasurer.

"Every member who shall pay a sum of one hundred dollars in advance, and shall be approved in the manner above stated, shall be a member of the Society for life, without annual payment."

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

1909

Life Members

Babcock, Henry D.
Bacon, Francis M.
Baker, Stephen.
Bangs, Francis S.
Beddall, E. F.
Belmont, August.
Blagden, George.
Boulton, William B.
Bowdoin, Temple.
Brown, Waldron P.
Bull, William L.
Crocker, Geo. A.
Depew, Chauncey M.
Dexter, Henry.
Duane, James May.
Duryea, Hiram.
Fahnestock, William.
Gerry, Elbridge T.
Greer, Wm. A.
Goodwin, James J.
Hard, Anson W.
Hoffman, Samuel V.
Hoffman, William M. V.
Hoyt, Henry R.
Jennings, Oliver G.
Krech, Alvin W.
Langdon, Woodbury G.
McKim, John A.
Miller, George Macculloch.
Miller, Hoffman.
Morgan, John Pierpont.
Morgan, J. Pierpont, Jr.
Morris, Henry Lewis.
Norrie, Gordon.
Norrie, A. Gordon.
Norrie, A. Lanfear.
Olcott, J. Van Vechten.
Parish, Henry.
Pellew, Henry E.
Pratt, Dallas B.
Pyne, Moses Taylor.
Pyne, Percy R., Jr.
Randolph, Edmund D.
Riker, John L.
Rives, George L.
Russell, Charles H.
Sanderson, Percy.
Schwab, Gustav H.
Smith, Augustine J.
Smith, W. Alexander.
Steadman, George E.
Stewart, Lispenard.
Stillman, James.
Stires, Ernest M.
Stokes, Anson Phelps.
Stokes, I. N. Phelps.
Swords, Henry C.
Van Cortlandt, Robt. B.
Vanderbilt, Alfred G.
Vandberilt, Cornelius.
von Post, H. C.
Ward George Gray.
Williams, Richard H.
Wilson, M. Orme.
Witherbee, Frank S.
Zabriskie, Andrew C.

Entrance Hall of Main Building

Members Paying Annual Dues.

Baylies, Edmund L.
Bispham, William.
Bliss, Walter P.
Butterworth, William H.
Chisolm, B. Ogden.
Hare, J. Montgomery.
Mottet, Henry.
McCurdy, Robert H.
Pine, John B.
Potter, Alonzo.
Van Amringe, J. Howard.
Woodward, James T.
Woodward, William.

The Founder of the Hospital,
Rev. WM. AUGUSTUS MUHLENBERG, D.D.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, AND THEIR TERMS OF SERVICE.

Presidents.

Robert B. Minturn	May 16, 1850,	to Jan. 9, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Dec. 3, 1866,	to Nov. 19, 1869
William H. Aspinwall	Nov. 19, 1869,	to Jan. 1875
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct. 25, 1875,	to June 25, 1879
John H. Earle	Oct. 27, 1879,	to Oct. 3, 1890
George Macculloch Miller	Oct. 27, 1890.	

Vice-Presidents.

George P. Rogers	May 16, 1850,	to Feb. 23, 1852
Murray Hoffman	Dec. 16, 1850,	to Dec. 3, 1866
Cyrus Curtiss	Feb. 23, 1852,	to Oct. 18, 1875
John H. Swift	Dec. 3, 1866,	to Oct. 18, 1877
John H. Earle	Oct. 25, 1875,	to Oct. 18, 1879
James M. Brown	Oct. 29, 1877,	to July 19, 1890
Percy R. Pyne	Oct. 27, 1879,	to Feb. 14, 1895
Henry A. Oakley	Oct. 27, 1890,	to Mar. 25, 1895
Samuel D. Babcock	Mar. 25, 1895,	to Sept. 14, 1902
Cornelius Vanderbilt	April 29, 1895,	to Sept. 12, 1899
William Alexander Smith	Oct. 30, 1899,	to Oct. 18, 1905
George A. Crocker	Oct. 28, 1902,	to Oct. 20, 1906
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1905.	
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1906.	

Treasurers.

Lindley M. Hoffman	May 16, 1850,	to Nov. 29, 1852
William A. Spencer	Nov. 29, 1852,	to Mar. 28, 1853
Adam Norrie	May 30, 1853,	to June 6, 1882
Gordon Norrie	June 6, 1882,	to Mar. 26, 1906
Henry D. Babcock	Mar. 26, 1906.	

Secretaries.

Samuel Davis	May 16, 1850,	to July 25, 1853
Thomas W. Ogden	July 25, 1853,	to May 31, 1869
George Macculloch Miller	May 31, 1869,	to Oct. 27, 1890
Benoni Lockwood	Oct. 27, 1890,	to Oct. 29, 1894
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr	Oct. 20, 1894,	to Oct. 31, 1898
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 31, 1898.	

William Augustus Muhlenberg, D.D.	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1852
	Oct. 18, 1853, to Oct. 18, 1854
	Oct. 18, 1855, to April 8, 1877
Lindley M. Hoffman	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1861
John H. Swift	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1877
Robert B. Minturn	May 1, 1850, to Jan. 9, 1866
Joseph D. B. Curtis	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
James Warren	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851, to Nov. 25, 1861
William H. Hobart, M.D.	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1856
Samuel Davis	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1872
Benjamin Ogden, M.D.	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1856
	May 25, 1857, to Oct. 18, 1866
George P. Rogers	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1854
Edward McVickar	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
John Punnett	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
Henry C. Hobart	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Oct. 18, 1850, to Nov. 19, 1869
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct. 18, 1850, to June 25, 1879
James F. DePeyster	Oct. 18, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1856
Mark Spencer	Oct. 18, 1850, to Jan. 1859
Henry J. Anderson, LL.D.	Oct. 18, 1850, to Oct. 17, 1859
Adam Norrie	Dec. 16, 1850, to June 6, 1882
William Moore	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1854
Thomas W. Ogden	April 28, 1851, to May 31, 1869
Anthony J. Bleecker	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1858
Abel T. Anderson	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1854
Henry Fisher	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1854
Stephen Cambling	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1856
	Oct. 18, 1857, to Oct. 18, 1858
Frederick Pentz	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1854
Morris Franklin	April 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1854
George T. Strong	Oct. 18, 1851, to April 27, 1857
Abraham B. Sands	Oct. 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1861
William A. Spencer	Sept. 27, 1852, to Oct. 18, 1854
John Caswell	Oct. 18, 1852, to Mar. 29, 1871
John R. Livingston	Oct. 18, 1852, to Oct. 18, 1854
Isaac Seymour	Oct. 18, 1852, to Oct. 18, 1863
Henry Meigs, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1852, to April 28, 1862
Horace Webster, LL.D.	Oct. 18, 1852, to April 25, 1859
William H. Aspinwall	Oct. 18, 1854, to Jan. 1875
Herman D. Aldrich	Oct. 18, 1856, to Oct. 18, 1871
Samuel D. Babcock	Oct. 18, 1856, to Sept. 14, 1902
Henry A. Smythe	Oct. 18, 1856, to Oct. 18, 1866
John H. Earle	Oct. 18, 1858, to Oct. 3, 1890
Thomas B. Coddington	Oct. 18, 1858, to Oct. 18, 1866
Percy R. Pyne	Jan. 30, 1860, to Feb. 14, 1895
Franklin F. Randolph	Jan. 30, 1860, to Oct. 18, 1867
Henry Chauncey, Jr.	Feb. 27, 1860, to Oct. 18, 1875
George C. Collins	Oct. 18, 1861, to Feb. 1875
Philetus H. Holt	Oct. 18, 1861, to Sept. 1874
James A. Edgar	Oct. 18, 1861, to Oct. 18, 1866
Pliny F. Smith	Nov. 25, 1861, to Oct. 18, 1870
Hugh N. Camp	Jan. 26, 1863, to Sept. 21, 1895
Egisto P. Fabbri	Feb. 29, 1864, to Jan. 27, 1879
Theodore W. Riley	Oct. 18, 1866, to Mar. 1873
Edward Schell	Oct. 18, 1866, to Dec. 24, 1893
David Stewart	Oct. 18, 1866, to July 17, 1891

J. Pierpont Morgan	Oct. 18, 1866, to Oct. 18, 1877
William Alexander Smith	Nov. 26, 1867, to Oct. 25, 1909
George Macculloch Miller	Mar. 29, 1869.
Howard Potter	Oct. 18, 1869, to Jan. 25, 1886
James M. Brown	June 27, 1870, to July 19, 1890
George Kemp	Nov. 27, 1871, to Jan. 1873
Joseph W. Alsop	Nov. 27, 1871, to Mar. 1872
Henry A. Oakley	Nov. 25, 1872, to Mar. 25, 1898
William M. Evarts	Oct. 27, 1873, to Oct. 18, 1875
Rev. Heman Dyer, D.D.	Oct. 27, 1873, to Oct. 18, 1885
Riley A. Brick	Nov. 24, 1873, to Oct. 18, 1886
Philip G. Weaver	Nov. 30, 1874, to May 28, 1900
William H. Caswell	Oct. 18, 1875, to Oct. 18, 1884
Cornelius Vanderbilt	Oct. 18, 1875, to Sept. 12, 1899
Woodbury G. Langdon	Oct. 18, 1875, to Nov. 1883 April 29, 1895, to Sept. 28, 1903
George A. Crocker	Oct. 18, 1875, to Oct. 20, 1906
Anson W. Hard	April 30, 1877.
Charles M. Fry	Oct. 18, 1877, to Nov. 18, 1892
Adam T. Sackett	Oct. 18, 1877, to Dec. 1878
Benoni Lockwood	May 27, 1878, to April 17, 1909
John Carey, Jr	Jan. 27, 1879, to April, 1881
James J. Goodwin	Jan. 27, 1879, to Oct. 18, 1881
Henry B. Renwick	Oct. 18, 1879, to Oct. 18, 1893
Gordon Norrie	April 25, 1881.
Henri M. Braem	Oct. 18, 1881, to Dec. 29, 1884
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1882.
M. Taylor Pyne	Oct. 18, 1882.
John Noble Stearns	Oct. 18, 1884, to Mar. 15, 1907
Henry Parish	Jan. 26, 1885, to Dec. 27, 1899
Charles G. Landon	Mar. 30, 1885, to Mar. 23, 1893
Chauncey M. Depew	Mar. 29, 1886, to Oct. 18, 1904
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 26, 1886.
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 18, 1890.
George Blagden	Dec. 26, 1890, to Sept. 26, 1904
Gustav H. Schwab	Oct. 26, 1891, to Mar. 29, 1897
Edward L. Tiemann	Dec. 23, 1891, to May 10, 1896
Andrew C. Zabriskie	Dec. 23, 1891, to Jan. 1, 1902
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.	Dec. 23, 1892.
Theodore K. Gibbs	Oct. 18, 1893, to Nov. 27, 1905
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr	Oct. 18, 1893, to Nov. 26, 1900
William C. Egleston	Mar. 26, 1894, to Mar. 26, 1900
John B. Pine	April 29, 1895.
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1895.
Howard Townsend	Oct. 19, 1896, to Jan. 1, 1902
Stephen Baker	Oct. 18, 1900.
William Fahnestock	Oct. 18, 1900.
Francis M. Bacon	Jan. 28, 1901.
James Henry Smith	Jan. 28, 1901, to Oct. 18, 1906
J. Howard Van Amringe	Jan. 28, 1901.
Henry D. Babcock	Dec. 29, 1902.
A Gordon Norrie	Oct. 19, 1903.
Wm. M. V. Hoffman	Oct. 19, 1904.
Alvin W. Krech	Oct. 3, 1904.
George Blagden	Oct. 18, 1906.
H. C. von Post	Oct. 18, 1906.
Henry C. Swords	Oct. 18, 1907.
A. Lanfear Norrie	Oct. 18, 1907.
Wm. A. Greer	Oct. 18, 1909.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS, "EX-OFFICIO."

The Mayor of the City of New York	Oct. 15, 1852.
The President of the Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852.

The President of the Assistant Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852, to Jan. 1, 1875	
The President of the Council	Oct. 18, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1902	
The British Consul	Oct. 15, 1852.	
The President of the Medical Board	Oct. 19, 1896.	
The Pastor and Superintendent of the Hospital	Oct. 19, 1896, to July 1, 1900	
Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of St. George the Martyr.		
Thomas Field Frank	Oct. 15, 1852, to April 18, 1873	
Robert Bunch	Oct. 15, 1852, to April 6, 1853	
John R. Livingston	April 6, 1853, to April 13, 1855	
	June 10, 1858, to April 29, 1859	
George C. Moller	April 13, 1855, to June 10, 1858	
Philip R. Pritchard	April 29, 1859, to April 6, 1864	
Henry Drissler	April 6, 1864, to April 22, 1865	
William P. Tallmadge	April 22, 1865, to Sept. 19, 1867	
Robert Waller	Sept. 19, 1867, to April 2, 1891	
Charles T. Gostenhoffer	April 18, 1873, to April 30, 1875	
Richard D. Perry	April 30, 1875, to Mar. 30, 1883	
Edward Hill	Mar. 30, 1883, to July, 1886	
Edward F. Beddall	Sept. 23, 1886, to Oct. 18, 1895	
F. W. J. Hurst	April 2, 1891, to Oct. 18, 1895	

REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

F. W. J. Hurst	Oct. 18, 1885, to Jan. 28, 1901
Edward F. Beddall	Oct. 18, 1895, to Jan. 27, 1902
George Gray Ward	Jan. 28, 1901.
Berkeley Mostyn	Jan. 27, 1902, to Feb. 24, 1908
Edward F. Darrell	Feb. 24, 1908.

SERVICE OF ATTENDING AND CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

Date of Appointment.	ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.	Date of Termination of Service.
Mar. 1, 1859	Alonzo Clark	Oct., 1863
Mar. 1, 1869	Charles F. Heywood	Feb., 1862
Mar. 1, 1859	T. Gaillard Thomas	Jan., 1860
Mar. 1, 1859	William H. Draper	April, 1867
Mar. 26, 1860	William B. Casey	April, 1861
June 11, 1861	William W. Jones	Mar., 1873
Mar. 31, 1862	Edward W. Lambert	Jan., 1872
Oct. 26, 1863	Forster Swift	April, 1866
May 28, 1866	Charles W. Packard	Jan., 1878
April 29, 1867	James R. Leaming	Jan., 1878
Jan. 29, 1872	James W. McLane	Aug., 1879
Mar. 31, 1873	Andrew H. Smith	Jan., 1881
Jan. 1, 1878	William M. Polk	July, 1879
Jan.. 1, 1878	George G. Wheelock	Jan., 1889
July 8, 1879	Beverley Robinson	Oct. 18, 1904
Sept. 19, 1879	Francis P. Kinnicutt	April 27, 1896
Jan. 31, 1881	A. Brayton Ball	Nov. 1, 1897
Feb. 23, 1885	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905

Date of Appointment	ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.	Date of Termination of Service
Jan. 1, 1889	George L. Peabody	Sept., 1893
Oct. 10, 1893	VanHorne Norrie.	
Mar. 30, 1896	George A. Spalding	Oct., 2, 1906
Dec. 28, 1903	Austin W. Hollis.	
Mar. 27, 1905	Theodore C. Janeway.	
Nov. 26, 1906	Samuel W. Lambert.	
Feb. 24, 1909	Francis C. Wood	

ASSISTANT ATTENDING PHYSICIAN.

Dec. 31, 1906	Frank S. Meara	Dec., 30, 1907

ASSOCIATE ATTENDING PHYSICIAN.

Dec. 30, 1907	Frank S. Meara.	

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS.

Mar. 1, 1859	Edward Delafield	1874
Mar. 1, 1859	G. P. Cammann	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Benjamin Ogden	April, 1867
Mar. 1, 1859	John T. Metcalfe	Jan. 30, 1902
Oct. 26, 1863	Alonzo Clark	Sept., 1887
April 29, 1867	William H. Draper	April 26, 1901
Jan. 28, 1878	Charles W. Packard.	
Sept. 26, 1887	Andrew H. Smith.	
Jan. 1, 1889	George G. Wheelock	Mar. 22, 1907
Nov. 1, 1897	A. Brayton Ball	Oct. 24, 1908
Mar. 31, 1902	Henry F. Walker.	
Nov. 28, 1904	Beverley Robinson.	
Mar. 27, 1905	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Sept. 24, 1906	Edward G. Janeway.	
Sept. 24, 1906	Francis Delafield.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Francis P. Kinnicutt.	

ATTENDING SURGEONS.

Mar. 1, 1859	Gurdon Buck	Jan., 1872
Mar. 1, 1859	George A. Peters	Dec., 1863
.....	G. A. Peters reap'ted Jan. 29, 1872	Dec., 1887
Mar. 1, 1859	F. J. Bumstead	Oct., 1863
Jan. 27, 1862	Henry B. Sands	Oct., 1864
Jan. 25, 1864	William H. Donaghe	July, 1864
July 18, 1864	Robert F. Weir	Jan., 1875
Oct. 31, 1864	George A. Quimby	Nov., 1867
Jan. 30, 1865	Joseph J. Hull	Dec., 1873
Nov. 29, 1867	James L. Little	Jan., 1878
.....	J. L. Little, reappointed Nov. 28, 1881	April, 1885
Dec. 29, 1873	Thomas T. Sabine	Nov., 1881
Jan. 1, 1875	Charles McBurney	April, 1888
Jan. 1, 1878	Gerardus H. Wynkoop	Dec., 1879
Mar. 29, 1880	William T. Bull	May, 1884
.....	Wm T. Bull, reappointed Apr. 30, 1888	Sept., 1889
May 26, 1884	Robert Abbe.	
Feb. 23, 1885	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct., 1892
Sept. 28, 1885	Richard J. Hall	June, 1887
May 30, 1887	Francis W. Murray	Dec., 1902
Jan. 30, 1888	B. Farquhar Curtis.	
Dec. 27, 1889	Francis H. Markoe	Sept. 13, 1907

Date of Appointment.	ATTENDING SURGEONS.	Date of Termination of Service
Oct. 31, 1892	Charles A. Powers	June, 1894
June 28, 1894	Charles L. Gibson.	
Mar. 30, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	Sept., 1903

CONSULTING SURGEONS.

Mar. 1, 1859	John Watson	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Willard Parker	1883
Mar. 1, 1859	Alfred C. Post	Feb., 1886
Mar. 1, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt	1861
Dec. 28, 1863	George A. Peters	Jan., 1872
	Geo. A. Peters, reappointed Dec. 23, 1887	Dec. 6, 1894
Oct. 26, 1868	John H. Carnochan	Oct., 1869
Oct. 25, 1869	Henry B. Sands	Jan., 1883
Jan. 1, 1878	James L. Little	Nov., 1881
Nov. 28, 1881	Thomas T. Sabine	Aug., 1888
Feb. 26, 1883	Robert F. Weir	May, 1900
May 26, 1884	William T. Bull	April, 1888
	W. T. Bull reappointed Nov. 25, 1889.	Feb. 22, 1909
April 30, 1888	Charles McBurney.	
Oct. 18, 1892	L. Bolton Bangs.	
Dec. 29, 1902	Francis W. Murray.	
Feb. 24, 1908	Joseph A. Blake.	
Dec. 28, 1908	B. Farquhar Curtis.	

HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Mar. 1, 1859	John C. Dalton, Pathologist	April, 1872
April 25, 1872	Thomas E. Satterthwaite, Pathologist	Dec., 1882
May 26, 1873	Newton M. Shaffer, Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1887
Jan. 1, 1875	Edward G. Loring, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	April, 1888
Jan. 29, 1877	George M. Lefferts, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	April 29, 1901
Jan. 1, 1878	James R. Leaming, Special Consulting Physician in Chest Diseases	Dec., 1892
Jan. 28, 1878	John P. Munn, Curator	June, 1882
Mar. 28, 1881	John Ridlon, Assistant to Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1887
Jan. 1, 1883	Frank Ferguson, Pathologist and Curator	July, 1888
Jan. 1, 1888	Newton M. Shaffer, Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon.	
Jan. 1, 1888	John Ridlon, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1888
Feb., 27, 1888	William M. Polk, Consulting Gynecologist.	
May 28, 1888	Charles S. Bull, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	Oct. 30 1905
July 11, 1888	John S. Thacher, Pathologist	Dec., 1895
Dec. 27, 1889	T. Halsted Myers, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon.	
Jan. 29, 1894	H. H. Seabrook, ad interim Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Mar., 1897
April 27, 1896	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Attending Physician in charge of Phthisical Dept.	Dec., 1897

Date of Appointment.	HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.	Date of Termination of Service.
Dec. 27, 1897	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Consulting Physician to Phthisical Patients.	Dec. 31, 1906
April 27, 1896	Irwin H. Hance, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Oct. 26, 1896
June 4, 1896	William C. Campbell, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec., 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	William C. Campbell, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Feb. 5, 1899
Jan. 25, 1897	Charles C. Collins, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec., 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	Charles F. Collins, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 31, 1906
Mar. 29, 1897	Colman W. Cutler, Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 25, 1897	Pearce Bailey, Consulting Neurologist	
Jan. 25, 1897	E. B. Dench, Consulting Otologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	George T. Elliot, Consulting Dermatologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Surgical Registrar.	Dec. 29, 1902
Jan. 25, 1897	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical Registrar	April 25, 1904
Oct. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Pathologist.	
Oct. 25, 1897	T. Mitchell Prudden, Consulting Pathologist.	
April 24, 1899	Egbert LeFevre, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	June 22 1906
May 27, 1901	D. Bryson Delavan, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon.	
Jan. 26, 1903	D. S. D. Jessup, Surgical Registrar	May 24 1905
Mar. 28, 1904	George C. Freeborn, Asst. in Pathology.	
May 31, 1904	Everett W. Gould, Medical Registrar.	Jan. 9, 1906
Mar. 25, 1906	Hans Zinsser, Asst. in Pathology.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Charles F. Collins, Pediatric Attending Physician	
Dec. 31, 1906	Everett W. Gould, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician.	
May 25, 1908	Alfred Wiener, Assistant Ophthalmologist.	
Dec. 28, 1908	Karl M. Vogel, Assistant in Pathology.	
Oct. 19, 1908	J. Gardner Hopkins, Resident Pathologist.	

ASSISTANTS TO ATTENDING SURGEONS.

Dec. 28, 1903	W. S. Schley	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	John Douglas	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Walton Martin	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle	Sept. 13, 1907

ASSISTANTS TO ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.

Jan. 9, 1906	Everett W. Gould	Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 9, 1906	Walter A. Bastedo. (Assistant Attending Physicians)	Dec. 30, 1907
Jan. 9, 1906	Karl M. Vogel. (Assistant Attending Physicians)	Dec. 30, 1907
April 30, 1906	Norman E. Ditman. (Assistant Attending Physicians)	Dec. 30, 1907
Nov. 30, 1908	Lefferts Hutton. (Assistant Attending Physicians)	Dec. 30, 1907

Date of Appointment.	ASSOCIATE SURGEONS.	Date of Termination of Service.
Dec. 30, 1907	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle.	
Dec. 30, 1907	Walton Martin	

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

Dec. 30, 1907	W. S. Schley.	
Dec. 30, 1907	John Douglas.	

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

SURGICAL.

Oct. 26, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	June 6, 1898
Nov. 27, 1896	Louis I. Mason	Dec. 31, 1901
Nov. 27, 1896	William S. Thomas.	
Feb. 26, 1897	Francis C. Wood	April 1, 1898
April 4, 1898	T. A. Kenyon.	
Dec. 22, 1899	W. Scott Schley.	
May 25, 1900	John Douglas	Nov. 30, 1903
Jan. 27, 1902	C. P. Bulson	Dec. 22, 1904
Sept. 29, 1902	F. O. Virgin.	
Oct. 26, 1903	W. P. Herrick.	
May 28, 1904	Emery J. Thomas	Mar. 29, 1909
Nov. 28, 1904	H. E. Plummer.	
May 25, 1908	R. F. Longacre.	
Oct. 25, 1909	J. P. Miller.	
Oct. 25, 1909	F. C. Keil.	

MEDICAL.

Oct. 26, 1896	George A. Spalding	June 6, 1898
Nov. 27, 1896	Austin W. Hollis.	
Feb. 26, 1897	Frederick P. Solley	May 27, 1901
June 22, 1900	Evan Evans	April 24, 1901
May 27, 1901	W. C. Calhoun.	
Jan. 27, 1902	Everett W. Gould.	
Feb. 29, 1904	J. Preston Miller.	
Jan. 30, 1905	W. Tillinghast Bull	April 30, 1906
Jan. 30, 1905	Emil Traub	Dec. 31, 1906
Oct. 28, 1907	H. C. Williamson.	
Oct. 28, 1907	Charles Hendee Smith	Dec. 28, 1908
Dec. 28, 1908	Thomas Flynn.	
June 3, 1909	H. Merriman.	
June 3, 1909	A. Vander Veer	

GYNECOLOGICAL.

June 1, 1897	John V. D. Young.	
Jan. 27, 1902	Fred J. C. Fitzgerald	Dec. 29, 1902
May 31, 1904	F. O. Virgin.	
Nov. 28, 1904	P. V. K. Johnson	Sept. 24, 1906
Sept. 30, 1907	H. C. Williamson.	
May 15, 1908	H. E. Gardinor.	

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL.

Dec. 28, 1903	Colman W. Cutler.	
Dec. 28, 1903	Alfred Wiener.	

OTOLOGICAL, ETC.

Nov. 28, 1904	E. B. Dench.	
Nov. 28, 1904	F. T. Hopkins.	
Nov. 26, 1906	Chas. E. Perkins.	

ORTHOPEDICAL.

Mar. 26, 1906	T. Halsted Myers.	
Mar. 26, 1906	Deas Murphy.	

SERVED ON HOUSE STAFF OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

May 13, 1858, to April, 1859..David L. Eigenbrodt, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859.....Edward B. Dalton, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859 and 1860.....Robert Watts, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1861.....W. H. Carmalt, Assistant.
1862 and 1863.....A. Russell Strachan, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863.....Walter de Forest Day, Assistant.
1863, 1864, and 1865.....Charles W. Packard, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868...Albert A. Davis, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1866.....James M. Ayer, Assistant.
1867.....Daniel B. Forman, Assistant.
1868.....A. Anderson, Assistant.
.....James DeWolf, Assistant.
1868.....Ralph M. Starkweather, Assistant.
1868 and 1869.....Matthew B. DuBois, Assistant.
1869.....Charles Washburn, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869.....Benjamin Riggs, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869, 1870, 1871.....George M. Lefferts, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871.....Cyrus S. Mann, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1870, 1871, 1872.....George D. Bleything, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871.....Edward T. Ward, Assistant.
1872.....Charles Hitchcock, Assistant.
1872 1873.....Charles B. Kelsey, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1873, 1874.....George Hart, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1874, 1875, 1876.....Robert Abbe, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
.....Abram P. Zemansky, Assistant.
1875, 1876.....George A. Spalding, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1875, 1876, 1877.....William Seward Webb, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1877, 1878.....Thos. L. Stedman, Assistant and House Surgeon and House Physician.
1877.....William A. Valentine, House Surgeon and House Physician.
1877.....Alonzo Blauvelt, House Surgeon.
July 1, 1877, to Jan. 1, 1878..Albert A. Davis, House Physician.
July 1, 1877, to July 1, 1879..Huntington Richards, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Jan. 1, 1878, to Jan. 1, 1880..Hobart Cheeseman, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1878, to May 1, 1880..John F. Ridlon, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Jan. 1, 1879, to Oct. 1, 1880..Donald M. Cammann, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1879, to June 1, 1881..Richard T. Bang, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Nov. 1, 1879, to Dec. 1, 1881..Robert T. Howe, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.

April 1, 1880, to June 1, 1882..William C. Campbell, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Oct. 1, 1880, to Dec. 1, 1882..Charles Remsen, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
June 1, 1881, to June 1, 1883..Henry Moffat, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Dec. 1, 1881, to Dec. 1, 1883..Robert J. Devlin, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1881, to June 1, 1883..Charles Hunter, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1881, to Dec. 1, 1883..James A. Booth, Surgical.
June 1, 1882, to June 1, 1884..Charles C. Beach, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1882, to June 1, 1884..Charles E. Denison, Surgical.
June 1, 1883, to Dec. 1, 1884..Samuel T. King, Medical.
June 1, 1883, to Dec. 1, 1884..Irwin H. Hance, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1883, to June 1, 1885..William H. Sherman, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1883, to June 1, 1885..Ogden C. Ludlow, Surgical.
June 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1885..J. Milton Mabbott, Medical.
June 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1885..Lewis R. Morris, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1886..T. Halsted Myers, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1884, to June 1, 1886..Paul E. Tiemann, Medical.
June 1, 1885, to Dec. 1, 1886..Matthias L. Foster, Surgical.
June 1, 1885, to Dec. 1, 1886..Edward B. Dench, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1885, to Apr. 26 1887..William K. Otis, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1885, to June 1, 1887..George K. Swinburne, Medical.
June 1, 1886, to Dec. 1, 1887..Horace Lee Simpson, Surgical.
June 1, 1886, to Dec. 1, 1887..John E. Traub, Medical.
June 1, 1886, to June 1, 1888..Charles S. Wood, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1886, to June 1, 1888..Charles F. Collins, Medical.
June 1, 1887, to Dec. 1, 1888..Charles T. Parker, Surgical.
June 1, 1887, to Dec. 1, 1888..Thomas S. Southworth, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1887, to June 1, 1889..Bernard E. Vaughan, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1887, to Feb. 1, 1888..Edward S. Quintard Surgical.
Feb. 4, 1888, to June 1, 1889..Albert H. Ely, Surgical.
June 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1889..William H. Caswell, Medical.
June 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1889..John V. D. Young, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1888, to July 1, 1890..Van Horne Norrie, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1890..Charles L. Minor, Surgical, and five months first Assistant, Medical.
Feb. 15 1889, to April 1, 1891..Colman W. Cutler, Medical.
Feb. 15 1889, to Jan. 1, 1891..Joseph A. Blake, Surgical.
June 1, 1889, to May 7, 1890..Pearce Bailey, Medical.
June 1, 1889, to July 1, 1891..L. Francis Warner, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1889, to Jan. 1, 1892..Louis F. Bishop, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1889, to Jan. 1, 1892..Charles Langdon Gibson, Surgical.
July 1, 1889, to July 1, 1892..Austin W. Hollis, Medical.
July 1, 1890, to Jan. 1, 1891..Frederick H. Walcott, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1891, to Jan. 1, 1893..William K. Rogers, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1891, to May 22, 1891..Walter A. Dunckel, Surgical.
May 22, 1891, to July 1, 1892..Henry H. Thorp, Surgical.
July 1, 1891, to Jan. 1, 1893..Louis Irving Mason, Surgical.
July 1, 1891, to July 1, 1893..Charles Townsend Dade, Medical.
July 1, 1891, to July 1, 1893..Philip D. Bunce, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1892, to Jan. 1, 1894..George Marvine Tuttle, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1892, to Jan. 1, 1894..Walter Brooks Brouner, Surgical.
July 1, 1892, to July 1, 1894..K. Walton Martin, Medical.
July 1, 1892, to July 1, 1894..Samuel Beyea, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1893, to Jan. 1, 1895..Frederick P. Solley, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1893, to Jan. 1, 1895..Edward H. Rogers, Surgical.
July 1, 1893, to July 1, 1895..John T. Halsey, Medical.
July 1, 1893, to July 1, 1895..William S. Thomas, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1896..William L. Armstrong, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1894, to July 1, 1896..Arthur S. Vosburgh, Surgical.
July 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1898..J. Bentley Squier, Jr., Medical and Surgical

July 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1897..Francis C. Wood, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1895, to July 1, 1897..George E. McClellan, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1895, to July 1, 1897..David S. D. Jessup, Surgical.
Sept. 1, 1895, to Jan. 1, 1897..Frank Sherman Meara, Surgical.
Oct. 1, 1895, to Jan. 1, 1898..Fred Templeton Zabriskie, Medical.
July 1, 1896, to July 1, 1898..Aspinwall Judd, Surgical.
July 1, 1896, to July 1, 1898..Evan M. Evans, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1897, to July 1, 1898..Winfield S. Schley, Jr., Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1897, to Oct. 15, 1897..Theodore C. Janeway, Medical.
July 1, 1897, to July 1, 1899..Augustus B. Wadsworth, Surgical.
July 1, 1897, to July 1, 1899..William J. Lamson, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to July 1, 1899..Edward R. Lampson, Jr., Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1900..Asa S. Iglehart, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1899..Edward Livingston Hunt, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to July 1, 1898..Antonie P. Voislawsky, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900..John Douglas, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900..Philip S. Sabine, Medical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900..Nathan W. Green, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900..William P. Herrick, Surgical.
Oct. 10, 1898, to Nov. 1, 1900..Guy B. Miller, Medical.
July 1, 1899, to Jan. 1, 1901..Tracy G. Russell, Surgical.
July 1, 1899, to Jan. 1, 1901..Jonathan M. Wainwright, Surgical.
July 1, 1899, to April 1, 1901..Walter A. Bastedo, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to July 1, 1901..William R. Munger, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to July 1, 1901..Frederick O. Virgin, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to Aug. 15, 1901..Everett W. Gould, Medical.
July 1, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1902..Harry Badger Reynolds, Surgical.
July 1, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1902..Ralph Waldo Lobenstein, Surgical.
July 1, 1900, to July 1, 1903..Karl M. Vogel, Medical and Surgical.
July 1, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1903..Norman Edward Ditman, Pathological and Medical.
Nov. 15, 1900, to May 1, 1902..Urban Francis Martin, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1901, to July 1, 1902..Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1901, to July 1, 1902..Leslie C. Love, Surgical.
April 1, 1901, to Sept. 1, 1902..Henry Suydam Satterlee, Medical.
July 1, 1901, to Jan. 1, 1904..Joseph Dayton Condit, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to July 1, 1903..Frederick G. Hodgson, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to July 1, 1903..Edward A. Thompson, Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to Jan. 1, 1903..Frank A. Haussling, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1902, to July 1, 1903..John Cleveland Salter, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1902, to July 1, 1903..Frederick G. Hodgson, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1902, to July 1, 1904..Ransom S. Hooker, Pathological and Surgical.
May 15, 1902, to Jan. 1, 1904..William Dwight Baldwin, Medcial.
July 1, 1902, to Jan. 1, 1904..H. W. Titus, Surgical.
July 1, 1902, to Jan. 1, 1905..Theodore A. McGraw, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
Sept. 1, 1902, to July 1, 1904..Herbert B. Wilcox, Medical and Pathological.
Jan. 1, 1903, to Jan. 1, 1905..H. I. Johnston, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1903, to July 1, 1904..Frank Merritt Dyer, Surgical.
July 1, 1903, to Jan. 1, 1905..Ward S. Gregory, Surgical.
July 1, 1903, to July 1, 1905..Otto von Huffmann, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1903, to Jan. 1, 1906..Harry Greenwood Bugbee, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1903, to July 1, 1905..James R. Cannon, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1904, to Jan. 1, 1906..G. B. Capito, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1904, to July 1, 1905..Henry K. W. Kellogg, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1904, to Jan. 1, 1906..Julius Heyward Taylor, Pathological and Surgical.

July 1, 1904, to Jan. 1, 1907..Wilbur Ward, Pathological and Surgical.
July 2, 1904, to July 1, 1906..Frederick V. Hussey, Surgical.
July 1, 1904, to July 1, 1906..Elton Gardiner Littell, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1905, to July 1, 1907..Frank N. Chessman, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1905, to Jan. 1, 1907..Alfred D. Mittendorf, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1905, to July 1, 1906..Albert R. Moffit, Surgical.
July 1, 1905, to Jan. 1, 1908..Harry S. Holland, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1905, to Nov. 23, 1906.Pliny Harold Hayes, Surgical.
July 1, 1905, to July 1, 1907..Lefferts Hutton, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1906, to July 1, 1908..Frank R. Girard, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1906, to Jan. 1, 1908..William W. Herrick, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1906, to July 1, 1907..Milne B. Swift, Surgical.
July 1, 1906, to Jan. 1, 1909..Charles Edward Vail, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1906, to July 1, 1908..Charles C. Lieb, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1906, to July 1, 1908..Joseph Casper, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1907, to June 4, 1907..Lamar Seeley, Surgical
Jan. 1, 1907, to July 1, 1909..Edward C. Lyon, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1907, to Jan. 1, 1909..Heminway Merriman, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1907, to Jan. 1, 1909..Theodore H. Allen, Surgical.
July 1, 1907.....Royale H. Fowler, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1907, to July 1, 1909..Franklin M. Class, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1907.....Wm. R. Janeway, Surgical, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1908.....J. Pierre Hoguet, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1908, to July 1, 1909..Walter Phillips, Surgical.
July 1, 1908.....W. M. Silleck, Surgical.
July 1, 1908.....Fenwick Beekman, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1908.....Archibald M. Strong, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1908.....Wesley C. Bowers, Medical and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1909.....Harry C. Luke, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1909.....C. H. Humphries, Pathological.
Jan. 1, 1909.....Otto H. Leber, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1909.....W. C. Johnson, Pathological.
July 1, 1909.....D. R. P. Heaton, Pathological.
July 1, 1909.....Miner C. Hill, Medical.

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

President,
C. T. Dade, M.D.

Vice-President,
E. H. Rogers, M.D.

Secretary,
Karl M. Vogel, M.D.

Treasurer,
J. Bentley Squier, M.D.

ALUMNÆ ASSOCIATION OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

President,
Miss Isabel L. Evans.

Vice-President,
Miss M. L. De Wilde.

Recording Secretary,
Mrs. H. R. Jack.

Treasurer,
Mrs. S. C. Carlton..

Corresponding Secretary,
Miss Blanche Blackman.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, NEW YORK

St. Luke's Hospital of New York is prepared to give a three years' course of training to women desirous of becoming professional nurses. Application must be made either in person or through the printed "form of application," to the Directress of Nurses.

The following information is furnished to candidates for admission to the Training School:

Candidates must be from twenty-two to thirty-three years of age and hold a high school diploma, or the equivalent thereof. They must be in sound physical condition, and must send, with their application, a certificate from a physician testifying to this fact, also a letter of recommendation from a clergyman, and the names and addresses of two persons, not relatives, to whom the Hospital may refer.

A limited number only can be received. The rejection, therefore, of a candidate is no reflection on the individual's character, neither does it prove her to be disqualified for admission to other training schools. *The reasons for rejection are not given either to applicants for admission or probationers on duty*, neither are letters addressed, personally, to the authorities of the Hospital returned.

Accepted candidates are nominated in order on a "waiting list," and will be called for duty as the needs of the Hospital require. When called they are expected to report promptly and to bring with them the means of returning to their homes, should they not successfully pass their probationary term.

Candidates whose names are on the emergency list must be ready to respond to a call within twenty-four hours after notification.

Any change of plan, or of address, on the part of a candidate whose name is on the waiting list should be immediately reported to the Directress of Nurses.

Probationers are boarded, lodged, and have their laundry work done in the Hospital.

Each probationer, who passes through a probationary term not exceeding six months (this period being included in the three years' course), will be admitted to the school, and will then be required to sign a written agreement to remain in the School for three years, and to conform to its rules and the rules of the Hospital.

The qualifications of probationers for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them at the end of their probationary term, are determined by the Directress of Nurses. She can also, with the approval of the Training School Committee, dismiss any nurse at any time for misconduct or inefficiency.

Nurses after they are admitted to the School are required to wear the Training School uniform while on duty. In addition to board, lodging, and laundry, each nurse is furnished with her uniform and text-books. It is considered that the education given during the course is a full equivalent for services rendered.

The uniforms and text-books belong to the School, and must be returned in case a pupil leaves or is dismissed during her course of instruction.

Hours of duty are from 7 A.M. to 7 P.M. for day staff; 7 P.M. to 7 A.M. for night staff. Leisure hours: Two hours daily, one afternoon each week from 12:30 P.M.; Sunday, half the day, These hours are subject, however, to the requirements of the work. Nurses may be called upon for day or night duty, or for care of private patients in the hospital, as may be necessary.

Three weeks vacation is allowed each year. Pupils will not be allowed during their course of instruction to nurse sick relatives at home, or absent themselves for other personal reasons. Absences are not allowed except for extreme cause. If for any reason any nurse is called away for any period exceeding four weeks, she loses her class position in the School, but may enter the following class, unless such absence exceeds four months, when she will, *ipso facto*, cease to be a member of the School. If readmitted, she must begin her course anew; provided, however, that this rule may be modified by the Training School Committee at its discretion. If pupils are sick they are cared for in the wards of the Hospital.

Instruction is given mainly by the Directress of Nurses and by the head nurses of the wards. Lectures by physicians and surgeons, and recitations, take place at stated periods. Examinations by a committee of the Medical Board, chiefly upon practical points, are held at stated intervals.

Opportunity is given for training in obstetrical nursing.

When the full term of three years is completed, and the pupils are regarded as thoroughly qualified, they receive, if their conduct and examinations have been satisfactory, diplomas certifying to that fact, after which they are at liberty to choose their own field of labor. The religious services of the Hospital are those of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the pupils of the School are expected to attend these services regularly.

The right is reserved by the Hospital to terminate the connection of any pupil with the School for reasons which the Hospital may deem sufficient.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL,
NEW YORK.

LIST OF GRADUATES OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1894	Miss E. Adamson		Died May, 1900
1897	Miss E. Anderson	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss D. Alberti-Lous	Student Hostel	Paris, France
1900	Mrs. H. Alderman	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss A. Albe	Private Nurse	New York Ctiy
1902	Miss K. M. Armstrong	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss B. Atkinson	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss L. N. Allworth	Private Nurse	Chicago
1903	Miss A. L. Armstrong	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss B. M. Asbury	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss M. A. Atwater (Mrs. C. B. Knapp)	At Home	New York City
1904	Miss L. Allen		Died Jan., 1909
1905	Miss F. H. Atherton	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss Helen M. Armstrong	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss Z. V. Allan	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss V. Armstrong	At Home	Canada
1893	Miss E. T. Boultbee (Mrs. H. Vedder)	At Home	New York City
1894	Miss G. A. Bates	Private Nurse	Denver, Col.
1894	Miss A. Brockie (Mrs. S. Beyea)	At Home	New Rochelle, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. C. Benz	Head Nurse	Out-Patient Dept. St. Luke's Hosp., New York City
1894	Miss G. M. Brownell	Hospital Nurse	Waterbury Hosp., Waterbury, Ct.
1894	Miss M. E. Battin	Private Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss C. L. Burdett (Mrs. Harry N. Taylor)	At Home	California
1895	Miss E. A. Bonnell	Masseuse	New York City
1896	Miss A. Bond (Mrs. S. Sirley)	At Home	Rosslands, B. C.
1896	Miss L. B. Black (Mrs. E. J. Daniels)		Died June, 2, 1903
1898	Miss F. S. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City
1898	Miss F. K. Blair (Mrs. S. Henry Sulouff)	At Home	Jersey City, N. J.
1899	Miss C. L. Bowden	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss G. Bucklee	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss L. Browne (Mrs. W. E. Upham)	At Home	Duluth, Minn.
1899	Miss M. D. Barnes	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss S. W. Baird (Mrs. Huestid)	At Home	Portsmouth, Ohio
1900	Mrs. C. E. Bath	Directress of Nurses	St. Luke's Hosp., New York City
1900	Miss R. J. Bartine (Mrs. H. F. MacGrotty)	At Home	New York City
1900	Miss L. A. Bull	Private Nurse	Beirut, Syria, Asia
1900	Miss I. Berlet (Mrs. J. H. DeVeau)	At Home	New Rochelle
1902	Miss N. E. Baker (Mrs. Brayton)	At Home	Roslindale, Mass.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1902	Miss M. M. Biedermann (Mrs. Hugh Reid Jack)	At Home	New York City
1902	Miss A. Bunch (Mrs. Geo. Barton)	At Home	New York City
1902	Miss B. M. Bryarly	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss A. J. Burgoyne (Mrs. W. J. Carter)	At Home	Mechanicsville, N. Y.
1902	Miss M. Barnhart (Mrs. Chas. Albe)	At Home	Walton, N. Y.
1902	Miss Jean Bain	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss V. M. Barager	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss H. Bigelow (Mrs. Cox)	At Home	Washington, D. C.
1904	Miss B. Barton	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss S. E. Bunker	Private Nurse	Washington, D. C.
1905	Miss Louise Burdette (Mrs. J. E. McWorter)	At Home	New York City
1905	Miss Hilda C. Baker	At Home	New York City
1905	Miss B. A. Blackman	Head Nurse Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hosp.	New York City
1905	Miss A. L. Burk	Private Nurse	Geneva, Switzerland.
1907	Miss Mary Bohannon	At Home	Columbus, Ohio
1907	Mrs. M. D. Burke	Private Nurse	Baltimore, Md.
1907	Miss Florence Burrill	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss S. M. Betts (Mrs. H. Merriman)	At Home	New York City
1908	Miss R. Brandt	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss M. C. Barnes	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss C. E. Betz	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss Maude Barnes	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss A. J. P. Blanchard	Private Nurse	New York City
1890	Miss M. Camilleri (Mrs. Chas. S. Wood)	At Home	New York City
1892	Miss V. Chetwood	Private Nurse	New York City
1892	Miss G. Craft	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss A. M. Clark	At Home	Canada
1893	Miss M. Cook (Mrs. William Wylie)	At Home	Winslow, Ariz.
1893	Miss A. G. Chisholm (Mrs. J. M. Morrison)	At Home	Meriden, Miss.
1896	Miss L. S. Clark	Private Nurse	New York City
1897	Miss A. C. Corbett	Private Nurse	New York City
1897	Miss E. F. Curtis	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss E. A. Cook	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss Joan Campbell	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss S. Carnes (Mrs. Coertzman)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1904	Miss E. L. Chambers (Mrs. J. F. Edwards)	At Home	Cleveland, O.
1905	Miss Page Carter	At Home	New York City
1905	Miss N. S. Copeman		Died, August, 1905
1905	Miss Louise C. Chesley (Mrs. H. W. Gross)	At Home	Saint John, N. B.
1905	Miss F. E. Couse (Mrs. S. C. Carlton)	At Home	New York City
1906	Miss A. F. Cleaver	Visiting Nurse	St. Luke's Hosp., New York City
1906	Miss E. Campbell	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss Anne L. Cooper	Private Nurse	New York City

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1907	Miss Sigrid Christopherson	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss G. A. Charlton	At Home	Savannah, Ga.
1908	Miss E. L. Crowe	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss V. R. Crutchfield	At Home	St. Augustine, Fla.
1909	Miss F. C. Carling	1st Assist. Direct. Nurses	St. Luke's Hosp., New York City
1909	Miss G. F. Cooke	Private Nurse	Irvington, N. Y.
1909	Miss M. Clarke	2nd Assist. Direct. Nurses	St. Luke's Hosp., New York City
1890	Mrs. M. Dyson	Private Nurse	Unknown
1893	Miss H. DeSiron (Mrs. W. S. Stone)	At Home	New York City
1894	Miss M. A. Deuel (Mrs. J. H. DuBois)		Died
1900	Miss C. J. DuBois	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss Mary L. DeWilde	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss M. H. Drennan (Mrs. Edward Smith)	At Home	Winnipeg, Man.
1904	Miss M. E. Dryer	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss L. V. Dunning	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss G. Devoe	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss Ivy M. Dow	Private Nurse	New York City
1890	Miss F. G. Edman (Mrs. Frank Allen)	At Home	Plainfield, N. J.
1892	Miss J. B. Egan (Mrs. De Mars Bowers)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1893	Miss E. B. Englebach (Mrs. H. Tuley)	At Home	Louisville, Ky.
1894	Miss C. L. Endres	Private Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss R. J. Evans		Died Oct., 1908
1896	Miss S. E. Ernst	Married	Paris, France
1897	Miss J. T. Ewing (Mrs. Bertram)	At Home	New York City
1899	Miss I. L. Evans	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss M. E. Eaton (Mrs. John Mann)	At Home	Old Westbury, L. I.
1903	Miss B. E. Eldon	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss M. C. Exley	Medical Student	Phila., Penn.
1905	Miss M. U. Ellam (Mrs. A. N. Killgore)	At Home	Brookline, Mass.
1907	Miss Evelyn M. Edwards	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss M. S. L. Evans	Private Nurse	New York City
1892	Miss J. M. Ferguson (Mrs. J. Rutherford)	At Home	Scotland
1893	Miss L. E. Forster	Private Nurse	Toronto, Canada
1897	Miss E. Fullerton (Mrs. W. W. Scott)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1898	Miss L. Furstenberger	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss M. Fletcher	Night Supt. of Nurses, Mt. Sinai Hospital	New York City
1900	Miss I. Farquharson	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss B. Fowler	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss E. M. Freshee	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss M. Farr	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Emma A. Fraser	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Wilma Felkner	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss Isabel M. Foster	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss F. L. Furness	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss Helena Faber	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss K. E. Forrey	At Home	Newark, Ohio
1909	Miss Jane M. Frazier	Private Nurse	Hartford, Conn.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1909	Miss Elizabeth Faircloth	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1909	Miss Jean A. Frantz	Private Nurse	New York City
1890	Miss A. Graham	Private Nurse	New York City
1891	Miss M. B. Gorgas	Private Nurse	New York City
1891	Miss F. E. Guion (Mrs. J. B. McCombs)	At Home	Charlotte, N. C.
1892	Miss M. F. Graf	Private Nurse	New York City
1896	Miss F. L. Greig (Mrs. Jas. Veitch)	At Home	New York City
1896	Miss C. J. Gordon	At Home	New York City
1900	Miss A. Garden (Mrs. J. Lagen)	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss M. Grey (Mrs. Ray)	At Home	Calgarry, Canada
1902	Miss M. I. Guerry (Mrs. J. J. Campbell)	At Home	New York City
1903	Miss K. A. Guernsey (Mrs. Joseph Condit)	At Home	California
1905	Miss H. B. Goodwin	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss Hazel Goad	At Home	Canada
1907	Miss Harriet Graham	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss Olive Gallagher	Head Nurse Plant Pavillion	St. Luke's Hosp., New York City
1908	Miss J. K. M. Geddes	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss J. B. Graves	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Mrs. Mary S. Gould	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1909	Miss Olive Garland	At Home	Manitoba, Canada
1909	Mrs. E. R. Gulick	Private Nurse	New York City
1890	Miss A. L. Higgins (Mrs. M. W. Brown)		Died 1907
1890	Miss F. A. Horne	Private Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss S. C. Hoover	School Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss E. B. Henderson (Mrs. Cooper)	At Home	British Columbia
1897	Miss C. S. Hixon	Private Nurse	New York City
1898	Miss E. Hamilton	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss E. A. Hooper	Supt. of Nurses, Christ Hospital	Jersey City, N. J.
1899	Miss I. Henderson	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss M. Hesseltine	Office Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss B. Herty	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss E. W. Hooper	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1901	Miss A. Harrell (Mrs. Ben Douglas)	At Home	Bachtown, Ill.
1901	Miss Mary B. Huger	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss E. E. Hamilton	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss A. M. Hilliard	Supt. Jackson Sanatorium	Dansville, N. Y.
1903	Miss M. D. Hall (Mrs. Richard Heydt)	At Home	New York City
1903	Miss C. F. Hunter	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss H. L. Hardison (Mrs. C. P. Moser)	At Home	Flushing, L. I.
1905	Miss E. C. Harmon	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss M. Hunter	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss M. E. Hume	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Mary Butler Hardwick (Mrs. Robt. Wood)	At Home	Culebra, Panama
1906	Miss F. M. Hatch	Parish Nurse	Lancaster, Pa.
1907	Miss M. L. Hilborn	At Home	Canada
1907	Miss Wilhelmina Harris	Private Nurse	Greenwich, Conn.
1908	Miss T. Hassett (Mrs. S. W. Bailey)	At Home	Spokane, Wash.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1908	Miss M. Hibbard	Asst. Sup. of Nurses.	Watertown Hosp., N. Y.
1908	Miss B. M. Hickson (Mrs. R. M. Patterson)	At Home	Morgan, Col.
1908	Miss L. M. Haas	At Home	Lancaster, Pa.
1909	Miss C. K. Hares	Supt. Piedmont Sanitarium	Atlanta, Ga.
1903	Miss E. F. R. Insole	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss M. L. Jennings	Physician	Geneva, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. E. Jelly (Mrs. J. Harrison)	At Home	Canada.
1897	Miss M. L. Jarvis	Registrar Mt. Sinai Hospital Training School, N. Y. City	
1902	Miss A. Jackson	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss E. C. Jones	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Mrs. L. Joy	Supt. Watertown Hosp.	Watertown, N.Y.
1906	Miss E. A. Jones (Mrs. Champ)	At Home	Babylon, N. Y.
1892	Miss E. J. Keith (Mrs. Crispell)	At Home	Schenectady, N.Y.
1895	Miss J. T. Knox	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss M. Kennedy	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss J. Kroeh	At Home	Orange, N. J.
1905	Miss Alice B. King	Supt So. Norwalk Hospital	Norwalk, Conn.
1905	Miss Edna L. Kibbe	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss C. E. Kohler	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss S. M. Kenyon	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss R. V. Kirkwood	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss S. V. Kiel	Visiting Nurse	St. Luke's Hosp., New York City
1908	Miss E. F. Kearley	At Home	Montreal, Can.
1890	Mrs. H. M. Lord	Private Nurse	New York City
1891	Miss J. A. Lohmann (Mrs. C. W. Cutler)	At Home	New York City
1892	Miss C. R. Little (Mrs. J. H. Servis)		New York City
1894	Miss A. Loucks	Private Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss A. Lewis	Supt. Private Hospital	New York City
1895	Miss E. J. Lawrence	At Home	Canada.
1896	Miss S. Livermore	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss E. I. Laing	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss K. G. Lough	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss Clara B. Lupton (Mrs. S. S. Spalding)	At Home	New York City
1904	Miss I. L. Lawrence	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Anna F. Laffin	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss M. J. Lewis	Private Nurse	New York City
1891	Miss E. M. Marston (Mrs. C. Banks)	At Home	Bridgeport, Conn.
1892	Miss E. McNamara	Private Nurse	Providence, R. I.
1892	Miss M. Morrison	Supt. Robinwood Hosp.	Toledo, O.
1893	Miss I. S. Mattson	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss M. A. Mitchell (Mrs. Delgado)	At Home	Bay Ridge, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. E. Moore (Mrs. H. B. Bates)	At Home	New York City
1895	Miss M. McVean	Hospital Nurse	Boston, Mass.
1896	Miss C. Mignerey (Mrs. Mignerey)	At Home	Paris, France.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1899	Miss C. B. McMillen	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss M. K. McCurdy (Mrs. Damm)	At Home	New York City
1900	Miss M. McLimont	Supt. Homeopathic Hosp.	Yonkers, N. Y.
1900	Miss B. McHenry	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss M. C. Morris	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss A. Moore	At Home	Asheville, N. C.
1900	Miss C. McVeity	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss E. Matthews	At Home	England.
1902	Miss F. M. Moberly	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss V. Muldrew	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1903	Miss K. McPhail (Mrs. W. Penny)	At Home	Dunnville, Canada
1903	Miss A. J. McMillan	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss A. Meyer	Resident Nurse	Cathedral School, Wash., D. C.
1905	Miss C. E. Meyer	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss E. Mason	Private Nurse	Seattle, Wash.
1906	Miss M. M. McKay	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss K. J. McKinnon	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss M. Millard	At Home	Dundas, Canada
1907	Miss A. G. McGovern	Assist. Supt. Eye and Ear Infirmary	New York City
1908	Miss M. A. McLean	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss F. C. Missimer	Head Nurse, Infants' Ward	St. Luke's Hosp., New York City
1909	Miss C. F. McLean	At Home	Brantford, Can.
1909	Miss M. M. McDougall	At Home	Nova Scotia
1909	Miss A. M. Metcalt	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss H. M. Manchester	Head Op. Room Nurse Plant Pav.	St. Luke's Hosp., New York City
1909	Miss H. E. Messer	Head Nurse, Plant Pav.	St. Luke's Hosp., New York City
	Miss M. D. Marsh	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss M. E. Newitt (Mrs. Smith)	At Home	Salt Lake City, Utah
1900	Miss F. M. Nutter (Mrs. Beckwith)	At Home	Halifax, N. S.
1900	Miss E. O. Norton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. F. Neill	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss E. G. E. Nesbit	Private Nurse,	New York City
1907	Miss W. Natsana	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss M. D. Nye	Private Nurse	Spokane, Wash.
1890	Miss J. Osborn	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss M. Osborne	Privtae Nurse	New York City
1901	Mrs. K. Oliver	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss W. Ohler (Mrs. J. E. Durant)	At Home	Bethel, Conn.
1900	Miss J. Oswald	Massuese	Milwaukee, Wis.
1892	Miss E. Pier	Private Nurse	New York City
1892	Miss M. E. Peck (Mrs. F. P. Burbank)	At Home	Canada
1893	Miss K. M. Pierce	Parish Worker St. Thomas' Parish	New York City
1894	Miss A. M. Pringle (Mrs. G. E. McClellan)	At Home	New York City
1894	Mrs. S. P. Pemberton (Mrs. Morton)	At Home	Fort Meyer, Va.
1895	Miss C. Prout (Mrs. T. W. Jerralds)	At Home	Ashland, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1896	Miss A. L. Pafford	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1896	Miss B. M. Porter	Private Nurse	Washington, D. C.
1896	Miss M. E. Parke (Mrs. F. G. Linton)	At Home	Gerry Gonelley, Ireland
1897	Miss M. K. Playter	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss L. M. Picabia (Mrs. Wever)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1900	Miss E. J. Parsons	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss M. Perry	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1902	Miss M. L. Patterson (Mrs. A. Clarke)	At Home	New Brighton, S. I.
1903	Miss W. Palin (Mrs. Harris)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1904	Miss H. R. Priest (Mrs. W. A. Bastedo)	At Home	New York City
1904	Miss D. L. Peterson (Mrs. A. W. Taylor)	At Home	Flatbush, L. I.
1905	Miss S. M. Pomeroy	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss F. Post	Assistant Operating Nurse	St. Luke's Hosp., New York City
1909	Miss Edith Phalon	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss W. H. Pogose	Head Night Nurse Plant Pav.	St. Luke's Hosp., New York City
1890	Miss F. G. Riley (Mrs. F. W. King)	At Home	Babylon, L. I.
1893	Miss M. F. Reynolds (Mrs. L. H Boynton)	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1894	Miss A. M. Rand (Mrs. J. H. Coon)	At Home	Hamilton, Can.
1895	Miss M. E. Ryan	Married	
1895	Miss J. M. Ross	Private Nurse	New York City
1896	Miss H. F. Ross	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss A. H. Risley (Mrs. A. D. Chaffe)	At Home	Willimantic, Conn.
1902	Miss M. M. N. Reid	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss B. C. Rupert (Mrs. Wm. B. Hancock)	At Home	Hagersville, Va.
1905	Miss Naomi Ritchie (Mrs. G. E. Curtis)	At Home	So. Norwalk, Conn.
1906	Miss G. A. Roy	At Home	Canada.
1907	Miss Edith Robb (Mrs. A. D. Wilson)	At Home	Seattle, Wash.
1907	Miss Winifred Read	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss Caroline Renneker	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss E. Robinson	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss M. M. Robinson	Private Nurse	New York City
1890	Miss J. C. Suffern (Mrs. H. C. Smith)		Died Aug. 1897
1892	Miss J. S. Strickland (Mrs. E. Donovan)	At Home	New York City
1893	Miss A. S. Sundberg	Private Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss F. M. Souter (Mrs. N. Sanson)	At Home	Dawson City
1895	Miss B. Spring	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss A. J. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss G. Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City
1896	Miss M. K. Smith	Supt. Nurses, Richmond Hosp.	Richmond, Va.
1896	Miss V. A. Stoddart	Married	
1896	Miss A. W. Saunders	Private Nurse	New York City
1897	Miss B. Smith	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1899	Miss E. Stewart	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss M. H. Seymour	Private Nurse	New York City

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1900	Miss E. M. Stoddard (Mrs. A. M. Chrisholm)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1900	Miss A. Salter (Mrs. Wells)	At Home	Columbus, O.
1901	Miss G. Smith (Mrs. G. A. Spalding)	At Home	New York City
1901	Miss M. Sutherland		Died Dec., 1907
1902	Miss A. F. Smyth (Mrs. John Bradford)	At Home	Pensacola, Fla.
1902	Miss H. E. M. Smith	Supt. Nurses	Norfolk Hosp., Va.
1902	Miss B. M. Shoebotham (Mrs. J. Meyer)	At Home	Morristown, N. J.
1904	Miss M. F. A. Sanders	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Helen J. Samson	At Home	Spokane, Wash.
1905	Miss Ruth K. Snowden	Head Nurse Plant. Pav.	St. Luke's Hosp., New York City
1905	Miss Mabel F. Smith	District Nurse	Manila
1907	Miss E. C. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss C. Schurman (Mrs. W. S. Holland)	At Home	New York City
1908	Miss B. F. Schoenacher	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss Margaret Small	Private Nurse	New Yory City
1909	Miss J. Stanbrough	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss Grace Swartfiguer	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss A. M. Slater	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss D. M. Stout	Private Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss A. K. Telfer (Mrs. H. L. Robertson)	At Home	Richmond, Va.
1894	Miss F. E. Thomson (Mrs. S. S. Guerrant)	At Home	Roanoke, Va.
1895	Miss F. C. Troop (Mrs. Stevens)	At Home	Winnipeg, Canada
1895	Miss L. E. D. Thayer	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss M. M. Thomas	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss C. E. Thompson		Died, 1905
1895	Miss A. M. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss W. M. Thompson (Mrs. C. T. Hare)	At Home	Montreal, Can.
1896	Miss E. K. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss R. B. Toupet	District Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss E. S. Trafford (Mrs. Partridge)	At Home	Denver, Col.
1899	Miss H. M. Trist	Supt. C. Booker Mem. Hosp.,	Asheville, N. C.
1901	Miss J. Tilley (Mrs. T. D. White)	At Home	Chicago
1901	Miss L. Tingle	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1901	Miss F. Traphagen (Mrs. L. Traphagen)	At Home	Arlington, N. J.
1902	Miss A. M. Trounce (Mrs. R. Beech)	At Home	New York City
1902	Miss B. H. Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss Catherine Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss F. G. Taylor (Mrs. Rideout)	At Home	California
1904	Miss H. R. Troup	At Home	Squanotnomo, Cuba
1905	Miss G. L. Tooke (Mrs Smith)	At Home	New York City
1907	Miss S. A. Tupper	At Home	Canada
1908	Miss J. K. Torrey	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss H. M. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss B. Vancourt (Mrs. C. L. Williams)	At Home	New York City

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1906	Miss J. Vansyckel	Head Nurse Op. Room, St. Luke's Hosp.	New York City
1890	Miss M. M. Watson	Private Nurse	New York City
1890	Miss H. M. Webber	Private Nurse	New York City
1891	Miss C. Wilson	Private Nurse	New York City
1892	Miss E. G. Whitman	Supt. Nurses N. Y. Eye and Ear Inf.	New York City
1892	Miss S. Wood (Mrs. W. B. Brouner)	At Home	New York City
1894	Miss M. J. Warren	Private Nurse	New York City
1896	Miss H. E. Walker (Mrs. M. J. Brain)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1897	Miss M. Walker	At Home	Canada
1897	Miss E. W. Wallace	Private Nurse	New York City
1898	Miss E. F. Warren	At Home	Canada
1898	Miss M. F. Warren	Private Nurse	New York City
1898	Miss Mabel Wilson	At Home	New York City
1899	Miss H. W. Wilkins (Mrs. Biggs)	At Home	New Rochelle, N. Y.
1899	Miss E. T. Waller	Supt. Telfair Hosp.	Savannah, Ga.
1900	Miss J. E. Watts	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss Mabel Walker	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss Freda Williams (Mrs. P. D. Drewry)	At Home	Martinsville, Va.
1903	Miss G. L. Wilde	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1903	Miss C. B. Wilks	Principal, Training School, Salem Hosp.	Salem, Mass.
1903	Miss K. T. Willis (Mrs. A. Spence)	At Home	Brookline, Mass.
1904	Miss E. L. Whatley	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1905	Miss Eva M. Wallis	School Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Amelia F. Whyte (Mrs. H. Wise)	At Home	New York City
1905	Miss E. G. Willsey	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss B. L. Whiting	Private Nurse	Waterbury, Conn.
1906	Miss C. A. Wheeland	Head Night Nurse St. Luke's Hosp.	New York City
1907	Miss Mary A. Willingale	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1907	Miss Julia A. Woodward (Mrs. J. W. Nichols)	At Home	Shanghai, China
1908	Miss E. M. Woolwine	At Home	Roanoke, Va.
1908	Miss L. Worthington	At Home	Walla Walla, Wash.
1906	Miss M. A. Young.	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1902	Miss M. Zachari (Mrs. S. H. Stayton)	At Home	New York City

CLASSIFICATION OF GRADUATES

In institution work	41
In private nursing	183
At home	34
Married	103
District Nurse	5
Physician	1
Office nurse	1
Masseuse	2
Medical student	1
Died	9
School Nurse	2
Parish Worker	3
	385

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

DISEASES TREATED

All kinds of *acute, curable, and non-contagious* diseases treated in the wards. Sufferers with chronic and incurable complaints received and retained at discretion, but not permanently provided for. None are received as patients who, from the nature of their ailment, would occasion discomfort to their neighbors. The following are inadmissible: Sufferers from contagious diseases, cancers of an incurable and offensive nature, epilepsy, opium habit, delirium-tremens, insanity, and venereal disease.

MODE OF APPLYING

Applications received in person daily (except Sunday) from 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. Cases of sudden injury, requiring immediate care, received at any hour, and, if need be, without charge.

Applicants *from the city*, too sick to apply in person, will be examined by a physician at their residences.

Applications from *out of the city* should be made in writing to the Superintendent. Such communication should enclose a written certificate from a regular physician as to applicant's disease, present condition, and symptoms. It should state whether bed in general ward or private room is desired. If latter, at what price.

Applicants from out of the city requiring *medical* treatment not ordinarily received.

Applicants requiring *surgical operations* not obtainable at home admitted from any part of the country.

RATES OF BOARD

GENERAL WARDS

Board of patients in general wards per week is $10.50 for adults and $6 for children (under 12 years of age), payable each four weeks in advance. Unexpended portion of above refunded at same rate on patients's discharge.

Applicants applying for FREE treatment in whole or in part must be suitably certified as unable to pay Hospital rates, and as worthy objects of charity.

PRIVATE ROOMS

The charitable work of the Hospital is done in the general wards. The income from board and nursing of private patients is applied toward making up deficiency of revenue of the institution, to support increasing charity work of general wards.

PRICES OF PRIVATE ROOMS

Single rooms from $3.50 to $12 per day, which does not include Attending Physicians' or Surgeons' fees.

Hospital charges in private rooms invariably must be paid each two weeks in advance, and unexpended balance will be refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

The Superintendent is authorized to make special terms for patients in private rooms requiring extra nursing, and requiring expensive medical and surgical supplies for their treatment.

House Physicians and Surgeons at all times within call, at discretion of nurse.

Diet regulated by physicians' orders, and meals served at regular hours.

AS TO FEES

No officer, nurse, or servant is allowed to receive any fee or gift from a patient.

The Physicians and Surgeons give their professional services without salary to the Hospital, under the following terms and conditions:

1. They will not receive professional fees under any circumstances from any patient occupying a bed in the wards of the Hospital; neither will they expect or receive such fee from any patient occupying a private room, provided that, in the opinion of the Hospital authorities, ability does not exist on the part of such patient to pay for the services of the attending Physician or Surgeon, besides paying first the Hospital charges for board and nursing.

2. The Attending and Consulting Physicians and Surgeons are expected to make definite private arrangements as to their professional fees with those patients whom they recommend to the Hospital authorities for the irprivate treatment, *before* such patients are sent to the Hospital.

3. The Hospital authorities protect their own staff from a misuse of their charitable services, by recommending any applicant who applies directly to the Hospital for the use of a private room to any member of the Attending or Consulting Staff whom they may select, that the above arrangements may be made.

4. The Physicians and Surgeons treat patients in endowed private rooms under the same rules as apply to patients in other private rooms, giving their services without fee, only to those who are unable to pay it, besides paying the Hospital rate for board and nursing.

RULES FOR PATIENTS

All patients admitted to the Hospital will be required to conform to the rules of the house. Patients receiving charity are expected to show a readiness to oblige one another and to assist in such becoming services in the wards as their health enables them to perform, remembering that they have voluntarily come into a household of which the great law is that of mutual kindness and brotherly love.

1. Profane or indecent language, irreverent behavior at the services of religion, the expression of immoral or infidel sentiments and the like, are offences for which a patient will forfeit his place in the Hospital. There must be perfect silence in the wards during the religious services, and during the doctor's regular professional rounds. Loud talking, reading, or calling across the ward are not allowed at any time.

2. Patients are not allowed to leave the wards to which they respectively belong, except for the corridors attached to their wards, and the Chapel, without permission. When desiring to go beyond the bounds of the Hospital, patients must obtain a pass and leave it at the office. Monday is the regular "pass day." Passes are not granted on other days except for special causes, when they must be indorsed "approved" by the Superintendent.

3. All wines, spirituous liquors, medicines, fruits, food, or delicacies of any kind, except those prescribed and furnished by the Hospital, or furnished by express permission of the Hospital authorities, are strictly prohibited. Any patient receiving such articles irregularly through his friends will make himself liable to discharge. Only such books, pamphlets, newspapers, and packages are allowed in the wards as are approved by the Superintendent. Orders for daily papers are received and executed through the Office. Newsboys or other vendors are not allowed in the buildings.

4. No patient may purchase, or procure any members of the household to purchase for him, any articles whatsoever without leave to that effect.

5. Patients are expressly forbidden to spit anywhere ex-

cept in their spittoons, nor shall they use chewing tobacco without the permission of the House Physician or Surgeon.

6. Patients must not open or shut any window or register of a ward at their own option.

7. The hour for patients in wards to retire to their beds is 9 P.M.

8. The Hospital will not be responsible for any property belonging to patients; but there is a safe in the Office where money and valuables may be deposited, for which articles, when so deposited, a receipt will be given.

9. When a patient desires the visit of a clergyman not in the house, he must signify the same to the Pastor, who may, at his discretion, invite the clergyman, with the understanding that he will confine his visit to the person desiring to see him.

REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS

1. Visitors desirous of seeing the institution will be admitted daily (Sunday excepted), between 9 A.M. and 12 M. and between 1 and 5 P.M.

2. The friends of patients are admitted to the general wards from 2 to 3.30 P.M., on Tuesdays and Fridays, and on Sundays by special pass from 4.45 to 5.30 P.M.

3. Women visitors, unless near relatives, are not admitted into the men's wards, nor men visitors into the women's wards.

4. All visitors are respectfully requested to leave when the chimes are rung at the expiration of the visiting hour.

5. The cards of visitors to the private patients will be taken to their rooms, under restrictions imposed by the attending doctor, daily from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M., from 3 to 5, and from 7 to 8 P.M. Such visitors will be expected to leave the rooms of their sick friends during the doctor's visit. They are to leave before the doors of the Hospital are closed at 9 P.M.

6. The friends of patients are cordially invited to the Chapel services on Sunday at 4 P.M.

7. In cases of extreme sickness special passes will be granted to the immediate relatives of the sick patient.

8. No fruit, liquors, or delicacies of any kind whatsoever may be taken by the friends of patients into the wards or private rooms. All such articles must be left at the office, and, if approved by the doctors in charge of the patients for whom the articles are intended, will be delivered.

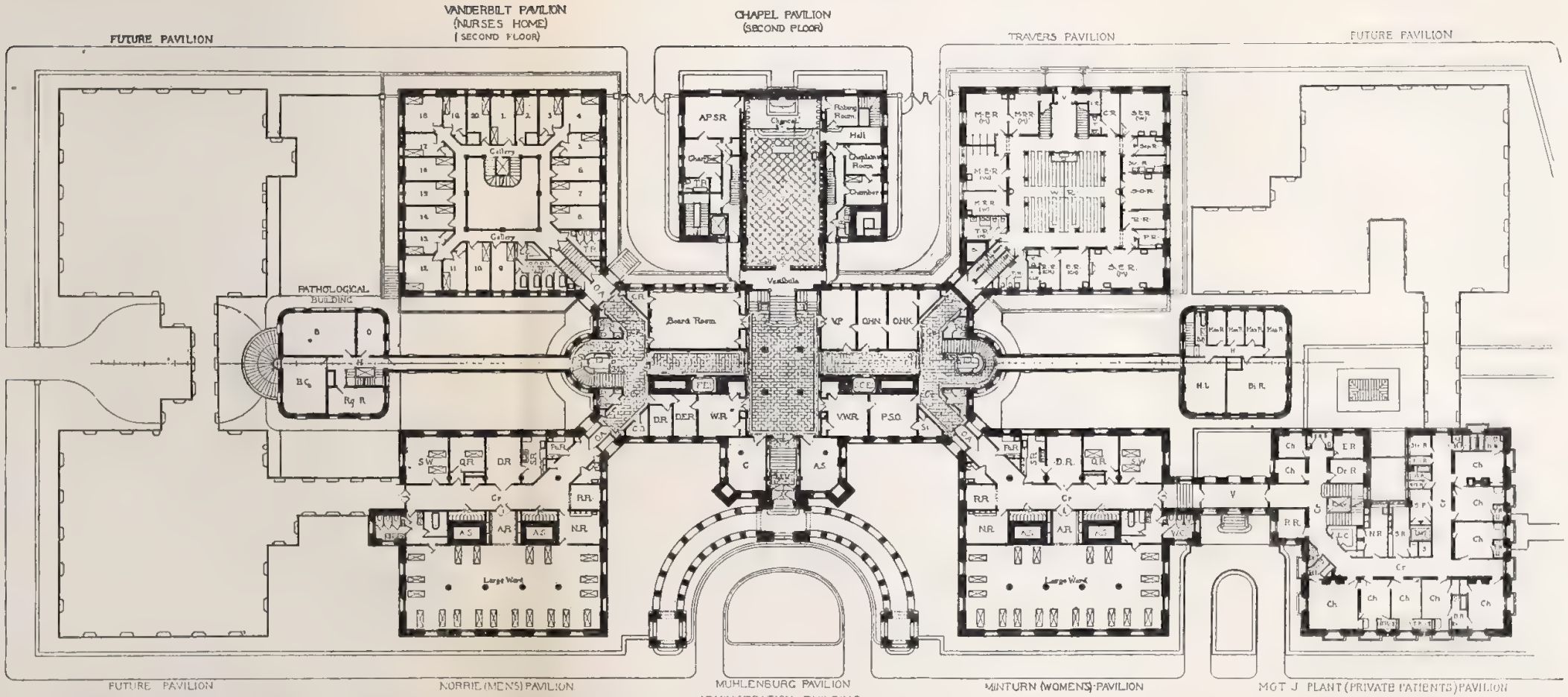
St. Luke's Hospital

Front View

SAINT-LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

NEW YORK

ERNEST FLAGG. ARCHITECT.



A.S. Air Shaft
A.R. Ante Room
A.P.S.R. Assistant Pastor's Superintendent's Room
V.P. Visitors Parlor
Cr. Corridor
C. Cabinet
M.V. Men Vestibule
T.R. Toilet Room
R.R. Reception Room
B. Bacteriology
B.C. Bacteriological Chemistry
B.B. Bath Room
Ch. Chamber
Din.R. Dining Room
V.W.R. Visitors Waiting Rm
W.R. Waiting Room
El. Elevator
M.S. Main Stairs
O.A. Open Arcade
D.E.R. Doctors Examining Room
A.S. Assistant Superintendent
L.C. Linen Closet
P.C. Patients do
Dr.R. Doctor Room
H. Hall
M.R. Maids Room
O. Office
D.R. Dressing Room
C.O. Chaplains Office
Hon. Histology
P.S.O. Superintendent's Office
St. Stenographer
C.R. Committee Room
N.R. Nurses Room
O.H.N. Office for Head Nurse
O.H.K. do do House Keeper
Po.R. Positive Room
P. Parlor
Rg.R. Reading Room
S.R. Serving Room
St.B. Store Room
V. Vestibule
Bi.R. Men's Room
Co.R. Copper Root
H.L. Key Lots
Man.R. Man's Room
Dr.T. Doctor's Room
N.R. Nurses Room
S. Shaft
S.P. Special Nurses
Str.R. Sterilizing Room
M.E.R. (M) Medical Examining Rm (Men)
M.R.R. (M) " Reception "
M.E.R. (M) " Examining " (Women)
M.R.R. (M) " Reception "
T. Toilet
I.R. Isolating Room
C.I.R. Childrens Isolating Room
S.E.R. (W) Surgical Examining Rm (Women)
S.O.R. " Operating "
S.E.R. (M) " Examining " (Men)
E.R. (CH) Examining Room (Children)
R.R. (CH) Reception "
C.R. Coat Room
P.R. Plaster Room.
Sep.R. Septic Room.

PLAN OF FIRST FLOOR.

SCALE 1/8 IN = 1 FOOT

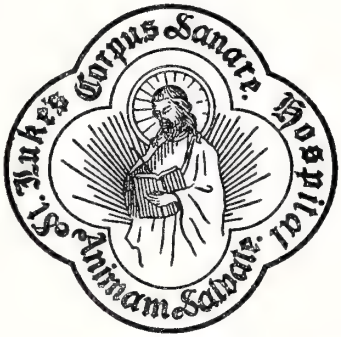
THE FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

NEW YORK

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1910



BOWNE & CO., INC.
PRINTERS AND STATIONERS
81-83 Beaver St., N. Y.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Officers of St. Luke's Hospital	3
Managers of St. Luke's Hospital	4
Standing Committees	5
House Officers and House Staff	6–7
Medical Staff	8
Out-Patient Department	9
Officers and Standing Committees of Medical Board	10
Report of Board of Managers	11
Annual Account	16
Schedule A. Sundry Donations	21
Century Fund	22
Schedule B, Century Fund Subscriptions	23
Schedule C, Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds	25
Schedule D, Annual Membership in the Society of St. Luke's Hospital	25
Schedule E, Life Memberships	25
Donations through Superintendent	26
Special Appeal	*facing page* 26
The Training School for Nurses	27
Superintendent's Report	29
Statistics of the Work of the Hospital	29
Out-Patient Department	30
Visiting or Home Nursing	30
Summary	30
Nationality and Religious Denominations	31
Occupation of Patients	31
Applications Declined	32
Statement of Current Expenses	33
Statement of Current Revenue	36
Pastor's Report	41
Pastor's Fund Account	42
Endowed Rooms	43
Endowed Beds	43
Terms of Endowment of Beds	57
Special Foundations	58
Gifts of Articles	61
Appendix:	
Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital; Terms of Service of Officers, Managers; Attending, Consulting, and House Physicians and Surgeons	63
Officers of the Alumni Association	76
Prospectus of Training School for Nurses	77
Graduates of Training School for Nurses	79
Officers of Alumnae Association	89
Admission of Patients and Rates of Board	90
Rules for Patients	93
Regulations for Visitors	95
Form of Bequests, etc.	On Back of Cover

OFFICERS

President,

GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER.

Vice-Presidents,

WALDRON P. BROWN.

J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT.

Treasurer,

H. D. BABCOCK, 32 Liberty Street.

Secretary,

HOFFMAN MILLER.

MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively on St. Luke's Day, October 18th, in the following years:

1911.

George Blagden,
William A. Greer,
A. Lanfear Norrie,
J. Van Vechten Olcott,
John B. Pine,
Moses Taylor Pyne,
Herman C. von Post,
Richard H. Williams.

1912.

Francis M. Bacon,
James May Duane,
William Fahnestock,
Anson W. Hard,
William M. V. Hoffman,
Alvin W. Krech,
Hoffman Miller,
Charles Howland Russell.

1913.

Henry D. Babcock,
Stephen Baker,
Waldron P. Brown,
George M. Miller,
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.,
A. Gordon Norrie,
Henry C. Swords,
J. Howard Van Amringe.

Managers appointed by St. George's Society of New York,

George Gray Ward,
Edward F. Darrell.

Managers Ex-Officio,

The Mayor of the City of New York,
The British Consul General,
The President of the Medical Board,
The President of the Board of Aldermen.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee,

Waldron P. Brown, Hoffman Miller,
Stephen Baker, William Fahnestock,
John B. Pine, Henry D. Babcock,
William A. Greer, George Blagden.

Ex-Officio,

George M. Miller, *President.*

Finance Committee,

Anson W. Hard, James May Duane,
Stephen Baker, Alvin W. Krech.

Ex-Officio,

H. D. Babcock, *Treasurer.*

Auditing Committee,

Henry C. Swords, George Gray Ward,
Richard H. Williams.

Electing Committee,

J. Howard Van Amringe, Charles H. Russell,
George Blagden, A. Gordon Norrie.

Ex-Officio,

Hoffman Miller, *Secretary.*

Committee on Legacies and Trusts,

George M. Miller, Charles H. Russell,
William M. V. Hoffman, Moses Taylor Pyne,
John B. Pine.

Pastor and Superintendent Emeritus,
Rev. George Stuart Baker, D.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS

Superintendent,
Rev. George Frederick Clover.

Pastor,
Rev. George Frederick Clover.

Assistant to the Superintendent,
Rev. H. Newman Lawrence.

Assistant Pastor,
Rev. Francis W. Wheeler,

Cashier,
Miss P. Graf.

Apothecary,
William V. Byard,

Curator,
Andrew Coats.

Chief Engineer,
P. G. Westerberg.

Directress of Nurses
Mrs. C. E. Bath.
Assistant,
Miss F. C. Carling.

Housekeeper,
Miss Jennie L. Roberts.
Assistant,
Miss E. Savage.

HOUSE STAFF

Medical—For six months ending July 1st, 1910.

House Physician.
Archibald M. Strong, M.D.

First Assistant.
Otto H. Leber, M.D.

Second Assistant.
Miner C. Hill, M.D.

Third Assistant.
William C. Johnson, M.D.

Surgical—For six months ending July 1st, 1910.

Division A.

House Surgeon.
H. C. Luke, M.D.

First Assistant.
W. M. Silleck, M.D.

Second Assistant.
D. R. P. Heaton, M.D.

Division B.

House Surgeon.
J. P. Hoguet, M.D.

First Assistant.
F. Beekman, M.D.

Second Assistant.
G. H. Humphreys, M.D.

Pathological—For six months ending July 1st, 1910.

House Pathologist.
Frederick J. Echeverria, M.D.

First Assistant.
Edward N. Packard, M.D.

Second Assistant.
Robert B. Kennedy, M.D.

Medical—For six months ending Jan. 1st, 1911.

Division A.

House Physician.
Otto H. Leber, M.D.

First Assistant.
Wm. C. Johnson, M.D.

Second Assistant.
E. N. Packard, M.D.

Third Assistant.
J. S. Weingart, M.D.

For three months ending Jan. 1st, 1911.

Division B.

House Physician.
Edmond Janvrin, M.D.

First Assistant.
J. S. Weingart, M.D.

Second Assistant.
H. C. Fuhrman, M.D.

Surgical—For six months ending Jan. 1st, 1911.

Division A.

House Surgeon.
W. M. Silleck, M.D.

First Assistant.
D. R. P. Heaton, M.D.

Second Assistant.
R. B. Kennedy, M.D.

Division B.

House Surgeon.
F. Beekman, M.D.

First Assistant.
G. H. Humphreys, M.D.

Second Assistant.
F. J. Echeverria, M.D.

Pathological—For six months ending Jan. 1st, 1911.

A. E. Neergaard, M.D.
H. C. Fuhrman, M.D.
T. B. Hubbard, M.D.
F. J. McCormick, M.D.

MEDICAL STAFF.

Attending Physicians,

Van Horne Norrie, M.D.
Austin W. Hollis, M.D.
Theodore C. Janeway, M.D.
Samuel W. Lambert, M.D.
Francis C. Wood, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians,

Frank S. Meara, M.D.
Henry S. Patterson, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians,

Walter A. Bastedo, M.D.
Norman E. Ditman, M.D.
Karl M. Vogel, M.D.
Lefferts Hutton, M.D.

Pediatric Attending Physician,

Charles F. Collins, M.D.

Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician,

Everett W. Gould, M.D.

Consulting Physicians,

Charles W. Packard, M.D.
Edward G. Janeway, M.D.
Henry F. Walker, M.D.
Francis Delafield, M.D.
Francis P. Kinnicutt, M.D.
Beverley Robinson, M.D.

Attending Surgeons,

Robert Abbe, M.D.
Charles L. Gibson, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons,

Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, M.D.
Walton Martin, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons,

W. S. Schley, M.D.
John Douglas, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons,

L. Bolton Bangs, M.D.
Charles McBurney, M.D.
Joseph A. Blake, M.D.
Francis W. Murray, M.D.
B. Farquhar Curtis, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeon,
T. Halsted Myers, M.D.

Consulting Gynecologist,
William M. Polk, M.D.

Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon,
Newton M. Shaffer, M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist,
Colman W. Cutler, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmologist,
Alfred Wiener, M.D.

Consulting Laryngologist
D. Bryson Delavan, M.D.

Consulting Neurologist,
Pearce Bailey, M.D.

Consulting Otologist,
E. B. Dench, M.D.

Consulting Dermatologist,
George T. Elliot, M.D.

Examining Physician,
William S. Thomas, M.D.

Pathological Department.

Director,
Francis C. Wood, M.D.

Consulting Pathologist,
T. Mitchell Prudden, M.D.

Bacteriologist,
J. Gardner Hopkins, M.D.

Pathologist,
William H. Woglom, M.D.

Clinical Pathologist,
Karl M. Vogel, M.D.

Resident Pathologist,
Charles H. Bailey, M.D.

Assistant,
George C. Freeborn, M.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Physician in Chief to Medical Division,
Austin W. Hollis, M.D.

Assistants,
W. C. Calhoun, M.D.
Everett W. Gould, M.D.
J. Preston Miller, M.D.
Henry C. Williamson, M.D.
Thomas Flynn, M.D.
H. Merriman, M.D.
A. Vander Veer, M. D.

Surgeon in Chief to Surgical Division,
William S. Thomas, M.D.

Assistants,
Winfield Scott Schley, M.D.
T. A. Kenyon, M.D.
F. O. Virgin, M.D.
H. E. Plummer, M.D.
R. F. Longacre, M.D.
J. Preston Miller, M.D.
Frank C. Keil, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Ophthalmic Division,
Colman W. Cutler, M.D.

Assistant,
Alfred Wiener, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Gynecological Division,
John V. D. Young, M.D.

Assistants,
F. O. Virgin, M.D. H. E. Gardinor, M.D.
Henry Christie Williamson, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Otological Division,
E. B. Dench, M.D.

Assistants,
F. T. Hopkins, M.D. Chas. E. Perkins, M.D.
Abbott T. Hutchinson, M.D. Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Orthopedic Division,
T. Halsted Myers, M.D.

Assistant,
Deas Murphy, M.D.

OFFICERS AND STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE MEDICAL BOARD FOR 1910

OFFICERS

President,
B. Farquhar Curtis, M.D.

Vice-President,
Robert Abbe, M.D.

Secretary,
Van Horne Norrie, M.D.

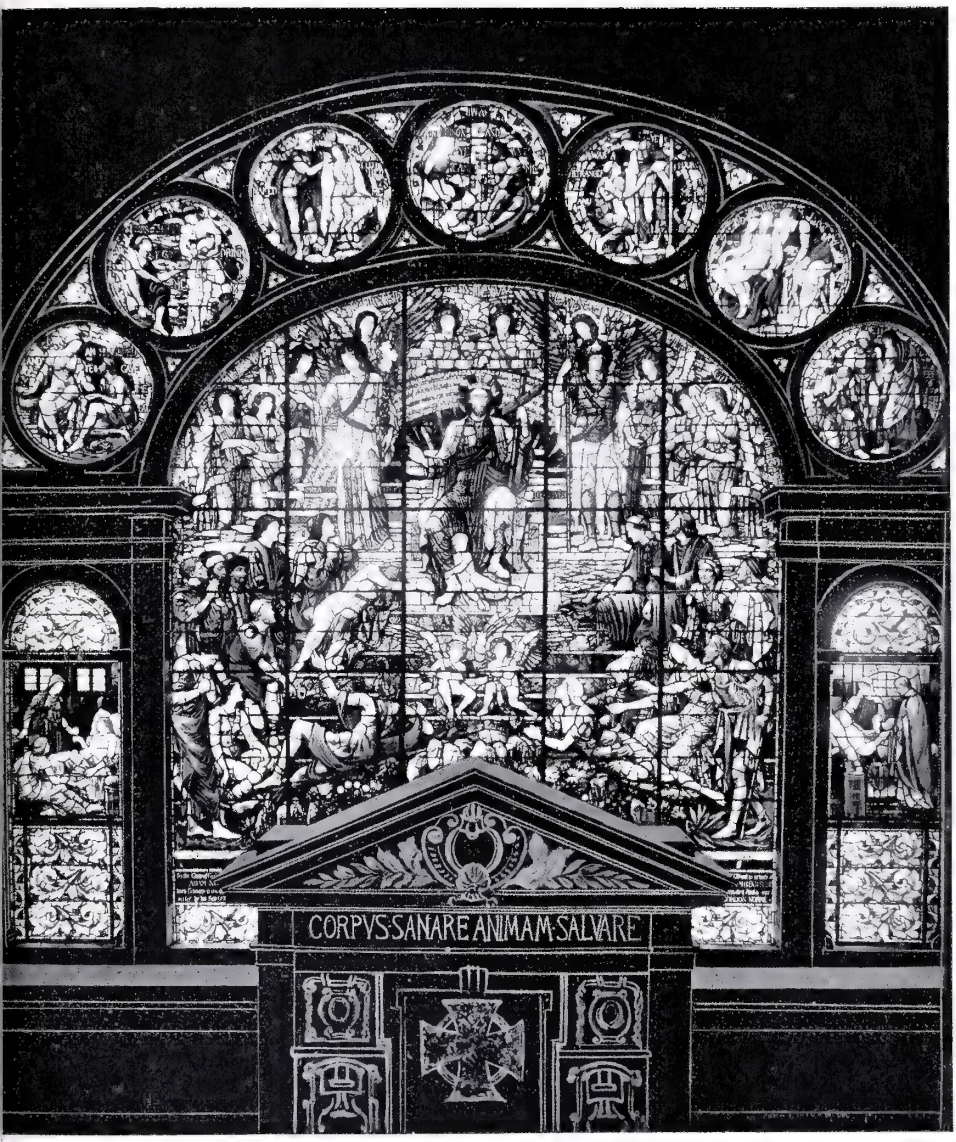
Committee on Examination of Candidates for the House Staff:
Charles L. Gibson, M.D. Austin W. Hollis, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Pupil Nurses:

In Surgical Subjects,
Robert Abbe, M.D.
Walton Martin, M.D.

In Medical Subjects,
Theodore C. Janeway, M.D.
Frank S. Meara, M.D.

In Medicines,
William V. Byard, Apothecary.



Chapel Window

THE FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1910

Beyond the appeal made by its existence and work, the Annual Report showing the need of increased endowment, and the yearly circular asking for contributions to the Century Fund, it has not been the custom of St. Luke's to issue appeals for financial aid, and this course has been amply justified by gifts and legacies, large both in number and amount, annually received for many years.

Century Fund

The Century Fund, meaning an annual subscription of One Hundred Dollars by one hundred persons, was inaugurated by Dr. Muhlenberg, and for a number of years, being fully subscribed, produced annually Ten Thousand Dollars. The death, however, of many of the original subscribers and the fact that, naturally, a younger generation has not all the association and sentiment regarding Dr. Muhlenberg which brought a response to his appeal during his lifetime and for several years afterward, has made it difficult of late to maintain the Fund at its full amount.

The value of Dr. Muhlenberg's work for St. Luke's is incalculable. His faith, devotion and influence founded and carried well on to perfection a hospital endowed and supported by private means and affiliated with the Church in organization and management, an undertaking at the time he conceived it altogether, in this country at least, novel and untried.

Dr. Muhlenberg's name and fame will survive without other tributes, but it is desirable on the part of St. Luke's that its relations and obligations to him be not forgotten either within its own walls or by the public, and as a recognition and reminder of this the Century Fund should be perpetually maintained.

It has been thought best, therefore, to give a prominent place in this report to an appeal for the Century Fund, calling attention to its origin and condition, in the hope that relations and friends of the donors to the Fund who have died, and others interested in the Hospital, will become contributors.

Grateful acknowledgment is made of gifts received either direct from donors or by bequest during the past year. Through these and others previously made, the resources of the Hospital are now large, but while the income has increased, demands upon it for extension of its work grow in greater proportion, and the response to these demands cannot always be restricted to the income.

In the last Annual Report it was stated that the work of the Hospital had been greater than in any previous year, but the year just closed shows an increase in all directions. The patients received in the Hospital have been greater by 294. The number of days of treatment exceeds those of last year by 1,141. In the Out Patient Department 1,012 more patients have been attended and the visits by them have increased 2,443. The total number of persons treated by the institution was 17,439 against 15,558 last year.

With this pressure upon the Hospital it was felt that the opening of another ward could be no longer postponed, and a third ward for medical patients has lately been opened, with the earnest hope that means to support the additional work would become available, notwithstanding an excess of expenditures of the past year over receipts of $13,572.06.

This leaves one ward still to be opened, and experience has shown that there will soon be an almost irresistible demand for this one also to be made available for patients.

Owing to the condition of his estate nothing has been received by the Hospital from the bequest for the care of convalescent patients under the will of Mr. William Wheeler Smith, and consequently no plan has yet been formulated for execution of the terms of the bequest.

Gifts and Legacies

Legacy of Mrs. Robert Graves, the income to be used for work relating to the care and treatment of crippled children.....	$10,000 00
Legacy of Mrs. Robert Graves, the income to be used for the Society work of the Hospital under the direction of the Medical Board	20,000 00
Bed endowed by legacy of Emma A. Tillotson for the care of patients who may have been engaged in the business of telegraphy, to be known as "The Luther G. Tillotson Bed"....	5,000 00

Bed endowed by legacy of Emma A. Tillotson for the use of patients who may have been engaged in the profession of journalism, to be known as "The Emma A. Tillotson Bed".....	5,000 00
Bed endowed by American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens, to be designated as "The Clemence L. Stephens Bed"	7,500 00
Bed endowed by Mrs. Neilson Potter in memory of her sister, Miss Elizabeth S. Jones.....	7,500 00
Bed endowed by legacy of James T. Woodward in memory of his mother, for the use of old ladies, to be known as the "Mary E. Woodward Bed"	7,500 00
Child's Bed endowed by legacy of Alice Hamilton in memory of her deceased brother, to be known as "The Laurens Hamilton Bed".....	3,224 00
Additional instalment on account of Rockland County Bed	150 00
Gift of J. Ackerman Coles, M.D., a generous and choice selection of de luxe editions of standard works by the world's best writers.	

Buildings

The Travers Memorial Pavilion for the Out Patient Department, servants' quarters and roof wards, is nearing completion and will, it is expected, be ready for occupancy before the close of the calendar year.

Delays have been encountered in the rebuilding and enlarging of the Pathological Laboratory, but it is now so nearly completed that the extension of work in pathological studies, as provided for in the bequest of Miss Zela Gibbes, should be begun ere this report is in print.

Three more of the pavilions included in the general plan of buildings, one on Morningside Avenue and two on Amsterdam Avenue, will be erected when means are provided for their construction and maintenance.

Central Purchasing Bureau

As an effort towards economy and to facilitate the purchasing of supplies, many of the hospitals and dispensaries, together with Columbia University, have combined in the establishment of an agency known as "The Bureau of Standards and Supplies," and though it has been in operation but six months, there is already reason to believe that the Bureau will become a valuable factor in the economical administration of hospitals and in their co-operation with each other.

Deaths During the Year

The Hospital has been bereaved through the death of one of the oldest and most beloved members of the Board, Gordon Norrie. A resolution adopted by the Board relative to Mr. Norrie is appended to this report.

Dr. Andrew H. Smith, Attending Physician from March, 1873, to January, 1881, and Consulting Physician since September, 1887, died April 8th, 1910. Dr. Smith some years ago retired from practice and made his home at Geneva, N. Y. The valuable services he rendered St. Luke's while on active duty are deeply appreciated by our Board.

Changes in the Medical and Surgical Staff

On October 25th, 1909, Dr. J. Preston Miller and Dr. Frank C. Keil were appointed Assistants in the Surgical Division of the Out Patient Department.

On November 29th, 1909, Dr. Abbott T. Hutchinson was appointed Assistant in the Otological Division of the Out Patient Department.

On February 28th, 1910, Dr. Henry S. Patterson was appointed Associate Attending Physician to the Hospital.

On April 25th, 1910, the resignation of Dr. W. P. Herrick, Assistant in the Surgical Division of the Out Patient Department, was accepted with regret.

On May 31st, 1910, the resignation of Dr. Hans Zinsser, Bacteriologist to the Hospital, was accepted with regret, and Dr. J. G. Hopkins was appointed Bacteriologist.

We acknowledge with much appreciation the services of the Attending and Consulting Staff, which have been rendered as heretofore to ward patients without financial remuneration.

By order of the Board of Managers.

GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER,
President.

Hoffman Miller,
Secretary.

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF MANAGERS, NOVEMBER 29, 1909

The death of Mr. Gordon Norrie having occurred on November 8th, 1909,

On motion, it was

RESOLVED, that the following be placed upon the minutes of this meeting and that a copy of the same, properly engrossed, be sent to the family of Mr. Norrie:

Mr. Gordon Norrie was a member of the Board of Managers of St. Luke's Hospital from April 25th, 1881, until his death, and was Treasurer of the Hospital from June 6th, 1882, until March, 1906, succeeding in the office his father, Mr. Adam Norrie, who was Treasurer from May, 1853, until he died in 1882.

This record of office held by father and son for over fifty successive years is in itself remarkable, but the more noteworthy because during the whole period, whether in the administration of the one or the other, there was the same wise and unfailing devotion to the financial interests of the institution, and the same successful management of its invested funds.

Apart from his duties as Treasurer, Mr. Norrie was devoted to the interests of the Hospital as a member of this Board and of the Executive Committee, rarely being absent from the meetings of either until the failure of his health compelled it; and his intelligence and experience, combined with a conscientious desire to reach a right conclusion in any matter under consideration, made his advice especially valuable.

Mr. Norrie was also liberal in his benefactions to the Hospital, making frequent gifts to increase the convenience and the comfort of the patients, while the window erected by him as a memorial to his father and to Rev. Dr. Muhlenberg, is the chief adornment of the Chapel.

As an associate in this Board, as a greatly valued friend, as one who in his character, life and influence illustrated the highest standard of Christian manhood, we mourn the loss of Mr. Norrie, and adopt this resolution a loving tribute to his memory.

UNION TRUST COMPANY OF NEW YORK, ASSISTANT TREASURER OF ST.

RECEIPTS.

Balance as per last annual report (unexpended income from special funds for designated purposes)		$ 49,405.96
HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.		
Amount received from Superintendent		123,190.25
OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME.		
Income from investments		98,641.76
Income Schrader Trust Fund for Emily Minoprio		597.00
Income Schrader Trust Fund for Leontine Gaertner		477.60
Income Aaron Ogden Trust Fund for Harriet Emily Ogden.		56.00
Hospital Saturday and Sunday collections:		
Specially designated	$ 928.68	
Proportion of undesignated	4,385.70	
		5,314.38
Sundry donations (Schedule A)		1,070.83
Century fund subscriptions (Schedule B)		9,100.00
Annual subscriptions for support of beds (Schedule C)		2,600.00
Annual dues (Schedule D)		110.00
Life memberships (Schedule E)		300.00
Income from special funds for designated purposes		44,951.53
Interest		73.12
Miscellaneous:		
Rent, 200/2 Myrtle Ave. & 359 Hudson Ave., Brooklyn	$468.40	
B/M. M. W. Nash	142.50	
Share of income, estate of Andrew J. Garvey	162.25	
Third Ave. R. R. Co., damage to ambulance	117.75	
		890.90
Mortgage interest received in advance		1,260.00
Unrestricted funds principal to cover deficit for year ending September 30, 1910		13,572.06
		$351,611.39

OF

LUKE'S HOSPITAL, FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1910.

PAYMENTS.

ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:		
Salaries		4,999.92
Miscellaneous expenses		1,384.70
Surgical instruments to retiring members house staff		280.00
Legal expenses, accounts payable September 30, 1910		50.36
GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES:		
Insurance		2,308.86
Fuel		17,101.90
General repairs		2,392.19
Superintendent's drawings		225,416.94
CORPORATION OR OTHER CURRENT EXPENSES:		
Salaries	$1,150.00	
Salaries—accounts payable September 30, 1910	750.00	
		$ 1,900.00
Annuities		1,999.92
Legal expenses	$ 5.25	
Legal expenses—accounts payable Sept. 30, 1910	230.50	
		235.75
Miscellaneous expenses	$ 535.35	
Miscellaneous expenses—accounts payable September 30, 1910	50.00	
		585.35
Taxes 200/2 Myrtle Ave. and 359 Hudson Ave.		93.84
Beneficiaries Schrader Trust Funds		1,074.60
Beneficiary, Ogden Trust Fund		56.00
SPECIAL FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES:		
Superintendent's drawings		5,666.56
Alterations and Enlargement of Pathological Laboratory		24,480.23
Miscellaneous expenses		13,549.86
Accounts payable		302.39
Transferred to principal account		6,868.27
INCOME BALANCES CARRIED FORWARD:		
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund		613.95
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for rides for sick children		1,009.28
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund		126.61
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescent Patients after leaving the Wards		782.21
Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies		34,970.74
G. B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research		137.45
Fund for Pathological Laboratory		1,109.35
Hicks Fund		1.53
Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research		852.63
Reserve for Mortgage Interest paid in advance		1,260.00
		$351,611.39

BALANCE SHEET

CAPITAL ASSETS.

HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT:	
Burial plot, St. Michael's cemetery	$ 1.00
Sites and grounds	850,000.00
Buildings	1,900,000.00
Furniture and Fixtures	100,000.00
Machinery and Tools	50,000.00
Apparatus and Instruments	10,000.00
Ambulances	200.00
	$2,910,201.00
Travers Pavilion (under construction)	$ 194,294.85
Furnishings, Travers Pavilion	194.00
	$ 194,488.85
Alterations to and enlargement of pathological laboratory (in process)	$ 24,480.23
INVESTMENTS:	
Mortgages receivable	$2,452,500.00
Bonds	99,390.00
Stocks	11,000.00
	$2,562,890.00
REAL ESTATE HELD FOR FUND FOR PATHOLOGICAL STUDIES:	
Gibbes Building, No. 66 West Broadway and 65 Murray St.	$ 160,585.00
Total Capital Assets	$5,852,645.08

CURRENT ASSETS.

Legal Expenses in suspense	$ 710.12
Prepaid Insurance—Hospital buildings	5,134.81
Prepaid Insurance—account Gibbes building	214.67
Cash in hands of Treasurer, Principal	129,188.85
Cash in hands of Treasurer, Income	42,247.00
Total Current Assets	$ 177,495.45
	$6,030,140.53

HOSPITAL

SEPTEMBER 30, 1910.

CAPITAL LIABILITIES.

Capital account (Hospital Properties and Equipment)	$2,905,837.68
Unrestricted Funds	475,482.01
Endowed Beds Fund	1,301,563.75
Restricted Endowments	150,136.34
Partly Endowed Bed Fund	1,200.00
Margaret A. Jones Fund for Free Beds	144,372.84
Wm. R. and Maria L. Travers Fund	295,292.86
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	14,322.66
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for rides for sick children	19,435.00
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	24,405.00
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research	10,000.00
Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	491,245.62
Dean Hoffman Rooms (for clergymen)	30,000.00
Alumnæ Association Room (partly endowed)	10,000.00
Francis H. Markoe Memorial Fund for care of Physicians in Private Rooms	20,874.65
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents after leaving the Wards	10,000.00
Fund for Pathological Laboratory	24,900.00
Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research	20,000.00
The Hicks Fund	1,000.00
Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children	10,000.00
Geo. H. F. Schrader Trust Fund for Emily Minoprio	15,000.00
Geo. H. F. Schrader Trust Fund for Leontine Gaertner	12,000.00
Aaron Ogden's Trust Fund for Harriet Emily Ogden	800.00
Total Capital Liabilities	$5,987,868.41

CURRENT LIABILITIES.

Income Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	$ 34,970.74
Income Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	613.95
Income Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for Rides for sick children	1,009.28
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	126.61
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research	137.45
Income Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescent patients after leaving Wards	782.21
Income Fund for Pathological Laboratory	1,109.35
Income Hicks Fund	1.53
Income Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research	852.63
Accounts payable	1,408.37
Mortgage interest paid in advance	1,260.00
Total Current Liabilities	$ 42,272.12
	$6,030,140.53

October 14, 1910.

To the Trustees of St. Luke's Hospital.

Gentlemen: We have examined the securities, consisting of stocks, bonds and mortgages belonging to St. Luke's Hospital, in the hands of the Union Trust Company, and compared them with a list verified by Mr. O. E. Morton, the Certified Public Accountant, and the list and the securities seem to agree.

The balance shown by the Cash Book on September 30, 1910, is certified to be on deposit with the Union Trust Company.

The books are being examined by Mr. O. E. Morton, a Certified Public Accountant, who will report to the Board through the Auditing Committee.

(Signed) Henry C. Swords,
(Signed) Geo. Gray Ward,
Auditing Committee.

OSCAR E. MORTON
Certified Public Accountant
Room 916
56 & 58 Pine Street

New York, Oct. 18th, 1910.

Mr. Henry C. Swords, *Chairman,*
Auditing Committee,
St. Luke's Hospital, New York.

I hereby certify that I have examined the books and accounts of Mr. H. D. Babcock, Treasurer of St. Luke's Hospital, for the fiscal year ending 30th September, 1910, as kept by the Union Trust Company, acting as Assistant Treasurer, and I find the same to be correct and to agree in all respects with the vouchers for expenditures.

I further certify that I have examined the list of securities of 30th September, 1910, and the same agrees with the audited list of 30th September, 1909, plus the addition and less the deductions, which have been properly accounted for.

All due interest has been credited to Interest Account, and there were no arrearages.

The annual statements bear my initial as evidence of my examination.

In Witness Whereof, I set my hand in New York, the date first above written.

(Signed) Oscar E. Morton,
C. P. A.

SCHEDULE A

SUNDRY DONATIONS

Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Reynolds (In Memoriam H. M. R.)	$ 5 11
Mr. D. O. Mills	250 00
Mrs. Catherine G. Clarkson	25 00
Chapel of the Intercession	23 15
Church of the Holy Trinity	12 57
Mrs. L. P. Child (Annual subscription in memory of her father, Hugh Auchincloss)	10 00
Mr. Hugh Brien	25 00
Siegel-Cooper Co	15 00
Mrs. Richard Somers Hayes	50 00
Mr. Edward S. Clark	500 00
Miss Virginia C. Hoyt	50 00
Miss Frances Close	5 00
The Misses and Messrs. Sackett (In memory of their mother, Mrs. A. T. Sackett)	100 00
Total	$1,070 83

CENTURY FUND

The "Century Fund" of St. Luke's was inaugurated by Dr. Muhlenberg as a yearly subscription by 100 persons of $100.00 each toward supplying the difference between the annual expenses of the Hospital and its income.

The work of the Hospital for the past year is found on pages 29-40. The relation of the receipts to the expenditures is found in the Treasurer's Report, page 16.

The number of subscriptions last year was 91.

A subscription for the current year carries with it no obligation for the next. Subscriptions should be sent to the Treasurer.

SCHEDULE B

CENTURY FUND SUBSCRIPTIONS

Mrs. James Herman Aldrich	$100 00
John W. Auchincloss	100 00
Mrs. R. T. Auchmuty	100 00
Miss Elizabeth Aymar	100 00
Henry D. Babcock	100 00
Francis M. Bacon	100 00
Stephen Baker	100 00
Mrs. Warren C. Beach	100 00
George Blagden	100 00
George S. Bowdoin	100 00
Waldron P. Brown	100 00
"Cash"	100 00
Mrs. John H. Caswell	100 00
F. Ambrose Clark	100 00
George C. Clark	100 00
Louis C. Clark	100 00
William Colgate	100 00
R. Fulton Cutting	100 00
W. Bayard Cutting	100 00
Mrs. Ira Davenport	100 00
Chauncey M. Depew	100 00
Charles de Rham	100 00
Charles D. Dickey	100 00
James May Duane	100 00
Miss Katharine DuBois	100 00
Mrs. James Clifton Edgar	100 00
H. C. Fahnestock	100 00
William Fahnestock	100 00
James C. Fargo	100 00
Frederic Gallatin	100 00
Mrs. Frederic Gallatin	100 00
James G. Goodwin (2)	200 00
Anson W. Hard	100 00
Mrs. Anson W Hard	100 00
Hendricks Bros	100 00
Mrs. E. A. Hoffman	100 00
William M. V. Hoffman	100 00
William B. Hornblower	100 00
Mrs. W. T. Hyde	100 00
Mrs. D. Willis James	100 00
Mrs. Morris K. Jesup	100 00
Alvin W. Krech	100 00
Mrs. Edward R. Ladew	100 00
Woodbury G. Langdon (2)	200 00
Seth Low	100 00

James McLean	100 00
George Macculloch Miller	100 00
Hoffman Miller	100 00
J. P. Morgan, Jr. (2—one for 1909)	200 00
Henry Lewis Morris	100 00
George Austin Morrison	100 00
A. Lanfear Norrie	100 00
Gordon Norrie	100 00
Mrs. Gordon Norrie	100 00
Mrs. Aaron Ogden	100 00
Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie	100 00
Henry Parish	100 00
Henry Phipps	100 00
Moses Taylor Pyne	100 00
Mrs. Moses Taylor Pyne	100 00
Percy R. Pyne	100 00
Mrs. William Willis Reese	100 00
Miss Serena Rhinelander	100 00
Charles H. Russell	100 00
Mrs. Elliott F. Shepard	100 00
William Douglas Sloane	100 00
Mrs. William Douglas Sloane	100 00
Elijah C. Smith	100 00
William Alexander Smith	100 00
James T. Soutter	100 00
Francis Lynde Stetson	100 00
Lispenard Stewart	100 00
William Rhinelander Stewart (2—one for 1909)	200 00
Henry C. Swords	100 00
Mrs. Vanderbilt	100 00
H. C. von Post	100 00
George Gray Ward	100 00
Mrs. I. T. Williams	100 00
Mrs. Laurence Williams	100 00
Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee	100 00
Mrs. William Woodward, Sr	100 00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright (2)	200 00
Andrew C. Zabriskie	100 00
Mrs. George Zabriskie	100 00
Total	$9,100 00

SCHEDULE C

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE SUPPORT OF BEDS

Mr. M. Bayard Brown, 1 adult bed	$ 300 00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright, 1 adult bed	300 00
Corporation of Trinity Church, 5 adult beds	2,000 00
	$2,600 00

SCHEDULE D

PAYMENT OF ANNUAL DUES IN THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Edmund L. Baylies	$10 00
Walter P. Bliss	10 00
W. H. Butterworth	10 00
J. Montgomery Hare	10 00
George Gordon King	10 00
Robert H. McCurdy	10 00
John B. Pine	10 00
Alonzo Potter	10 00
J. H. Van Amringe	10 00
James T. Woodward	10 00
William Woodward	10 00
	$110 00

SCHEDULE E

LIFE MEMBERSHIPS

M. Orme Wilson	$100 00
R. B. Van Cortlandt	100 00
William A. Greer	100 00
	$300 00

DONATIONS THROUGH SUPERINTENDENT.

Miss Sara E. Mower, in memory of her sister, Anna I. Mower	$100 00	
Miss Sara E. Mower	15 00	
Mr. Resolvert N. Goodrich	20 70	
Society of Kings' Daughters, through Mrs. Frederika Berry	3 36	
Mr. C. D. Blauvelt	25 00	
Mrs. Alice T. Wheelock	10 00	
Miss Theresa Young, through Out Patient Department	3 00	
Mr. Ritzio	10 00	
Mr. Henry Montagina, through Out Patient Department	1 00	
Mr. McMichael	2 00	
"Fair Health"	5 00	
In memory of Annie Nugent	15 00	
Children's Charity Club, through Dr. T. Halsted Myers, for Out Patient Department	100 00	
Mr. A. S. McDonald, through Out Patient Department	1 00	
Leo, Edward and Joseph Kohnstamm	35 00	
Wyckoff T. Wilson	10 00	$356 06

For Thanksgiving

Mr. Gordon Norrie	$25 00	
Mrs. Warren C. Beach	5 00	
Mr. Waldron P. Brown	25 00	
Mrs. G. Granville Wright	50 00	$105 00

For Christmas

Mr. Gordon Norrie	$25 00	
Mr. Waldron P. Brown	50 00	
Mrs. G. Granville Wright	50 00	
Miss Kate T. Babcock	20 00	
Miss Marie Babcock	10 00	
Miss Elizabeth Babcock	10 00	
Mr. Walter P. Silleck	10 00	
Mr. John Buckle	20 00	
Mrs. F. E. Prentiss	10 00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Witt	5 00	$210 00
		$671 06

Special Appeal

For continuing the work on the scale of the past year, there is needed an addition of at least two hundred and fifty thousand dollars to the

General Endowment Fund

One ward still remains vacant.

Three hundred and seven patients were declined last year because of insufficient accommodation in the wards now open.

Eighteen thousand dollars ($18,000.00) will support a ward for one year, giving 9,125 days of hospital treatment.

A large benefaction is needed for the endowment of a District Nursing and Social Workers Fund.

Your Help is Earnestly Solicited

For endowment of beds, see page 57.

For Century Fund, see page 22.

THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

For Year Ending September 30, 1910.

The statistics are as follows:

Letters of inquiry	825
Applications received	165
Applications declined	45
Applications accepted	120
Probationers accepted	89
Probationers dropped	43
Pupils admitted	51
Pupils resigned	5
Nurses graduated	30
The present number of pupils	100
The present number of probationers	19

The outline of the class work is as follows:

First Year

Materia Medica, Potter.
Examination by the Apothecary of the Hospital.
Text Book of Nursing, Maxwell & Pope.
Practical Demonstrations.
Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses, Diana C. Kimber.
First Medical Examination.
First Surgical Examination.

Second Year

Course in Urinalysis, practical and theoretical.
Course in Bacteriology, practical and theoretical.
Dietetics, practical and theoretical.
Medical Cases, Hughs.
Course in Massage.
Second Medical Examination.
Second Surgical Examination.

Third Year

Surgical Cases, Cunning.
Obstetrics, practical and theoretical.
Children's Diseases, text-book by Charles Holt, M.D.
Final Examinations.
Theoretical and Practical Demonstrations.

Lectures for Senior Year:

THURSDAYS AT 8 P. M.

Circulation, Pulse, Respiration and Temperature.
Two lectures by DR. EVERETT W. GOULD.
Catheterization and Enemata.....One lecture by DR. J. BENTLEY SQUIER.
Poisons and their Antidotes....One lecture by DR. WILLIAM S. THOMAS.
Composition of Foods and their Assimilation.
One lecture by DR. FRANCIS C. WOOD.
Symptomatology.....One lecture by DR. AUSTIN W. HOLLIS.
Nursing in Children's Diseases..Two lectures by DR. CHARLES F. COLLINS.
Before, During and After Operation.
One lecture by DR. B. FARQUHAR CURTIS.
First Aid to the Injured, Fractures..One lecture by DR. WALTON MARTIN.
Special Nursing in Abdominal Surgery, Appendicitis, Hernia.
One lecture by DR. ROBERT ABBE.
Surgical Bacteriology.....Two lectures by DR. CHARLES L. GIBSON.
Gynecology.....Two lectures by DR. J. V. D. YOUNG.
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Ear..One lecture by DR. E. B. DENCH.
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Throat.
One lecture by DR. D. BRYSON DELAVAN.
Special Nursing in Eye Diseases..One lecture by DR. COLMAN W. CUTLER.
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Skin.
One lecture by DR. GEORGE T. ELLIOT.
Nursing in Orthopedic Diseases...One lecture by DR. T. HALSTED MYERS.
Hygiene of the Sick-room, Ventilation, Temperature, Disinfection.
One lecture by DR. T. C. JANEWAY.
Ethics of the Sick-room.....One lecture by DR. ROBERT ABBE.

Thirty nurses were graduated on the evening of January 3rd, 1910, when an inspiring address was delivered by the Rev. William M. Grosvenor, D.D., Rector of the Church of the Incarnation. The diplomas were presented by Mr. Hoffman Miller, Secretary, in behalf of the President.

We desire to express our thanks to Dr. Hollis and Dr. Gould, Physicians to the Training School, for their services and advice throughout the year.

W. P. BROWN
HOFFMAN MILLER
B. F. CURTIS, M.D.,
President of the Medical Board.

Committee on Training School

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen:

The following are the

STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR; AND ALSO, FOR COMPARISON, THOSE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR.

	1910			1909		
Patients in hospital first of year:						
Medical wards, male....	49			38		
female..	53			60		
Surgical wards, male....	44			48		
female..	63			68		
Private rooms, male....	19			13		
female..	18			16		
Visitors (friends of private patients).....	4	250		1	244	
Admitted during year:						
Medical wards, male....	569			623		
female..	580			585		
Surgical wards, male....	991			868		
female..	1,230			1,092		
Private rooms, male....	325			290		
female..	346			309		
Visitors	89	4,130	4,380	69	3,836	4,080
Total patients in wards and private rooms, male.....		1,997			1,880	
female...		2,290			2,130	
visitors...		93	4,380		70	4,080
Patients discharged:						
Cured	2,188			2,040		
Improved	1,204			1,043		
Unimproved	238			303		
Transferred to other Institutions	20			22		
Died	378			356		
Visitors	90	4,118		66	3,830	
Patients remaining at end of year:						
Medical wards, male....	46			49		
female..	61			53		
Surgical wards, male....	58			44		
female..	67			63		
Private rooms, male....	9			19		
female..	18			18		
Visitors..	3	262	4,380	4	250	4,080
Total days' treatment:						
Free		65,676			64,521	
Pay ward.....		15,470			15,102	
Private rooms.....		11,029			11,141	
Visitors		730	92,905		1,000	91,764
Percentage:						
Free days.....	70.69%			70.32%		
Pay Ward Days.....	16.64			16.46		

	1910			1909		
Private Room Days	11.88			12.14		
Visitors	0.79			1.08		
Average patients per day:						
Free	180			177		
Pay Ward	43			41		
Private Room	30			30		
Visitors	2	255		2	250	
Average time per patient in hospital	21.0 days			22.5 days		
Daily average cost per private patient		$4.31			$3.71	
Daily average cost per ward patient		$2.15			2.11	
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.						
Patients under treatment first of year:						
Male	666			607		
Female	1,185	1,851		1,143	1,750	
Patients admitted:						
Male	4,696			4,122		
Female	4,935	9,631		4,598	8,720	
Total patients treated			11,482			10,470
Visits made during year	44,518				42,075	
Average visits per day	232.8				213.6	
Average visits per patient	3.9				4.0	
Daily average cost per patient	$0.10 7/10			$0.9 7/10		
VISITING OR HOME NURSING.						
Patients visited	1,577				1,008	
Total visits	3,427				2,001	
Average visits per day	11.3				8.5	
Average cost per visit, including supplies, food, car fare, etc	$0.66				$0.59	
SUMMARY.						
Total patients treated during year in all departments		17,439			15,558	
Average patients per day in all departments		499			472.1	
Daily average number of employees in all departments		348			341	
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported		$0.321			$0.309	
Number of surgical operations		2,034			1,881	
Number of surgical operations in O. P. D.		533			465	

NOTE.—The list of Medical and Surgical Diseases, Operations and Pathologist's Report will be printed in the Medical and Surgical Report to be issued at the end of the calendar year.

NATIONALITY AND RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS

Americans	2786	
English and Scotch	274	
Irish	347	
German	241	
Italian	158	
Other Europeans	345	
Various	136	
Not known (visitors)	93	
		4380
Protestant Episcopalians	985	
Roman Catholics	1367	
Of other Christian bodies	1490	
Hebrews	360	
Of no special denomination	85	
Not known (visitors)	93	
		4380

OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS

Admitted to Hospital during the year ending September 30, 1910

Accountants	8	Lawyers	16
Actors	30	Letter-carriers	8
Agents	50	Librarians	5
Artists	11	Managers	13
Bankers	7	Manicures	6
Barbers	7	Manufacturers	12
Bartenders	18	Mechanics	195
Bookkeepers	23	Merchants	42
Brokers	19	Milliners	14
Builders	5	Musicians	8
Cashiers	5	Not any	855
Chauffeurs	14	Nurses	115
Clergymen	28	Office boys	13
Clerks	162	Orderlies	10
Coachmen	9	Physicians	27
Contractors	3	Policemen	11
Curator	1	Porters	62
Dentists	4	Printers	19
Domestics	256	R. R. employees	32
Dressmakers	59	Salesmen	87
Drivers	47	Seamen	18
Druggists	2	Secretaries	8
Elevator operators	17	Stenographers	21
Engineers	46	Stewards	5
Expressmen	2	Students	361
Factory hands	33	Superintendents	9
Farmers	17	Tailors	20
Firemen	19	Teachers	32
Gardeners	8	Telephone operators	12
Housekeepers	41	Tradesmen	24
Housewives	839	Undertakers	1
Inspectors	10	Valets	4
Janitors	30	Waiters	21
Jewelers	2	Watchmen	11
Journalists	18		
Laborers	94	Total	4,041

APPLICATIONS DECLINED UNDER RULES OF ADMISSION

Contagious

Erysipelas	9		
Measles	1		
		10	

Incurable

Paralysis	7		
Cancer	2		
		9	

Unsuitable

Insanity	5		
Epilepsy	3		
Alcoholism and opium habit	13		
Syphilitic	4		
Miscellaneous	12		
		37	
Referred to Out-Patient Department	319		
Not sick enough for Hospital	30		
Declined for want of room	307		
		656	
			712

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1910 AND FOR 1909.

Administration Expenses.

	1910.		1909.	
Salaries, officers and clerks	$15,487 89		$15,006 86	
Office expenses	565 20		446 25	
Stationery, printing, and postage	2,737 18		2,487 66	
Telegraph and telephone	1,726 19		1,783 31	
Legal expenses	50 36			
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies	800 00			
Miscellaneous	475 56		443 04	
Total administration expense		$ 21,842 38		$ 20,167 12

Professional Care of Patients.

Salaries and Wages:				
Physicians	$ 788 00		$ 973 00	
Supt. of nurses, assistants, and instructors	4,580 00		5,409 80	
Nurses	7,665 90		5,310 25	
Special nurses	18,608 90		15,351 10	
Orderlies	5,253 05		5,020 95	
Ward employees	3,942 95		3,808 95	
		$ 40,838 80		$ 35,874 05
Equipment for Nurses:				
Uniforms	$ 2,489 06		$ 2,383 85	
Books	310 12		562 47	
Instruments	39 32		24 84	
		$ 2,838 50		$ 2,971 16
Medical & Surgical Supplies:				
Apparatus and Instruments	$ 2,920 43		$ 2,708 49	
Medical supplies	4,473 34		4,554 43	
Surgical supplies	11,003 31		10,526 61	
Alcohol, wines and liquors	848 30		495 31	
		$ 19,245 38		$ 18,284 84
Dispensary:				
Salaries and labor	$ 2,368 45		$ 2,461 00	
Supplies	1,285 24		3,974 60	
Medical and surgical supplies	3,160 40			
		$ 6,814 09		$ 6,435 60
Visiting Nursing:				
Salaries and labor	$ 2,183 35		$ 1,187 79	
Supplies	95 78		53 89	
		$ 2,279 13		$ 1,241 68

	1910.		1909.	
X-Ray Service:				
Salaries and labor	$ 1,000 00		$ 999 96	
Supplies (New X-Ray Machine)	1,040 66		88 98	
		$ 2,040 66		$ 1,088 94
Total professional care of patients		$ 74,056 56		$ 65,896 27
Department Expenses.				
Ambulance:				
Supplies		$ 1,192 43		$ 1,149 31
*Pathological Department:				
Salaries and labor				
Supplies				$ 2,204 70
Training School:				
Salaries and labor	$ 2,868 95		$ 3,131 80	
Supplies	861 00		991 88	
		$ 3,729 95		$ 4,123 68
Housekeeping Department:				
Salaries and labor	$11,709 65		$11,789 25	
Supplies	8,061 57		6,752 03	
		$ 19,771 22		$ 18,541 28
Kitchen Department:				
Salaries and labor	$ 6,630 05		$ 6,582 65	
Supplies	692 66		1,597 69	
		$ 7,322 71		$ 8,180 34
Laundry Department:				
Salaries and labor	$ 5,842 25		$ 5,699 80	
Supplies	1,728 60		1,379 94	
		$ 7,570 85		$ 7,079 74
Steward's Department:				
Labor		$ 1,088 75		$ 980 00
Provisions:				
Bread	$ 311 10		$ 285 12	
Milk and cream	12,840 78		11,635 59	
Groceries	10,305 88		10,184 18	
Butter and eggs	14,615 52		13,347 01	
Fruits and vegetables	7,028 92		7,434 53	
Meat, poultry and fish	27,738 43		25,790 84	
	$72,840 63			
Less Board of Physicians and Employees of Pathological Department	659 99			
		$ 72,180 64		$ 68,677 27
Total Department Expenses:		$112,856 55		$110,936 32

* Expenses of the Pathological Department, paid from the Zela Gibbes and Guy Miller Funds, and $2,000 thereof charged in the per capita cost of patients.

General House and Property Expense:	1910.		1909.	
Electric lighting	$ 2,174 42		$ 2,011 05	
Fuel, oil and waste	17,276 33		15,867 16	
Gas	1,219 37		806 00	
Ice and refrigeration	906 91		1,438 64	
Insurance	2,308 86		2,247 44	
Maintenance: real estate and buildings	8,018 01		6,872 39	
Maintenance: machinery and tools	10,859 72		10,269 38	
Plumbing and steamfitting	1,760 62		975 39	
Miscellaneous (repairs to organ, $525.00)	655 14		162 75	
Total general house and property expense		$ 45,179 38		$ 40,650 20
Recapitulation:				
Total administration expenses	$21,842 38		$20,167 12	
" professional care of patients	74,056 56		65,896 27	
" department expenses	112,856 55		110,936 32	
" general house and property expense	45,179 38		40,650 20	
Total operating expense		$253,934 87		$237,649 91
Corporation or other Current Expenses:				
Salaries, officers and clerks	$ 1,900 00		$ 1,733 33	
Stationery, printing and postage			59 30	
Legal expenses	235 75		346 09	
Annuities	1,999 92		2,000 08	
Taxes	93 84			
Paid beneficiaries under Shrader & Ogden Trusts	1,130 60			
Miscellaneous	585 35		350 00	
Total corporation expenses		$ 5,945 46		$ 4,488 80
Current Expenses from Special Funds:				
The Mary M. Keese Fund for funerals	$ 350 00		$ 481 75	
The Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund	460 00		402 00	
The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund	50 00		50 00	
The Marion Gray Morris Fund	1,049 96		1,162 48	
The Dr. Guy Miller Fund	500 00		500 00	
The Zela Gibbes Fund	9,331 13		6,012 79	
The Emma D. Cummins Fund			90 41	
The Hicks Fund	24 50			
Graves Fund for Medical Research	65 74			
		$ 11,831 33		$ 8,699 43
GRAND TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES		$271,711 66		$250,838 14

	1910		1909	
INCOME FROM SPECIAL FUNDS:				
Transferred to principal account.	$ 6,868 27		$ 8,823 46	
Income balance carried forward.	40,863 75		48,595 96	
Revenue from mortgage interest paid in advance.....			810 00	
Alterations and enlargement of pathological laboratory	24,480 23			
Commissions and expenses in connection with real estate of Gibbes building.....	7,687 48			
		$ 79,899 73		$ 58,229
Total		$351,611 39		$309,067

DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE.

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS:				
Private room patients.....	$64,174 10		$60,472 25	
Board of friends of patients.....	2,750 38		3,877 30	
Ward pay patients.....	22,879 95		22,761 30	
Special nursing.....	21,545 90		17,531 86	
Dispensary	6,644 50		6,345 00	
Donations	671 06		830 50	
Ambulance fees.....	770 50		880 00	
Miscellaneous	3,753 86		3,043 29	
		$123,190 25		$115,741
OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME:				
Donations from individuals for current expenses	$ 1,070 83		$ 8,215 03 **	
From Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	5,314 38		5,668 02	
Annual subscriptions for support of beds	2,600 00		2,600 00	
Revenue from invested funds for current use	98,641 76		90,322 38	
Century Fund	9,100 00			
Income from Special Funds for designated purposes	44,951 53		76,287 36	
Annual dues.....	110 00			
Life memberships	300 00			
Mortgage interest paid in advance	1,260 00		810 00	
Miscellaneous	2,021 50		355 26	
Interest	73 12		92 63	
		$165,443 12		$184,350
Grand total current revenue.....		$288,633 37		$300,092
Balance September 30, 1909..... (Unexpended income of special funds for designated purposes)		49,405 96		
		$338,039 33		
Excess current expenses over current revenue		13,572 06		8,975
Total		$351,611 39		$309,067

** In 1909 The Century Fund, Annual Dues and Life Memberships were included in Donations from individuals for Current Expenses.

The opening of another ward for medical patients has relieved a perplexing situation and meets a long felt need. The Officers and Nurses are no less grateful to have the problems that come from congestion and overcrowding solved by increased accommodation than are those who seek relief from their ills.

I beg again to draw your attention to our needs in the field of district nursing and social work. The district assigned to us by the Association of Tuberculosis Clinics and Board of Health is a large one, extending from 86th Street to the end of the Island west of 8th Avenue. We have two nurses for this work with periodical assistance from the Board of Health. This number is not sufficient to meet the demands that come to them. The relief required by patients and their families is often more than can come from the professional attention of nurse or doctor. The needs are nourishment, appliances and clothing. Our efficient Head Nurse, Miss Kiel, who, it is regretted, is about to leave us on account of ill health, has been able through interested friends of the work to meet many requirements of this character. As these gifts have been made directly to her, mention of their receipt and disbursement is here made and our gratitude hereby expressed.

Gifts in Cash Received

Cash balance on hand October 1st, 1909....	$17 85	
Pastor's Fund	199 68	
Mrs. Samuel A. Clark	289 25	
Mr. Henry J. Alexandre	99 00	
Mr. Edward H. Kidder	68 20	
Miss A. F. Cleaver (through friends)	42 50	
Dr. A. Vander Veer, Jr.	25 00	
Dr. T. H. Allen	17 50	
Miss Carling	20 00	
Miss Crowe	5 00	
Miss Graf	1 00	
Mrs. A. F. Holly, Jr.	15 00	
Red Cross Cleaning Fund	42 50	
Sales of Sundries	62 96	$905 44

Expenditure of Gifts

Milk and Eggs	$201 05
Board of Patient at Stoney Wold Sanitorium seven and one-half months	235 25
Board of Child at Nursery & Child's Hospital six months	60 00
Passage to Greece, family of six	80 00

Rents	62 00	
Furniture	22 50	
Tents (two)	20 50	
Dinners, Thanksgiving and Christmas	50 20	
Clothing	49 16	
Storage	3 00	
Transportation to Stoney Wold	28 80	
Cleaning in homes	42 50	
Insurance premium	5 20	
Board at Rumson, N. J.	7 00	
Carfares to Day Camp	1 00	
Glasses	1 50	
Balance on hand	35 78	$905 44

Gifts of Clothing Received

Miss Virginia Alexandre	20	Articles
Mrs. Edward H. Rogers	37	"
Miss Cleaver	30	"
Miss Wilson	5	"
Miss Mills, 6 boxes	90	"
Dr. Beekman, 1 trunk	200	"
Misses J. & D. King, 3 boxes	39	"
Mrs. White, 20 pairs of shoes	40	"
Dr. Hutton, 4 boxes	73	"
Dr. Vander Veer, 3 boxes	45	"
Mr. Sidney Treat, 2 boxes	16	"
Mr. Henry J. Alexandre, 3 boxes	15	"
Miss Kinear	15	"
Training School (through Mrs. Bath)	350	"
Miss MacMillan, 1 box	20	"
Mrs. Samuel A. Clark,		
105 Christmas Stockings	752	"
48 Easter Baskets		
4 Outfits for Otisville	120	"
30 " Preventorium	360	"
91 " Fresh Air Work	2275	"
2 " Stoney Wold	40	"
60 Sheets and Pillow Cases	60	"
	4602	"

Mrs. Samuel A. Clark,

88 yds. dress materials
22 yds. flannel
45 Books
20 Puzzles
Magazines

A brief summary of our efforts in relief work will be found in the statistical report on page 30, but as this gives no idea of the disposition made of patients, the following data may be of interest:

Report of Discharged Patients

Patients under observation Dec. 31, 1909	39
New patients admitted to Oct. 1, 1910	573
Discharged cases re-admitted	56
Total	668

Number of patients discharged to Oct., 1910:

Not. Tbc. Referred to other Departments	61
Transferred	63
Admitted to Hospitals	103
Admitted to Sanatoria, improved	65
Left city permanently, improved	57
Not found	50
In care of private physician	45
Apparently cured	2
Arrested cases	6
Died	21
Total	473

Number remaining under observation Oct. 1, 1910:

Positive Cases	146
Suspicious Cases not reported to Department of Health	49
Total	195

Social Work and Relief

Visits on behalf of patients	798
Letters written	490
Number of patients received milk and eggs	32
Cases referred to:	
Charity Organization Society	30
N. Y. Assn. Improving Condition of the Poor	20
United Hebrew Charities	3
Number of patients supplied with clothing, shoes, etc.	552

Fresh Air Work

To Preventorium, average stay three months	34
To New York Tribune Farm, stay four weeks	49
To Life Farm, average stay two weeks	16
To Pittsfield Camp for Boys, two weeks	9
Through Working Girls' Vacation Society	4
To Sea Breeze, mothers and children through the A. I. C. P., stay two weeks	28
Caroline Rest, through A. I. C. P., stay two weeks	3
Day trips to Coney Island	7
Total	150

The following institutions have this year, as for many years past, received our convalescent patients:

Sea Cliff Home for Babies, Long Island.
Campbell Cottage, White Plains, N. Y.
Maple Cottage, Peapack, N. J.
Isabella Heimath, New York City.
St. Andrew's Convalescent Hospital.
The New York Home for Convalescents.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Convalescent Women, Spring Valley, N. Y.

Mention of our appreciation would be incomplete if it failed to contain an acknowledgment of the invaluable service of Axel C. Hallbeck, masseur, who has been in regular attendance at the Surgical Clinics in the Out Patient Department, where he has, without remuneration, given treatment to such poor patients as required his ministrations.

Mr. J. H. Alexandre has again given great pleasure to the children committed to our care by twice taking them for outings on his yacht.

I take pleasure in reporting to you the faithful and efficient services of officers and many employees during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

George F. Clover, *Superintendent.*

Fresh air treatment for tubercular patients in their own homes. Tents furnished and patients cared for by our Home Nursing Department.

PASTOR'S REPORT.

To The Honorable The Board of Managers:

Gentlemen.—The Pastoral Statistics for the year are as follows:

Baptized	12	
Confirmed	1	
Marriages	5	
Funerals	53	
Holy Communion:		
In Chapel	30	
In Wards	90	(978 Communicants.)
In private and in extremis	174	

The accustomed order of services has prevailed throughout the year. Thus Holy Communion, in the Chapel, has been celebrated on the first Sunday in each month at 10:30 a. m., on the third Sunday in each month at 8:00 a. m., and on greater festivals at 8:00 a. m. In the wards a celebration is held every Sunday in two wards in regular rotation, save during the summer vacation season, when there is but one Communion service in the wards. By this means each of the adult wards is given a celebration of Holy Communion once a month. Other services are held as follows: In the Chapel, on Sundays, Morning Prayer with sermon (except on the first Sunday of the month as hereinbefore mentioned) at 10:30 a. m., and Evening Prayer with short address at 4:00 p. m.; while, through the week, Evening Prayer is said daily at 6:00 p. m. A short form of family prayer is used daily in every ward of the house, save the Infants' Ward, between the hours of 8:30 and 9:30 a. m.

On the Sunday after St. Luke's Day was held the Annual Service of Praise and Thanksgiving, a very large attendance being present. The festival character of Christmastide and Eastertide was heightened through the kindly rendered services of the choir of Holy Trinity Church, which sang a group of carols in each of the wards.

The Rt. Rev. S. C. Partridge, Missionary Bishop of Kyoto, during the absence of the Bishop of the Diocese, visited the Hospital to administer the Rite of Confirmation, the service being held in one of the wards.

The regular bedside ministrations of the Assistant Pastor have been continued throughout the year. The singing of hymns and sacred selections in the Children's Wards and also in other Wards of the house under the terms of the James Morris Fund, is greatly appreciated by the patients.

The facilities of the Library have been much aided by gifts from friends of the Hospital, especially by the gift from J. Ackerman Coles, M. D., embracing sets of standard authors, as well as other sets, scientific and literary, well bound and in large

type. When, as in the present year, over 5,000 books are distributed annually, it is evident that the patients' requests embrace all subjects, and accordingly all books are most welcome; the greatest need, however, at the present time, is for volumes in German and Italian, strongly bound.

The Library statistics for the year are as follows:

Books distributed in wards	2,865
Books distributed to private patients	2,278
Books distributed to officers and employees	274
Total number of magazines distributed	3,304
Books donated during the year	311

The Pastor's Fund for the year has been administered as follows:

RECEIPTS.

Mr. Gordon Norrie	$ 50.00
Mr. Waldron P. Brown for Kindergarten	25.00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright for Kindergarten	50.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins to aid needy convalescents who are leaving Hospital	250.00
Mr. Albert Russell	2.00
Offertory	204.27
Special offering for Shelter for Respectable Girls	26.87
Special offering for Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund	10.00
Thanksgiving offering for General Clergy Relief Fund	5.00
Alms Boxes	15.50
Loans returned	7.00
	$645.64

DISBURSEMENTS.

Charity	$288.84
Altar flowers and communion bread	20.50
Vestments	14.18
General Clergy Relief Fund	5.00
Books, Magazines and Printing	10.00
Kindergarten supplies and teacher for sick children	129.75
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund	10.00
Shelter for Respectable Girls	26.87
Milk and Eggs for district tubercular patients through District Nurse	185.29
Clothing for Children	47.09
Loans	22.00
	$760.32

George F. Clover,
Pastor.

ENDOWED ROOMS

By Very Rev. Eugene A. Hoffmann, D.D., for the use of the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. (Two rooms.)

ENDOWED BEDS

1855

By a member of the Church of the Holy Communion (two).

1859

By bequest of Miss Maria C. Johnson.

1860

By bequest of Dr. John S. Wiley (two).

1862

By Mr. Adam Norrie. For "The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York."
By bequest of Mr. Abraham B. Sands. To be known as "The Sands Bed."
By Mr. John H. Swift. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Elizabeth Swift.*
By bequest of Mrs. Susan L. Hoffman.

1863

By Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.
By Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ray. In *Memory of their Son, Richard Cornelius Ray.*
By Miss Julia C. Norrie.

1864

By Miss Emily O. and Miss Sarah B. Gibbes. In *Memory of their Father, Robert M. Gibbes.*
By Mr. and Mrs. Frederic G. Foster.

1865

By bequest of Mr. Samuel Wyman. To be called "The Wyman Bed."
By Mrs. Christine K. Griffin. *In Memory of her Husband, William Preston Griffin.*

1866

By Mrs. Mary E. C. Van Horne.
By bequest of Miss Julia A. Johnson.
By bequest of Miss A. M. C. Van Horne.
By Mrs. Julia W. Bull. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas F. Bull.*
By Mr. and Mrs. George Bulkley. In *Memory of their Son, James Eleazer Bulkley.*
By a lady, to be known as "Mary's Bed."
By Mrs. Henry E. Pellew. A "Thank-offering."
By Mr. and Mrs. James F. de Peyster. In *Memory of their Daughter, Frances Goodhue de Peyster.*

1867

By Mrs. Louisa Howland Clendenin.
By Mrs. Susan Baring. In *Memory of two little Children* (two).
By Mrs. Eliza Ward Harper. In *Memory of her Husband, James Harper.* To be known as "The James Harper Bed."
By Mrs. M. A. C. Rogers. In *Memory of her Grandson, William Augustus Muhlenberg Chisholm.*
By Calvary Church.

1868

By Mrs. Herman Le Roy Jones and Miss Kingsland. In *Memory of their Mother, Mrs. A. C. Kingsland.*

1869

By Mr. Frederick S. Winston. In *Memory of his Son, Dr. Joseph Sands Winston.*
By Mr. Philip J. A. Harper. In *Memory of his Father, James Harper.*
By Mr. August Limbert. In *Memory of his Wife, Louise Adelaide Limbert.*
By bequest of Dr. John Hart.
By Mrs. C. Easton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles Easton.*

1870

By Mrs. Adeline Schermerhorn.
By Mrs. G. A. Robbins. In *Memory of her Child.* A child's bed.
By Mrs. Mary W. Roosevelt. In *Memory of her Husband, S. Weir Roosevelt.*
By Mrs. Mary Chisholm. In *Memory of her Uncle, George P. Rogers.*
By Mr. William C. Rhinelander.

1871

By Mrs. Helen Schermerhorn.
By Mrs. William Astor.
By Mrs. Catharine Wilkins.
The gift of Messrs. George and John Laurie, for the use of the St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.
By Miss Mary H. Drake. In *Memory of her Father, James Drake.*
By Mr. and Mrs. George Kemp.

1872

By Mr. John Jacob Astor (two).
By Mr. Henry S. Fearing. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriet Fearing.*
By Dr. Abram DuBois.

1873

By bequest of Mr. Theodore Riley.

1874

By Mrs. Margaret E. Zimmerman. In *Memory of her Husband, John E. Zimmerman.*
By the children of Mr. Philetus H. Holt. In *Memory of their Father.*

1876

By Mrs. Catherine L. Spencer.
By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler and the late Mrs. Chanler. In *Memory of their beloved Daughter, Emily Astor Chanler.*
By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler. In *Memory of his beloved Wife, Margaret Astor Ward Chanler.*
By children, through Rev. Dr. Mallory, editor of *The Churchman.* To be called "The Churchman Cot."
By Mrs. Mary W. A. Mütter. To be called "The Mütter Bed."

1877

By Miss Caroline Talman. In *Memory of her Great-Nephew, Barcelo Wheaton.* To be called "The Wheaton Memorial Cot."
By Mr. John F. Sheafe.
By Mrs. Charlotte E. Cotheal. In *Memory of her Husband, William Cotheal.*

1878

By Mrs. Anna Caswell.
By the executors of the late William Watson.

By Mr. Frederick Hubbard. A child's bed.
By Mrs. W. E. Chisholm. In *Memory of her Mother, Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.*
By Mrs. William Peterson. In *Memory of her Parents, Carlos and Emeline Cobb.*

1880

By Mrs. E. M. Cotheal, Mrs. Samuel Lawrence, and Mr. Alex. I. Cotheal. In *Memory of their Father and Mother.* To be called "The Henry Cotheal Bed."
By bequest of Mrs. Mary Hobart Verplanck. A child's bed.
By Mr. James Renwick.
By Mr. Charles M. Da Costa. In *Memory of his Mother, Ramah M. Da Costa.*
By Mr. Rutherford Stuyvesant. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Rutherford Stuyvesant.*

1881

By Mrs. Henry B. Hyde. In *Memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.* A child's bed.
By Mr. Charles Stewart Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Henrietta H. Smith.*
By the children of the late Ambrose C. Kingsland. In *Memory of their Father.*
By bequest of Mrs. Anna Lloyd Renwick.
By Miss Jean Buchanan Gerry.

1882

By the children of Mr. Samuel D. Babcock. In *Memory of their Mother, Elizabeth Crary Babcock.* A child's bed.
By Miss Caroline Talman. To be called "The Sarah S. Talman Bed."
By Mrs. Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Husband, Herman LeRoy Jones.*
By Miss Sallie Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of her Brother, Dr. David L. Eigenbrodt,* the first resident Physician of this Hospital. To be called "The Dr. Eigenbrodt Bed." A child's bed.
By the Misses Sophie E. and Emily Beach. In *Memory of their Sister, Susie J. Beach.* To be called "The Beach Memorial Bed."
By Mrs. William W. Astor. To be called "The Baby Rudolph Bed." A child's bed.
By Mr. John Watson. In *Memory of his Wife, Marcy L. Watson.*
By Miss Elizabeth Aymar. In *Memory of her Father and Mother.* To be called "The John Q. Aymar Bed." A child's bed.

1883

By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop.

By Miss E. Kate Simmons. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Joseph F. and Mary S. Simmons.*

By Mr. Percy R. Pyne.

1884

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker. In *Memory of her Husband, Evan T. Walker.*

By Mr. and Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of their Daughter, Annie Low.*

By the Estate of John Fisher Sheafe (two).

1885

By Mr. William Y. Mortimer. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriette Mortimer.*

In the Children's Ward. By legacy of Miss Sarah Burr. To be called "The Good Samaritan Free Beds." (Ten.)

1886

By Mrs. Sarah E. Sackett and her children. In *Memory of her late Husband and their Father, Adam Treadwell Sackett.*

By bequest of Rev. David Hazard Macurdy

By Mr. and Mrs. Waldron P. Brown. In *Memory of their Son, Waldron P. Brown, Jr.* In the Children's Ward.

By Rev. Charles F. Hoffman, D.D. To be known as "The C. F. Hoffman Bed."

By Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis Slade. In *Memory of their Son, Jarvis Morgan Slade.* To be known as "The J. Morgan Slade Memorial Bed."

By Mr. L. T. Hoyt. In *Memory of his Daughter, Geraldine Hoyt.* To be known as "Daisy's Cot." In the Children's Ward.

1887

By Mrs. Sarah E. Lanier. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Thomas and Sarah J. Egleston.* To be known as "The Lanier Bed."

By Mrs. John Jacob Astor. In *Memory of her Mother, Susan Annette Gibbes.* In one of the female wards.

By Mr. James Renwick.

By Mrs. Mary L. S. Harwood and Miss Harriet J. Sibley. In *Memory of their Brother, Simeon Waldo Sibley.*

1888

By Mrs. John W. Minturn. In *Memory of her Father, William H. Aspinwall.*

By Mrs. Jane S. von Post. In *Memory of her Father, William Whitlock, Jr.*, died July 11, 1875.

By bequest of Mr. John C. Minturn. In *Memory of his deceased Son, Charles Edward Minturn.*

By Mrs. Sarah Earle. In *Memory of her Son, J. Hobart Earle.*

By Mrs. Helen R. Russell. In *Memory of her deceased Son, John Watts Russell.*

1889

By bequest of Miss Mary Hopeton Drake. To be called "The Hopeton Bed."

By Mrs. Jeanette Bell. In *Memory of her Husband, Isaac Bell, Jr.*

By Mr. David S. Egleston. A child's bed. In *Memory of his Niece, Sarah J. Egleston.* To be called "The Baby Egleston Bed."

By Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By the Mother, Brothers, and Sisters of *Mary Moore Sackett.* In *Memory of her.* A child's bed.

By Mrs. David J. Ely. To be called "The David J. Ely Bed." In *Memoriam.*

By Mrs. Leah Reese Crocker and William A. Reese. In *Memory of their Father and Mother, Jacob and Maria Louisa Reese.* To be known as "The Reese Bed."

By Mr. Alex. T. Van Nest. In *Memory of his Father, Abraham R. Van Nest.*

By Mrs. Thomas C. Sloane. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Courtland P. and H. Elizabeth Dixon.* To be known as "The Dixon Bed."

By Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of her Mother, Cettie Moore Mathews.*

1890

By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly.

By Miss Katherine E. Turnbull. In *Memory of her Mother, Cornelia Paterson Turnbull.* To be known as "The Cornelia P. Turnbull Bed."

By Mrs. Sarah Spencer Morgan. In *Memory of her Father, Junius Spencer Morgan.*

By Mrs. Priscilla D. Sloane. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Chalmers Sloane.* To be known as "The Sloane Bed."

1891

By Mrs. Margaret A. Bromley. In *Memory of her Husband, Miles Standish Bromley.* To be known as "The Bromley Bed."

By Miss Mary B. Tousey. In *Memory of her Parents, Sinclair and Silvia Tousey.*

By Dr. and Mrs. W. Seward Webb. In *Memory of Dr. Webb's Mother, Laura Virginia Webb.*

By the Very Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.

By bequest of Mr. David Stewart. To be known as "The Stewart Bed."

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker and Miss Emily A. Watson. In *Memory of their Father, John Watson.*

By Miss Julia Livingston Delafield. In *Memory of her Brother, Joseph Delafield, Jr.*, born August 15, 1839; died February 24, 1848. To be known as "The Joseph Delafield, Jr., Bed." A child's bed.

By bequest of Miss Maria M. Flagg. In obedience to a wish and request of Miss Flagg's mother.

1892

By Mr. Benjamin Robert Winthrop. In *Memory of Eliza Ann Coles Neilson Winthrop.*

By legacy of M. Louise Comstock. (Four.)

By Mrs. Mary N. Mayo. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry O. Mayo, M.D.* To be known as "The Henry O. Mayo Bed."

By bequest of Mr. John T. Farish. To be known as "The Farish Bed."

By Mrs. Grenville L. Winthrop. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By bequest of Jane Mowbray. "Bed for the Poor."

By Mrs. Charles E. Rhinelander. In *Memory of her Sister Katherine Cotheal.*

1893

By Mrs. John T. Irving, Miss Helen C. Irving, and Miss Frances R. Irving. In *Memory of Marion Harwood Irving.*

In the Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. William W. Tompkins. In *Memory of their Son, Philip Kingsland Tompkins.* To be known as "Philip's Bed."

By bequest of Sophie Kingsland. To be known as "The Antoinette and Emilie Martin Bed."

By Miss Emily A. Watson, in the "Consumptive Department."

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker, in the "Consumptive Department."

By bequest of Helen McDowell. In *Memory of her Son, Irvin McDowell, Jr.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Barger. In *Memory of Mrs. Barger's Uncle, Milton Sanford.*

By Mr. James K. Gracie. In *Memory of his Wife, Anna Bullock Gracie.*

1894

By bequest of Mr. Hamilton Fish, for benefit of St. Mark's Church.

In Children's Ward, by Mr. James L. Barclay. In *Memory of his Wife, Olivia Mott Barclay.*

By Mrs. Ellen S. Auchmuty. In *Memory of her Husband, Richard Tilden Auchmuty.*

In Children's Ward, by Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By bequest of Ellen Woodward. In *Memory of her Mother, Jane Greenwood Daniels.*

In Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, George Harrison Byrd.*

1895

By Mrs. S. M. Stevenson. In *Memory of her Husband, David Stevenson.*

By Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee. In *Memory of her Mother, Mary Rhinelander Stewart.*

In Boys' Ward, by Mrs. Charles Penrose Quicke. In *Memory of her Son, Robert Bowne Minturn Quicke.*

By bequest of Mr. William E. Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of his Sister, Sallie Eigenbrodt.*

1896

By Miss Jane Whiting, Mrs. Amelia Whiting, and Mrs. Sara Rives. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Swan Whiting.*

In Children's Ward, by bequest of Rev. John Blake.

By Mrs. John H. Hinton. In *Memory of her Father, Henry Ellsworth.*

By Miss Emily Trevor. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By Mrs. Mary T. Heckscher. In *Memory of her Father, William Travers.*

By Mr. William Decatur Parsons. In *Memory of his Mother, Anna Pine Decatur Parsons.*

By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop. In *Memory of his Father, Henry Rogers Winthrop.*

1897

By Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of their Son, William Henry Vanderbilt, Jr.*

By Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of his Mother, Maria Louisa Vanderbilt.*

In Children's Ward, by Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly. In *Memory of her Daughter, Alice Twombly.*

In Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. David B. Ogden. In *Memory of their Son, Gouverneur Morris Ogden.*

By Mr. Junius Spencer Morgan, Mr. George Denison Morgan, and Miss Caroline Lucy Morgan. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Spencer Morgan.*

In Children's Ward, by bequest of Charlotte A. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Eliza Hamilton.*

By Mr. H. C. von Post. In *Memory of his Wife, Jane S. von Post.*

By Mr. William Smith Brown.

1898

By Mrs. Helen Frances Harbeck. In *Memory of her Husband, William H. Harbeck.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, Alfred Henry Byrd.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Woodcock.*

By Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie. In *Memory of her Mother, Hannah Thomas Slade.*

By Mr. Henry Parish. In *Memory of his Wife, Maria Brinckerhoff Parish.*

By Mrs. Katharine Sergeant Cram.

By Mrs. Eliza Van Namee. In *Memory of her Mother, Margaret Greenwood.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton. In *Memory of her Husband, Theodore A. Eaton.* To be known as "The St. Clement's Bed."

By Mrs. Joseph M. White.

By Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Macy, Jr. In *Memory of Mr. Macy's parents, Charles A. and Sarah L. Macy.*

By Mr. Charles H. Burhans. In *Memory of his Mother, Rebecca Wickes Burhans.*

By Mrs. Fanny M. Robinson. In *Memory of her Husband, Douglas Robinson.*

1899

By Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt. In *Memory of her Sister, Geraldine.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Emanuel Russell.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Barker. In *Memory of her Husband, Fordyce Barker, and of her Son, Fordyce Dwight Barker.* To be known as "The Fordyce Barker Memorial Bed."

In the Children's Ward, by Mrs. William Woodward, Jr. In *Memory of her Daughter, Edith Woodward.* To be known as "The Edith Woodward Bed."

By Mr. William Woodward. In *Memory of his Father, William Woodward, Jr.*

By Susan W. Proudfit. To be known as "The Proudfit Bed for Seamen."

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her brother, George Washington Woodcock.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Harriet Emma Woodcock.*

By Mr. Joseph Goulding. In *Memory of his Sister, Kate Goulding.*

1900

By Mrs. Elizabeth C. Judd. To be known as "The Henry B. Judd Bed for Church Missionaries."

By Mrs. Harriet R. Smedberg. In Surgical Ward. In *Memory of her Son.* To be called "The Hugh Auchincloss Smedberg Bed."

By Miss Alice Nevin, Miss Blanche Nevin, Mrs. M. Nevin Sayre, and Rev. Robert J. Nevin. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of William Wilberforce Nevin.*

By Mrs. Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of her Son, Edward Tier Williams.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd. To be known as "The Robert Abbe Bed."

1901

By Mr. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of his Father, John Caswell.*

By Mrs. Joseph M. White. (The nomination to such bed to be vested in the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Grace Church of the City and Diocese of New York.)

By Mr. John Henry Murphy. In *Memory of his Wife, Kate Lillian Coe Murphy.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Virginia Caroline Woodcock.*

By Lewis Peck Child and Mary Baldwin Auchincloss Child, in the Men's Surgical Ward. To be known as "The Hugh Auchincloss Child Bed," given in loving and grateful remembrance of their only son.

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Grace Russell Hooker.*

By the Estate and under the will of Andrew Jeffries Garvey, as follows: Two in *Memory of his Mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey.* To be known as "The Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey Beds." Two in *Memory of his Brother, John Garvey.* To be known as "The John Garvey Beds." One in *Memory of George W. McLean.* To be known as "The George W. McLean Bed."

1902

By Mrs. Louise W. Bowers, Amelia B. Willard, Louise B. Cater, Marion B. Carroll, Eleanor S. Bowers, and Henry Bowers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Sibyl Lawrence Bowers.*

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In *Memory of her Husband, Moses H. Ranney.* To be known as "The Dr. Moses H. Ranney Bed."

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sons, Willard M. and Julius H. Ranney.*

By Estate and under the will of R. Graham Dun.

By Mr. Phillips Phœnix. In *Memory of his Wife, Eleanor Phœnix.* To be known as "The Eleanor Phœnix Bed."

By Mrs. Edwin Parsons. In *Memory of her Husband, Edwin Parsons.* To be known as "The Edwin Parsons Bed."

By Mr. and Mrs. George Macculloch Miller. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their deceased infant Child, George Macculloch Miller, Jr.* (Right of nomination vested in St. Thomas' Church, through its Rector.)

By Mrs. Alice G. Wheelock. In *Memory of her Parents, William Hawxhurst Townsend and Sarah Ann Townsend.*

By Mrs. Margaret J. Plant. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Bradley Plant.*

By J. Henry Smith, Esq. In *Memory of his Relative, the late George Smith, Esq., of the Reform Club, London.*

1903

By Miss Isabel G. Davis. In *Memory of her Brother, Samuel C. H. Davis.*

By bequest of William H. Tillinghast. To be known as "The Phœbe Wyckoff Tillinghast Bed."

1904

By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Husband, G. Granville Wright.*

By Mrs. William B. Coughtry. In *Memory of her Son, Arthur Coughtry.*

By Mrs. Mary E. Fuller and Miss Louise Easton. In *Memory of their Brother, Henry Easton.* (Right of nomination vested in the Church of the Incarnation, through its Rector.)

By John G. Hecksher, Esq. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Travers Hecksher.*

By bequest of Oliver W. Buckingham. In *Memory of his Wife.* To be known as "The Hannah Walton Buckingham Bed."

By Mrs. Harriette M. Arnold. In *Memory of her Husband, Hicks Arnold.* To be known as "The St. Albans Bed."

By Mrs. Annie C. Kane. In *Loving Memory of her Sister, Sarah Schermerhorn.*

1905

By Miss Maria H. Dehon. In *Memory of her Father, Theodore Dehon.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Frederick K. Trowbridge. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Frederick K. Trowbridge, 2nd.*

By bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich. To be known as "The Aldrich Bed."

By Mrs. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of her Grandfather, Cyrus Curtiss.* To be known as "The Cyrus Curtiss Bed."

By Joseph Harvey Ladew, Jr., in Children's Ward, on his first birthday, April 11th, 1905.

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles T. Pierson.*

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Daughter, Adele G. Pierson.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Bayard Campbell.*

1906

By legacy of Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of Frances Theresa Williams, wife of Edward T. Williams, son of Johanna M. Williams, deceased.*

By Mrs. Frances M. Blagden. In *Memory of her Husband, George Blagden.*

By Norman I. Rees. In *Memory of his Father and Mother, Hans Rees and Lucinda Krom Rees.*

By Mrs. Ina Campbell. In *Memory of her Husband, John Campbell.* To be known as "The John Campbell Bed."

By Dr. Charles G. Miller. In *Memory of his Brother, Dr. Guy Bryan Miller.*

By legacy of Jane Maria Mead, in the Children's Ward.

By Miss Mary E. Schell. In *Memory of her Parents, Edward and Jane Lamberson Schell.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of Thomas Masters Markoe, M.D.*

By William Alexander Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Margaret Smith.*

By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, George and Sarah A. Law.*

1907

By legacy of Mrs. Sarah A. Sands, (three) one each to be known as "The Abraham B. Sands Bed," "Mahlon Sands Bed," and "Philip J. Sands Bed."

By Miss Lily Clarence Cram. In *Memory of her Sister, Ethel Latimer Cram.*

1908

By Miss P. Caroline Swords. In *Memory of Francis E. Doughty, M.D.*

By legacy of Mary J. Johnson. In *Memory of Robert Johnson,* for the use of communicants of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.

By Mrs. Alice Townsend Wheelock and Mr. William Hawxhurst Wheelock. In *Memory of George G. Wheelock, M.D.,* Attending Physician to the Hospital, 1878-1889, Consulting Physician 1889-1907, and some time Vice-President of the Medical Board.

By Mrs. William Willis Reese. In *Memoriam George Bliss.*

By Mrs. Samuel Lawrence. To be known as "The P. Caroline Swords Bed."

1909

By legacy of Joel S. Mason. In *Memory of his parents*

By legacy of Martha Potter. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Orlando Bronson Potter.*

By legacy of Harriet J. Bastain. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her three deceased daughters, Mary Sperry, Margaret Sperry, and Katherine Bastain.*

By the Rector, Churchwardens, and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Clemence L. Stephens. In Children's Ward.

By the Rector, Churchwardens, and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens, to be known and designated as "The Amelia W. Stephens Bed."

By Mrs. Victor Sorchan. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Louisa Bronson Hunnewell.*

By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the business of telegraphy. To be known as "The Luther G. Tillotson Bed."

By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the profession of journalism. To be known as "The Emma A. Tillotson Bed."

By The American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens. To be known and designated as "The Clemence L. Stephens Bed."

By Mrs. Neilson Potter. In *Memory of her Sister, Elizabeth S. Jones.*

By legacy of Alice Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her deceased Brother.* To be known as "The Laurens Hamilton Bed."

1910

By legacy of James T. Woodward. In *Memory of his Mother,* for the use of old ladies. To be known as "The Mary E. Woodward Bed."

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS

A bed in an adult's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $7,500.

A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $5,000.

The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.

The annual charge for the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and for a child's bed three hundred dollars.

SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS

(Estate Settled in 1882.)

Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Keese, to be used as "fund for the burial of the dead, dying at St. Luke's Hospital"		$17,955 66
Less amount paid for burial plot in St. Michael's Cemetery, Astoria, L. I.	$3,058	
Fence around burial plot	575	3,633 00
		$14,322 69

(December 10, 1879.)

Fund received from Mr. and Mrs. James Morris, the interest of which is to provide perpetually for rides for sick children in Central Park, thus carrying on the charitable work begun by their son, Marion Gray Morris	$2,000	

(July 10, 1908.)

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	17,460	$19,460 00

(March 22, 1884.)

Received from Mrs. James Morris, as a Memorial Fund in memory of her son, Marion Gray Morris, the income of which is to provide "a voice to sing to the praise of God in the Chapel and Wards of St. Luke's Hospital, more especially in the Children's Ward"	$6,000	

(July 10, 1908.)

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	18,430	$24,430 00

August 9, 1888.)

Deposited with U. S. Trust Co. by Mr. Charles Stewart Smith, the income of which is to be paid to the Hospital for the purchase of illustrated papers and periodicals, to be called "The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund"		$1,000 00

(September 29, 1904.)

Received from Mr. Deane Miller, Dr. Charles G. Miller, and Dr. Clarke A. Miller, in compliance with the request of Dr. Guy Bryan Miller, deceased, for a fund, the annual income of which shall be applied to the furtherance of scientific work and investigation in the Pathological Laboratory $10,000 00

(January 7, 1908.)

Received from Miss Maria L. Campbell, for the endowment of a fund in memory of Dr. Francis H. Markoe, to be known as the "Francis H. Markoe Fund," the interest of which is to provide for the care, in private rooms, of physicians and surgeons..... $20,000 00

(Up to September 30, 1910.)

Received on account of bequest of Zela Gibbes for Pathological Studies $491,245 62

(January 2, 1909.)

Received from "A Friend" as a nucleus for the care and relief of convalescent patients after leaving the wards $10,000 00

(May 27, 1909.)

Received from estate of Emma D. Cummins for the Pathological Laboratory $25,000 00

(September 29, 1909.)

Received from Mrs. Alice A. Hicks, to be known as "The Hicks Fund," the income of which is to provide poor patients of the Out-Patient Department with needed surgical appliances..... $1,000 00

(June 9, 1910.)

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves for work under the direction of the Medical Board $20,000 00

(June 9, 1910.)

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves for work relating to the care and treatment of crippled children $10,000 00

(June 2, 1893.)

From Aaron Ogden, sixteen shares of Morris and Essex Railroad Stock, the income to be paid to Mrs. Harriet Emily Ogden during her life, and upon her death the stock to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

(April 25, 1905.)
(April 5, 1906.)

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $15,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of 1% for collection) to be paid to Mrs. Emily Minoprio during her life, and upon her death these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

(April 25, 1905.)

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $12,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of 1% for collection) to be paid to Miss Leontine Gaertner during her life, and upon her death these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

St. Luke's Hospital

Rear View

Travers Pavilion in Foreground

GIFTS OF ARTICLES.

Magazines, Illustrated Papers, etc.—Miss M. R. Lawton; Mrs. MacDonald; Mrs. Piel; Mrs. Abslon; Mrs. J. Q. Brandt; Mr. D. M. Rosenthal; F. A. Halsey; Mrs. Sionson; J. Stornes; Mrs. Heringhaus; Miss Emily Siegener; Mrs. George Blagden; Mrs. Marshall A. Mimme; Mr. H. Heminway; Dr. T. H. Cherry; Mrs. L. C. Berry; Miss A. Silsburg; Mrs. Holt; Mr. Werner; Miss A. E. Goldberg; Mr. J. F. Sweeton; Mrs. George Foster; Miss T. Faulkner; Mr. James A. Steele; Miss Leggatt; Mrs. Kelly; Mrs. Douglas Robinson; Dodd, Mead & Co.; Christian Endeavor Society of Broadway Tabernacle; Mrs. J. J. MacDermott.

Books.—H. P. Fairbanks; Rich Howell; Theodore Spengler; Mrs. West; Dr. Robert Abbe; Mr. George Macculloch Miller; Mr. C. E. Clayton; Mr. Litchfield; Miss McLellan; Mrs. Donchian; Mrs. Overton; Mrs. Gordon Norrie; Miss Margaret Williams; Anonymous; Mrs. Bainbridge; Mrs. Hobbs; Mr. Wheeler; Mrs. Hammerschlag; Miss Faith Pierce; Mr. Henry C. Swords; Dr. Theodore Allen; Miss M. E. Savage.

Flowers, Plants, etc.—Mrs. J. V. V. Olcott; Mrs. J. Joseph, memorial flowers; Lawyers' Club; All Angels' Church; Mrs. Edward A. Drake, memorial flowers; Mr. J. P. Morgan; Mrs. John H. Clews; Mrs. Ladew; Miss Laurence; Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd; Mrs. George Gould; Mrs. T. H. Sill; Mrs. Otto Meyer, in memory of Mr. Henry Weil; Mr. and Mrs. William Tenney Brewster, memorial flowers; Miss Hoyt; Miss Charlotte A. Cram, in memory of Miss G. Beekman; Mrs. Charles Zoller; Mrs. John Zimmerman; Mrs. Thomas Woodcock; Mrs. George J. Cohen; Mr. J. T. Barrow; Mrs. Richardson's pupils through Miss Morewood; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Scott, in memory of Mr. Horace Walter; Mrs. Vanderbilt; In memory of Rev. Thomas S. Sill; Miss Katherine Sweeny; Mrs. J. Q. A. Ward; Mrs. F. Bohlman's Sunday School Class; Mrs. H. M. Arnold; Mrs. H. D. Budd; Miss H. Mitchell; Mrs. Thomas Hunt; Miss Emma C. Eickhoff; St. Stephen's Church, Plainfield, N. J.; Mr. C. D. Blauvelt; Mrs. H. A. Hays; Mrs. Spingarn; Katonah Farms; N. Y. Fruit & Flower Mission.

Fruits, Vegetables, etc.—Mr. R. M. McNaught, bunch of bananas; West End Presbyterian Church, Primary Dept., Basket of fruit for the children; Church of Beloved Disciple, box of fruit; Mr. George Ehret, barrel of apples and case of oranges; Mrs. Spingarn, basket of apples; C. D. Blauvelt, 12 pints jelly.

Ice Cream, Candy, etc.—Mr. J. F. Hoops, 50 qts. ice cream; Mrs. George Macculloch Miller, 25 lbs. candy; Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt, 100 cornucopias of candy; Miss Lillian B. Shaw, candy for patients in Norrie 5; Miss A. E. Goldberg, box of candy; Mrs. J. J. Zimmerman, 10 qts. ice cream and 2 qts. ice cream weekly during the year; Mrs. F. A. Dowden, rice cakes; Mrs. Elizabeth Swords, 88 qts. ice cream, 2 crates of peaches, box of pears for the Men's Wards in memory of her father, Samuel Clarkson.

Toys, Scrap Books, etc.—Mrs. George J. Cohen; Miss Dorothy Neilson; Mrs. F. A. Dowden; Miss Lillian B. Shaw; Miss Mary Holley Brooks; Mrs. Warren C. Beach; Miss Mary Vail; Miss Kate S. Babcock; Miss Elizabeth Babcock; Miss Maria Babcock; Mrs. H. C. Swords; Mrs. Ira Davenport; West End Presbyterian Church Sunday School Class; Mr. West; Miss Mildred Tawney Lefferts; Misses Phyllis and Betty and Master John McVickar; Mrs. Howard Weeks; Mrs. F. W. Hoeringhaus; Mrs. V. R. Phelps; Miss Florence Cheney; Mrs. Gordon Norrie; Miss Ethel C. Van Hoosear; St. Thomas' Sewing School, through Mrs. Griswold; Miss Kate Cunningham; Miss Nora Janeway; St. Michael's Church Boys' Guild; Mr. Hill; Mrs. Colgate.

Clothing, Sewing, etc.—S. S. Gould, old linen; Miss Louise Flint, 16 garments and 6 pairs stockings for children's ward; Mrs. Lansdale Boardman, dressing gown and coat; Mrs. M. Schlessmer, 17 hoods; Miss Kate Cary, through Miss Willis, sheep skin shoes for patients in Norrie 5; Miss Kate Cunningham, 5 new garments; Miss Rhinelander, 12 new garments; Mrs. J. Howard Van Amringe, 10 infants' sacques; St. Ambrose' Church Mothers' Society, 12 aprons and 16 skirts; Mrs. D. B. Donchian, 3 aprons.

Miscellaneous.—Mr. H. A. Maxwell, pair of crutches; Mr. Monck, pair of crutches; Mrs. B. A. Sonn, 12 vases for Plant Pavilion; Rev. John Cornell, 2 boxes grape nuts, 6 cakes Fairy Soap, 1 box Postum; Kolynos Dental Co., 2 gross Dental Cream; Mrs. John T. Doyle, baby carriage; Through Rev. Thomas Stephens, 105 doz. eggs; Scott & Bowne, 4 doz. bottles Scott's Emulsion Cod Liver Oil; Mr. M. F. Loughman, pair of crutches and 7 wheel chairs; Mr. Frank E. Paishley, large number of hospital photographs; Mr. D. W. Johnston, an India proof from the engraving of the late Dr. William T. Bull; Mrs. Mary A. A. Welsh, an oil painting in memory of Henry Welsh and infant sons, Harry and Walter.

For the Training School.—Colgate & Co., box of powder, etc., for each nurse.

APPENDIX

ARTICLE III. OF THE CONSTITUTION.

"The Society shall consist of members who shall, respectively, be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been previously nominated by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board of Managers.

"Every member shall pay a sum of not less than ten dollars annually, in advance, to the Treasurer.

"Every member who shall pay a sum of one hundred dollars, in advance, and shall be approved in the manner above stated, shall be a member of the Society for life, without annual payment."

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

1910

Life Members

Babcock, Henry D.
Bacon, Francis M.
Baker, Stephen.
Bangs, Francis S.
Beddall, E. F.
Belmont, August.
Blagden, George.
Boulton, William B.
Bowdoin, Temple.
Brown, Waldron P.
Bull, William L.
Clark, F. Ambrose.
Crocker, Geo. A.
Depew, Chauncey M.
Duane, James May.
Duryea, Hiram.
Fahnestock, William.
Gerry, Elbridge T.
Greer, Wm. A.
Goodwin, James J.
Hard, Anson W.
Hoffman, Samuel V.
Hoffman, William M. V.
Hoyt, Henry R.
Jennings, Oliver G.
Krech, Alvin W.
Langdon, Woodbury G.
Loew, E. Victor.
McKim, John A.
Miller, George Macculloch.
Miller, Hoffman.
Morgan, John Pierpont.
Morgan, J. Pierpont, Jr.
Morris, Henry Lewis.
Norrie, A. Gordon.
Norrie, A. Lanfear.
Olcott, J. Van Vechten.
Parish, Henry.
Pellew, Henry E.
Pratt, Dallas B.
Pyne, Moses Taylor.
Pyne, Percy R., Jr.
Randolph, Edmund D.
Rives, George L.
Russell, Charles H.
Sanderson, Percy.
Schwab, Gustav H.
Smith, Augustine J.
Smith, W. Alexander.
Steadman, George E.
Stewart, Lispenard.
Stillman, James.
Stires, Ernest M.
Stokes, Anson Phelps.
Stokes, I. N. Phelps.
Swords, Henry C.
Van Cortlandt, Robt. B.
Vanderbilt, Alfred G.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius.
von Post, H. C.
Ward, George Gray.
Williams, Richard H.
Wilson, M. Orme.
Witherbee, Frank S.
Zabriskie, Andrew C.

Members Paying Annual Dues.

Baylies, Edmund L.
Bispham, William.
Bliss, Walter P.
Butterworth, William H.
Chisolm, B. Ogden.
Crane, Geo. F.
Dix, John A.
Hare, J. Montgomery.
King, Geo. Gordon.
Mottet, Henry.
McCurdy, Robert H.
Pine, John B.
Potter, Alonzo.
Van Amringe, J. Howard.
Woodward, William.

The Founder of the Hospital,
Rev. WM. AUGUSTUS MUHLENBERG, D.D.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, AND THEIR TERMS OF SERVICE.

Presidents.

Robert B. Minturn	May	16, 1850,	to Jan.	9, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Dec.	3, 1866,	to Nov.	19, 1869
William H. Aspinwall	Nov.	19, 1869,	to Jan.	1875
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct.	25, 1875,	to June	25, 1879
John H. Earle	Oct.	27, 1879,	to Oct.	3, 1890
George Macculloch Miller	Oct.	27, 1890.		

Vice-Presidents.

George P. Rogers	May	16, 1850,	to Feb.	23, 1852
Murray Hoffman	Dec.	16, 1850,	to Dec.	3, 1866
Cyrus Curtiss	Feb.	23, 1852,	to Oct.	18, 1875
John H. Swift	Dec.	3, 1866,	to Oct.	18, 1877
John H. Earle	Oct.	25, 1875,	to Oct.	18, 1879
James M. Brown	Oct.	29, 1877,	to July	19, 1890
Percy R. Pyne	Oct.	27, 1879,	to Feb.	14, 1895
Henry A. Oakley	Oct.	27, 1890,	to Mar.	25, 1895
Samuel D. Babcock	Mar.	25, 1895,	to Sept.	14, 1902
Cornelius Vanderbilt	April	29, 1895,	to Sept.	12, 1899
William Alexander Smith	Oct.	30, 1899,	to Oct.	18, 1905
George A. Crocker	Oct.	28, 1902,	to Oct.	20, 1906
Waldron P. Brown	Oct.	18, 1905.		
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct.	18, 1906.		

Treasurers.

Lindley M. Hoffman	May	16, 1850,	to Nov.	29, 1852
William A. Spencer	Nov.	29, 1852,	to Mar.	28, 1853
Adam Norrie	May	30, 1853,	to June	6, 1882
Gordon Norrie	June	6, 1882,	to Mar.	26, 1906
Henry D. Babcock	Mar.	26, 1906.		

Secretaries.

Samuel Davis	May	16, 1850,	to July	25, 1853
Thomas W. Ogden	July	25, 1853,	to May	31, 1869
George Macculloch Miller	May	31, 1869,	to Oct.	27, 1890
Benoni Lockwood	Oct.	27, 1890,	to Oct.	29, 1894
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct.	20, 1894,	to Oct.	31, 1898
Hoffman Miller	Oct.	31, 1898.		

Served on Board of Managers.

William Augustus Muhlenberg, D.D.	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1850
	Oct.	18,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1852
	Oct.	18,	1853,	to Oct.	18,	1854
	Oct.	18,	1855,	to April	8,	1877
Lindley M. Hoffman	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1861
John H. Swift	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1850
	Oct.	18,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1877
Robert B. Minturn	May	1,	1850,	to Jan.	9,	1866
Joseph D. B. Curtis	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1850
James Warren	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1850
	Oct.	18,	1851,	to Nov.	25,	1861
William H. Hobart, M.D.	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1856
Samuel Davis	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1878
Benjamin Ogden, M.D.	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1856
	May	25,	1857,	to Oct.	18,	1866
George P. Rogers	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1854
Edward McVickar	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1850
John Punnett	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1850
Henry C. Hobart	May	1,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1850
	Oct.	18,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1866
Murray Hoffman	Oct.	18,	1850,	to Nov.	19,	1869
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct.	18,	1850,	to June	25,	1879
James F. DePeyster	Oct.	18,	1850,	to Oct.	18,	1856
Mark Spencer	Oct.	18,	1850,	to Jan.		1859
Henry J. Anderson, LL.D.	Oct.	18,	1850,	to Oct.	17,	1859
Adam Norrie	Dec.	16,	1850,	to June	6,	1882
William Moore	April	28,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1854
Thomas W. Ogden	April	28,	1851,	to May	31,	1869
Anthony J. Bleecker	April	28,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1858
Abel T. Anderson	April	28,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1854
Henry Fisher	April	28,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1854
Stephen Cambling	April	28,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1856
	Oct.	18,	1857,	to Oct.	18,	1858
Frederick Pentz	April	28,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1854
Morris Franklin	April	18,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1854
George T. Strong	Oct.	18,	1851,	to April	27,	1857
Abraham B. Sands	Oct.	18,	1851,	to Oct.	18,	1861
William A. Spencer	Sept.	27,	1852,	to Oct.	18,	1854
John Caswell	Oct.	18,	1852,	to Mar.	29,	1871
John R. Livingston	Oct.	18,	1852,	to Oct.	18,	1854
Isaac Seymour	Oct.	18,	1852,	to Oct.	18,	1863
Henry Meigs, Jr.	Oct.	18,	1852,	to April	28,	1862
Horace Webster, LL.D.	Oct.	18,	1852,	to April	25,	1859
William H. Aspinwall	Oct.	18,	1854,	to Jan.		1875
Herman D. Aldrich	Oct.	18,	1856,	to Oct.	18,	1871
Samuel D. Babcock	Oct.	18,	1856,	to Sept.	14,	1902
Henry A. Smythe	Oct.	18,	1856,	to Oct.	18,	1866
John H. Earle	Oct.	18,	1858,	to Oct.	3,	1890
Thomas B. Coddington	Oct.	18,	1858,	to Oct.	18,	1866
Percy R. Pyne	Jan.	30,	1860,	to Feb.	14,	1895
Franklin F. Randolph	Jan.	30,	1860,	to Oct.	18,	1867
Henry Chauncey, Jr.	Feb.	27,	1860,	to Oct.	18,	1875
George C. Collins	Oct.	18,	1861,	to Feb.		1875
Philetus H. Holt	Oct.	18,	1861,	to Sept.		1874
James A. Edgar	Oct.	18,	1861,	to Oct.	18,	1866
Pliny F. Smith	Nov.	25,	1861,	to Oct.	18,	1870
Hugh N. Camp	Jan.	26,	1863,	to Sept.	21,	1895
Egisto P. Fabbri	Feb.	29,	1864,	to Jan.	27,	1879
Theodore W. Riley	Oct.	18,	1866,	to Mar.		1873
Edward Schell	Oct.	18,	1866,	to Dec.	24,	1893
David Stewart	Oct.	18,	1866,	to July	17,	1891

J. Pierpont Morgan	Oct.	18, 1866,	to Oct.	18, 1877
William Alexander Smith	Nov.	26, 1867,	to Oct.	25, 1909
George Macculloch Miller	Mar.	29, 1869.		
Howard Potter	Oct.	18, 1869,	to Jan.	25, 1886
James M. Brown	June	27, 1870,	to July	19, 1890
George Kemp	Nov.	27, 1871,	to Jan.	1873
Joseph W. Alsop	Nov.	27, 1871,	to Mar.	1872
Henry A. Oakley	Nov.	25, 1872,	to Mar.	25, 1898
William M. Evarts	Oct.	27, 1873,	to Oct.	18, 1875
Rev. Heman Dyer, D.D.	Oct.	27, 1873,	to Oct.	18, 1885
Riley A. Brick	Nov.	24, 1873,	to Oct.	18, 1886
Philip G. Weaver	Nov.	30, 1874,	to May	28, 1900
William H. Caswell	Oct.	18, 1875,	to Oct.	18, 1884
Cornelius Vanderbilt	Oct.	18, 1875,	to Sept.	12, 1899
Woodbury G. Langdon	Oct.	18, 1875,	to Nov.	1883
	April	29, 1895,	to Sept.	28, 1903
George A. Crocker	Oct.	18, 1875,	to Oct.	20, 1906
Anson W. Hard	April	30, 1877.		
Charles M. Fry	Oct.	18, 1877,	to Nov.	18, 1892
Adam T. Sackett	Oct.	18, 1877,	to Dec.	1878
Benoni Lockwood	May	27, 1878,	to April	17, 1909
John Carey, Jr	Jan.	27, 1879,	to April,	1881
James J. Goodwin	Jan.	27, 1879,	to Oct.	18, 1881
Henry B. Renwick	Oct.	18, 1879,	to Oct.	18, 1893
Gordon Norrie	April	25, 1881,	to Nov.	8, 1909
Henri M. Braem	Oct.	18, 1881,	to Dec.	29, 1884
Waldron P. Brown	Oct.	18, 1882.		
M. Taylor Pyne	Oct.	18, 1882.		
John Noble Stearns	Oct.	18, 1884,	to Mar.	15, 1907
Henry Parish	Jan.	26, 1885,	to Dec.	27, 1899
Charles G. Langdon	Mar.	30, 1885,	to Mar.	23, 1893
Chauncey M. Depew	Mar.	29, 1886,	to Oct.	18, 1904
Charles Howland Russell	Oct.	26, 1886.		
Hoffman Miller	Oct.	18, 1890.		
George Blagden	Dec.	26, 1890,	to Sept.	26, 1904
Gustav H. Schwab	Oct.	26, 1891,	to Mar.	29, 1897
Edward L. Tiemann	Dec.	23, 1891,	to May	10, 1896
Andrew C. Zabriskie	Dec.	23, 1891,	to Jan.	1, 1902
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.	Dec.	23, 1892.		
Theodore K. Gibbs	Oct.	18, 1893,	to Nov.	27, 1905
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr	Oct.	18, 1893,	to Nov.	26, 1900
William C. Egleston	Mar.	26, 1894,	to Mar.	26, 1900
John B. Pine	April	29, 1895.		
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct.	18, 1895.		
Howard Townsend	Oct.	19, 1896,	to Jan.	1, 1902
Stephen Baker	Oct.	18, 1900.		
William Fahnestock	Oct.	18, 1900.		
Francis M. Bacon	Jan.	28, 1901.		
James Henry Smith	Jan.	28, 1901,	to Oct.	18, 1906
J. Howard Van Amringe	Jan.	28, 1901.		
Henry D. Babcock	Dec.	29, 1902.		
A. Gordon Norrie	Oct.	19, 1903.		
Wm. M. V. Hoffman	Oct.	19, 1904.		
Alvin W. Krech	Oct.	3, 1904.		
George Blagden	Oct.	18, 1906.		
H. C. von Post	Oct.	18, 1906.		
Henry C. Swords	Oct.	18, 1907.		
A. Lanfear Norrie	Oct.	18, 1907.		
Wm. A. Greer	Oct.	18, 1909.		
James May Duane	Oct.	18, 1910.		
Richard H. Williams	Oct.	18, 1910.		

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS, "EX-OFFICIO."

The Mayor of the City of New York	Oct.	15, 1852.		
The President of the Board of Aldermen	Oct.	15, 1852.		
The President of the Assistant Board of Aldermen	Oct.	15, 1852,	to Jan.	1, 1875
The President of the Council	Oct.	18, 1900,	to Jan.	1, 1902
The British Consul	Oct.	15, 1852.		
The President of the Medical Board	Oct.	19, 1896.		
The Pastor and Superintendent of the Hospital	Oct.	19, 1896,	to July	1, 1900

Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of St. George the Martyr.

Thomas Field Frank	Oct.	15, 1852,	to April	18, 1873
Robert Bunch	Oct.	15, 1852,	to April	6, 1853
John R. Livingston	April	6, 1853,	to April	13, 1855
	June	10, 1858,	to April	29, 1859
George C. Moller	April	13, 1855,	to June	10, 1858
Philip R. Pritchard	April	29, 1859,	to April	6, 1864
Henry Drissler	April	6, 1864,	to April	22, 1865
William P. Tallmadge	April	22, 1865,	to Sept.	19, 1867
Robert Waller	Sept.	19, 1867,	to April	2, 1891
Charles T. Gostenhoffer	April	18, 1873,	to April	30, 1875
Richard D. Perry	April	30, 1875,	to Mar.	30, 1883
Edward Hill	Mar.	30, 1883,	to July,	1886
Edward F. Beddall	Sept.	23, 1886,	to Oct.	18, 1895
F. W. J. Hurst	April	2, 1891,	to Oct.	18, 1895

REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

F. W. J. Hurst	Oct.	18, 1885,	to Jan.	28, 1901
Edward F. Beddall	Oct.	18, 1895,	to Jan.	27, 1902
George Gray Ward	Jan.	28, 1901.		
Berkeley Mostyn	Jan.	27, 1902,	to Feb.	24, 1908
Edward F. Darrell	Feb.	24, 1908.		

SERVICE OF ATTENDING AND CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

Date of Appointment	ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.	Date of Termination of Service
Mar. 1, 1859	Alonzo Clark	Oct., 1863
Mar. 1, 1869	Charles F. Heywood	Feb., 1862
Mar. 1, 1859	T. Gaillard Thomas	Jan., 1860
Mar. 1, 1859	William H. Draper	April, 1867
Mar. 26, 1860	William B. Casey	April, 1861
June 11, 1861	William W. Jones	Mar., 1873
Mar. 31, 1862	Edward W. Lambert	Jan., 1872
Oct. 26, 1863	Forster Swift	April 1866
May 28, 1866	Charles W. Packard	Jan., 1878
April 29, 1867	James R. Leaming	Jan., 1878
Jan. 29, 1872	James W. McLane	Aug., 1879
Mar. 31, 1873	Andrew H. Smith	Jan., 1881
Jan. 1, 1878	William M. Polk	July, 1879
Jan. 1, 1878	George G. Wheelock	Jan., 1889
July 8, 1879	Beverley Robinson	Oct. 18, 1904
Sept. 19, 1879	Francis P. Kinnicutt	April 27, 1896
Jan. 31, 1881	A. Brayton Ball	Nov. 1, 1897
Feb. 23, 1885	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905

Date of Appointment	ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.	Date of Service of Termination
Jan. 1, 1889	George L. Peabody	Sept., 1893
Oct. 19, 1893	VanHorne Norrie.	
Mar. 30, 1896	George A. Spalding	Oct., 2, 1906
Dec. 28, 1903	Austin W. Hollis.	
Mar. 27, 1905	Theodore C. Janeway.	
Nov. 26, 1906	Samuel W. Lambert.	
Feb. 24, 1909	Francis C. Wood.	
	ASSISTANT ATTENDING PHYSICIAN.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Frank S. Meara	Dec. 30, 1907
	ASSOCIATE ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.	
Dec. 30, 1907	Frank S. Meara.	
Feb. 28, 1910	Henry S. Patterson.	
	CONSULTING PHYSICIANS.	
Mar. 1, 1859	Edward Delafield	1874
Mar. 1, 1859	G. P. Cammann	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Benjamin Ogden	April, 1867
Mar. 1, 1859	John T. Metcalfe	Jan. 30, 1902
Oct. 26, 1863	Alonzo Clark	Sept., 1887
April 29, 1867	William H. Draper	April 26, 1901
Jan. 28, 1878	Charles W. Packard.	
Sept. 26, 1887	Andrew H. Smith	April 8, 1910
Jan. 1, 1889	George G. Wheelock	Mar. 22, 1907
Nov. 1, 1897	A. Brayton Ball	Oct. 24, 1908
Mar. 31, 1902	Henry F. Walker.	
Nov. 28, 1904	Beverley Robinson.	
Mar. 27, 1905	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Sept. 24, 1906	Edward G. Janeway.	
Sept. 24, 1906	Francis Delafield.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Francis P. Kinnicutt.	
	ATTENDING SURGEONS.	
Mar. 1, 1859	Gurdon Buck	Jan., 1872
Mar. 1, 1859	George A. Peters	Dec., 1863
	G. A. Peters reap'ted Jan. 29, 1872	Dec., 1887
Mar. 1, 1859	F. J. Bumstead	Oct., 1863
Jan. 27, 1862	Henry B. Sands	Oct., 1864
Jan. 25, 1864	William H. Donaghe	July, 1864
July 18, 1864	Robert F. Weir	Jan., 1875
Oct. 31, 1864	George A. Quimby	Nov., 1867
Jan. 30, 1865	Joseph J. Hull	Dec., 1873
Nov. 29, 1867	James L. Little	Jan., 1878
	J. L. Little, reappointed Nov. 28, 1881	April, 1885
Dec. 29, 1873	Thomas T. Sabine	Nov., 1881
Jan. 1, 1875	Charles McBurney	April, 1883
Jan. 1, 1878	Gerardus H. Wynkoop	Dec., 1879
Mar. 29, 1880	William T. Bull	May, 1884
	Wm. T. Bull, reappointed April 30 1888	Sept., 1889
May 26, 1884	Robert Abbe.	
Feb. 23, 1885	J. Bolton Bangs	Oct., 1892
Sept. 28, 1885	Richard J. Hall	June, 1887
May 30, 1887	Francis W. Murray	Dec., 1902
Jan. 30, 1888	B. Farquhar Curtis.	Dec., 1908
Dec. 27, 1889	Francis H. Markoe	Sept. 13, 1907

Date of Appointment	ATTENDING SURGEONS.	Date of Termination of Service
Oct. 31, 1892	Charles A. Powers	June, 1894
June 28, 1894	Charles L. Gibson.	
Mar. 30, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	Sept., 1903
	CONSULTING SURGEONS.	
Mar. 1, 1859	John Watson	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Willard Parker	1883
Mar. 1, 1859	Alfred C. Post	Feb., 1886
Mar. 1, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt	1861
Dec. 28, 1863	George A. Peters	Jan., 1872
	Geo. A. Peters, reappointed Dec. 23, 1887	Dec. 6, 1894
Oct. 26, 1868	John H. Carnochan	Oct., 1869
Oct. 25, 1869	Henry B. Sands	Jan., 1883
Jan. 1, 1878	James L. Little	Nov., 1881
Nov. 28, 1881	Thomas T. Sabine	Aug. 1888
Feb. 26, 1883	Robert F. Weir	May, 1900
May 26, 1884	William T. Bull	April, 1888
	W. T. Bull reappointed Nov. 25, 1889	Feb. 22, 1909
April 30, 1888	Charles McBurney.	
Oct. 18, 1892	L. Bolton Bangs.	
Dec. 29, 1902	Francis W. Murray.	
Feb. 24, 1908	Joseph A. Blake.	
Dec. 28, 1908	B. Farquhar Curtis.	
	HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.	
Mar. 1, 1859	John C. Dalton, Pathologist	April, 1872
April 25, 1872	Thomas E. Satterthwaite, Pathologist	Dec., 1882
May 26, 1873	Newton M. Shaffer, Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1887
Jan. 1, 1875	Edward G. Loring, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	April, 1888
Jan. 29, 1877	George M. Lefferts, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	April 29, 1901
Jan. 1, 1878	James R. Leaming, Special Consulting Physician in Chest Diseases	Dec., 1892
Jan. 28, 1878	John P. Munn, Curator	June, 1882
Mar. 28, 1881	John Ridlon, Assistant to Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1887
Jan. 1, 1883	Frank Ferguson, Pathologist and Curator	July, 1888
Jan. 1, 1888	Newton M. Shaffer, Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon.	
Jan. 1, 1888	John Ridlon, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1888
Feb. 27, 1888	William M. Polk, Consulting Gynecologist.	
May 28, 1888	Charles S. Bull, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	Oct. 30, 1905
July 11, 1888	John S. Thacher, Pathologist	Dec., 1895
Dec. 27, 1889	T. Halsted Myers, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon.	
Jan. 29, 1894	H. H. Seabrook, ad interim Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Mar., 1897
April 27, 1896	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Attending Physician in charge of Phthisical Dept.	Dec., 1897

Date of Appointment	HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS	Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 27, 1897	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Consulting Physician to Phthisical Patients.	Dec. 31, 1906
April 27, 1896	Irwin H. Hance, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Oct. 26, 1896
June 4, 1896	William C. Campbell, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec., 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	William C. Campbell, Attending Physician Phthisical Dept.	Feb. 5, 1899
Jan. 25, 1897	Charles C. Collins, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec., 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	Charles F. Collins, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 31, 1906
Mar. 29, 1897	Colman W. Cutler, Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 25, 1897	Pearce Bailey, Consulting Neurologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	E. B. Dench, Consulting Otologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	George T. Elliot, Consulting Dermatologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Surgical Registrar.	Dec. 29, 1902
Jan. 25, 1897	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical Registrar	April 25, 1904
Oct. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Pathologist. Director, Oct. 31, 1910.	Oct. 31, 1910
Oct. 25, 1897	T. Mitchell Prudden, Consulting Pathologist.	
April 24, 1899	Egbert LeFevre, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	June 22, 1906
May 27, 1901	D. Bryson Delavan, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon.	
Jan. 26, 1903	D. S. D. Jessup, Surgical Registrar.	May 24, 1905
Mar. 28, 1904	George C. Freeborn, Asst. in Pathology.	
May 31, 1904	Everett W. Gould, Medical Registrar.	Jan. 9, 1906
Mar. 25, 1906	Hans Zinsser, Asst. in Pathology.	May 31, 1910
Dec. 31, 1906	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Charles F. Collins, Pediatric Attending Physician.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Everett W. Gould, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician.	
May 25, 1908	Alfred Wiener, Assistant Ophthalmologist.	Oct. 31, 1910
Dec. 28, 1908	Karl M. Vogel, Assistant in Pathology. Clinical Pathologist, Oct. 31, 1910.	Oct. 31, 1910
Oct. 10, 1908	J. Gardner Hopkins, Resident Pathologist. Bacteriologist, Oct. 31, 1910.	Oct. 31, 1910
May 31, 1910	Chas. H. Bailey, Resident Pathologist	
Oct. 31, 1910	William H. Woglom, Pathologist.	

ASSISTANTS TO ATTENDING SURGEONS.

Dec. 28, 1903	W. S. Schley	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	John Douglas	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Walton Martin	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle	Sept. 13, 1907

Date of Appointment	ASSISTANTS TO ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.		Date of Termination of Service
Jan. 9, 1906	Everett W. Gould		Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 9, 1906	Walter A. Bastedo,	Assistant Attending Physicians	
Jan. 9, 1906	Karl M. Vogel,		
April 30, 1906	Norman E. Ditman,		Dec. 30, 1907
Nov. 30, 1908	Lefferts Hutton,		

ASSOCIATE SURGEONS.

Dec. 30, 1907	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle.		
Dec. 30, 1907	Walton Martin.		

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

Dec. 30, 1907	W. S. Schley.		
Dec. 30, 1907	John Douglas.		

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

SURGICAL.

Oct. 26, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	June	6, 1898
Nov. 27, 1896	Louis I. Mason	Dec.	31, 1901
Nov. 27, 1896	William S. Thomas.		
Feb. 26, 1897	Francis C. Wood	April	1, 1898
April 4, 1898	T. A. Kenyon.		
Dec. 22, 1899	W. Scott Schley.		
May 25, 1900	John Douglas	Nov.	30, 1903
Jan. 27, 1902	C. P. Bulson	Dec.	22, 1904
Sept. 29, 1902	F. O. Virgin.		
Oct. 26, 1903	W. P. Herrick.		
May 28, 1904	Emery J. Thomas	Mar.	29, 1909
Nov. 28, 1904	H. E. Plummer.		
May 25, 1908	R. F. Longacre.		
Oct. 25, 1909	J. P. Miller.		
Oct. 25, 1909	F. C. Keil.		

MEDICAL.

Oct. 26, 1896	George A. Spalding	June	6, 1898
Nov. 27, 1896	Austin W. Hollis.		
Feb. 26, 1897	Frederick P. Solley	May	27, 1901
June 22, 1900	Evan Evans	April	24, 1901
May 27, 1901	W. C. Calhoun.		
Jan. 27, 1902	Everett W. Gould.		
Feb. 29, 1904	J. Preston Miller.		
Jan. 30, 1905	W. Tillinghast Bull	April	30, 1906
Jan. 30, 1905	Emil Traub	Dec.	31, 1906
Oct. 28, 1907	H. C. Williamson.		
Oct. 28, 1907	Charles Hendee Smith	Dec.	28, 1908
Dec. 28, 1908	Thomas Flynn.		
June 3, 1909	H. Merriman.		
June 3, 1909	A. Vander Veer.		

GYNECOLOGICAL.

June 1, 1897	John V. D. Young.		
Jan. 27, 1902	Fred J. C. Fitzgerald	Dec.	29, 1902
May 31, 1904	F. O. Virgin.		
Nov. 28, 1904	P. V. K. Johnson	Sept.	24, 1906
Sept. 30, 1907	H. C. Williamson.		
May 15, 1908	H. E. Gardinor.		

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL.

Dec. 28, 1903	Colman W. Cutler.		
Dec. 28, 1903	Alfred Wiener.		

Date of Appointment	OTOLOGICAL, ETC.
Nov. 28, 1904	E. B. Dench.
Nov. 28, 1904	F. T. Hopkins.
Nov. 26, 1906	Chas. E. Perkins.

ORTHOPEDICAL.

Mar. 26, 1906	T. Halsted Myers.
Mar. 26, 1906	Deas Murphy.

SERVED ON HOUSE STAFF OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

May 13, 1858, to April, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859	Edward B. Dalton, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859 and 1860	Robert Watts, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1861	W. H. Carmalt, Assistant.
1862 and 1863	A. Russell Strachan, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863	Walter de Forest Day, Assistant.
1863, 1864, and 1865	Charles W. Packard, Resident Physician and Surgeaon.
1863, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868	Albert A. Davis, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1866	James M. Ayer, Assistant.
1867	Daniel B. Forman, Assistant.
1868	A. Anderson, Assistant.
	James DeWolf, Assistant.
1868	Ralph M. Starkweather, Assistant.
1868 and 1869	Matthew B. DuBois, Assistant.
1869	Charles Washburn, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869	Benjamin Riggs, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869, 1870, 1871	George M. Lefferts, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871	Cyrus S. Mann, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1870, 1871, 1872	George D. Bleything, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871	Edward T. Ward, Assistant.
1872	Charles Hitchcock, Assistant.
1872, 1873	Charles B. Kelsey, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1873, 1874	George Hart, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1874, 1875, 1876	Robert Abbe, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
	Abram P. Zemansky, Assistant.
1875, 1876	George A. Spalding, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1875, 1876, 1877	William Seward Webb, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1877, 1878	Thos. L. Stedman, Assistant and House Surgeon and House Physician.

1877 .....William A. Valentine, House Surgeon and House Physician.
1877 .....Alonzo Blauvelt, House Surgeon.
July 1, 1877, to Jan. 1, 1878....Albert A. Davis, House Physician.
July 1, 1877, to July 1, 1879....Huntington Richards, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Jan. 1, 1878, to Jan. 1, 1880....Hobart Cheeseman, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1878, to May 1, 1880....John F. Ridlon, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Jan. 1, 1879, to Oct. 1, 1880....Donald M. Cammann, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1879, to June 1, 1881....Richard T. Bang, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Nov. 1, 1879, to Dec. 1, 1881....Robert T. Howe, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
April 1, 1880, to June 1, 1882...William C. Campbell, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Oct. 1, 1880, to Dec. 1, 1882...Charles Remsen, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
June 1, 1881, to June 1, 1883...Henry Moffat, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Dec. 1, 1881, to Dec. 1, 1883...Robert J. Devlin, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1881, to June 1, 1883...Charles Hunter, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1881, to Dec. 1, 1883...James A. Booth, Surgical.
June 1, 1882, to June 1, 1884...Charles C. Beach, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1882, to June 1, 1884...Charles E. Denison, Surgical.
June 1, 1883, to Dec. 1, 1884...Samuel T. King, Medical.
June 1, 1883, to Dec. 1, 1884...Irwin H. Hance, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1883, to June 1, 1885...William H. Sherman, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1883, to June 1, 1885...Ogden C. Ludlow, Surgical.
June 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1885...J. Milton Mabbott, Medical.
June 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1885...Lewis R. Morris, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1886...T. Halsted Myers, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1884, to June 1, 1886...Paul E. Tiemann, Medical.
June 1, 1885, to Dec. 1, 1886...Matthias L. Foster, Surgical.
June 1, 1885, to Dec. 1, 1886...Edward B. Dench, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1885, to Apr. 26, 1887...William K. Otis, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1885, to June 1, 1887...George K. Swinburne, Medical.
June 1, 1886, to Dec. 1, 1887...Horace Lee Simpson, Surgical.
June 1, 1886, to Dec. 1, 1887...John E. Traub, Medical.
June 1, 1886, to June 1, 1888...Charles S. Wood, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1886, to June 1, 1888...Charles F. Collins, Medical.
June 1, 1887, to Dec. 1, 1888...Charles T. Parker, Surgical.
June 1, 1887, to Dec. 1, 1888...Thomas S. Southworth, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1887, to June 1, 1889...Bernard E. Vaughan, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1887, to Feb. 1, 1888...Edward S. Quintard, Surgical.
Feb. 4, 1888, to June 1, 1889...Albert H. Ely, Surgical.
June 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1889...William H. Caswell, Medical.
June 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1889...John V. D. Young, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1888, to July 1, 1890...Van Horne Norrie, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1890...Charles L. Minor, Surgical, and five months first Assistant, Medical.
Feb. 15, 1889, to April 1, 1891...Colman W. Cutler, Medical.
Feb. 15, 1889, to Jan. 1, 1891...Joseph A. Blake, Surgical.
June 1, 1889, to May 7, 1890...Pearce Bailey, Medical.
June 1, 1889, to July 1, 1891...L. Francis Warner, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1889, to Jan. 1, 1892...Louis F. Bishop, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1889, to Jan. 1, 1892...Charles Langdon Gibson, Surgical.
July 1, 1889, to July 1, 1892...Austin W. Hollis, Medical.

July 1, 1890, to Jan. 1, 1891...Frederick H. Walcott, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1891, to Jan. 1, 1893...William K. Rogers, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1891, to May 22, 1891...Walter A. Dunckel, Surgical.
May 22, 1891, to July 1, 1892...Henry H. Thorp, Surgical.
July 1, 1891, to Jan. 1, 1893...Louis Irving Mason, Surgical.
July 1, 1891, to July 1, 1893...Charles Townsend Dade, Medical.
July 1, 1891, to July 1, 1893...Philip D. Bunce, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1892, to Jan. 1, 1894...George Marvine Tuttle, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1892, to Jan. 1, 1894...Walter Brooks Brouner, Surgical.
July 1, 1892, to July 1, 1894...K. Walton Martin, Medical.
July 1, 1892, to July 1, 1894...Samuel Beyea, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1893, to Jan. 1, 1895...Frederick P. Solley, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1893, to Jan. 1, 1895...Edward H. Rogers, Surgical.
July 1, 1893, to July 1, 1895...John T. Halsey, Medical.
July 1, 1893, to July 1, 1895...William S. Thomas, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1896...William L. Armstrong, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1894, to July 1, 1896...Arthur S. Vosburgh, Surgical.
July 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1898...J. Bentley Squier, Jr., Medical and Surgical.
July 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1897...Francis C. Wood, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1895, to July 1, 1897...George E. McClellan, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1895, to July 1, 1897...David S. D. Jessup, Surgical.
Sept. 1, 1895, to Jan. 1, 1897...Frank Sherman Meara, Surgical.
Oct. 1, 1895, to Jan. 1, 1898...Fred Templeton Zabriskie, Medical.
July 1, 1896, to July 1, 1898...Aspinwall Judd, Surgical.
July 1, 1896, to July 1, 1898...Evan M. Evans, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1897, to July 1, 1898...Winfield S. Schley, Jr., Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1897, to Oct. 15, 1897...Theodore C. Janeway, Medical.
July 1, 1897, to July 1, 1899...Augustus B. Wadsworth, Surgical.
July 1, 1897, to July 1, 1899...William J. Lamson, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898 to July 1, 1899...Edward R. Lampson, Jr., Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1900...Asa S. Iglehart, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1899...Edward Livingston Hunt, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to July 1, 1898...Antonie P. Voislawsky, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900...John Douglas, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900...Philip S. Sabine, Medical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900...Nathan W. Green, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900...William P. Herrick, Surgical.
Oct. 10, 1898, to Nov. 1, 1900...Guy B. Miller, Medical.
July 1, 1899, to Jan. 1, 1901...Tracy G. Russell, Surgical.
July 1, 1899, to Jan. 1, 1901...Jonathan M. Wainwright, Surgical.
July 1, 1899, to April 1, 1901...Walter A. Bastedo, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to July 1, 1901...William R. Munger, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to July 1, 1901...Frederick O. Virgin, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to Aug. 15, 1901...Everett W. Gould, Medical.
July 1, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1902...Harry Badger Reynolds, Surgical.
July 1, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1902...Ralph Waldo Lobenstein, Surgical.
July 1, 1900, to July 1, 1903...Karl M. Vogel, Medical and Surgical.
July 1, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1903...Norman Edward Ditman, Pathological and Medical.
Nov. 15, 1900, to May 1, 1902...Urban Francis Martin, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1901, to July 1, 1902...Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1901, to July 1, 1902...Leslie C. Love, Surgical.
April 1, 1901, to Sept. 1, 1902...Henry Suydam Satterlee, Medical.
July 1, 1901, to Jan. 1, 1904...Joseph Dayton Condit, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to July 1, 1903...Frederick G. Hodgson, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to July 1, 1903...Edward A. Thompson, Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to Jan. 1, 1903...Frank A. Haussling, Surgical.

Jan. 1, 1902, to July	1, 1903...	John Cleveland Salter, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1902, to July	1, 1903...	Frederick G. Hodgson, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1902, to July	1, 1904...	Ransom S. Hooker, Pathological and Surgical.
May 15, 1902, to Jan.	1, 1904...	William Dwight Baldwin, Medical.
July 1, 1902, to Jan.	1, 1904...	H. W. Titus, Surgical.
July 1, 1902, to Jan.	1, 1905...	Theodore A. McGraw, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
Sept. 1, 1902, to July	1, 1904...	Herbert B. Wilcox, Medical and Pathological.
Jan. 1, 1903, to Jan.	1, 1905...	H. I. Johnston, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1903, to July	1, 1904...	Frank Merritt Dyer, Surgical.
July 1, 1903, to Jan.	1, 1905...	Ward S. Gregory, Surgical.
July 1, 1903, to July	1, 1905...	Otto von Huffmann, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1903, to Jan.	1, 1906...	Harry Greenwood Bugbee, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1903, to July	1, 1905...	James R. Cannon, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1904, to Jan.	1, 1906...	G. B. Capito, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1904, to July	1, 1905...	Henry K. W. Kellogg, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1904, to Jan.	1, 1906...	Julius Heyward Taylor, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1904, to Jan.	1, 1907...	Wilbur Ward, Pathological and Surgical.
July 2, 1904, to July	1, 1906...	Frederick V. Hussey, Surgical.
July 1, 1904, to July	1, 1906...	Elton Gardiner Littell, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1905, to July	1, 1907...	Frank N. Chessman, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1905, to Jan.	1, 1907...	Alfred D. Mittendorf, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1905, to July	1, 1906...	Albert R. Moffit, Surgical.
July 1, 1905, to Jan.	1, 1908...	Harry S. Holland, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1. 1905, to Nov.	23, 1906...	Pliny Harold Hayes, Surgical.
July 1, 1905, to July	1, 1907...	Lefferts Hutton, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1906, to July	1, 1908...	Frank R. Girard, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1906, to Jan.	1, 1908...	William W. Herrick, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1906, to July	1, 1907...	Milne B. Swift, Surgical.
July 1, 1906, to Jan.	1, 1909...	Charles Edward Vail, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1906, to July	1, 1908...	Charles C. Lieb, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1906, to July	1, 1908...	Joseph Casper, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1907, to June	4, 1907...	Lamar Seeley, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1907, to July	1, 1909...	Edward C. Lyon, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1907, to Jan.	1, 1909...	Heminway Merriman, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1907, to Jan.	1, 1909...	Theodore H. Allen, Surgical.
July 1, 1907, to Jan.	1, 1910...	Royale H. Fowler, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1907, to July	1, 1909...	Franklin M. Class, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1907, to Jan.	1, 1910...	Wm. R. Janeway, Surgical, Pathological and Medical.

Jan. 1, 1908, to July 1, 1910...J. Pierre Hoguet, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1908, to July 1, 1909...Walter Phillips, Surgical.
July 1, 1908, to Jan. 1, 1911...W. M. Silleck, Surgical.
July 1, 1908, to Jan. 1, 1911...Fenwick Beekman, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1908, to July 1, 1910...Archibald M. Strong, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1908, to July 1, 1910...Wesley C. Bowers, Medical and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1909, to July 1, 1910...Harry C. Luke, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1909.....C. H. Humphries, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1909.....Otto H. Leber, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1909.....W. C. Johnson, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1909.....D. R. P. Heaton, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1909, to July 1, 1910...Miner C. Hill, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1910.....Frederick J. Echeverria, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1910.....Edward N. Packard, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1910.....Robert B. Kennedy, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1910.....J. S. Weingart, Medical.
July 1, 1910.....Arthur Edwin Neergaard, Pathological.
July 1, 1910.....Francis Joseph McCormick, Pathological.
July 1, 1910.....Thomas Brannon Hubbard, Pathological.
July 1, 1910.....Herman Chas. Fuhrman, Pathological and Medical.

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

President,
J. Bentley Squier, M.D.
Secretary,
R. W. Lobenstein, M.D.

Vice-President,
E. H. Rogers, M.D.
Treasurer,
Ransom S. Hooker, M.D.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, NEW YORK.

St. Luke's Hospital of New York is prepared to give a three years' course of training to women desirous of becoming professional nurses. Application must be made either in person or through the printed "form of application," to the Directress of Nurses.

The following information is furnished to candidates for admission to the Training School:

Candidates must be from twenty-two to thirty-three years of age and hold a high school diploma, or the equivalent thereof. They must be in sound physical condition, and must send, with their application, a certificate from a physician testifying to this fact, also a letter of recommendation from a clergyman, and the names and addresses of two persons, not relatives, to whom the Hospital may refer.

A limited number only can be received. The rejection, therefore, of a candidate is no reflection on the individual's character, neither does it prove her to be disqualified for admission to other training schools. *The reasons for rejection are not given either to applicants for admission or probationers on duty,* neither are letters addressed, personally, to the authorities of the Hospital returned.

Accepted candidates are nominated in order on a "waiting list," and will be called for duty as the needs of the Hospital require. When called they are expected to report promptly and to bring with them the means of returning to their homes, should they not successfully pass their probationary term.

Candidates whose names are on the emergency list must be ready to respond to a call within twenty-four hours after notification.

Any change of plan, or of address, on the part of the candidate whose name is on the waiting list should be immediately reported to the Directress of Nurses.

Probationers are boarded, lodged, and have their laundry work done in the Hospital.

Each probationer, who passes through a probationary term not exceeding six months (this period being included in the three years' course), will be admitted to the school, and will then be required to sign a written agreement to remain in the School for three years, and to conform to its rules and the rules of the Hospital.

The qualifications of probationers for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them at the end of their probationary term, are determined by the Directress of Nurses. She can also, with the approval of the Training School Com-

mittee, dismiss any nurse at any time for misconduct or inefficiency.

Nurses after they are admitted to the School are required to wear the Training School uniform while on duty. In addition to board, lodging and laundry, each nurse is furnished with her uniform and text-books. It is considered that the education given during the course is a full equivalent for services rendered.

The uniforms and text-books belong to the School, and must be returned in case a pupil leaves or is dismissed during her course of instruction.

Hours of duty are from 7 A. M. to 7 P. M. for day staff; 7 P. M. to 7 A. M. for night staff. Leisure hours: Two hours daily, one afternoon each week from 12;30 P. M.; Sunday, half the day. These hours are subject, however, to the requirements of the work. Nurses may be called upon for day or night duty, or for care of private patients in the hospital, as may be necessary.

Three weeks vacation is allowed each year. Pupils will not be allowed during their course of instruction to nurse sick relatives at home, or absent themselves for other personal reasons. Absences are not allowed except for extreme cause. If for any reason any nurse is called away for any period exceeding four weeks, she loses her class position in the School, but may enter the following class, unless such absence exceeds four months, when she will, *ipso facto,* cease to be a member of the School. If readmitted, she must begin her course anew; provided, however, that this rule may be modified by the Training School Committee at its discretion. If pupils are sick they are cared for in the wards of the Hospital.

Instruction is given mainly by the Directress of Nurses and by the head nurses of the wards. Lectures by physicians and surgeons, and recitations, take place at stated periods. Examinations by a committee of the Medical Board, chiefly upon practical points, are held at stated intervals.

Opportunity is given for training in obstetrical nursing.

When the full term of three years is completed, and the pupils are regarded as thoroughly qualified, they receive, if their conduct and examinations have been satisfactory, diplomas certifying to that fact, after which they are at liberty to choose their own field of labor. The religious services of the Hospital are those of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the pupils of the School are expected to attend these services regularly.

The right is reserved by the Hospital to terminate the connection of any pupil with the School for reasons which the Hospital may deem sufficient.

St. Luke's Hospital,
New York.

LIST OF GRADUATES OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1894	Miss E. Admanson		Died May, 1900
1897	Miss E. Anderson	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss D. Alberti-Lous	Student Hostel	Paris, France
1900	Mrs. H. Alderman	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss A. Albe	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss K. M. Armstrong	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss B. Atkinson	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss L. N. Allworth	Private Nurse	Chicago
1903	Miss A. L. Armstrong	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss B. M. Asbury	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss M. A. Atwater (Mrs. C. B. Knapp)	At Home	New York City
1904	Miss L. Allen		Died, Jan., 1908
1905	Miss F. H. Atherton	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Helen M. Armstrong (Mrs. M. B. Spalding)	At Home	Kershaw, S. C.
1906	Miss Z. V. Allan	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss V. Armstrong	Private Nurse	New York City
1910	Miss Jennie Allen	Private Nurse	Toronto, Canada
1893	Miss E. T. Boultbee (Mrs. H. Vedder)	At Home	New York City
1894	Miss G. A. Bates	Private Nurse	Denver, Colorado
1894	Miss A. Brockie (Mrs. S. Beyea)	At Home	New Rochelle, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. C. Benz	Head Nurse	Out-Patient Dept St. Luke's Hosp., New York City
1894	Miss G. M. Brownell	Hospital Nurse	Waterbury Hosp., Waterbury, Ct.
1894	Miss M. E. Battin	Private Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss C. L. Burdett (Mrs. Harry N. Taylor)	At Home	California
1895	Miss E. A. Bonnell	Masseuse	New York City
1896	Miss A. Bond (Mrs. S. Sirley)	At Home	Rosslands, B. C.
1896	Miss L. B. Black (Mrs. E. J. Daniels)		Died June, 1903
1898	Miss F. S. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City
1898	Miss F. K. Blair (Mrs. S. H. Sulouff)	At Home	Jersey City, N. J.
1899	Miss C. L. Bowden	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss G. Bucklee	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss L. Browne (Mrs. W. E. Upham)	At Home	Duluth, Minn.
1899	Miss M. D. Barnes	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss S. W. Baird (Mrs. Huestid)	At Home	Portsmouth, O.
1900	Mrs. C. E. Bath	Directress of Nurses	St. Lukes Hospt. New York City
1900	Miss R. J. Bartine (Mrs. H. F. MacGrotty)	At Home	New York City

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1900	Miss A. L. Bull (Mrs. H. H. Nelson)	At Home	Beirut, Syria
1900	Miss I. Berlet (Mrs. J. H. De Veau)	At Home	New Rochelle, N. Y.
1902	Miss N. E. Baker (Mrs. Brayton)	At Home	Roslindale, Mass.
1902	Miss M. M. Biedermann (Mrs. Hugh Reid Jack)	At Home	New York City
1902	Miss A. Bunch (Mrs. George Barton)	At Home	New York City
1902	Miss B. M. Bryarly	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss A. J. Burgoyne (Mrs. W. J. Carter)	At Home	Mechanicsville, N. Y.
1902	Miss M. Barnhart (Mrs. Chas. Albe)	At Home	Walton, N. Y.
1902	Miss Jean Bain	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss V. M. Barager	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss H. Biglow (Mrs. Cox)	At Home	Philadelphia, Pa.
1904	Miss E. Barton	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss S. E. Beneker	Private Nurse	Washington, D. C.
1905	Miss Louise Burdette (Mrs. J. E. McWorter)	At Home	New York City
1905	Miss Hilda C. Baker	At Home	New York City
1905	Miss B. A. Blackman	Head Nurse Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hosp.	New York City
1905	Miss A. L. Burk (Mrs. Simon)	At Home	Holland
1907	Miss M. Bohannon	At Home	Columbus, Ohio
1907	Mrs. M. D. Burke	Private Nurse	Baltimore, Md.
1907	Miss Florence Burrill	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss S. M. Betts (Mrs. H. Merriman)	At Home	New York City
1908	Miss R. Brandt	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss M. C. Barnes	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss C. E. Betz	School Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss Maude Barnes	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss A. J. P. Blanchard	Private Nurse	New York City
1910	Miss E. L. Burks	3rd Asst. Directress St. Luke's Hosp.	New York City
1910	Miss W. W. Biddle	At Home	Columbia, Tenn.
1890	Miss M. Camilleri (Mrs. C. S. Wood)	At Home	New York City
1892	Miss V. Chetwood	Private Nurse	New York City
1892	Miss G. Craft	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss A. M. Clark	At Home	Canada
1893	Miss M. Cook (Mrs. William Wylie)	At Home	Winslow, Ariz.
1893	Miss A. G. Chisholm (Mrs. J. M. Morrison)	At Home	Meriden, Miss.
1896	Miss L. S. Clark	Private Nurse	New York City
1897	Miss A. C. Corbett	Private Nurse	New York City
1897	Miss E. F. Curtis	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss E. A. Cook	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss Joan Campbell	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss S. Carnes (Mrs. Coertzman)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1904	Miss E. L. Chambers (Mrs. J. F. Edmunds)	At Home	Cleveland, Ohio
1905	Miss Page Carter	At Home	New York City
1905	Mrs. N. S. Copeman		Died Aug., 1905
1905	Miss L. C. Chesley (Mrs. H. W. Gross)	At Home	St. John, N. B.
1905	Miss F. E. Couse (Mrs. S. C. Carlton)	At Home	New York City
1906	Miss A. F. Cleaver	Visiting Nurse	St. Luke's Hosp., New York City
1906	Miss E. Campbell	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss A. L. Cooper	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss Sigrid Christopherson (Mrs. B. Hankelid)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1908	Miss G. A. Charlton	Directress of Nurses Hodgson Memorial Infirmary	Sewanee, Tenn.
1908	Miss E. L. Crowe	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss V. R. Cretchfield	Head Nurse Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hosp.	New York City
1909	Miss F. C. Carling	1st Asst. Directress of Nurses, St. Luke's Hosp	New York City
1909	Miss G. F. Cooke	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss M. Clarke	2nd Asst. Directress of Nurses, St. Luke's Hosp	New York City
1910	Miss Nellie Cooper	Private Nurse	New York City
1910	Miss M. Churchill	Private Nurse	New York City
1890	Mrs. M. Dyson	Private Nurse	Unknown
1893	Miss H. De Siron (Mrs. W. S. Stone)	At Home	New York City
1894	Miss M. A. Deuel (Mrs. J. H. DuBois)		Died ——
1900	Miss C. J. DuBois	At Home	Catskill, N. Y.
1902	Miss M. H. Drennan (Mrs. Edward Smith)	At Home	Winnipeg, Man.
1904	Miss M. E. Dryer	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1908	Miss L. V. Dunning	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss G. De Voe	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss Ivy M. Dow	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss A. N. Dancey	At Home	Goderich, Canada
1890	Miss F. G. Edman (Mrs. Frank Allen)	At Home	Plainfield, N. J.
1892	Miss J. B. Egan (Mrs. DeMars Bowers)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1893	Miss E. B. Englebach (Mrs. H. Tuley)	At Home	Louisville, Ky.
1894	Miss R. J. Evans		Died, Oct., 1908
1896	Miss S. E. Ernst (Mrs. R. Heckscher)	At Home	Rome, Italy
1897	Miss J. T. Ewing (Mrs. Bertram)	At Home	New York City
1899	Miss I. L. Evans	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss M. E. Eaton (Mrs. John Mann)	At Home	Old Westbury, L. I.
1903	Miss B. E. Eldon	Private Nurse	New York City

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1903	Miss M. C. Exley	Medical Student	Philadelphia, Pa.
1905	Miss M. U. Ellam (Mrs. A. N. Kilgore)	At Home	Brookline, Mass.
1907	Miss E. M. Edwards	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss M. S. L. Evans (Mrs. Hartman)	At Home	Orillia, Canada
1892	Miss J. M. Ferguson (Mrs. J. Rutherford)	At Home	Scotland
1893	Miss L. E. Forster	Private Nurse	Toronto, Canada
1897	Miss E. Fullerton (Mrs. W. W. Scott)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1898	Miss L. Furstenberger	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss M. Fletcher	Night Supt. of Nurses Mt. Sinai Hosp.	New York City
1900	Miss I. Farquharson	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss B. Fowler	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss E. M. Freshee	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss M. Farr	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss E. A. Fraser	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Wilma Felkner	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss I. M. Foster	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss F. L. Furness	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss H. Faber	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss K. E. Torrey	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss J. M. Frazier	Private Nurse	Hartford, Conn.
1909	Miss Elizabeth Faircloth	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1909	Miss Jean Frantz	Private Nurse	New York City
1910	Miss L. B. Frederick	Private Nurse	New York City
1890	Miss A. Graham	Private Nurse	New York City
1891	Miss M. B. Gorgas	Private Nurse	New York City
1891	Miss F. E. Guion (Mrs. J. B. McCoombs)	At Home	Charlotte, N. C.
1892	Miss M. F. Graf	Private Nurse	New York City
1896	Miss F. L. Greig (Mrs. Jas. Veitch)	At Home	New York City
1896	Miss C. J. Gordon	At Home	New York City
1900	Miss A. Garden (Mrs. J. Lagen)	At Home	Paris, France
1901	Miss M. Grey (Mrs. Ray)	At Home	Galgarry, Canada
1902	Miss M. I. Guerry (Mrs. J. J. Campbell)	At Home	New York City
1903	Miss K. A. Guernsey (Mrs. Joseph Coudit)	At Home	California
1905	Miss H. B. Goodwin	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss Hazel Goad	At Home	Canada
1907	Miss Harriet Graham	At Home	New Glasgow, Canada
1907	Miss Olive Gallagher	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss J. K. M. Geddes	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Mrs. Mary S. Gould	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1909	Miss Olive Garland	At Home	Manitoba, Canada
1909	Mrs. E. R. Gulich	Private Nurse	New York City
1910	Miss M. M. Gleason	At Home	Manchester, N. H.
1890	Miss A. L. Higgins (Mrs. M. W. Brown)		Died, 1907.
1890	Miss F. A. Horne	Private Nurse	New York City

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1894	Miss S. C. Hoover	School Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss E. B. Henderson (Mrs. Cooper)	At Home	British Columbia
1897	Miss C. S. Hixson	Private Nurse	New York City
1898	Miss E. Hamilton	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss E. A. Hooper	Supt. of Nurses Christ Hospital	Jersey City, N. J.
1899	Miss I. Henderson	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss M. Hesseltine	Office Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss B. Herty	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss E. N. Hooper		Jersey City, N. J.
1901	Miss A. Harrell (Mrs. Ben Douglas)	At Home	Bachtown, Ill.
1901	Miss Mary B. Huger	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss E. E. Hamilton	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss A. M. Hilliard	Supt. Nurses Neurological Inst.	New York City
1903	Miss M. D. Hall (Mrs. Richard Heydt)	At Home	New York City
1903	Miss C. F. Hunter	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss H. L. Hardison (Mrs. C. P. Moser)	At Home	Flushing, L. I.
1905	Miss E. C. Harmon	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss M. Hunter	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss M. E. Hume	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Mary B. Hardwick (Mrs. Robert Wood)	At Home	Culebra, Panama
1906	Miss F. M. Hatch	Parish Nurse	Lancaster, Pa.
1907	Miss M. L. Hilborn (Mrs. Alfred White)	At Home	Langham, Can.
1907	Miss W. Harris	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss T. Hasset (Mrs. S. W. Bailey)	At Home	Spokane, Wash.
1908	Miss M. Hibbard	Asst. Supt. of Nurses Watertown Hospt.	Watertown, N. Y.
1908	Miss B. M. Hickson (Mrs. R. M. Patterson)	At Home	Morgan, Col.
1908	Miss L. M. Haas	Navy Nurse	Washington, D. C.
1909	Miss C. K. Hewes	Private Nurse	Clifton Springs, N. Y.
1910	Miss E. A. Hageman	Private Nurse	New York City
1910	Miss Edna E. Hamilton	Private Nurse	Toronto, Canada
1903	Miss E. F. R. Insole	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss M. L. Jennings	Physician	New York City
1894	Miss S. E. Jelly (Mrs. J. Harrison)	At Home	Canada
1897	Miss M. L. Jarvis	Registrar Mt. Sinai Hospital Training School	New York City
1902	Miss A. Jackson	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss E. C. Jones	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Mrs. L. Joy	Supt. Watertown Hospt.	Watertown, N. Y.
1906	Miss E. A. Jones (Mrs. Champ)	At Home	New York City
1892	Miss E. J. Keith (Mrs. Crispell)	At Home	Schenectady, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1895	Miss J. T. Knox	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss M. Kennedy	At Home	New York City
1901	Miss J. Kroeh	At Home	Orange, N. J.
1905	Miss Alice B. King	Supt. So. Norwalk Hospital	Norwalk, Conn.
1905	Miss Edna L. Kibbe	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss C. E. Kohler	School Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss S. M. Kenyon	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss R. V. Kirkwood	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss S. V. Keil	Visiting Nurse	St. Luke's Hosp., New York City
1908	Miss E. F. Kearley	At Home	Montreal, Can.
1910	Miss M. W. Keller	Head Night Nurse Plant Pavilion St. Luke's Hosp.	New York City.
1890	Mrs. H. M. Lord	Private Nurse	New York City
1891	Miss J. A. Lohmann (Mrs. C. W. Cutler)	At Home	New York City
1892	Miss C. R. Little (Mrs. J. H. Servis)	At Home	New York City
1894	Miss A. Loucks	Private Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss A. Lewis	Supt. Private Hosp.	New York City.
1895	Miss E. J. Lawrence	At Home	Canada
1896	Miss S. Livermore (Mrs. A. J. Rooney)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1900	Miss E. I. Laing	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss K. G. Lough	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss Clara B. Lupton (Mrs. S. S. Spalding)	At Home	New York City
1904	Miss I. L. Lawrence	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss Anna F. Laffin	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss M. J. Lewis	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss E. L. Lorway	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss J. Lawton	Private Nurse	New York City
1891	Miss E. M. Marston (Mrs. C. Banks)	At Home	Bridgeport, Ct.
1892	Miss E. McNamara	Private Nurse	Providence, R. I
1892	Miss M. Morrison	Supt. Robinwood Hospital	Toledo, Ohio
1893	Miss I. S. Mattson	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss M. A. Mitchell (Mrs. Delgado)	At Home	Bay Ridge, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. E. Moore (Mrs. H. B. Bates)	At Home	New York City
1895	Miss M. McVean	Hospital Nurse	Boston, Mass.
1896	Miss C. Mignerey (Mrs. Mignerey)	At Home	Paris, France
1899	Miss C. B. McMillen	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss M. K. McCurdy (Mrs. Damon)	At Home	New York City
1900	Miss M. McLimont	Supt. Homeopathic Hospital	Yonkers, N. Y.
1900	Miss C. B. McHenery	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1900	Miss M. C. Morris	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss A. Moore	At Home	Asheville, N. C.
1900	Miss C. McVeity	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss E. Mathews	At Home	England
1902	Miss F. M. Moberly	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss V. Muldrew	Private Nurse	New York City

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1903	Miss K. McPhail (Mrs. W. Penny)	At Home	Dunnville, Can.
1903	Miss A. J. McMillian	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss A. Meyer	Resident Nurse	Cathedral School Wash., D. C.
1905	Miss C. E. Meyer	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss E. Mason	Private Nurse	Seattle, Wash.
1906	Miss M. M. McKay	Asst. Supt. of Nurses St. Luke's Hospital	Duluth, Minn.
1907	Miss K. J. McKinnon (Mrs. H. B. McNeil)	At Home	New Glasgow, Canada
1907	Miss M. Millard (Mrs. Alexander)	At Home	Canada
1907	Miss A. G. McGovern	Asst. Supt. Eye and Ear Infirmary	New York City
1908	Miss M. McLean	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss F. C. Missimer	At Home	Erie, Pa.
1909	Miss C. F. McLean	At Home	Brantford, Can.
1909	Miss M. M. McDougall	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss A. M. Metcalf	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss H. M. Manchester	At Home	Ottawa, Canada
1909	Miss H. E. Messer	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss M. D. Marsh	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss W. Moody	At Home	Terrebonne, Can.
1910	Mrs. M. B. Morrison	At Home	Ft. Smith, Ark.
1910	Miss G. Morrill	Private Nurse	New York City
1893	Miss M. E. Newitt (Mrs. Smith)	At Home	Salt Lake City, Utah.
1900	Miss F. M. Nutter (Mrs. Beckwith)	At Home	Halifax, N. S.
1900	Miss E. O. Norton	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss M. F. Neill	Private Nurse	New York City
1904	Miss E. G. Nesbit	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss W. Natsana	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss M. D. Nye (Mrs. Jas. Paul)	At Home	Spokane, Wash.
1910	Miss L. A. Nelson	At Home	Black Hawk, Col.
1890	Miss J. Osborn	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss M. Osborne	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Mrs. K. Oliver	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss W. Ohler (Mrs. J. E. Durant)	At Home	Bethel, Conn.
1906	Miss J. Oswald	Massuese	Milwaukee, Wis.
1892	Miss E. Pier	Private Nurse	New York City
1892	Miss M. E. Peck (Mrs. F. P. Burbank)	At Home	Canada
1893	Miss K. M. Pierce	Parish Worker St. Thomas Parish	New York City
1894	Miss A. M. Pringle (Mrs. G. E. McClellan)	At Home	New York City
1894	Mrs. S. P. Pemberton (Mrs. Morton)	At Home	Fort Meyer, Va.
1895	Miss C. Prout (Mrs. T. W. Jerrolds)	At Home	Ashland, N. Y.
1896	Miss A. L. Pafford	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1896	Miss B. M. Porter	Private Nurse	Washington, D. C.
1896	Miss M. E. Parke (Mrs. F. G. Linton)	At Home	Gerry Gonelley, Ireland.
1897	Miss M. K. Playter	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss L. M. Picabia (Mrs. Wever)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1900	Miss E. J. Parsons	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss M. Perry	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1902	Miss M. L. Patterson (Mrs. A. Clarke)	At Home	New York City
1903	Miss W. Palin (Mrs. Harris)	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1904	Miss H. R. Priest (Mrs. W. A. Bastedo)	At Home	New York City
1904	Miss D. L. Peterson (Mrs. A. W. Taylor)	At Home	Flatbush, L. I.
1905	Miss S. M. Pomeroy	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss F. Post	Asst. Operating Nurse	St. Luke's Hosp New York City
1909	Miss Edith Phalon	Head Nurse Plant Pavilion St. Luke's Hosp.	New York City
1909	Miss W. H. Pagose	At Home	Tappan, N. Y.
1890	Miss F. G. Riley (Mrs. F. W. King)	At Home	Babylon, L. I.
1893	Miss M. F. Reynolds (Mrs. L. H. Boynton)	At Home	White Plains, N. Y.
1894	Miss A. M. Rand (Mrs. J. H. Coon)	At Home	Hamilton, Can.
1895	Miss M. E. Ryan (Mrs. H. A. Wells)	At Home	Deerfield, Mass.
1895	Miss J. M. Ross	Private Nurse	New York City
1896	Miss H. F. Ross	Private Nurse	New York City
1902	Miss A. H. Risley (Mrs. A. D. Chaffie)	At Home	Willimantic, Ct.
1902	Miss M. M. N. Reid	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss B. C. Rupert (Mrs. W. B. Hancock)	At Home	Hagersville, Va.
1905	Miss Naomi Ritchie (Mrs. G. E. Curtis)	At Home	So. Norwalk, Ct.
1906	Miss G. A. Roy	At Home	Canada
1907	Miss Edith Robb (Mrs. A. D. Wilson)	At Home	Seattle, Wash.
1907	Miss W. Read	Private Nurse	New York City
1907	Miss C. Renneker	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss E. Robinson	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss M. M. Robinson	Private Nurse	New York City
1890	Miss J. C. Sufferen (Mrs. H. C. Smith)		Died, Aug., 1897
1892	Miss J. S. Strickland (Mrs. E. Donovan)	At Home	New York City
1893	Miss A. S. Sundberg	Private Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss F. M. Souter (Mrs. N. Sanson)	At Home	Dawson City
1895	Miss B. Spring	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss A. J. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss G. Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1896	Miss M. K. Smith	Supt. Nurses Richmond Hosp	Richmond, Va.
1896	Miss V. A. Stoddart	Married	
1896	Miss A. H. Saunders	Private Nurse	New York City
1897	Miss B. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss E. Stewart	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss M. H. Seymour	Private Nurse	New York City
1900	Miss E. M. Stoddard (Mrs. A. M. Chrisholm).	At Home	Toronto, Canada
1900	Miss A. Salter (Mrs. Wells)	At Home	Columbus, Ohio
1891	Miss G. Smith (Mrs. G. A. Spalding)	At Home	New York City
1901	Miss M. Sutherland)		Died, Dec., 1907
1902	Miss A. F. Smyth (Mrs. John Bradford)	At Home	Pensacola, Fla.
1902	Miss H. E. M. Smith	Supt. of Nurses Norfolk Hosp	Norfolk, Va.
1902	Miss B. M. Shoebotham (Mrs. J. Meyer)	At Home	Morristown, N. J.
1904	Miss M. F. A. Sanders	Private Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss H. J. Samson	At Home	Spokane, Wash.
1905	Miss R. K. Snowden	Head Nurse Plant Pavilion St. Luke's Hosp	New York City
1905	Miss Mabel F. Smith	District Nurse	Manila
1907	Miss E. C. Smith	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss C. Schurmann (Mrs. W. S. Holland)	At Home	New York City
1908	Miss B. F. Schoenacher	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss Margaret Small	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss J. Stanbrough (Mrs. Bradley)	At Home	New York City
1909	Miss Grace Suartfiguer	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss A. M. Slater	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss D. M. Stout	Private Nurse	New York City
1909	Miss Hilda Stevenson	Private Nurse	New York City
1894	Miss A. K. Telfer (Mrs. H. L. Robertson).	At Home	Richmond, Va.
1894	Miss F. E. Thomson (Mrs. S. S. Guerrant)...	At Home	Roanoke, Va.
1895	Miss F. C. Troop (Mrs. Stevens)	At Home	Winnipeg, Can.
1895	Miss L. E. D. Thayer	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss M. M. Thomas	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss C. E. Thompson		Died, 1905.
1895	Miss A. M. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City
1895	Miss W. M. Thompson (Mrs. C. T. Hare)	At Home	Montreal, Can.
1896	Miss E. K. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss R. B. Toupet	District Nurse	New York City
1899	Miss E. S. Trafford (Mrs. Partridge)	At Home	Denver, Colorado
1899	Miss H. M. Trist	Supt. C. Booker Memorial Hosp	Asheville, N. C.
1901	Miss J. Tilley (Mrs. T. D. White)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1901	Miss L. Tingle	Private Nurse	Paris, France

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1901	Miss F. Traphagen (Mrs. L. Traphagen)	At Home	Arlington, N. J.
1902	Miss A. M. Trounce (Mrs. R. Beech)	At Home	New York City
1902	Miss B. H. Taylor	Office Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss Catherine Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City
1903	Miss F. G. Taylor (Mrs. Rideout)	At Home	California
1904	Miss H. R. Troup (Mrs. Hay)	At Home	Squanotnomo, Cuba
1905	Miss G. L. Tooke (Mrs. Herbert Smith)	At Home	Larchmont, N. Y.
1907	Miss S. A. Tupper	Private Nurse	New York City
1908	Miss J. K. Torrey (Mrs. C. E. Hallenbech)	At Home	Canandaigua, N. Y.
1909	Miss H. M. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City
1910	Miss J. F. Tuell	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss B. Vancourt (Mrs. C. L. Williams)	At Home	New York City
1906	Miss J. Van Syckel	Head Nurse Operating Room St. Luke's Hosp.	New York City
1909	Miss A. M. Vosper		Died, Mar., 1910
1890	Miss M. M. Watson	Private Nurse	New York City
1890	Miss H. M. Weber	Private Nurse	New York City
1891	Miss C. Wilson	Private Nurse	New York City
1892	Miss E. G. Whitman	Supt. of Nurses N. Y. Eye & Ear Infirmary	New York City
1892	Miss S. Wood (Mrs. W. B. Brouner)	At Home	New York City
1894	Miss M. J. Warren	Private Nurse	New York City
1896	Miss H. E. Walker (Mrs. M. J. Brain)	At Home	Toronto, Can.
1897	Miss M. Walker	At Home	Canada
1897	Miss E. W. Wallace	Private Nurse	New York City
1898	Miss E. F. Warren	At Home	Canada
1898	Miss M. F. Warren	Private Nurse	New York City
1898	Miss Mabel Wilson	At Home	New York City
1899	Miss H. W. Wilkins (Mrs. Biggs)	At Home	Sea Gate, N. Y.
1899	Miss E. T. Waller		Died, June, 1910
1900	Miss J. E. Watts	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss Mabel Walker	Private Nurse	New York City
1901	Miss Freda Williams (Mrs. P. D. Drewery)	At Home	Martinsville, Va.
1903	Miss G. L. Wilde	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1903	Miss C. B. Wilks	Principal of Training School, Salem Hosp.	Salem, Mass.
1903	Miss K. T. Willis (Mrs. A. Spence)	At Home	Brookline, Mass.
1904	Miss E. L. Whatley (Mrs. Breed)	At Home	Douglas Manor, L. I.
1905	Miss E. M. Wallis	School Nurse	New York City
1905	Miss A. F. Whyte (Mrs. H. Wise)	At Home	New York City

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1905	Miss E. G. Willsey	Private Nurse	New York City
1906	Miss B. L. Whiting	Private Nurse	Waterbury, Ct.
1906	Miss C. A. Wheeland	Head Night Nurse St. Luke's Hosp.	New York City
1907	Miss M. A. Willingale	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1907	Miss J. A. Woodward (Mrs. J. W. Nichols)	At Home	Shanghai, China
1908	Miss E. M. Woolwine	At Home	Roanoke, Va.
1908	Miss L. Worthington	At Home	Walla Walla, Wash.
1910	Miss L. Wrong	At Home	Canada
1906	Miss M. A. Young	Private Nurse	Paris, France
1902	Miss M. Zachari (Mrs. S. H. Stayton)	At Home	New York City

---

ALUMNÆ ASSOCIATION OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

President,
Mrs. John Mann.

Vice-President,
Dr. W. M. Thompkins.

Recording Secretary,
Miss Blanche Blackman.

Treasurer,
Miss Mabel Wilson.

Corresponding Secretary,
Miss Florence Missimer.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

DISEASES TREATED

All kinds of *acute, curable, and non-contagious* diseases treated in the wards. Sufferers with chronic and incurable complaints received and retained at discretion, but not permanently provided for. None are received as patients who, from the nature of their ailment, would occasion discomfort to their neighbors. The following are inadmissible: Sufferers from contagious diseases, cancers of an incurable and offensive nature, epilepsy, opium habit, delirium-tremens, insanity, and venereal disease.

MODE OF APPLYING

Applications received in person daily (except Sunday) from 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. Cases of sudden injury, requiring immediate care, received at any hour, and, if need be, without charge.

Applicants *from the city,* too sick to apply in person, will be examined by a physician at their residences.

Applications from *out of the city* should be made in writing to the Superintendent. Such communication should enclose a written certificate from a regular physician as to applicant's disease, present condition, and symptoms. It should state whether bed in general ward or private room is desired. If latter, at what price.

Applicants from out of the city requiring *medical* treatment not ordinarily received.

Applicants requiring *surgical operations* not obtainable at home admitted from any part of the country.

RATES OF BOARD

GENERAL WARDS

Board of patients in general wards per week is $10.50 for adults and $6 for children (under 12 years of age), payable each four weeks in advance. Unexpended portion of above refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

Applicants applying for FREE treatment in whole or in part must be suitably certified as unable to pay Hospital rates, and as worthy objects of charity.

PRIVATE ROOMS

The charitable work of the Hospital is done in the general wards. The income from board and nursing of private patients is applied toward making up deficiency of revenue of the institution, to support increasing charity work of general wards.

PRICES OF PRIVATE ROOMS

Single rooms from $3.50 to $12 per day, which does not include Attending Physicians' or Surgeons' fees.

Hospital charges in private rooms invariably must be paid each two weeks in advance, and unexpended balance will be refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

The Superintendent is authorized to make special terms for patients in private rooms requiring extra nursing, and requiring expensive medical and surgical supplies for their treatment.

House Physicians and Surgeons at all times within call, at discretion of nurse.

Diet regulated by physician's orders, and meals served at regular hours.

AS TO FEES

No officer, nurse, or servant is allowed to receive any fee or gift from a patient.

The Physicians and Surgeons give their professional services without salary to the Hospital, under the following terms and conditions:

1. They will not receive professional fees under any circumstances from any patient occupying a bed in the wards of the Hospital; neither will they expect to receive such fee from any patient occupying a private room, provided that, in the opinion of the Hospital authorities, ability does not exist on the part of such patient to pay for the services of the attending Physician or Surgeon, besides paying first the Hospital charges for board and nursing.

2. The Attending and Consulting Physicians and Surgeons are expected to make definite private arrangements as to their professional fees with those patients whom they recommend to the Hospital authorities for their private treatment, *before* such patients are sent to the Hospital.

3. The Hospital authorities protect their own staff from a misuse of their charitable services, by recommending any applicant who applies directly to the Hospital for the use of a private room to any member of the Attending or Consulting Staff whom they may select, that the above arrangements may be made.

4. The Physicians and Surgeons treat patients in endowed private rooms under the same rules as apply to patients in other private rooms, giving their services without fee, only to those who are unable to pay it, besides paying the Hospital rate for board and nursing.

RULES FOR PATIENTS

All patients admitted to the Hospital will be required to conform to the rules of the house. Patients receiving charity are expected to show a readiness to oblige one another and to assist in such becoming services in the ward as their health enables them to perform, remembering that they have voluntarily come into a household of which the great law is that of mutual kindness and brotherly love.

1. Profane or indecent language, irreverent behavior at the services of religion, the expression of immoral or infidel sentiments and the like, are offences for which a patient will forfeit his place in the Hospital. There must be perfect silence in the wards during the religious services and during the doctor's regular professional rounds. Loud talking, reading, or calling across the ward are not allowed at any time.

2. Patients are not allowed to leave the wards to which they respectively belong, except for the corridors attached to their wards, and the Chapel, without permission. When desiring to go beyond the bounds of the Hospital, patients must obtain a pass and leave it at the office. Monday is the regular "pass day." Passes are not granted on other days except for special causes, when they must be indorsed "approved" by the Superintendent.

3. All wines, spirituous liquors, medicines, fruits, food, or delicacies of any kind, except those prescribed and furnished by the Hospital, or furnished by express permission of the Hospital authorities, are strictly prohibited. Any patient receiving such articles irregularly through his friends will make himself liable to discharge. Only such books, pamphets, newspapers, and packages are allowed in the wards as are approved by the Superintendent. Orders for daily papers are received and executed through the Office. Newsboys or other vendors are not allowed in the buildings.

4. No patient may purchase, or procure any members of the household to purchase for him, any articles whatsoever without leave to that effect.

5. Patients are expressly forbidden to spit anywhere except in their spittoons, nor shall they use chewing tobacco without the permission of the House Physician or Surgeon.

6. Patients must not open or shut any window or register of a ward at their own option.

7. The hour for patients in wards to retire to their beds is 9 P.M.

8. The Hospital will not be responsible for any property belonging to patients; but there is a safe in the office where money and valuables may be deposited, for which articles, when so deposited, a receipt will be given.

9. When a patient desires the visit of a clergyman not in the house, he must signify the same to the Pastor, who may, at his discretion, invite the clergyman, with the understanding that he will confine his visit to the person desiring to see him.

REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS

1. Visitors desirous of seeing the institution will be admitted daily (Sunday excepted), between 9 A.M. and 12M. and between 1 and 5 P.M.

2. The friends of patients are admitted to the general wards from 2 to 3.30 P. M., on Tuesdays and Fridays, and on Sundays by special pass from 4.15 to 5 p. m.

3. Women visitors, unless near relatives, are not admitted into the men's wards, nor men visitors into the women's wards.

4. All visitors are respectfully requested to leave when the chimes are rung at the expiration of the visiting hour.

5. The cards of visitors to private patients will be taken to their rooms, under restrictions imposed by the attending doctor, daily from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M., from 3 to 5, and from 7 to 8 P.M. Such visitors will be expected to leave the rooms of their sick friends during the doctor's visit. They are to leave before the doors of the Hospital are closed at 9 P.M.

6. The friends of patients are cordially invited to the Chapel services on Sunday at 3.30 p. m.

7. In case of extreme sickness special passes will be granted to the immediate relatives of the sick patient.

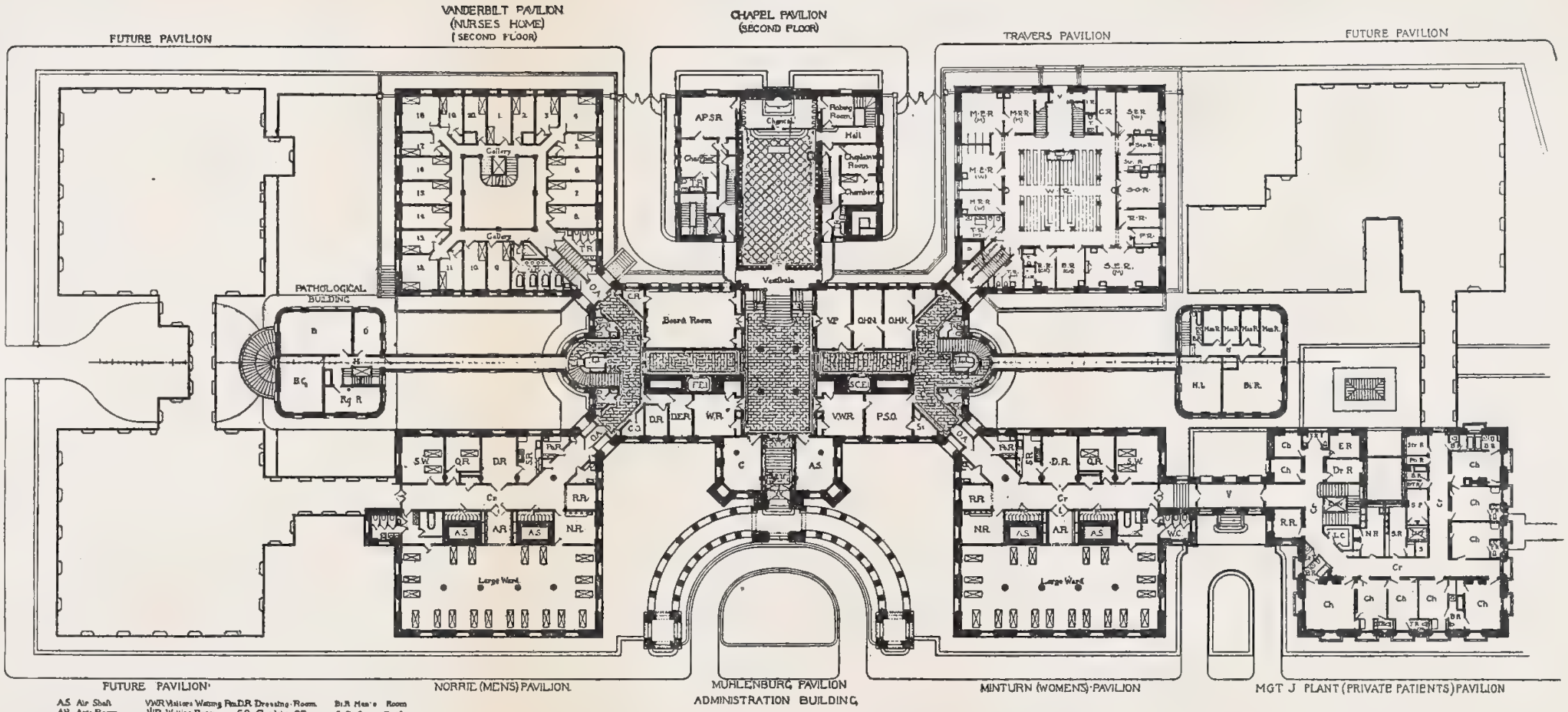
8. No fruit, liquors, or delicacies of any kind whatsoever may be taken by the friends of patients into the wards or private rooms. All such articles must be left at the office, and, if approved by the doctors in charge of the patients for whom the articles are intended, will be delivered.

St. Luke's Hospital
Front View

SAINT-LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

NEW YORK

ERNEST FLAGG. ARCHITECT.



A.S. Air Shaft
A.R. Ante Room
APSR Assistant Pastor's Superintendent's Room.
V.P. Visitors' Parlor
Cr Corridor
C Cashier
M.V. Main Vestibule
T.R. Toilet Room.
R.R. Recreation Room
B Bacteriology
B.C. Bacteriological Chemistry
B.R. Bath Room
Ch Chamber
Dm R Dining Room
V.W.R. Visitors Waiting Rm
W.R. Waiting Room
E.L. Elevator
M.S. Main Stairs
O.A. Open Arcade
D.E.R. Doctors' Examining Room
A.S. Assistant Superintendent
L.C. Linen Closet
P.C. Patients do
Dr R Doctor Room
E R Examining Rm
H Hall
M.R. Maids Room
O Office
D.R. Dressing Room
C.O. Chaplains Office
Hist. Histology
P.S.O. Superintendent's Office
St. Stenographer
C.R. Committee Room
N.R. Nurses Room
O.H.N. Office for Head Nurse
O.H.K. do do House-Keeper
Ph.R. Poultice Room
P Parlor
Rg R Reading Room
S.R. Serving Room
St R Store Room
V Vestibule
Bi.R. Men's Room
Co.R. Copper Roof
H.L. Hay Loft
Man R Man's Room
Dr T Doctor's Room
N R Nurses Room
S Shaft
S P Special Nurses
Str R. Sterilising Room

PLAN OF FIRST FLOOR.

SCALE 1/16 IN=1 FOOT

THE FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

NEW YORK

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1911

BOWNE & CO., INC.
PRINTERS & STATIONERS
81-83 Beaver St., N. Y.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Officers of St. Luke's Hospital	3
Managers of St. Luke's Hospital	4
Standing Committees	5
House Officers and House Staff	6–8
Medical Staff	9
Out-Patient Department	10
Officers and Standing Committees of Medical Board	11
Report of Board of Managers	13
Annual Account	18
Schedule A, Sundry Donations	23
Century Fund	24
Schedule B, Century Fund Subscriptions	25
Schedule C, Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds	27
Schedule D, Annual Membership in the Society of St. Luke's Hospital	27
Schedule E, Life Memberships	27
Donations through Superintendent	28
Special Appeal *facing page*	28
The Training School for Nurses	29
Superintendent'c Report	31
Statistics of the Work of the Hospital	31
Out-Patient Department	32
Visiting or Home Nursing	32
Summary	32
Nationality and Religious Denominations	33
Occupation of Patients	33
Applications Declined	34
Statement of Current Expenses	35
Statement of Current Revenue	38
Pastor's Report	43
Pastor's Fund Account	44
Endowed Rooms	46
Endowed Beds	46
Terms of Endowment of Beds	60
Special Foundations	61
Gifts of Articles	64
Appendix:	
Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital; Terms of Service of Officers, Managers; Attending, Consulting, and House Physicians and Surgeons	66
Officers of the Alumni Association	80
Prospectus of Training School for Nurses	81
Graduates of Training School for Nurses	83
Officers of Alumnae Association	92
Admission of Patients and Rates of Board	93
Rules for Patients	95
Regulations for Visitors	96
Form of Bequests, etc.	On Back of Cover

OFFICERS

President,

GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER.

Vice-Presidents,

WALDRON P. BROWN.

J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT.

Treasurer,

H. D. BABCOCK, 32 Liberty Street.

Secretary,

HOFFMAN MILLER.

MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively on St. Luke's Day, October 18th, in the following years:

1912.

Francis M. Bacon,
James May Duane,
William Fahnestock,
Anson W. Hard,
William M. V. Hoffman,
Alvin W. Krech,
Hoffman Miller,
Charles Howland Russell.

1913.

Henry D. Babcock,
Stephen Baker,
Waldron P. Brown,
George M. Miller,
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.,
A. Gordon Norrie,
Henry C. Swords,
J. Howard Van Amringe.

1914.

George Blagden,
George F. Crane,
William A. Greer,
J. Van Vechten Olcott,
John B. Pine,
Moses Taylor Pyne,
Herman C. von Post,
Richard H. Williams.

Managers appointed by St. George's Society of New York,

George Gray Ward,
Edward F. Darrell.

Managers Ex-Officio,

The Mayor of the City of New York,
The British Consul General,
The President of the Medical Board,
The President of the Board of Aldermen.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee,

Waldron P. Brown,
Stephen Baker,
John B. Pine,
William A. Greer,
Hoffman Miller,
William Fahnestock,
Henry D. Babcock,
George Blagden.

Ex-Officio,

George M. Miller, *President.*

Finance Committee,

Anson W. Hard,
Stephen Baker,
James May Duane,
Alvin W. Krech.

Ex-Officio,

H. D. Babcock, *Treasurer.*

Auditing Committee,

Henry C. Swords,
Richard H. Williams.

Membership Committee,

J. Howard Van Amringe,
George Blagden,
Charles H. Russell,
A. Gordon Norrie.

Ex-Officio,

Hoffman Miller, *Secretary.*

Committee on Legacies and Trusts,

George M. Miller,
William M. V. Hoffman,
Charles H. Russell,
Moses Taylor Pyne,
John B. Pine.

Nominating Committee,

J. Howard Van Amringe,
Henry D. Babcock,
Stephen Baker,
A. Gordon Norrie,
Charles H. Russell.

Pastor and Superintendent Emeritus,
Rev. George Stuart Baker, D.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS

Superintendent,
Rev. George Frederick Clover.

Pastor,
Rev. George Frederick Clover.

Assistant to the Superintendent,
Rev. Floyd S. Leach, Ph.D.

Assistant Pastor,
Rev. Francis Rolf Wheeler,

Cashier,
Miss P. Graf.

Apothecary,
William V. Byard,

Curator,
Andrew Coats.

Chief Engineer,
P. G. Westerberg.

Directress of Nurses
Mrs. C. E. Bath.
Assistant,
Miss F. E. Carling.

Housekeeper,
Miss Jennie L. Roberts.
Assistant,
Miss M. E. Savage.

HOUSE STAFF

Medical—For three months ending April 1st, 1911.

Division A.

House Physician.
William C. Johnson, M.D.

First Assistant.
Edward N. Packard, M.D.

Second Assistant.
Arthur E. Neergaard, M.D.

Division B.

House Physician.
Edmond R. P. Janvrin, M.D.

First Assistant.
Julius S. Weingart, M.D.

Second Assistant.
Herman C. Fuhrman, M.D.

Surgical—For three months ending April 1st, 1911.

Division A.

House Surgeon.
D. R. Perry Heaton, M.D.

First Assistant.
Robert B. Kennedy, M.D.

Second Assistant.
Francis J. McCormick, M.D.

Division B.

House Surgeon.
George H. Humphreys, M.D.

First Assistant.
Frederick J. Echeverria, M.D.

Second Assistant.
T. Brannon Hubbard, M.D.

Pathological—For three months ending April 1st, 1911.

Kenneth R. McAlpin, M.D.
William P. St. Lawrence, M.D.
Edward C. Perkins, M.D.
Jesse R. Pawling, M.D.

Medical—For three months ending July 1st, 1911.

Division A.

House Physician.
William C. Johnson, M.D.

First Assistant.
Edward N. Packard, M.D.

Second Assistant.
Francis J. McCormick, M.D.

Division B.

House Physician.
Edmond R. P. Janvrin, M.D.

First Assistant.
Julius S. Weingart, M.D.

Second Assistant.
T. Brannon Hubbard, M.D.

Surgical—For three months ending July 1st, 1911.

Division A.

House Surgeon.
D. R. Perry Heaton, M.D.

First Assistant.
Robert B. Kennedy, M.D.

Second Assistant.
Herman C. Fuhrman, M.D.

Division B.

House Surgeon.
Frederick J. Echeverria, M.D.

First Assistant.
Arthur E. Neergaard, M.D.

Second Assistant.
Kenneth R. McAlpin, M.D.

Pathological—For three months ending July 1st, 1911.

William P. St. Lawrence, M.D.
Edward C. Perkins, M.D.
Jesse R. Pawling, M.D.

Medical—For three months ending October 1st, 1911.

Division A.	Division B.
House Physician.	**House Physician.**
Edward N. Packard, M.D.	Julius S. Weingart, M.D.
First Assistant.	**First Assistant.**
Arthur E. Neergaard, M.D.	Herman C. Fuhrman, M.D.
Second Assistant.	**Second Assistant.**
Edward C. Perkins, M.D.	Jesse R. Pawling, M.D.

Surgical—For three months ending October 1st, 1911.

Division A.	Division B.
House Surgeon.	**House Surgeon.**
Robert B. Kennedy, M.D.	Frederick J. Echeverria, M.D.
First Assistant.	**First Assistant.**
Francis J. McCormick, M.D.	T. Brannon Hubbard, M.D.
Second Assistant.	**Second Assistant.**
William P. St. Lawrence, M.D.	Kenneth R. McAlpin, M.D.

Pathological—For three months ending October 1st, 1911.

John R. Ashe, M.D.	Kevin D. Lynch, M.D.
George M. Goodwin, M.D.	Morris K. Smith, M.D.

Medical—For three months ending January 1st, 1912.

Division A.	Division B.
House Physician.	**House Physician.**
Edward N. Packard, M.D.	Julius S. Weingart, M.D.
First Assistant.	**First Assistant.**
Arthur E. Neergaard, M.D.	Herman C. Fuhrman, M.D.
Second Assistant.	**Second Assistant.**
William P. St. Lawrence, M.D.	Kenneth R. McAlpin, M.D.

Surgical—For three months ending January 1st, 1912.

Division A.	Division B.
House Surgeon.	**House Surgeon.**
Robert B. Kennedy, M.D.	Frederick J. Echeverria, M.D.
First Assistant.	**First Assistant.**
Francis J. McCormick, M.D.	T. Brannon Hubbard, M.D.
Second Assistant.	**Second Assistant.**
Edward C. Perkins, M.D.	Jesse R. Pawling, M.D.

Pathological—For three months ending January 1st, 1912.

John R. Ashe, M.D.	Kevin D. Lynch, M.D.
George M. Goodwin, M.D.	Morris K. Smith, M.D.

MEDICAL STAFF.

Attending Physicians,

Van Horne Norrie, M.D.
Samuel W. Lambert, M.D.
Austin W. Hollis, M.D.
Francis C. Wood, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians,

Henry S. Patterson, M.D.
Frank S. Meara, M.D.
Lewis F. Frissell, M.D.

Assistant Attending Physicians,

Walter A. Bastedo, M.D.
Karl M. Vogel, M.D.
Norman E. Ditman, M.D.
Lefferts Hutton, M.D.

Pediatric Attending Physician,

Charles F. Collins, M.D.

Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician,

Everett W. Gould, M.D.

Consulting Physicians,

Charles W. Packard, M.D.
Henry F. Walker, M.D.
Francis Delafield, M.D.
Beverley Robinson, M.D.
Francis P. Kinnicutt, M.D.

Attending Surgeons,

Robert Abbe, M.D.
Charles L. Gibson, M.D.

Associate Attending Surgeons,

Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, M.D.
Walton Martin, M.D.

Assistant Attending Surgeons,

W. S. Schley, M.D.
John Douglas, M.D.
Nathan W. Green, M.D.

Consulting Surgeons,

L. Bolton Bangs, M.D.
Joseph A. Blake, M.D.
Charles McBurney, M.D.
Francis W. Murray, M.D.
B. Farquhar Curtis, M.D.

Attending Orthopedic Surgeon,
T. Halsted Myers, M.D.

Consulting Gynecologist,
William M. Polk, M.D.

Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon,
Newton M. Shaffer, M.D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist,
Colman W. Cutler, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmologist,
Alfred Wiener, M.D.

Consulting Laryngologist,
D. Bryson Delavan, M.D.

Instructor in Anesthetics,
H. Clifton Luke, M.D.

Consulting Neurologist,
Pearce Bailey, M.D.

Consulting Otologist,
E. B. Dench, M.D.

Consulting Dermatologist,
George T. Elliot, M.D.

Examining Physician,
William S. Thomas, M.D.

Cystoscopist.
Harry G. Bugbee, M.D.

Pathological Department.

Director,
Francis C. Wood, M.D.

Consulting Pathologist,
T. Mitchell Prudden, M.D.

Bacteriologist,
J. Gardner Hopkins, M.D.

Clinical Pathologist,
Karl M. Vogel, M.D.

Resident Pathologist,
Charles H. Bailey, M.D.

Assistant,
George C. Freeborn, M.D.

Assistants in Chemistry,
N. B. Foster, M.D.
E. C. Kendall, Ph.D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Physician in Chief to Medical Division,
Austin W. Hollis, M.D.

Assistants,
W. C. Calhoun, M.D.
Everett W. Gould, M.D.
J. Preston Miller, M.D.
Henry C. Williamson, M.D.
Thomas Flynn, M.D.
H. Merriman, M.D.
A. Vander Veer, M. D.

Surgeon in Chief to Surgical Division,
William S. Thomas, M.D.

Assistants,
Winfield Scott Schley, M.D.
T. A. Kenyon, M.D.
F. O. Virgin, M.D.
H. E. Plummer, M.D.
R. F. Longacre, M.D.
J. Preston Miller, M.D.
Frank C. Keil, M.D.
Lefferts Hutton, M.D.
A. L. Malabre, M.D.
Otto H. Leber, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Ophthalmic Division,
Colman W. Cutler, M.D.

Assistant,
Alfred Wiener, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Gynecological Division,
John V. D. Young, M.D.

Assistants,
F. O. Virgin, M.D. H. E. Gardinor, M.D.
Henry Christie Williamson, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Otological Division,
E. B. Dench, M.D.

Assistants,
F. T. Hopkins, M.D. Chas. E. Perkins, M.D.
Abbott T. Hutchinson, M.D. Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

Surgeon in Chief to Orthopedic Division,
T. Halsted Myers, M.D.

Assistants,
Deas Murphy, M.D. H. D. Urquhart, M.D.

OFFICERS AND STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE MEDICAL BOARD FOR 1911

OFFICERS

President,
B. Farquhar Curtis, M.D.

Vice-President,
Robert Abbe, M.D.

Secretary,
Henry H. M. Lyle, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Candidates for the House Staff,
Robert Abbe, M.D. Austin W. Hollis, M.D.

Committee on Examination of Pupil Nurses,

In Surgical Subjects.
Charles L. Gibson, M.D.
Henry H. M. Lyle, M.D.

In Medical Subjects.
Samuel W. Lambert, M.D.
Henry S. Patterson, M.D.

In Medicines,
William V. Byard, Apothecary.

St. Luke's Hospital
Rear View
Travers Pavilion in Foreground

THE FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1911

The statistics of the year exhibit a large increase in the work and activities of the Hospital. The days of treatment of indoor patients are greater by 12,324 than in any previous year. Somewhat more than a year ago the demands made upon us for hospital treatment were so great that it was deemed absolutely necessary to open one of the two wards that, by reason of insufficient income, had long been closed. This step was taken in spite of a deficit at the end of the last fiscal year of $13,500, and with the faith that a large portion of the money necessary to carry on this increased work would be forthcoming. Our faith has not been disappointed, for, even with the large additional work, the income available for general hospital maintenance has been but $17,888.39 less than expenditures, making the deficit $4,316.33 more than it was last year. The demands for care and treatment, however, grow more rapidly than our available capacity and the importunities at times are such that it is difficult to resist opening the last of the closed wards.

Needs of the Institution

Besides that as above indicated, there are two great needs—the one a fund yielding an income of at least $6,000 a year for social or relief work. We have now two nurses in the field working among the tuberculous patients in the district. To do this work thoroughly and accomplish better results, we should add another nurse, but beyond this we should follow up the patients of the medical and surgical clinics of our Dispensary and see that they get in their own homes such care as is required. Many of our ward patients too might be discharged at an earlier day if we had a working force to place them properly and attend them after they are discharged. It is too often the case that all that has been accomplished by weeks of treatment in the Hospital is

lost by a lack of care, or the stress of worry and anxiety in providing for self-maintenance for a period following their discharge.

The other need is that of a well equipped and maintained Roentgen Ray Laboratory. A scheme for such Laboratory has lately been presented to our Board by the Medical Board and it is our desire to fulfill the wishes of the Medical Board in this connection. To do so will require an annual expenditure of approximately $10,000, or an endowment of $250,000.

New Building

The Travers Pavilion, provided by bequest of Mrs. Mary Travers Heckscher, is practically completed and will be dedicated on St. Luke's Day, October 18th. It contains in the basement a Drug Department, Carpenter and Paint Shops, ice making and refrigerating machinery room and coal vaults; on the first and second floors an admirably planned Out Patient Department; above these, dormitories for servants, and over all solaria and roof wards for outdoor or fresh air treatment of patients.

The Plant Pavilion for Private Patients

This building, erected through the generosity of the late Mrs. Margaret J. Plant Graves, has, in its benefits, fulfilled the anticipations of the donor and of the Managers. Through it private patients have been accorded care in illness amid surroundings unequalled elsewhere, while the income derived from the building has enlarged the charity work in the wards to an extent quite equal to that which would have obtained had the amount given by the donor for the erection of the building been invested and the income applied directly to the maintenance of free patients in the wards.

It has been the policy of the management to permit physicians and surgeons other than those of the regular Hospital Staff to attend their own patients in this pavilion and this privilege has won the hearty approval and appreciation of many doctors.

Gifts and Legacies

The gifts and legacies received during the year, which are gratefully acknowledged, were as follows:

Bed endowed by Miss Sophia R. C. Furniss in memory of her father, William P. Furniss.....	$7,500.00
Child's Bed endowed by legacy of Mrs. Charlotte D. Ferry, to be called "The Ferry Bed," in memory of her late husband, E. LeRoy Ferry.....	3,000.00
Child's Bed endowed by legacy of Eliza G. Landreth.	5,000.00

Additional instalments on account of Rockland County Bed 100.00

Alumnæ Association Private Room Fund, additional endowment of private room for sick nurses..... 3,000.00

Gift of Francis C. Wood, M.D., complete set of "Zeitschrift fur Wissenschaftliche Mikroskopie" up to Volume XXV, for the Pathological Laboratory.

Deaths During the Year

On December 22d, 1910, Mr. A. Lanfear Norrie, Manager since 1907, died. Appended to this report is a copy of the resolution unanimously adopted by the Board at its meeting held January 30th, 1911.

St. Luke's, together with many of the New York and other institutions, suffered a keen loss in the death of the eminent and brilliant Edward G. Janeway, M.D., who was Consulting Physician from September 24th, 1906, until his death, February 10th, 1911.

Mr. William Alexander Smith, although for some time (through advanced age and infirm health) retired as Manager of the Hospital, was for so many years its active worker, wise counsellor and generous benefactor, that we are constrained to depart from our usual custom of recording in our necrology those only who die while in office of Manager, and pay to him our tribute of respect and affection. Mr. Smith was a member of the Board from November 26th, 1867, to October 25th, 1909, Vice President from October 30th, 1899, to October 18th, 1905, and for many years Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Changes in the Medical and Surgical Staff

On October 31st, 1910, Dr. Wesley C. Bowers was appointed Assistant in the Otological Division of the Out Patient Department.

On November 28th, 1910, Dr. Lefferts Hutton and Dr. A. L. Malabre were appointed Assistants in the Surgical Division of the Out Patient Department.

On December 28th, 1910, Dr. N. B. Foster and Dr. H. O. Mosenthal were appointed Assistants in Chemistry in the Pathological Department, and Dr. H. D. Urquhart was appointed Assistant in the Orthopedic Division of the Out Patient Department.

On January 11th, 1911, Dr. H. C. Luke was appointed Instructor in Anesthetics to the Hospital.

On March 27th, 1911, the resignation of Dr. T. C. Janeway as Attending Physician to the Hospital was accepted with regret.

On April 24th, 1911, Mr. E. C. Kendall was appointed Assistant in Chemistry in the Pathological Department, Dr. Nathan W. Green was appointed Second Surgical Assistant, Division A, and Dr. H. G. Bugbee was appointed Cystoscopist to the Hospital.

On May 31st, 1911, Dr. Otto H. Leber was appointed Assistant in the Surgical Division of the Out Patient Department.

On June 5th, 1911, Dr. Lewis F. Frissell was appointed Associate Attending Physician, Division A.

On September 25th, 1911, the resignation of Dr. H. O. Mosenthal, Assistant in Chemistry in the Pathological Department, was accepted.

Changes Among the House Officers

The resignation of the Rev. H. Newman Lawrence, Assistant to the Superintendent since November, 1903, was accepted March 27th, 1911 (to become effective June 1st) with regret. Mr. Lawrence had rendered faithful and efficient service to the Hospital and was affectionately esteemed by its House Officers and Staff.

On April 24th, the Rev. Floyd S. Leach was appointed Assistant to the Superintendent and entered on the duties of that office June 1st, 1911.

We acknowledge with much appreciation the services of the Attending and Consulting Physicians and Surgeons rendered to the ward patients throughout the year, as in former years, without financial recognition.

By order of the Board of Managers.

GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER,

President.

Hoffman Miller,

Secretary.

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF MANAGERS, JANUARY 30, 1911.

The death of Mr. A. Lanfear Norrie having occurred on December 22d, 1910,

On motion, it was

RESOLVED, that the following be placed upon the minutes of this meeting:

Mr. A. Lanfear Norrie, chosen a member of the Board of Managers of St. Luke's Hospital on October 18th, 1907, brought to the Board personal characteristics causing him to be regarded as a valuable associate both in the business and intercourse of the Board. Besides these qualifications, there were those attracting to him as the grandson of Mr. Adam Norrie, a Manager from December 16th, 1850, to his death on June 6th, 1882; and Treasurer from May 30th, 1853, to the time of his death, than whom none rendered more efficient and devoted service to St. Luke's. Also, through his father, Mr. Gordon Norrie, a Manager from April 25th, 1881, to his death on November 8th, 1909, and Treasurer from June 6th, 1882, to March 26th, 1906, when he resigned on account of ill health, having contributed largely to the advancement of the Hospital by liberal gifts and by his devotion to all its interests.

This lineage of itself made the choice of Mr. A. Lanfear Norrie fitting, and his relations to the Hospital have been throughout most agreeable and satisfactory.

UNION TRUST COMPANY OF NEW YORK, ASSISTANT TREASURER OF ST.

RECEIPTS.

Balance as per last annual report (unexpended income from special funds for designated purposes)		$ 39,603.75
HOSPITAL RECEIPTS:		
Amount received from Superintendent		137,725.83
OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME:		
Income from Investments		97,448.37
Income Schrader Trust Fund for Emily Minoprio		597.00
Income Schrader Trust Fund for Leontine Gaertner		477.60
Income Aaron Ogden Trust Fund for Harriet Emily Ogden		56.00
Hospital Saturday and Sunday collections:		
Specially designated	$1,239.17	
Proportion of undesignated	5,345.12	
		6,584.29
Sundry donations (Schedule A)		984.47
Century fund subscriptions (Schedule B)		9,800.00
Annual subscriptions for support of beds (Schedule C)		2,600.00
Annual dues (Schedule D)		30.00
Life memberships (Schedule E)		500.00
Income from special funds for designated purposes (Schedule F)		38,506.88
Interest		18.15
Miscellaneous:		
Rent 200/2 Myrtle Ave. & 359 Hudson Ave., Brooklyn		332.52
B/M M. W. Nash		142.50
Unrestricted Funds:		
Transferred from various accounts per Schedule F		3,677.61
Mortgage interest received in advance		2,260.00
Unrestricted funds principal to cover deficit for year ending September 30, 1911		17,885.39
		$359,230.36

OF

LUKE'S HOSPITAL FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1911.

PAYMENTS.

CORPORATION EXPENSES:

Salaries	$ 1,900.00
Annuities	2,000.00
Legal expenses	707.65
Miscellaneous	912.61
Beneficiary, Ogden Trust Fund	56.00
Beneficiaries Schrader Trust Funds	1,074.60

GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES:

Insurance	2,930.95
Fuel	18,675.85
General repairs	6,578.43
Surgical supplies—apparatus and instruments	326.00
Superintendent's drawings	237,650.00

ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:

Salaries	5,000.00
Miscellaneous expenses	557.00
Surgical instruments to retiring members of house staff	240.00
Legal expenses	250.64

SPECIAL FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES:

Superintendent's drawings	11,629.64
Alterations and enlargement of Pathological Laboratory	10,523.57
Miscellaneous expenses	2,244.68
Transferred to unrestricted funds income	3,677.61
Salaries—Pathological Laboratory	6,920.71
Expenses, etc., Gibbes Building	6,260.04

INCOME BALANCES CARRIED FOWARD:

Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	$1,126.83	
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for rides for sick children	1,259.67	
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	177.61	
Fund for promoting Pathological studies	30,181.64	
Fund for care and relief of Convalescent Patients after leaving the Wards	1,259.46	
Fund for Pathological Laboratory	2,284.19	
Hicks Fund	31.39	
Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research	524.93	
Francis H. Markoe Memorial Fund	8.66	
Reserve for mortgage interest paid in advance	2,260.00	39,114.38
		$359,230.36

BALANCE SHEET

CAPITAL ASSETS.

HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT:	
Sites and Grounds	$ 850,000.00
Buildings	1,906,452.82
Furniture and Fixtures	101,273.37
Machinery and Tools	57,936.37
Apparatus and Instruments	10,135.00
Ambulances	5,500.00
Burial Plot, St. Michael's Cemetery	1.00
	$2,931,298.56
Travers Pavilion (under construction)	$ 265,143.20
Furnishings, Travers Pavilion	8,869.64
	$ 274,012.84
Alterations to and enlargement of Pathological Laboratory.	$ 35,003.80
INVESTMENTS:	
Mortgages Receivable	$2,400,500.00
Bonds	70,500.00
Stocks	11,000.00
	$2,482,000.00
REAL ESTATE HELD FOR FUND FOR PATHOLOGICAL STUDIES:	
Gibbes Building, No. 66 West Broadway and 65 Murray St.	$ 160,585.00
Total Capital Assets	$5,882,900.20

CURRENT ASSETS.

Legal Expenses in Suspense	$ 1,044.84
Prepaid Insurance Hospital Buildings	3,146.36
Prepaid Insurance Account Gibbes Building	97.87
Cash in Hands of Treasurer, Principal	88,198.29
Cash in Hands of Treasurer, Income	39,114.38
Total Current Assets	$ 131,601.74
	$6,014,501.94

HOSPITAL

September 30, 1911.

CAPITAL LIABILITIES.

Capital Account (Hospital Properties and Equipment)	$2,931,298.56
Unrestricted Funds	427,795.45
Endowed Beds Fund	1,317,063.75
Restricted Endowments	150,136.34
Partly Endowed Bed Fund	1,300.00
Margaret A. Jones Fund for Free Beds	144,372.84
Wm. R. and Maria L. Travers Fund	276,164.12
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	14,322.66
Mr. & Mrs. James Morris Fund for Rides for Sick Children	19,435.00
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	24,405.00
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research	10,000.00
Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	501,519.19
Private Room Funds:	
Dean Hoffman Rooms for Clergymen	30,000.00
Alumnæ Association Room (partly endowed)	13,000.00
Francis H. Markoe Memorial Fund for Care of Physicians in Private Rooms	20,874.65
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents after leaving the Wards	10,000.00
Fund for Pathological Laboratory	24,900.00
Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research	20,000.00
The Hicks Fund	1,000.00
Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children	10,000.00
Geo. H. F. Schrader Trust Fund for Emily Minoprio	15,000.00
Geo. H. F. Schrader Trust Fund for Leontine Gaertner	12,000.00
Aaron Ogden Trust Fund for Harriet Emily Ogden	800.00
Total Capital Liabilities	$5,975,387.56

CURRENT LIABILITIES.

Income Mary M. Keese Burial Fund	$ 1,126.83
Income Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for Rides for Sick Children	1,259.67
Income Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund	177.61
Income Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents after leaving the Wards	1,259.46
Income Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	30,181.64
Income Fund for Pathological Laboratory	2,284.19
Francis H. Markoe Memorial Fund	8.66
Income The Hicks Fund	31.39
Income Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research	524.93
Mortgage Interest Paid in Advance	2,260.00
Total Current Liabilities	$ 39,114.38
	$6,014,501.94

New York, October 16th, 1911.

To the Trustees of St. Luke's Hospital:

Gentlemen: We have examined the securities consisting of $2,400,500 bonds and mortgages, $70,500 par value of bonds and $11,000 par value of stocks belonging to St. Luke's Hospital in the hands of the Union Trust Company, compared them with a list verified by Mr. O. E. Morton, the Certified Public Accountant, and the list and securities seem to agree.

The balance shown by the balance sheet of cash on hand, principal and income account together, amounting to $127,312.67, the Union Trust Company certifies to be on deposit in that institution under date of September 30th.

We enclose herewith report of Mr. O. E. Morton, Certified Public Accountant, of certain examinations made by him.

(Signed) Henry C. Swords,
(Signed) R. H. Williams,
(Signed) Geo. Gray Ward,
Auditing Committee.

OSCAR E. MORTON
Certified Public Accountant
1828 Park Avenue

New York, Oct. 14, 1911.

Mr. Henry C. Swords, *Chairman,*
Auditing Committee,
St. Luke's Hospital, New York:

I hereby certify that I have examined the books and accounts of Mr. H. D. Babcock, Treasurer of St. Luke's Hospital, for the fiscal year ending 30th September, 1911, as kept by the Union Trust Company, acting as Assistant Treasurer, and I find the same to be correct and to agree in all respects with the vouchers for expenditures.

I further certify that I have examined the list of securities of 30th September, 1911, and the same agrees with the audited list of 30th September, 1910, plus the addition and less the deductions, which have been properly accounted for.

All due interest has been collected with the exception of that due on a mortgage of $9,000.00, from 1st Feb., 1911, at 5½% covering the property 1741 Topping Ave.

The annual statements bear my initial as evidence of my examination.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I set my hand in New York, the date first above written.

(Signed) Oscar E. Morton,
C. P. A.

SCHEDULE A

Sundry Donations

St. Agnes Chapel House	$ 26.15
Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Reynolds (In Memoriam H. M. R.)	4.87
Ogden Mills	250.00
Chapel of the Intercession	15.33
Henry Brien	25.00
Mrs. L. P. Child (Annual subscription in memory of her father, Hugh Auchincloss)	10.00
Mrs. Catherine G. Clarkson	25.00
Mrs. Mary Thomas	5.00
St. Luke's Chapel	8.12
Miss Gertrude L. Hoyt	10.00
M. Bayard Brown	500.00
Miss Virginia C. Hoyt	50.00
Miss Frances H. Close	5.00
Miss Annie Malsfaey	50.00
Total	$984.47

CENTURY FUND

The "Century Fund" of St. Luke's was inaugurated by Dr. Muhlenberg as a yearly subscription by 100 persons of $100.00 each toward supplying the difference between the annual expenses of the Hospital and its income.

The work of the Hospital for the past year is found on pages 31-42. The relation of the receipts to the expenditures is found in the Treasurer's Report, page 18.

The number of subscriptions last year was 98.

A subscription for the current year carries with it no obligation for the next. Subscriptions should be sent to the Treasurer.

Waiting Room, Out-Patient Department
Travers Pavilion

SCHEDULE B

CENTURY FUND SUBSCRIPTIONS

Mrs. James Herman Aldrich	$100 00
John W. Auchincloss	100 00
Mrs. R. T. Auchmuty	100 00
Miss Elizabeth Aymar	100 00
Henry D. Babcock	100 00
Francis M. Bacon	100 00
Stephen Baker	100 00
Mrs. Warren C. Beach	100 00
Mrs. Frances M. Blagden	100 00
George Blagden	100 00
George S. Bowdoin	100 00
Waldron P. Brown	100 00
William L. Bull	100 00
"Cash"	100 00
Mrs. John H. Caswell	100 00
F. Ambrose Clark	100 00
William Colgate	100 00
Rev. John Cornell	100 00
R. Fulton Cutting	100 00
W. Bayard Cutting	100 00
Mrs. Ira Davenport	100 00
Chauncey M. Depew	100 00
Hiram Duryea	100 00
Charles de Rham	100 00
Charles D. Dickey	100 00
Mrs. W. B. Dinsmore (2—one for 1910)	200 00
James May Duane	100 00
Miss Katharine DuBois	100 00
Mrs. James Clifton Edgar	100 00
H. C. Fahnestock	100 00
William Fahnestock	100 00
James C. Fargo	100 00
Frederic Gallatin	100 00
Mrs. Frederic Gallatin	100 00
James G. Goodwin (2)	200 00
William A. Greer	100 00
Anson W. Hard	100 00
Mrs. Anson W Hard	100 00
Mrs. Charles W. Harkness	100 00
J. Horace Harding	100 00
Messrs. James A. Hearn & Son	100 00
Hendricks Bros	100 00
Mrs. E. A. Hoffman	100 00
William M. V. Hoffman	100 00

William B. Hornblower	100 00
Mrs. W. T. Hyde	100 00
Mrs. D. Willis James	100 00
Mrs. Morris K. Jesup	100 00
Alvin W. Krech	100 00
Woodbury G. Langdon	100 00
Seth Low	100 00
George Macculloch Miller	100 00
Mrs. Robert B. Minturn	100 00
J. P. Morgan, Jr	100 00
Henry Lewis Morris	100 00
George Austin Morrison	100 00
Mrs. Gordon Norrie	100 00
Miss Mary Norrie	100 00
Mrs. Aaron Ogden	100 00
Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie	100 00
Mrs. William Church Osborn	100 00
Henry Parish	100 00
Moses Taylor Pyne	100 00
Mrs. Moses Taylor Pyne	100 00
Percy R. Pyne	100 00
Mrs. William Willis Reese	100 00
Miss Serena Rhinelander	100 00
Charles H. Russell	100 00
Messrs. and Misses Sackett	100 00
Mrs. Elliott F. Shepard	100 00
William Douglas Sloane	100 00
Mrs. William Douglas Sloane	100 00
Elijah C. Smith	100 00
William Alexander Smith	100 00
James T. Soutter	100 00
Mr. and Mrs. James Speyer	100 00
Francis Lynde Stetson	100 00
Lispenard Stewart	100 00
William Rhinelander Stewart	100 00
Henry C. Swords	100 00
Jonathan Thorne	100 00
Mrs. Vanderbilt	100 00
H. C. von Post	100 00
George Gray Ward	100 00
Mrs. Laurence Williams	100 00
R. H. Williams (2)	200 00
Mrs. R. H. Williams	100 00
Egerton L. Winthrop	100 00
Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee	100 00
William Woodward	100 00
Mrs. William Woodward, Sr	100 00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright (2)	200 00

Andrew C. Zabriskie	100 00
Mrs. George Zabriskie	100 00
Total	$9,800 00

SCHEDULE C

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE SUPPORT OF BEDS

M. Bayard Brown, 1 bed	$300 00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright, 1 bed	300 00
Corporation of Trinity Church, 5 beds	2,000 00
Total	$2,600 00

SCHEDULE D

PAYMENT OF ANNUAL DUES IN THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

George F. Crane	$10 00
John A. Dix	10 00
W. H. Butterworth	10 00
Total	$30 00

SCHEDULE E.

LIFE MEMBERSHIPS

E. Victor Loew	$100 00
F. Ambrose Clark	100 00
John J. Riker	100 00
H. H. Cammann	100 00
William E. Curtis	100 00
Total	$500 00

DONATIONS THROUGH SUPERINTENDENT

Mr. J. H. Patterson	$12 00	
Mr. C. D. Blauvelt	25 00	
Mrs. F. E. Prentiss	10 00	
Mrs. Charles English, Donation through Out-Patient Department	5 00	
Ruby Laffin	3 00	
Mrs. George G. Wheelock	20 00	
Miss Sarah E. Mower, in memory of her sister, Anna I. Mower	100 00	
Miss Sarah E. Mower	15 00	
Mr. Resolvert N. Goodrich	15 00	
Leo. Edward and Joseph Kohnstamm	35 00	
Rev. Boudinot Seeley	5 00	
Miss Emma L. Adams	20 00	
Mr. David Henderson	5 00	
Mrs. Elsie K. Irwin	1 00	
Mr. W. A. Burnham	100 00	
Mrs. Elizabeth C. Swords, for special comforts for the Men's Ward	10 00	$381 00

For Thanksgiving

Mrs. Warren C. Beach	$5 00	
Mr. Waldron P. Brown	25 00	
Mrs. G. Granville Wright	50 00	$80 00

For Christmas

Mrs. G. Granville Wright	$50 00	
Miss Marie Babcock	10 00	
Miss Elizabeth Babcock	10 00	
Miss Kate Babcock	20 00	
Mr. Charles E. Miller	10 00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Witt	5 00	
Mr. George Blagden	10 00	
Mr. Waldron P. Brown	50 00	$165 00
		$626 00

Special Appeal

For continuing the work on the scale of the past year, there is needed an addition of at least four hundred thousand dollars to the

General Endowment Fund

One ward still remains vacant.

Three hundred and seven patients were declined last year because of insufficient accommodation in the wards now open.

Eighteen thousand dollars ($18,000.00) will support a ward for one year, giving 9,125 days of hospital treatment.

A benefaction is needed for the endowment of a District Nursing and Social Workers Fund.

A large gift, approximately $250,000.00, is required for the endowment of a Roentgen Ray Laboratory.

Your Help is Earnestly Solicited

For endowment of beds, see page 60.
For Century Fund, see page 24.

Waiting Room, Out-Patient Department
Travers Pavilion

THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

For Year Ending September 30, 1911.

The statistics are as follows:

Letters of inquiry	852
Applications received	251
Applications declined	84
Applications accepted	76
Probationers accepted	74
Probationers dropped	33
Pupils admitted	48
Pupils resigned	11
Nurses graduated	28
The present number of pupils	107
The present number of probationers	13

The outline of the class work is as follows:

First Year

Materia Medica, Potter.
Examination by the Apothecary of the Hospital.
Text Book of Nursing, Maxwell & Pope.
Practical Demonstrations.
Hygiene.
Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses, Diana C. Kimber.
First Medical Examination.
First Surgical Examination.

Second Year

Course in Urinalysis, practical and theoretical.
Course in Bacteriology, practical and theoretical.
Dietetics, practical and theoretical.
Medical Cases, Emerson's Essentials of Medicine.
Course in Massage.
Second Medical Examination.
Second Surgical Examination.

Third Year

Surgical Cases, Cunning.
Obstetrics, practical and theoretical.
Children's Diseases, text-book by Charles Holt, M.D.
Final Examinations.
Theoretical and Practical Demonstrations.

Lectures for Senior Year:

THURSDAYS AT 8 P. M.

Circulation, Pulse, Respiration and Temperature.
Two lectures by DR. EVERETT W. GOULD.
Catheterization and Enemata.....One lecture by DR. J. BENTLEY SQUIER.
Poisons and their Antidotes....One lecture by DR. WILLIAM S. THOMAS.
Composition of Foods and their Assimilation.
One lecture by DR. FRANCIS C. WOOD.
Symptomatology.....One lecture by DR. AUSTIN W. HOLLIS.
Nursing in Children's Diseases—Two lectures by DR. CHARLES F. COLLINS.
Before, During and After Operation
One lecture by DR. B. FARQUHAR CURTIS.
First Aid to the Injured, Fractures..One lecture by DR. WALTON MARTIN.
Special Nursing in Abdominal Surgery, Appendicitis, Hernia.
One lecture by Dr. ROBERT ABBE.
Surgical Bacteriology.....Two lectures by DR. CHARLES L. GIBSON.
Gynecology.....Two lectures by DR. J. V. D. YOUNG.
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Ear..One lecture by DR. E. B. DENCH.
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Throat.
One lecture by DR. D. BRYSON DELAVAN.
Special Nursing in Eye Diseases..One lecture by DR. COLMAN W. CUTLER.
Special Nursing in Diseases of the Skin.
One lecture by DR. GEORGE T. ELLIOT.
Nursing in Orthopedic Diseases...One lecture by DR. T. HALSTED MYERS.
Hygiene of the Sick-room, Ventilation, Temperature, Disinfection.
One lecture by DR. T. C. JANEWAY.
Ethics of the Sick-room.....One lecture by DR. ROBERT ABBE.

On January 11th, 1911, twenty-nine nurses were graduated, the address being delivered by the Rev. Canon George William Douglas, D.D., and the diplomas presented by the President of the Medical Board in behalf of the President of the Hospital.

Through the additional provision for servants in the Travers Pavilion, the Vanderbilt Pavilion, or Nurses' Home, has been vacated by all save nurses and is now for the first time being used for the purpose for which it was intended, namely, a Nurses' Home, the upper stories being appropriated to nurses on night duty, who now have during their sleeping hours of the day the quiet they so much need.

Two rooms, one for lectures and the other for demonstration purposes, have also been provided.

It is a pleasure to report that the health of the nurses has been remarkably good throughout the year.

The physicians to the Training School, Dr. Hollis and Dr. Gould, have again kindly given their professional services to the pupils of the Training School during illness without financial remuneration, which services we gratefully acknowledge.

WALDRON P. BROWN,
HOFFMAN MILLER,
GEORGE BLAGDEN,
B. FARQUHAR CURTIS, M.D.,
President of the Medical Board.

Committee on Training School

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

Gentlemen:

The following are the

STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR; AND ALSO, FOR COMPARISON, THOSE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR.

	1911			1910		
Patients in Hospital First of year:						
Medical wards, male....	46			49		
female..	61			53		
Surgical wards, male....	58			44		
female..	67			63		
Private rooms, male....	9			19		
female..	18			18		
Visitors (friends of private patients).....	3	262		4	250	
Admitted during year:						
Medical wards, male....	590			569		
female..	807			580		
Surgical wards, male....	921			991		
female..	1,142			1,230		
Private rooms, male....	335			325		
female..	355			346		
Visitors	108	4,258	4,520	89	4,130	4,380
Total patients in wards and private rooms:						
Male		1,959			1,997	
Female		2,450			2,290	
Visitors		111	4,520		93	4,380
Patients Discharged:						
Cured	2,395			2,188		
Improved	1,126			1,204		
Unimproved	208			238		
Transferred to other Institutions	27			20		
Died	383			378		
Visitors	105	4,244		90	4,118	
Patients remaining at end of year:						
Medical wards, male....	34			46		
female..	69			61		
Surgical wards, male....	59			58		
female..	72			67		
Private rooms, male....	12			9		
female..	24			18		
Visitors	6	276	4,520	3	262	4,380
Total days treatment:						
Free		74,587			65,676	
Pay ward		16,907			15,470	
Private rooms		12,143			11,029	
Visitors		780	104,417		730	92,905

	1911			1910		
Percentage:						
Free days	71.43%			70.69%		
Pay ward days	16.19			16.64		
Private room days	11.63			11.88		
Visitors	0.75			0.79		
Average patients per day:						
Free	204			180		
Pay ward	47			43		
Private room	33			30		
Visitors	2.1	286		2	255	
Average time per patient in hospital	23.5 days			21.0 days		
Daily average cost per private patient		$3.65			$4.31	
Daily average cost per ward patient		$2.10+			$2.15	
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.						
Patients under treatment first of year:						
Male	302			666		
Female	512	814		1,185	1,851	
Patients admitted:						
Male	5,030			4,696		
Female	5,746	10,776		4,935	9,631	
Total patients treated			11,590			11,482
Visits made during year	43,112			44,518		
Average visits per day	226.2			232.8		
Average visits per patient	3.7			3.9		
Daily average cost per patient	$0.11 4/10			$0.10 7/10		
VISITING OR HOME NURSING:						
Patients visited	1,421			1,577		
Total visits made	3,002			3,427		
Average visits per day	10			11.3		
Average cost per visit, including supplies, food, carfare, etc.	$0.76			$0.66		
SUMMARY.						
Total patients treated during year in all departments		17,531			17,439	
Average patients per day in all departments		522			499	
Daily average number of employees in all departments		376			348	
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported		$0.305			$0.321	
Number of surgical operations		1,899			2,034	
Number of surgical operations in O. P. D.		507			583	

NATIONALITY AND RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS.

Americans	2832	
English and Scotch	227	
Irish	354	
German	204	
Italian	163	
Other Europeans	376	
Various	253	
Not known (visitors)	111	
		4520
Protestant Episcopalians	1036	
Roman Catholics	1428	
Of other Christian bodies	1497	
Hebrews	324	
Of no special denomination	124	
Not known (visitors)	111	
		4520

OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS.

Admitted to Hospital during the year ending September 30, 1911.

Accountants	3	Letter carriers	12
Actors	15	Librarians	1
Agents	48	Managers	20
Artists	13	Manicurists	1
Bankers	5	Manufacturers	16
Barbers	9	Mechanics	175
Bartenders	14	Merchants	31
Bookkeepers	29	Milliners	17
Brokers	14	Musicians	10
Builders	12	Not any	826
Cashiers	7	Nurses	115
Chauffeurs	23	Office boys	15
Clergymen	30	Orderlies	6
Clerks	167	Painters	17
Coachmen	9	Physicians	22
Contractors	4	Policemen	17
Dentists	5	Porters	53
Domestics	328	Printers	12
Dressmakers	51	R. R. employees	32
Drivers	46	Salesmen	75
Druggists	4	Seamen	8
Elevator operators	21	Secretaries	12
Engineers	42	Stenographers	32
Expressmen	1	Stewards	2
Factory hands	22	Students	349
Farmers	13	Superintendents	13
Firemen	23	Tailors	22
Gardeners	8	Teachers	66
Housekeepers	56	Telephone operators	27
Housewives	852	Tradesmen	88
Inspectors	17	Undertakers	1
Janitors	31	Valets	6
Jewelers	1	Waiters	20
Journalists	15	Watchmen	10
Laborers	67		
Lawyers	16	Total	4150

APPLICATIONS DECLINED UNDER RULES OF ADMISSION.

Contagious.

Erysipelas	2	
		2

Incurable.

Paralysis	10	
Miscellaneous	11	
		21

Unsuitable.

Insanity	2		
Epilepsy	4		
Alcoholism and opium habit	25		
Syphilitic	4		
Miscellaneous	7		
		42	
Referred to Out-Patient Department	250		
Not sick enough for Hospital	24		
Declined for want of room	307		
		581	
			678

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1911, AND FOR 1910.

Administration Expenses.

	1911.		1910.	
Salaries, officers and clerks	$15,815.33		$15,487.89	
Office expenses	548.59		565.20	
Stationery, printing and postage	2,772.82		2,737.18	
Telegraph and telephone	2,377.01		1,726.19	
Legal expenses	250.64		50.36	
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies	1,200.00		800.00	
Miscellaneous	757.72		475.56	
Total administration expense		$23,722.11		$21,842.38

Professional Care of Patients.

Salaries and Wages:				
Physicians	$ 1,111.75		$ 788.00	
Supt. of nurses, assistants, and instructors	5,094.11		4,580.00	
Nurses	7,816.55		7,665.90	
Special nurses	19,732.05		18,608.90	
Special orderlies	204.50			
Orderlies	5,038.50		5,253.05	
Ward employees	4,403.30		3,942.95	
Anesthetists*	1,012.50			
		$44,413.26		$40,838.80
Equipment for Nurses:				
Uniforms	2,478.83		2,489.06	
Books	667.53		310.12	
Instruments	43.86		39.32	
		$3,190.22		$2,838.50
Medical and Surgical Supplies:				
Apparatus and instruments	2,717.39		2,920.43	
Medical supplies	6,030.79		4,473.34	
Surgical supplies	10,672.30		11,003.31	
Alcohol, wines and liquors	379.78		848.30	
		$19,800.26		$19,245.38
Dispensary:				
Salaries and labor	2,709.80		2,368.45	
Supplies†	148.49		1,285.24	
Medical and surgical supplies	3,232.74		3,160.40	
		$6,091.03		$6,814.09
Visiting Nursing:				
Salaries and labor	2,179.16		2,183.35	
Supplies	119.56		95.78	
		$2,298.72		$2,279.13
X-Ray Service:				
Salaries and labor	1,000.00		1,000.00	
Supplies	818.50		1,040.66	
		$1,818.50		$2,040.66
Total professional care of patients		$77,611.99		$74,056.56

*Salaried Anesthetists appointed in March, 1911.

†Heating, lighting, laundry, etc., for Dispensary charged last year under supplies this year charged under their respective headings, and account thereof taken in computing the per capita cost of Dispensary patients.

Department Expenses.	1911		1910	
Ambulance:				
Salaries and labor	$ 527.05			
Supplies	903.62		$1,192.43	$1,192.43
Insurance	124.65			
		$1,555.32		
Training School:				
Salaries and labor	3,082.90		2,868.95	
Supplies	908.35		861.00	
		$3,991.25		$3,729.95
Housekeeping Department:				
Salaries and labor	11,787.10		11,709.65	
Supplies	9,958.76		8,061.57	
		$21,745.86		$19,771.22
Kitchen Department:				
Salaries and labor	6,778.10		6,630.05	
Supplies	1,706.46		692.66	
		$8,484.56		$7,322.71
Laundry Department:				
Salaries and labor	6,329.60		5,842.25	
Supplies	3,667.21		1,728.60	
		$9,996.81		$7,570.85
Steward's Department:				
Labor		1,086.90		1,088.75
Provisions:				
Bread	355.86		311.10	
Milk and Cream	12,952.04		12,840.78	
Groceries	11,122.92		10,305.88	
Butter and eggs	14,088.04		14,615.52	
Fruits and vegetables	8,047.24		7,028.92	
Meat, poultry and fish	27,132.77		27,738.43	
	73,698.87		72,840.63	
Less Board of Physicians and Employees of Pathological Department	900.97		659.99	
		$72,797.90		$72,180.64
Total Department Expenses:		$119,658.60		$112,856.55

General House and Property Expenses:	1911.		1910.	
Electric lighting	$ 1,657.79		$ 2,174.42	
Fuel, oil and waste	18,718.43		17,276.33	
Gas	992.44		1,219.37	
Ice and refrigeration	726.38		906.91	
Insurance	2,806.30		2,308.86	
Maintenance, real estate and building	9,955.68		8,018.01	
Maintenance, machinery and tools	12,698.41		10,859.72	
Plumbing and steamfitting	3,169.11		1,760.62	
Miscellaneous	491.63		655.14	
Total general house and property expenses		$51,216.17		$45,179.38

	1911		1910	
RECAPITULATION:				
Total administration expenses	$23,722.11		$21,842.38	
" professional care of patients	77,611.99		74,056.56	
" department expenses	119,658.60		112,856.55	
" general house and property expenses	51,216.17		45,179.38	
Total operating expenses		$272,208.87		$253,934.87
CORPORATION EXPENSES:				
Salaries, officers and clerks	$ 1,900.00		$ 1,900.00	
Stationery, printing and postage				
Legal expenses	707.65		235.75	
Annuities	2,000.00		1,999.92	
Taxes			93.84	
Paid beneficiaries under Schrader & Ogden Trust Funds	1,130.60		1,130.60	
Miscellaneous	912.61		585.35	
Total corporation expenses		$6,650.86		$5,945.46
CURRENT EXPENSES FROM SPECIAL FUNDS:				
The Mary M. Keese Fund for funerals	$ 229.00		$ 350.00	
The Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund	642.00		460.00	
The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund	50.00		50.00	
The Marion Gray Morris Fund	1,049.96		1,049.96	
The Dr. Guy Miller Fund	593.89		500.00	
The Zela Gibbes Fund*	17,217.21		9,331.13	
The Hicks Fund*	15.25		24.50	
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children	337.33			
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research	1,236.39		65.74	
Total expenses from Special Funds		21,371.03		$11,831.33
GRAND TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES		$300,230.76		$271,711.66
INCOME FROM SPECIAL FUNDS:				
Transferred to principal account $3,677.61				
Less expenses of the Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund charged directly to the Fund 576.00	$3,101.61		$6,868.27	
Income balance carried forward	36,854.38		40,863.75	
Revenue from mortgage interest paid in advance	2,260.00			
Alterations and enlargement of pathological laboratory	10,523.57		24,480.23	
Expenses, etc., Gibbes Building	6,260.04		7,687.48	
		58,999.60		79,899.73
Total		$359,230.36		$351,611.39

*Expenses of the Pathological Department, paid from the Zela Gibbes and Guy Miller Funds, and $3,000 thereof charged in computing the per capita cost of ward patients, and $300 in computing the per capita cost of private patients.

DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE.

Hospital Receipts.	1911		1910	
Private room patients	$71,524.60		$64,174.10	
Board of friends of patients	4,425.00		2,750.38	
Ward pay patients	25,495.90		22,879.95	
Special nursing	22,752.35		21,545.90	
Dispensary	6,561.50		6,644.50	
Donations	626.00		671.06	
Ambulances fees and insurance ($251.10)	1,878.45		770.50	
Miscellaneous	4,462.03		3,753.86	
Total hospital receipts		$137,725.83		$123,190.25
Other Revenue or Income.				
Donations from individuals for current expenses	$984.47		$1,070.83	
From Hospital Saturday and Sunday Associations	6,584.29		5,314.38	
Annual subscriptions for support of beds	2,600.00		2,600.00	
Revenue from invested funds for current use	97,448.37		98,641.76	
Income Schrader and Ogden Trust Funds	1,130.60			
Century Fund	9,800.00		9,100.00	
Income from special funds for designated purposes	38,506.88		44,951.53	
Annual dues	30.00		110.00	
Life memberships	500.00		300.00	
Mortgage interest paid in advance	2,260.00		1,260.00	
Interest	18.15		73.12	
Miscellaneous	475.02		2,021.50	
Unrestricted Funds: transferred from various accounts per Schedule F	3,677.61			
Total other revenue or income		$164,015.39		$165,443.12
Grand total current revenue		$301,741.22		$288,633.37
Balance September 30, 1910 (Unexpended income of special funds for designated purposes)		39,603.75		49,405.96
		$341,344.97		$338,039.33
Excess current expenses over current revenue		17,885.39		13,572.06
Total		$359,230.36		$351,611.39

The substitution of motor ambulances for horse drawn vehicles has enabled us to give prompt attention to ambulance cases during the year.

Notwithstanding an unusually large expenditure in the maintenance of buildings and grounds, for machinery and tools, the installation of a new and fireproof drying room in the laundry, the overhauling and modernizing of the bakery, and the introduction of better, even though more costly methods, such as the employment of three salaried anesthetists and the three shift system in the Engineer's Department, the per capita expense, both for ward patients and for private patients, has been considerably decreased. This diminution has come about through strenuous efforts to prevent waste and also because of the large increased number of days of treatment.

In the Department of District Nursing the work has been conducted on the same lines as last year. Two nurses are still endeavoring to cover the territory extending from 86th Street to the end of the Island and from the North River to Eighth Avenue. This number is insufficient, and to accomplish good results we should have at least two more nurses.

The Fresh Air Work has been slightly increased, but much could be done if the nurses had more time to devote to it.

The preventive work amongst children exposed to tuberculosis is most important. Much in this line remains to be done.

The actual number of patients visited was slightly less than last year. This was owing to the fact that during the summer the Board of Health was not able to render us the customary assistance in this Department.

The following tabulations exhibit the gifts made directly to the Head Nurse for this work and the manner in which they were expended:

Gifts in Cash Received

Cash balance on hand October 1st, 1910....	$38 41
Pastor's Fund	177 15
Mr. Henry J. Alexandre	92 20
Mr. Edward Kidder	35 00
Friends	30 00
Dr. Vander Veer	3 00
Dr. T. H. Allen	8 00
Mrs. Phelps	20 00
Dr. H. Merriman	3 00
Mr. D. McCreedie	10 00
Dr. F. O. Virgin	3 00
Mr. H. K. Knapp	53 00
Mrs. S. A. Clark	4 00
Miss S. V. Kiel	5 00

Sale of Sundries	20 00	
Mrs. Bullock	15 00	
Total		$518 41

Expenditure of Gifts

Milk and Eggs	$117 05	
Patients' Carfare to Vanderbilt Roof	60 00	
Nursery & Child's Hospital	20 00	
Relief	155 35	
Dinners, Thanksgiving and Christmas	48 00	
Cream for Mr. S.	21 84	
Transportation of patients to country	11 75	
Tents (4)	37 50	
Easter Gifts	5 50	
Eggs and Milk for Mrs. M.	10 00	
Balance on hand	31 32	
Total		$518 41

Gifts of Clothing Received

Training School	700	Articles
Friends	275	"
Miss King	18	"
Mrs. E. F. Patten	40	"
Miss M. Wilson	75	"
Mrs. Searson	20	"
Mrs. Edward H. Rogers	15	"
Mrs. George F. Clover	25	"
Miss M. Brooks	20	"
Mrs. E. H. Outerbridge	15	"
Mrs. H. Emmett	100	"
Master Howard Cushing	80	"
Mrs. Thorpe	60	"
Miss Anna Street	40	"
Mrs. Dodge	40	"
Mrs. Flagg	40	"
Mrs. Hutton	4	"
Miss Mills	30	"
Miss Coats	10	"
	1607	
Mr. J. Henry Alexandre, oranges	200	"
Easter baskets	30	"
Mrs S. A. Clark,		
Christmas Stockings, 210	1680	"
Outfits for Children, 130	1080	"

Shoes	102	Articles
Toys	125	"
Magazines	100	"
Miscellaneous	50	"
Total	3137	"

The following are the details of relief work among tuberculous patients:

Report of Discharged Patients

Patients under observation October 1, 1910	195
New patients admitted to October 1, 1911	227
Discharged cases re-admitted	55
Total	537

Number of patients discharged to October 1, 1911:

Not Tubercular, Referred to other Departments	51
Transferred	35
Admitted to Hospitals	55
Admitted to Sanatoria	33
Left city permanently	30
Not found	37
In care of private physicians	36
Apparently cured	7
Arrested cases	3
Died	15
Total	302

Number remaining under observation October 1, 1911:

Positive cases	161
Suspicious cases not reported to Department of Health	74
Total	235

Social Work and Relief

Visits on behalf of patients	884
Letters written	512
Number of patients interviewed in office	527
Cases referred to:	
Charity Organization Society	42
N. Y. Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor	24
Number of patients supplied with clothing, shoes, etc.	575
Number of patients supplied with milk and eggs	36
Total	2633

Fresh Air Work

To Children's Home, Orange, N. J.	22
To Farmingdale, N. J., average stay three months	20
To New York Tribune Farm, stay two weeks	24
To Life Farm, stay two weeks	21
Through Working Girls' Vacation Society	8
To Sea Breeze, mothers and children through A. I. C. P., stay two weeks	58
To Caroline Rest	3
To Christian Herald Home, Nyack, N. Y.	10
To Summer Home, Felicia, N. J.	1
To Fresh Air Home, Summit, N. J.	2
Total	169

Our thanks are again due to the following institutions for receiving our convalescent patients during the year:

Home for Babies, Sea Cliff, L. I.
Isabella Heimath, New York City.
New York Foundling Hospital.
Lakeside Memorial Home for Convalescent Women, Litchfield, Conn.

Mr. Axel C. Hallbeck, Masseur, has throughout the year rendered valuable assistance in the Out Patient Department, where he, with the help of his students, has given gratuitous treatment to poor patients.

Respectfully submitted,

George F. Clover, *Superintendent.*

Operating Room, Out-Patient Department
Travers Pavilion

PASTOR'S REPORT.

To the Honorable The Board of Managers:

Gentlemen.—The Pastoral Statistics for the year are as follows:

Baptized	13	
Confirmed	7	
Marriages	2	
Funerals	50	
Holy Communion:		
In Chapel	30	
In Wards	87	(981 Communicants)
In private and in extermis	179	

Throughout the year the services in the Chapel and in the Wards have been held in their accustomed order. The Chapel services consist of two celebrations of Holy Communion monthly, on the first Sunday of the month at 10:30 a. m. and on the third Sunday of the month at 8:00 a. m. Morning Prayer is said in the Chapel each Sunday of the month save the first Sunday, and Evening Prayer is said every Sunday in the year at 3:30 and every weekday in the year at 6:00 except Christmas Eve, when the service is held at 5:00. In the Wards a celebration is held every Sunday in two wards in regular rotation, save during the summer vacation season when there is but one Communion service in the Wards. This service is uniformly held at 10:30. On week-days a short form of Family Prayer is used daily in every Ward, except the Infants' Ward, between the hours of 8:30 and 9:30 a. m., hymns being sung in the Children's and Convalescent Wards.

The Annual Service of Praise and Thanksgiving was held on the Sunday after St. Luke's Day and was largely attended. At Christmastide and Eastertide the choir of Holy Trinity Church Sunday School visited the hospital and added greatly to the cheer of the patients by singing a group of carols in each of the wards of the house.

The Bishop of the Diocese, the Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, visited the hospital to administer the rite of Confirmation, five of the confirmands being pupils of St. Luke's Training School. The service was held in the Chapel.

The regular bedside ministrations of the Assistant Pastor have been continued throughout the year. Statistics of work of this character are difficult to give, but in addition to customary welcoming rounds, visits before operation, etc., over 400 names are listed as having had special services in the Wards. Under the terms of the James Morris fund, the singing of hymns and sacred selections in the Wards—especially the Children's Wards—has been continued, greatly to the pleasure of the patients.

The facilities of the Library of the Hospital have been much

improved by gifts from friends, notably Mr. George Macculloch Miller, President of the Hospital, Mrs. J. H. Van Amringe and several publishing firms who responded generously to an appeal issued in the spring, especially the Macmillan Co., Doubleday, Page & Co., McClure, Phillips & Co., and the Bobbs-Merrill Co. The work of the Library is growing steadily, both with regard to books distributed to private patients and in the wards, and it is most unfortunate that there is no fund available for the purchase of books. Thus, for example, some two or three-score books which are urgently demanded can never be supplied, because it may chance that they have not been included in gifts of books made to the Library. An endowment providing a yearly income of $100 or even $50 would add very greatly to the efficiency of Library service.

The value of the Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund whereby illustrated papers and periodicals to the yearly value of $50 are purchased for use in the wards of the Hospital grows greater yearly, and a device whereby the finest of the pictures from old numbers are mounted in looseleaf form for the convenience of patients too weak to hold even a book has proved of great advantage.

The Library statistics for the year are as follows:

Books distributed in wards	3,011
Books distributed to private patients	2,324
Books distributed to officers and employes	119
Total number of magazines distributed	3,388
Books donated during the year	242

The Pastor's Fund for the year has been administered as follows:

RECEIPTS.

Mr. Waldron P. Brown for Kindergarten	$ 25.00
Mrs. G. Granville Wright for Kindergarten	50.00
Mrs. Gordon Norrie for Kindergarten	100.00
"J. B. O."	5.00
Mr. William K. Genet	1.50
Mrs. J. H. Aldrich for flowers for chapel	5.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins to aid needy convalescents who are leaving the Hospital	300.00
Anonymous	2.00
Alms boxes	13.76
Loans returned	2.00
Offertory	182.06
Thanksgiving offering for General Clergy Relief Fund	4.90
Special offering for Shelter for Respectable Girls	17.96
Special offering for Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund	15.72
	$724.90

Women's Medical Ward

DISBURSEMENTS.

Charity	$279.30
Altar flowers and communion bread	19.00
General Clergy Relief Fund	4.90
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund	15.72
Shelter for Respectable Girls	17.96
Clothing for Children	9.00
Care for children to Home for Convalescent Babies, Sea Cliff, L. I.	4.74
Kindergarten supplies and teacher for sick children	66.80
Milk, eggs and carfare for district tubercular patients through District Nurse	177.15
Magazines	3.50
Loans	20.00
	$618.07

George F. Clover,

Pastor.

ENDOWED ROOMS

By Very Rev. Eugene A. Hoffmann, D.D., for the use of the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. (Two rooms.)

ENDOWED BEDS

1855

By a member of the Church of the Holy Communion (two).

1859

By bequest of Miss Maria C. Johnson.

1860

By bequest of Dr. John S. Wiley (two).

1862

By Mr. Adam Norrie. For "The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York."
By bequest of Mr. Abraham B. Sands. To be known as "The Sands Bed."
By Mr. John H. Swift. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Elizabeth Swift.*
By bequest of Mrs. Susan L. Hoffman.

1863

By Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.
By Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ray. In *Memory of their Son, Richard Cornelius Ray.*
By Miss Julia C. Norrie.

1864

By Miss Emily O. and Miss Sarah B. Gibbes. In *Memory of their Father, Robert M. Gibbes.*
By Mr. and Mrs. Frederic G. Foster.

1865

By bequest of Mr. Samuel Wyman. To be called "The Wyman Bed."
By Mrs. Christine K. Griffin. *In Memory of her Husband, William Preston Griffin.*

1866

By Mrs. Mary E. C. Van Horne.
By bequest of Miss Julia A. Johnson.
By bequest of Miss A. M. C. Van Horne.
By Mrs. Julia W. Bull. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas F. Bull.*
By Mr. and Mrs. George Bulkley. In *Memory of their Son, James Eleazer Bulkley.*
By a lady, to be known as "Mary's Bed."
By Mrs. Henry E. Pellew. A "Thank-offering."
By Mr. and Mrs. James F. de Peyster. In *Memory of their Daughter, Frances Goodhue de Peyster.*

1867

By Mrs. Louisa Howland Clendenin.
By Mrs. Susan Baring. In *Memory of two little Children* (two).
By Mrs. Eliza Ward Harper. In *Memory of her Husband, James Harper.* To be known as "The James Harper Bed."
By Mrs. M. A. C. Rogers. In *Memory of her Grandson, William Augustus Muhlenberg Chisholm.*
By Calvary Church.

1868

By Mrs. Herman Le Roy Jones and Miss Kingsland. In *Memory of their Mother, Mrs. A. C. Kingsland.*

1869

By Mr. Frederick S. Winston. In *Memory of his Son, Dr. Joseph Sands Winston.*
By Mr. Philip J. A. Harper. In *Memory of his Father, James Harper.*
By Mr. August Limbert. In *Memory of his Wife, Louise Adelaide Limbert.*
By bequest of Dr. John Hart.
By Mrs. C. Easton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles Easton.*

1870

By Mrs. Adeline Schermerhorn.
By Mrs. G. A. Robbins. In *Memory of her Child.* A child's bed.
By Mrs. Mary W. Roosevelt. In *Memory of her Husband, S. Weir Roosevelt.*
By Mrs. Mary Chisholm. In *Memory of her Uncle, George P. Rogers.*
By Mr. William C. Rhinelander.

1871

By Mrs. Helen Schermerhorn.
By Mrs. William Astor.
By Mrs. Catharine Wilkins.
The gift of Messrs. George and John Laurie, for the use of the St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.
By Miss Mary H. Drake. In *Memory of her Father, James Drake.*
By Mr. and Mrs. George Kemp.

1872

By Mr. John Jacob Astor (two).
By Mr. Henry S. Fearing. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriet Fearing.*
By Dr. Abram DuBois.

1873

By bequest of Mr. Theodore Riley.

1874

By Mrs. Margaret E. Zimmerman. In *Memory of her Husband, John E. Zimmerman.*
By the children of Mr. Philetus H. Holt. In *Memory of their Father.*

1876

By Mrs. Catherine L. Spencer.
By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler and the late Mrs. Chanler. In *Memory of their beloved Daughter, Emily Astor Chanler.*
By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler. In *Memory of his beloved Wife, Margaret Astor Ward Chanler.*
By children, through Rev. Dr. Mallory, editor of *The Churchman.* To be called "The Churchman Cot."
By Mrs. Mary W. A. Mütter. To be called "The Mütter Bed."

1877

By Miss Caroline Talman. In *Memory of her Great-Nephew, Barcelo Wheaton.* To be called "The Wheaton Memorial Cot."
By Mr. John F. Sheafe.
By Mrs. Charlotte E. Cotheal. In *Memory of her Husband, William Cotheal.*

1878

By Mrs. Anna Caswell.
By the executors of the late William Watson.

By Mr. Frederick Hubbard. A child's bed.
By Mrs. W. E. Chisholm. In *Memory of her Mother, Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.*
By Mrs. William Peterson. In *Memory of her Parents, Carlos and Emeline Cobb.*

1880

By Mrs. E. M. Cotheal, Mrs. Samuel Lawrence, and Mr. Alex. I. Cotheal. In *Memory of their Father and Mother.* To be called "The Henry Cotheal Bed."
By bequest of Mrs. Mary Hobart Verplanck. A child's bed.
By Mr. James Renwick.
By Mr. Charles M. Da Costa. In *Memory of his Mother, Ramah M. Da Costa.*
By Mr. Rutherford Stuyvesant. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Rutherford Stuyvesant.*

1881

By Mrs. Henry B. Hyde. In *Memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.* A child's bed.
By Mr. Charles Stewart Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Henrietta H. Smith.*
By the children of the late Ambrose C. Kingsland. In *Memory of their Father.*
By bequest of Mrs. Anna Lloyd Renwick.
By Miss Jean Buchanan Gerry.

1882

By the children of Mr. Samuel D. Babcock. In *Memory of their Mother, Elizabeth Crary Babcock.* A child's bed.
By Miss Caroline Talman. To be called "The Sarah S. Talman Bed."
By Mrs. Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Husband, Herman LeRoy Jones.*
By Miss Sallie Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of her Brother, Dr. David L. Eigenbrodt,* the first resident Physician of this Hospital. To be called "The Dr. Eigenbrodt Bed." A child's bed.
By the Misses Sophie E. and Emily Beach. In *Memory of their Sister, Susie J. Beach.* To be called "The Beach Memorial Bed."
By Mrs. William W. Astor. To be called "The Baby Rudolph Bed." A child's bed.
By Mr. John Watson. In *Memory of his Wife, Marcy L. Watson.*
By Miss Elizabeth Aymar. In *Memory of her Father and Mother.* To be called "The John Q. Aymar Bed." A child's bed.

1883

By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop.
By Miss E. Kate Simmons. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Joseph F. and Mary S. Simmons.*
By Mr. Percy R. Pyne.

1884

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker. In *Memory of her Husband, Evan T. Walker.*
By Mr. and Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of their Daughter, Annie Low.*
By the Estate of John Fisher Sheafe (two).

1885

By Mr. William Y. Mortimer. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriette Mortimer.*
In the Children's Ward. By legacy of Miss Sarah Burr. To be called "The Good Samaritan Free Beds." (Ten.)

1886

By Mrs. Sarah E. Sackett and her children. In *Memory of her late Husband and their Father, Adam Treadwell Sackett.*
By bequest of Rev. David Hazard Macurdy
By Mr. and Mrs. Waldron P. Brown. In *Memory of their Son, Waldron P. Brown, Jr.* In the Children's Ward.
By Rev. Charles F. Hoffman, D.D. To be known as "The C. F. Hoffman Bed."
By Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis Slade. In *Memory of their Son, Jarvis Morgan Slade.* To be known as "The J. Morgan Slade Memorial Bed."
By Mr. L. T. Hoyt. In *Memory of his Daughter, Geraldine Hoyt.* To be known as "Daisy's Cot." In the Children's Ward.

1887

By Mrs. Sarah E. Lanier. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Thomas and Sarah J. Egleston.* To be known as "The Lanier Bed."
By Mrs. John Jacob Astor. In *Memory of her Mother, Susan Annette Gibbes.* In one of the female wards.
By Mr. James Renwick.
By Mrs. Mary L. S. Harwood and Miss Harriet J. Sibley. In *Memory of their Brother, Simeon Waldo Sibley.*

1888

By Mrs. John W. Minturn. In *Memory of her Father, William H. Aspinwall.*

By Mrs. Jane S. von Post. In *Memory of her Father, William Whitlock, Jr.*, died July 11, 1875.

By bequest of Mr. John C. Minturn. In *Memory of his deceased Son, Charles Edward Minturn.*

By Mrs. Sarah Earle. In *Memory of her Son, J. Hobart Earle.*

By Mrs. Helen R. Russell. In *Memory of her deceased Son, John Watts Russell.*

1889

By bequest of Miss Mary Hopeton Drake. To be called "The Hopeton Bed."

By Mrs. Jeanette Bell. In *Memory of her Husband, Isaac Bell, Jr.*

By Mr. David S. Egleston. A child's bed. In *Memory of his Niece, Sarah J. Egleston.* To be called "The Baby Egleston Bed."

By Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By the Mother, Brothers, and Sisters of *Mary Moore Sackett.* In *Memory of her.* A child's bed.

By Mrs. David J. Ely. To be called "The David J. Ely Bed." In *Memoriam.*

By Mrs. Leah Reese Crocker and William A. Reese. In *Memory of their Father and Mother, Jacob and Maria Louisa Reese.* To be known as "The Reese Bed."

By Mr. Alex. T. Van Nest. In *Memory of his Father, Abraham R. Van Nest.*

By Mrs. Thomas C. Sloane. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Courtland P. and H. Elizabeth Dixon.* To be known as "The Dixon Bed."

By Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of her Mother, Cettie Moore Mathews.*

1890

By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly.

By Miss Katherine E. Turnbull. In *Memory of her Mother, Cornelia Paterson Turnbull.* To be known as "The Cornelia P. Turnbull Bed."

By Mrs. Sarah Spencer Morgan. In *Memory of her Father, Junius Spencer Morgan.*

By Mrs. Priscilla D. Sloane. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Chalmers Sloane.* To be known as "The Sloane Bed."

1891

By Mrs. Margaret A. Bromley. In *Memory of her Husband, Miles Standish Bromley.* To be known as "The Bromley Bed."

By Miss Mary B. Tousey. In *Memory of her Parents, Sinclair and Silvia Tousey.*

By Dr. and Mrs. W. Seward Webb. In *Memory of Dr. Webb's Mother, Laura Virginia Webb.*

By the Very Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.

By bequest of Mr. David Stewart. To be known as "The Stewart Bed."

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker and Miss Emily A. Watson. In *Memory of their Father, John Watson.*

By Miss Julia Livingston Delafield. In *Memory of her Brother, Joseph Delafield, Jr.*, born August 15, 1839; died February 24, 1848. To be known as "The Joseph Delafield, Jr., Bed." A child's bed.

By bequest of Miss Maria M. Flagg. In obedience to a wish and request of Miss Flagg's mother.

1892

By Mr. Benjamin Robert Winthrop. In *Memory of Eliza Ann Coles Neilson Winthrop.*

By legacy of M. Louise Comstock. (Four.)

By Mrs. Mary N. Mayo. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry O. Mayo, M.D.* To be known as "The Henry O. Mayo Bed."

By bequest of Mr. John T. Farish. To be known as "The Farish Bed."

By Mrs. Grenville L. Winthrop. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By bequest of Jane Mowbray. "Bed for the Poor."

By Mrs. Charles E. Rhinelander. In *Memory of her Sister Katherine Cotheal.*

1893

By Mrs. John T. Irving, Miss Helen C. Irving, and Miss Frances R. Irving. In *Memory of Marion Harwood Irving.*

In the Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. William W. Tompkins. In *Memory of their Son, Philip Kingsland Tompkins.* To be known as "Philip's Bed."

By bequest of Sophie Kingsland. To be known as "The Antoinette and Emilie Martin Bed."

By Miss Emily A. Watson, in the "Consumptive Department."

By Mrs. Mary J. Walker, in the "Consumptive Department."

By bequest of Helen McDowell. In *Memory of her Son, Irvin McDowell, Jr.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Barger. In *Memory of Mrs. Barger's Uncle, Milton Sanford.*

By Mr. James K. Gracie. In *Memory of his Wife, Anna Bullock Gracie.*

1894

By bequest of Mr. Hamilton Fish, for benefit of St. Mark's Church.

In Children's Ward, by Mr. James L. Barclay. In *Memory of his Wife, Olivia Mott Barclay.*

By Mrs. Ellen S. Auchmuty. In *Memory of her Husband, Richard Tilden Auchmuty.*

In Children's Ward, by Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By bequest of Ellen Woodward. In *Memory of her Mother, Jane Greenwood Daniels.*

In Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, George Harrison Byrd.*

1895

By Mrs. S. M. Stevenson. In *Memory of her Husband, David Stevenson.*

By Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee. In *Memory of her Mother, Mary Rhinelander Stewart.*

In Boys' Ward, by Mrs. Charles Penrose Quicke. In *Memory of her Son, Robert Bowne Minturn Quicke.*

By bequest of Mr. William E. Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of his Sister, Sallie Eigenbrodt.*

1896

By Miss Jane Whiting, Mrs. Amelia Whiting, and Mrs. Sara Rives. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Swan Whiting.*

In Children's Ward, by bequest of Rev. John Blake.

By Mrs. John H. Hinton. In *Memory of her Father, Henry Ellsworth.*

By Miss Emily Trevor. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*

By Mrs. Mary T. Heckscher. In *Memory of her Father, William Travers.*

By Mr. William Decatur Parsons. In *Memory of his Mother, Anna Pine Decatur Parsons.*

By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop. In *Memory of his Father, Henry Rogers Winthrop.*

1897

By Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of their Son, William Henry Vanderbilt, Jr.*

By Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of his Mother, Maria Louisa Vanderbilt.*

In Children's Ward, by Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly. In *Memory of her Daughter, Alice Twombly.*

In Children's Ward, by Mr. and Mrs. David B. Ogden. In *Memory of their Son, Gouverneur Morris Ogden.*

By Mr. Junius Spencer Morgan, Mr. George Denison Morgan, and Miss Caroline Lucy Morgan. In *Memory of their Mother, Sarah Spencer Morgan.*

In Children's Ward, by bequest of Charlotte A. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Eliza Hamilton.*

By Mr. H. C. von Post. In *Memory of his Wife, Jane S. von Post.*

By Mr. William Smith Brown.

1898

By Mrs. Helen Frances Harbeck. In *Memory of her Husband, William H. Harbeck.*

By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their Son, Alfred Henry Byrd.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Woodcock.*

By Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie. In *Memory of her Mother, Hannah Thomas Slade.*

By Mr. Henry Parish. In *Memory of his Wife, Maria Brinckerhoff Parish.*

By Mrs. Katharine Sergeant Cram.

By Mrs. Eliza Van Namee. In *Memory of her Mother, Margaret Greenwood.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton. In *Memory of her Husband, Theodore A. Eaton.* To be known as "The St. Clement's Bed."

By Mrs. Joseph M. White.

By Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Macy, Jr. In *Memory of Mr. Macy's parents, Charles A. and Sarah L. Macy.*

By Mr. Charles H. Burhans. In *Memory of his Mother, Rebecca Wickes Burhans.*

By Mrs. Fanny M. Robinson. In *Memory of her Husband, Douglas Robinson.*

1899

By Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt. In *Memory of her Sister, Geraldine.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Emanuel Russell.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Barker. In *Memory of her Husband, Fordyce Barker, and of her Son, Fordyce Dwight Barker.* To be known as "The Fordyce Barker Memorial Bed."

In the Children's Ward, by Mrs. William Woodward, Jr. In *Memory of her Daughter, Edith Woodward.* To be known as "The Edith Woodward Bed."

By Mr. William Woodward. In *Memory of his Father, William Woodward, Jr.*

By Susan W. Proudfit. To be known as "The Proudfit Bed for Seamen."

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Brother, George Washington Woodcock.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Harriet Emma Woodcock.*

By Mr. Joseph Goulding. In *Memory of his Sister, Kate Goulding.*

1900

By Mrs. Elizabeth C. Judd. To be known as "The Henry B. Judd Bed for Church Missionaries."

By Mrs. Harriet R. Smedberg. In Surgical Ward. In *Memory of her Son.* To be called "The Hugh Auchincloss Smedberg Bed."

By Miss Alice Nevin, Miss Blanche Nevin, Mrs. M. Nevin Sayre, and Rev. Robert J. Nevin. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of William Wilberforce Nevin.*

By Mrs. Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of her Son, Edward Tier Williams.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd. To be known as "The Robert Abbe Bed."

1901

By Mr. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of his Father, John Caswell.*

By Mrs. Joseph M. White. (The nomination to such bed to be vested in the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Grace Church of the City and Diocese of New York.)

By Mr. John Henry Murphy. In *Memory of his Wife, Kate Lillian Coe Murphy.*

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Virginia Caroline Woodcock.*

By Lewis Peck Child and Mary Baldwin Auchincloss Child, in the Men's Surgical Ward. To be known as "The Hugh Auchincloss Child Bed," given in loving and grateful remembrance of their only son.

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Grace Russell Hooker.*

By the Estate and under the will of Andrew Jeffries Garvey, as follows: Two in *Memory of his Mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey.* To be known as "The Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey Beds." Two in *Memory of his Brother, John Garvey.* To be known as "The John Garvey Beds." One in *Memory of George W. McLean.* To be known as "The George W. McLean Bed."

1902

By Mrs. Louise W. Bowers, Amelia B. Willard, Louise B. Cater, Marion B. Carroll, Eleanor S. Bowers, and Henry Bowers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Sibyl Lawrence Bowers.*

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In *Memory of her Husband, Moses H. Ranney.* To be known as "The Dr. Moses H. Ranney Bed."

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sons, Willard M. and Julius H. Ranney.*

By Estate and under the will of R. Graham Dun.

By Mr. Phillips Phœnix. In *Memory of his Wife, Eleanor Phœnix.* To be known as "The Eleanor Phœnix Bed."

By Mrs. Edwin Parsons. In *Memory of her Husband, Edwin Parsons.* To be known as "The Edwin Parsons Bed."

By Mr. and Mrs. George Macculloch Miller. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their deceased infant Child, George Macculloch Miller, Jr.* (Right of nomination vested in St. Thomas' Church, through its Rector.)

By Mrs. Alice G. Wheelock. In *Memory of her Parents, William Hawxhurst Townsend and Sarah Ann Townsend.*

By Mrs. Margaret J. Plant. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Bradley Plant.*

By J. Henry Smith, Esq. In *Memory of his Relative, the late George Smith, Esq., of the Reform Club, London.*

1903

By Miss Isabel G. Davis. In *Memory of her Brother, Samuel C. H. Davis.*

By bequest of William H. Tillinghast. To be known as "The Phœbe Wyckoff Tillinghast Bed."

1904

By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Husband, G. Granville Wright.*

By Mrs. William B. Coughtry. In *Memory of her Son, Arthur Coughtry.*

By Mrs. Mary E. Fuller and Miss Louise Easton. In *Memory of their Brother, Henry Easton.* (Right of nomination vested in the Church of the Incarnation, through its Rector.)

By John G. Hecksher, Esq. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Travers Hecksher.*

By bequest of Oliver W. Buckingham. In *Memory of his Wife.* To be known as "The Hannah Walton Buckingham Bed."

By Mrs. Harriette M. Arnold. In *Memory of her Husband, Hicks Arnold.* To be known as "The St. Albans Bed."

By Mrs. Annie C. Kane. In *Loving Memory of her Sister, Sarah Schermerhorn.*

1905

By Miss Maria H. Dehon. In *Memory of her Father, Theodore Dehon.*

By Mr. and Mrs. Frederick K. Trowbridge. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Frederick K. Trowbridge, 2nd.*

By bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich. To be known as "The Aldrich Bed."

By Mrs. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of her Grandfather, Cyrus Curtiss.* To be known as "The Cyrus Curtiss Bed."

By Joseph Harvey Ladew, Jr., in Children's Ward, on his first birthday, April 11th, 1905.

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles T. Pierson.*

By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Daughter, Adele G. Pierson.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Bayard Campbell.*

1906

By legacy of Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of Frances Theresa Williams, wife of Edward T. Williams, son of Johanna M. Williams, deceased.*

By Mrs. Frances M. Blagden. In *Memory of her Husband, George Blagden.*

By Norman I. Rees. In *Memory of his Father and Mother, Hans Rees and Lucinda Krom Rees.*

By Mrs. Ina Campbell. In *Memory of her Husband, John Campbell.* To be known as "The John Campbell Bed."

By Dr. Charles G. Miller. In *Memory of his Brother, Dr. Guy Bryan Miller.*

By legacy of Jane Maria Mead, in the Children's Ward.

By Miss Mary E. Schell. In *Memory of her Parents, Edward and Jane Lamberson Schell.*

By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of Thomas Masters Markoe, M.D.*

By William Alexander Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Margaret Smith.*

By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, George and Sarah A. Law.*

1907

By legacy of Mrs. Sarah A. Sands, (three) one each to be known as "The Abraham B. Sands Bed," "Mahlon Sands Bed," and "Philip J. Sands Bed."

By Miss Lily Clarence Cram. In *Memory of her Sister, Ethel Latimer Cram.*

1908

By Miss P. Caroline Swords. In *Memory of Francis E. Doughty, M.D.*

By legacy of Mary J. Johnson. In *Memory of Robert Johnson,* for the use of communicants of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.

By Mrs. Alice Townsend Wheelock and Mr. William Hawxhurst Wheelock. In *Memory of George G. Wheelock, M.D.,* Attending Physician to the Hospital, 1878-1889, Consulting Physician 1889-1907, and some time Vice-President of the Medical Board.

By Mrs. William Willis Reese. In *Memoriam George Bliss.*

By Mrs. Samuel Lawrence. To be known as "The P. Caroline Swords Bed."

1909

By legacy of Joel S. Mason. In *Memory of his parents.*

By legacy of Martha Potter. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Orlando Bronson Potter.*

By legacy of Harriet J. Bastain. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her three deceased daughters, Mary Sperry, Margaret Sperry, and Katherine Bastain.*

By the Rector, Churchwardens, and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Clemence L. Stephens. In Children's Ward.

By the Rector, Churchwardens, and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens, to be known and designated as "The Amelia W. Stephens Bed."

By Mrs. Victor Sorchan. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Louisa Bronson Hunnewell.*

By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the business of telegraphy. To be known as "The Luther G. Tillotson Bed."

By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the profession of journalism. To be known as "The Emma A. Tillotson Bed."

By The American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens. To be known and designated as "The Clemence L. Stephens Bed."

By Mrs. Neilson Potter. In *Memory of her Sister, Elizabeth S. Jones.*

By legacy of Alice Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her deceased Brother.* To be known as "The Laurens Hamilton Bed."

1910

By legacy of James T. Woodward. In *Memory of his Mother,* for the use of old ladies. To be known as "The Mary E. Woodward Bed."

By Miss Sophia R. C. Furniss. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Furniss.*

1911

By legacy of Mrs. Charlotte D. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her late Husband, E. LeRoy Ferry.* To be called "The Ferry Bed."

By legacy of Eliza G. Landreth. In Children's Ward.

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS

A bed in an adult's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $7,500.

A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than $5,000.

The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.

The annual charge for the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and for a child's bed three hundred dollars.

Children's Medical Ward

SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS

(Estate Settled in 1882.)

Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Keese, to be used as "fund for the burial of the dead, dying at St. Luke's Hospital"		$17,955 66
Less amount paid for burial plot in St. Michael's Cemetery, Astoria, L. I.	$3,058	
Fence around burial plot	575	3,633 00
		$14,322 69

(December 10, 1879.)

Fund received from Mr. and Mrs. James Morris, the interest of which is to provide perpetually for rides for sick children in Central Park, thus carrying on the charitable work begun by their son, Marion Gray Morris	$2,000	

(July 10, 1908.)

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	17,460	$19,460 00

(March 22, 1884.)

Received from Mrs. James Morris, as a Memorial Fund in memory of her son, Marion Gray Morris, the income of which is to provide "a voice to sing to the praise of God in the Chapel and Wards of St. Luke's Hospital, more especially in the Children's Ward"	$6,000	

(July 10, 1908.)

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	18,430	$24,430 00

(August 9, 1888.)

Deposited with U. S. Trust Co. by Mr. Charles Stewart Smith, the income of which is to be paid to the Hospital for the purchase of illustrated papers and periodicals, to be called "The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund"		$1,000 00

(September 29, 1904.)

Received from Mr. Deane Miller, Dr. Charles G. Miller, and Dr. Clarke A. Miller, in compliance with the request of Dr. Guy Bryan Miller, deceased, for a fund, the annual income of which shall be applied to the furtherance of scientific work and investigation in the Pathological Laboratory $10,000 00

(January 7, 1908.)

Received from Miss Maria L. Campbell, for the endowment of a fund in memory of Dr. Francis H. Markoe, to be known as the "Francis H. Markoe Fund," the interest of which is to provide for the care, in private rooms, of physicians and surgeons..... $20,000 00

(Up to September 30, 1910.)

Received on account of bequest of Zela Gibbes for Pathological Studies $491,245 62

(January 2, 1909.)

Received from "A Friend" as a nucleus for the care and relief of convalescent patients after leaving the wards $10,000 00

(May 27, 1909.)

Received from estate of Emma D. Cummins for the Pathological Laboratory $25,000 00

(September 29, 1909.)

Received from Mrs. Alice A. Hicks, to be known as "The Hicks Fund," the income of which is to provide poor patients of the Out-Patient Department with needed surgical appliances..... $1,000 00

(June 9, 1910.)

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves for work under the direction of the Medical Board $20,000 00

(June 9, 1910.)

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves for work relating to the care and treatment of crippled children $10,000 00

(June 2, 1893.)

From Aaron Ogden, sixteen shares of Morris and Essex Railroad Stock, the income to be paid to Mrs. Harriet Emily Ogden during her life, and upon her death the stock to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

(April 25, 1905.)
(April 5, 1906.)

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $15,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of 1% for collection) to be paid to Mrs. Emily Minoprio during her life, and upon her death these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

(April 25, 1905.)

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of $12,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of 1% for collection) to be paid to Miss Leontine Gaertner during her life, and upon her death these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

GIFTS OF ARTICLES.

Magazines, Illustrated Papers, etc.—Mrs. George Nelson; Miss M. Farquarson; Anonymous; Dodd, Mead & Co.; Mrs. Marshall A. Mimme; Mr. George Macculloch Miller; Mrs. C. J. Hamlin; Mrs. George Blagden; Miss M. D. Young; Mr. J. J. MacDermott; Mrs. Clarke; Miss K. Parsons; Mrs. D. M. Rosenthal; Miss Ehrhard; Mrs. J. J. MacDermott.

Books.—Mrs. George Blagden; Mrs. Franz Bellinger; Miss M. E. Savage; Mr. George Macculloch Miller; Mrs. Norrie; Mr. McDonald; Mrs. Marshall; Dr. J. Ackerman Coles; The Macmillan Co.

Flowers, Plants, etc.—Mr. J. C. Baldwin, memorial flowers; Mrs. E. Palmer; Mrs. H. D. Budd; Mrs. William Carroll, memorial flowers; Mrs. R. G. Dun, memorial flowers; Colonel J. J. Astor; Miss Virginia Hoyt; Mr. R. T. Wilson, memorial flowers; Mrs. William F. Drake, memorial flowers; Mrs. John B. Pine; Mr. and Mrs. Walter G. Ladd; Mr. Perit C. Myers; Mrs. George Gould; Miss Gildersleeve; Anonymous; Mrs. Harris; Mrs. Dickey; In memory of Mr. Kirby; Mrs. J. E. Zimmerman; Mrs. Richardson's former pupils, through Miss Morewood; Mrs. Edward Anthon; Mr. Charles Walch; Mrs. Cohen; Church of the Incarnation; St. Andrew's Church; Mr. P. Weichman; In memory of Mr. Gould Hoyt; Mrs. Frederick Vanderbilt; Mrs. P. H. Kirby, memorial flowers; In memory of Mrs. H. F. Ziegler; All Saints S. S., Bayside; Mrs. Arthur P. Hunt; Mrs. W. H. Ewbank; Miss H. W. Mitchell; Mrs. Christianson; Mrs. Berkeley Mostyn, Miss Stevens' wedding flowers; Mrs. Emil Kohler; Mrs. J. R. Delafield; Mrs. L. H. Lapham; Mr. W. W. Tompkins, memorial flowers; Dr. and Mrs. Jacoby, "In memory of Amy Jacoby"; Flower Mission; Mrs. Douglas Robinson; Mr. Blauvelt; Mrs. F. Kerbs; Mrs. George B. England.

Fruits, Vegetables, etc.—Mr. Blauvelt, 12 jars jelly; All Angels Church, box of grapes; Mr. George Ehret, 2 boxes of apples, 1 case of oranges; Mrs. J. E. Zimmerman, box of white grapes; Miss Kate S. Babcock, case of oranges; Flower and Fruit Guild, box of green beans; Mrs. S. A. Clark, 1 bbl. fish; Mrs. Douglas Robinson, 1 bbl. apples; Mr. C. D. Blauvelt, 24 glasses jelly.

Ice Cream, Candy, etc.—Mrs. George Macculloch Miller, 25 lbs. candy; Miss Lillian B. Shaw, candy; From a Friend, 10 qts. ice cream for the children; Mrs. J. J. Zimmerman, 10 qts. ice cream and 2 qts. of ice cream weekly during the year.

Toys, Scrap Books, etc.—Mrs. Warren C. Beach; Miss Mary Vail; Master Leroy Jones; Miss Kate S. Babcock; Miss Maria Babcock; Miss Elizabeth Babcock; Mrs. George Blagden; Mrs. John H. Brand; Miss Lillian B. Shaw; Misses Phyllis and Betty and Master John McVicar; Dr. W. Herrick; Mr. and Mrs. J. Irving Arnold; Mrs. Ira B. Davenport; West End Presbyterian Church; Club of Italian Children, Katonah High School; Miss Beatrice Hyde; Junior Christian Endeavor Society, West End Presbyterian Church.

Clothing, Sewing, etc.—Mrs. Franz Bellinger, 2 shawls; Women's Guild of Ascension Memorial Church, through Mrs. J. F. Steen, 19 infants' gowns; Miss Josephine Willis, 19 pairs sheep skin shoes for Norrie 5; Mrs. M. Schlessmer, 12 pairs knit shoes, 19 hoods, 1 scarf; Mrs. Townsend, box of clothing; Mrs. Clarke, old linen; Mothers' Society, St. Ambrose Church, 25 petticoats, 22 wrappers, 17 aprons; Mrs. Bailey and Miss Lyons, 12 girls' dresses, 12 boys' waists.

Miscellaneous.—H. & G. Klotz & Co., 6 doz. Roman Smelling salts; Mrs. George Blagden, 1 invalid chair; Mrs. White, pair of crutches; Dr. B. Farquhar Curtis, bed rest; Through Rev. Thomas Stephens, 60 doz. eggs; Mrs. S. Hamilton, through Dr. H. H. M. Lyle, Mickulic's œsophageal tubes and instruments and Caspar's Pan Electroscope; Ritz Carlton Hotel, over 5000 china plates.

APPENDIX

ARTICLE III. OF THE CONSTITUTION.

"The Society shall consist of members who shall, respectively, be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been previously nominated by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board of Managers.

"Every member shall pay a sum of not less than ten dollars annually, in advance, to the Treasurer.

"Every member who shall pay a sum of one hundred dollars, in advance, and shall be approved in the manner above stated, shall be a member of the Society for life, without annual payment."

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

1910

Life Members

Babcock, Henry D.
Bacon, Francis M.
Baker, Stephen.
Bangs, Francis S.
Beddall, E. F.
Belmont, August.
Blagden, George.
Boulton, William B.
Bowdoin, Temple.
Brown, Waldron P.
Bull, William L.
Cammann, H. H.
Clark, F. Ambrose.
Crocker, Geo. A.
Curtis, W. E.
Depew, Chauncey M.
Duane, James May.
Duryea, Hiram.
Fahnestock, William.
Gerry, Elbridge T.
Greer, Wm. A.
Goodwin, James J.
Hard, Anson W.
Hoffman, Samuel V.
Hoffman, William M. V.
Hoyt, Henry R.
Jennings, Oliver G.
Krech, Alvin W.
Langdon, Woodbury G.
Loew, E. Victor.
McKim, John A.
Miller, George Macculloch.
Miller, Hoffman.
Morgan, John Pierpont.
Morgan, J. Pierpont, Jr.
Morris, Henry Lewis.
Norrie, A. Gordon.
Olcott, J. Van Vechten.
Parish, Henry.
Pellew, Henry E.
Pratt, Dallas B.
Pyne, Moses Taylor.
Pyne, Percy R., Jr.
Randolph, Edmund D.
Riker, John J.
Rives, George L.
Russell, Charles H.
Sanderson, Percy.
Schwab, Gustav H.
Smith, Augustine J.
Steadman, George E.
Stewart, Lispenard.
Stillman, James.
Stires, Ernest M.
Stokes, Anson Phelps.
Stokes, I. N. Phelps.
Swords, Henry C.
Van Cortlandt, Robt. B.
Vanderbilt, Alfred G.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius.
von Post, H. C.
Ward, George Gray.
Williams, Richard H.
Wilson, M. Orme.
Witherbee, Frank S.
Zabriskie, Andrew C.

Members Paying Annual Dues.

Baylies, Edmund L.
Bispham, William.
Bliss, Walter P.
Butterworth, William H.
Chisolm, B. Ogden.
Crane, Geo. F.
Dix, John A.
Hare, J. Montgomery.
King, Geo. Gordon.
Mottet, Henry.
McCurdy, Robert H.
Pine, John B.
Potter, Alonzo.
Van Amringe, J. Howard.
Woodward, William.

The Founder of the Hospital,
Rev. WM. AUGUSTUS MUHLENBERG, D.D.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, AND THEIR TERMS OF SERVICE.

Presidents.

Robert B. Minturn	May	16, 1850,	to Jan.	9, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Dec.	3, 1866,	to Nov.	19, 1869
William H. Aspinwall	Nov.	19, 1869,	to Jan.	1875
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct.	25, 1875,	to June	25, 1879
John H. Earle	Oct.	27, 1879,	to Oct.	3, 1890
George Macculloch Miller	Oct.	27, 1890.		

Vice-Presidents.

George P. Rogers	May	16, 1850,	to Feb.	23, 1852
Murray Hoffman	Dec.	16, 1850,	to Dec.	3, 1866
Cyrus Curtiss	Feb.	23, 1852,	to Oct.	18, 1875
John H. Swift	Dec.	3, 1866,	to Oct.	18, 1877
John H. Earle	Oct.	25, 1875,	to Oct.	18, 1879
James M. Brown	Oct.	29, 1877,	to July	19, 1890
Percy R. Pyne	Oct.	27, 1879,	to Feb.	14, 1895
Henry A. Oakley	Oct.	27, 1890,	to Mar.	25, 1895
Samuel D. Babcock	Mar.	25, 1895,	to Sept.	14, 1902
Cornelius Vanderbilt	April	29, 1895,	to Sept.	12, 1899
William Alexander Smith	Oct.	30, 1899,	to Oct.	18, 1905
George A. Crocker	Oct.	28, 1902,	to Oct.	20, 1906
Waldron P. Brown	Oct.	18, 1905.		
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct.	18, 1906.		

Treasurers.

Lindley M. Hoffman	May	16, 1850,	to Nov.	29, 1852
William A. Spencer	Nov.	29, 1852,	to Mar.	28, 1853
Adam Norrie	May	30, 1853,	to June	6, 1882
Gordon Norrie	June	6, 1882,	to Mar.	26, 1906
Henry D. Babcock	Mar.	26, 1906.		

Secretaries.

Samuel Davis	May	16, 1850,	to July	25, 1853
Thomas W. Ogden	July	25, 1853,	to May	31, 1869
George Macculloch Miller	May	31, 1869,	to Oct.	27, 1890
Benoni Lockwood	Oct.	27, 1890,	to Oct.	29, 1894
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct.	20, 1894,	to Oct.	31, 1898
Hoffman Miller	Oct.	31, 1898.		

Served on Board of Managers.

William Augustus Muhlenberg, D.D.	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1852
	Oct. 18, 1853, to Oct. 18, 1854
	Oct. 18, 1855, to April 8, 1877
Lindley M. Hoffman	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1861
John H. Swift	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1877
Robert B. Minturn	May 1, 1850, to Jan. 9, 1866
Joseph D. B. Curtis	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
James Warren	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851, to Nov. 25, 1861
William H. Hobart, M.D	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1856
Samuel Davis	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1872
Benjamin Ogden, M.D	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1856
	May 25, 1857, to Oct. 18, 1866
George P. Rogers	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1854
Edward McVickar	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
John Punnett	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
Henry C. Hobart	May 1, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Oct. 18, 1850, to Nov. 19, 1869
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct. 18, 1850, to June 25, 1879
James F. DePeyster	Oct. 18, 1850, to Oct. 18, 1856
Mark Spencer	Oct. 18, 1850, to Jan. 1859
Henry J. Anderson, LL.D	Oct. 18, 1850, to Oct. 17, 1859
Adam Norrie	Dec. 16, 1850, to June 6, 1882
William Moore	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1854
Thomas W. Ogden	April 28, 1851, to May 31, 1869
Anthony J. Bleecker	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1858
Abel T. Anderson	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1854
Henry Fisher	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1854
Stephen Cambling	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1856
	Oct. 18, 1857, to Oct. 18, 1858
Frederick Pentz	April 28, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1854
Morris Franklin	April 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1854
George T. Strong	Oct. 18, 1851, to April 27, 1857
Abraham B. Sands	Oct. 18, 1851, to Oct. 18, 1861
William A. Spencer	Sept. 27, 1852, to Oct. 18, 1854
John Caswell	Oct. 18, 1852, to Mar. 29, 1871
John R. Livingston	Oct. 18, 1852, to Oct. 18, 1854
Isaac Seymour	Oct. 18, 1852, to Oct. 18, 1863
Henry Meigs, Jr	Oct. 18, 1852, to April 28, 1862
Horace Webster, LL.D	Oct. 18, 1852, to April 25, 1859
William H. Aspinwall	Oct. 18, 1854, to Jan. 1875
Herman D. Aldrich	Oct. 18, 1856, to Oct. 18, 1871
Samuel D. Babcock	Oct. 18, 1856, to Sept. 14, 1902
Henry A. Smythe	Oct. 18, 1856, to Oct. 18, 1866
John H. Earle	Oct. 18, 1858, to Oct. 3, 1890
Thomas B. Coddington	Oct. 18, 1858, to Oct. 18, 1866
Percy R. Pyne	Jan. 30, 1860, to Feb. 14, 1895
Franklin F. Randolph	Jan. 30, 1860, to Oct. 18, 1867
Henry Chauncey, Jr	Feb. 27, 1860, to Oct. 18, 1875
George C. Collins	Oct. 18, 1861, to Feb. 1875
Philetus H. Holt	Oct. 18, 1861, to Sept. 1874
James A. Edgar	Oct. 18, 1861, to Oct. 18, 1866
Pliny F. Smith	Nov. 25, 1861, to Oct. 18, 1870
Hugh N. Camp	Jan. 26, 1863, to Sept. 21, 1895
Egisto P. Fabbri	Feb. 29, 1864, to Jan. 27, 1879
Theodore W. Riley	Oct. 18, 1866, to Mar. 1873
Edward Schell	Oct. 18, 1866, to Dec. 24, 1893
David Stewart	Oct. 18, 1866, to July 17, 1891

J. Pierpont Morgan	Oct.	18, 1866,	to Oct.	18, 1877
William Alexander Smith	Nov.	26, 1867,	to Oct.	25, 1909
George Macculloch Miller	Mar.	29, 1869.		
Howard Potter	Oct.	18, 1869,	to Jan.	25, 1886
James M. Brown	June	27, 1870,	to July	19, 1890
George Kemp	Nov.	27, 1871,	to Jan.	1873
Joseph W. Alsop	Nov.	27, 1871,	to Mar.	1872
Henry A. Oakley	Nov.	25, 1872,	to Mar.	25, 1898
William M. Evarts	Oct.	27, 1873,	to Oct.	18, 1875
Rev. Heman Dyer, D.D.	Oct.	27, 1873,	to Oct.	18, 1885
Riley A. Brick	Nov.	24, 1873,	to Oct.	18, 1886
Philip G. Weaver	Nov.	30, 1874,	to May	28, 1900
William H. Caswell	Oct.	18, 1875,	to Oct.	18, 1884
Cornelius Vanderbilt	Oct.	18, 1875,	to Sept.	12, 1899
Woodbury G. Langdon	Oct.	18, 1875,	to Nov.	1883
	April	29, 1895,	to Sept.	28, 1903
George A. Crocker	Oct.	18, 1875,	to Oct.	20, 1906
Anson W. Hard	April	30, 1877.		
Charles M. Fry	Oct.	18, 1877,	to Nov.	18, 1892
Adam T. Sackett	Oct.	18, 1877,	to Dec.	1878
Benoni Lockwood	May	27, 1878,	to April	17, 1909
John Carey, Jr	Jan.	27, 1879,	to April,	1881
James J. Goodwin	Jan.	27, 1879,	to Oct.	18, 1881
Henry B. Renwick	Oct.	18, 1879,	to Oct.	18, 1893
Gordon Norrie	April	25, 1881,	to Nov.	8, 1909
Henri M. Braem	Oct.	18, 1881,	to Dec.	29, 1884
Waldron P. Brown	Oct.	18, 1882.		
M. Taylor Pyne	Oct.	18, 1882.		
John Noble Stearns	Oct.	18, 1884,	to Mar.	15, 1907
Henry Parish	Jan.	26, 1885,	to Dec.	27, 1899
Charles G. Langdon	Mar.	30, 1885,	to Mar.	23, 1893
Chauncey M. Depew	Mar.	29, 1886,	to Oct.	18, 1904
Charles Howland Russell	Oct.	26, 1886.		
Hoffman Miller	Oct.	18, 1890.		
George Blagden	Dec.	26, 1890,	to Sept.	26, 1904
Gustav H. Schwab	Oct.	26, 1891,	to Mar.	29, 1897
Edward L. Tiemann	Dec.	23, 1891,	to May	10, 1896
Andrew C. Zabriskie	Dec.	23, 1891,	to Jan.	1, 1902
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.	Dec.	23, 1892.		
Theodore K. Gibbs	Oct.	18, 1893,	to Nov.	27, 1905
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr	Oct.	18, 1893,	to Nov.	26, 1900
William C. Egleston	Mar.	26, 1894,	to Mar.	26, 1900
John B. Pine	April	29, 1895.		
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct.	18, 1895.		
Howard Townsend	Oct.	19, 1896,	to Jan.	1, 1902
Stephen Baker	Oct.	18, 1900.		
William Fahnestock	Oct.	18, 1900.		
Francis M. Bacon	Jan.	28, 1901.		
James Henry Smith	Jan.	28, 1901,	to Oct.	18, 1906
J. Howard Van Amringe	Jan.	28, 1901.		
Henry D. Babcock	Dec.	29, 1902.		
A. Gordon Norrie	Oct.	19, 1903.		
Wm. M. V. Hoffman	Oct.	19, 1904.		
Alvin W. Krech	Oct.	3, 1904.		
George Blagden	Oct.	18, 1906.		
H. C. von Post	Oct.	18, 1906.		
Henry C. Swords	Oct.	18, 1907.		
A. Lanfear Norrie	Oct.	18, 1907,	to Dec.	22, 1910
Wm. A. Greer	Oct.	18, 1909.		
James May Duane	Oct.	18, 1910.		
Richard H. Williams	Oct.	18, 1910.		
George F. Crane	May	31, 1911.		

Members of the Board of Managers, "Ex-Officio."

The Mayor of the City of New York	Oct.	15, 1852.		
The President of the Board of Aldermen	Oct.	15, 1852.		
The President of the Assistant Board of Aldermen	Oct.	15, 1852,	to Jan.	1, 1875
The President of the Council	Oct.	18, 1900,	to Jan.	1, 1902
The British Consul	Oct.	15, 1852.		
The President of the Medical Board	Oct.	19, 1896.		
The Pastor and Superintendent of the Hospital	Oct.	19, 1896,	to July	1, 1900

Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of St. George the Martyr.

Thomas Field Frank	Oct.	15, 1852,	to April	18, 1873
Robert Bunch	Oct.	15, 1852,	to April	6, 1853
John R. Livingston	April	6, 1853,	to April	13, 1855
	June	10, 1858,	to April	29, 1859
George C. Moller	April	13, 1855,	to June	10, 1858
Philip R. Pritchard	April	29, 1859,	to April	6, 1864
Henry Drissler	April	6, 1864,	to April	22, 1865
William P. Tallmadge	April	22, 1865,	to Sept.	19, 1867
Robert Waller	Sept.	19, 1867,	to April	2, 1891
Charles T. Gostenhoffer	April	18, 1873,	to April	30, 1875
Richard D. Perry	April	30, 1875,	to Mar.	30, 1883
Edward Hill	Mar.	30, 1883,	to July,	1886
Edward F. Beddall	Sept.	23, 1886,	to Oct.	18, 1895
F. W. J. Hurst	April	2, 1891,	to Oct.	18, 1895

REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

F. W. J. Hurst	Oct.	18, 1885,	to Jan.	28, 1901
Edward F. Beddall	Oct.	18, 1895,	to Jan.	27, 1902
George Gray Ward	Jan.	28, 1901.		
Berkeley Mostyn	Jan.	27, 1902,	to Feb.	24, 1908
Edward F. Darrell	Feb.	24, 1908.		

SERVICE OF ATTENDING AND CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

Date of Appointment	ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.	Date of Termination of Service
Mar. 1, 1859	Alonzo Clark	Oct., 1863
Mar. 1, 1869	Charles F. Heywood	Feb., 1862
Mar. 1, 1859	T. Gaillard Thomas	Jan., 1860
Mar. 1, 1859	William H. Draper	April, 1867
Mar. 26, 1860	William B. Casey	April, 1861
June 11, 1861	William W. Jones	Mar., 1873
Mar. 31, 1862	Edward W. Lambert	Jan., 1872
Oct. 26, 1863	Forster Swift	April 1866
May 28, 1866	Charles W. Packard	Jan., 1878
April 29, 1867	James R. Leaming	Jan., 1878
Jan. 29, 1872	James W. McLane	Aug., 1879
Mar. 31, 1873	Andrew H. Smith	Jan., 1881
Jan. 1, 1878	William M. Polk	July, 1879
Jan. 1, 1878	George G. Wheelock	Jan., 1889
July 8, 1879	Beverley Robinson	Oct. 18, 1904
Sept. 19, 1879	Francis P. Kinnicutt	April 27, 1896
Jan. 31, 1881	A. Brayton Ball	Nov. 1, 1897
Feb. 23, 1885	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905

Date of Appointment	ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.	Date of Termination of Service
Jan. 1, 1889	George L. Peabody	Sept., 1893
Oct. 19, 1893	VanHorne Norrie.	
Mar. 30, 1896	George A. Spalding	Oct., 2, 1906
Dec. 28, 1903	Austin W. Hollis.	
Mar. 27, 1905	Theodore C. Janeway	Mar., 31, 1911
Nov. 26, 1906	Samuel W. Lambert.	
Feb. 24, 1909	Francis C. Wood.	
	ASSISTANT ATTENDING PHYSICIAN.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Frank S. Meara	Dec. 30, 1907
	ASSOCIATE ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.	
Dec. 30, 1907	Frank S. Meara.	
Feb. 28, 1910	Henry S. Patterson.	
June 5, 1911	Lewis F. Frissell.	
	CONSULTING PHYSICIANS.	
Mar. 1, 1859	Edward Delafield	1874
Mar. 1, 1859	G. P. Cammann	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Benjamin Ogden	April, 1867
Mar. 1, 1859	John T. Metcalfe	Jan. 30, 1902
Oct. 26, 1863	Alonzo Clark	Sept., 1887
April 29, 1867	William H. Draper	April 26, 1901
Jan. 28, 1878	Charles W. Packard.	
Sept. 26, 1887	Andrew H. Smith	April 8, 1910
Jan. 1, 1889	George G. Wheelock	Mar. 22, 1907
Nov. 1, 1897	A. Brayton Ball	Oct. 24, 1908
Mar. 31, 1902	Henry F. Walker.	
Nov. 28, 1904	Beverley Robinson.	
Mar. 27, 1905	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Sept. 24, 1906	Edward G. Janeway	Feb., 10, 1911
Sept. 24, 1906	Francis Delafield.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Francis P. Kinnicutt.	
	ATTENDING SURGEONS.	
Mar. 1, 1859	Gurdon Buck	Jan., 1872
Mar. 1, 1859	George A. Peters	Dec., 1863
.....	G. A. Peters reap'ted Jan. 29, 1872	Dec., 1887
Mar. 1, 1859	F. J. Bumstead	Oct., 1863
Jan. 27, 1862	Henry B. Sands	Oct., 1864
Jan. 25, 1864	William H. Donaghe	July, 1864
July 18, 1864	Robert F. Weir	Jan., 1875
Oct. 31, 1864	George A. Quimby	Nov., 1867
Jan. 30, 1865	Joseph J. Hull	Dec., 1873
Nov. 29, 1867	James L. Little	Jan., 1878
.....	J. L. Little, reappointed Nov. 28, 1881	April, 1885
Dec. 29, 1873	Thomas T. Sabine	Nov., 1881
Jan. 1, 1875	Charles McBurney	April, 1888
Jan. 1, 1878	Gerardus H. Wynkoop	Dec., 1879
Mar. 29, 1880	William T. Bull	May, 1884
.....	Wm. T. Bull, reappointed April 30, 1888	Sept., 1889
May 26, 1884	Robert Abbe.	
Feb. 23, 1885	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct., 1892
Sept. 28, 1885	Richard J. Hall	June, 1887
May 30, 1887	Francis W. Murray	Dec., 1902
Jan. 30, 1888	B. Farquhar Curtis	Dec., 1908
Dec. 27, 1889	Francis H. Markoe	Sept. 13, 1907

Date of Appointment	ATTENDING SURGEONS.	Date of Termination of Service
Oct. 31, 1892	Charles A. Powers	June, 1894
June 28, 1894	Charles L. Gibson.	
Mar. 30, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	Sept., 1903
	CONSULTING SURGEONS.	
Mar. 1, 1859	John Watson	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Willard Parker	1883
Mar. 1, 1859	Alfred C. Post	Feb., 1886
Mar. 1, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt	1861
Dec. 28, 1863	George A. Peters	Jan., 1872
	Geo. A. Peters, reappointed Dec. 23, 1887	Dec. 6, 1894
Oct. 26, 1868	John H. Carnochan	Oct., 1869
Oct. 25, 1869	Henry B. Sands	Jan., 1883
Jan. 1, 1878	James L. Little	Nov., 1881
Nov. 28, 1881	Thomas T. Sabine	Aug. 1888
Feb. 26, 1883	Robert F. Weir	May, 1900
May 26, 1884	William T. Bull	April, 1888
	W. T. Bull reappointed Nov. 25, 1889	Feb. 22, 1909
April 30, 1888	Charles McBurney.	
Oct. 18, 1892	L. Bolton Bangs.	
Dec. 29, 1902	Francis W. Murray.	
Feb. 24, 1908	Joseph A. Blake.	
Dec. 28, 1908	B. Farquhar Curtis.	
	HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.	
Mar. 1, 1859	John C. Dalton, Pathologist	April, 1872
April 25, 1872	Thomas E. Satterthwaite, Pathologist	Dec., 1882
May 26, 1873	Newton M. Shaffer, Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1887
Jan. 1, 1875	Edward G. Loring, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	April, 1888
Jan. 29, 1877	George M. Lefferts, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	April 29, 1901
Jan. 1, 1878	James R. Leaming, Special Consulting Physician in Chest Diseases	Dec., 1892
Jan. 28, 1878	John P. Munn, Curator	June, 1882
Mar. 28, 1881	John Ridlon, Assistant to Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1887
Jan. 1, 1883	Frank Ferguson, Pathologist and Curator	July, 1888
Jan. 1, 1888	Newton M. Shaffer, Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon.	
Jan. 1, 1888	John Ridlon, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec., 1888
Feb. 27, 1888	William M. Polk, Consulting Gynecologist.	
May 28, 1888	Charles S. Bull, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	Oct. 30, 1905
July 11, 1888	John S. Thacher, Pathologist	Dec., 1895
Dec. 27, 1889	T. Halsted Myers, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon.	
Jan. 29, 1894	H. H. Seabrook, ad interim Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Mar., 1897
April 27, 1896	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Attending Physician in charge of Phthisical Dept.	Dec., 1897

Date of Appointment	HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS	Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 27, 1897	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Consulting Physician to Phthisical Patients.	Dec. 31, 1906
April 27, 1896	Irwin H. Hance, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Oct. 26, 1896
June 4, 1896	William C. Campbell, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec., 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	William C. Campbell, Attending Physician Phthisical Dept.	Feb. 5, 1899
Jan. 25, 1897	Charles C. Collins, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec., 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	Charles F. Collins, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 31, 1906
Mar. 29, 1897	Colman W. Cutler, Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 25, 1897	Pearce Bailey, Consulting Neurologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	E. B. Dench, Consulting Otologist.	
Jan. 25, 1897	George T. Elliot, Consulting Dermatologist.	
Jan. 25, 1807	Francis C. Wood, Surgical Registrar.	Dec. 29, 1902
Jan. 25, 1897	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical Registrar	April 25, 1904
Oct. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Pathologist. Director, Oct. 31, 1910.	Oct. 31, 1910
Oct. 25, 1897	T. Mitchell Prudden, Consulting Pathologist.	
April 24, 1899	Egbert LeFevre, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	June 22, 1906
May 27, 1901	D. Bryson Delavan, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon.	
Jan. 26, 1903	D. S. D. Jessup, Surgical Registrar	May 24, 1905
Mar. 28, 1904	George C. Freeborn, Asst. in Pathology.	
May 31, 1904	Everett W. Gould, Medical Registrar.	Jan. 9, 1906
Mar. 25, 1906	Hans Zinsser, Asst. in Pathology	May 31, 1910
Dec. 31, 1906	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Charles F. Collins, Pediatric Attending Physician.	
Dec. 31, 1906	Everett W. Gould, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician.	
May 25, 1908	Alfred Wiener, Assistant Ophthalmologist.	Oct. 31, 1910
Dec. 28, 1908	Karl M. Vogel, Assistant in Pathology	Oct. 31, 1910
	Clinical Pathologist	Oct. 31, 1910
Oct. 10, 1908	J. Gardner Hopkins, Resident Pathologist	Oct. 31, 1910
	Bacteriologist	Oct. 31, 1910
May 31, 1910	Chas. H. Bailey, Resident Pathologist	
Dec. 28, 1910	N. B. Foster, Assistant in Chemistry.	
Dec. 28, 1910	H. O. Mosenthal, Assistant in Chemistry	Sept., 1, 1911
Jan. 11, 1911	H. Clifton Luke, Instructor in Anesthetics.	
April 24, 1911	H. G. Bugbee, Cytoscopist.	
April 24, 1911	E. C. Kendall, Assistant in Chemistry.	

Date of Appointment	ASSISTANTS TO ATTENDING SURGEONS.	Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 28, 1903	W. S. Schley	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	John Douglas	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Walton Martin	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle	Sept. 13, 1907
	ASSISTANTS TO ATTENDING PHYSICIANS.	
Jan. 9, 1906	Everett W. Gould	Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 9, 1906	Walter A. Bastedo, } Assistant Attending Physicians	
Jan. 9, 1906	Karl M. Vogel, }	
April 30, 1906	Norman E. Ditman, }	Dec. 30, 1907
Nov. 30, 1908	Lefferts Hutton, }	
	ASSOCIATE SURGEONS.	
Dec. 30, 1907	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle.	
Dec. 30, 1907	Walton Martin.	
	ASSISTANT SURGEONS.	
Dec. 30, 1907	W. S. Schley.	
Dec. 30, 1907	John Douglas.	
April 24, 1911	Nathan W. Green.	

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

SURGICAL.

Oct. 26, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	June 6, 1898
Nov. 27, 1896	Louis I. Mason	Dec. 31, 1901
Nov. 27, 1896	William S. Thomas.	
Feb. 26, 1897	Francis C. Wood	April 1, 1898
April 4, 1898	T. A. Kenyon.	
Dec. 22, 1899	W. Scott Schley.	
May 25, 1900	John Douglas	Nov. 30, 1903
Jan. 27, 1902	C. P. Bulson	Dec. 22, 1904
Sept. 29, 1902	F. O. Virgin.	
Oct. 26, 1903	W. P. Herrick.	
May 28, 1904	Emery J. Thomas	Mar. 29, 1909
Nov. 28, 1904	H. E. Plummer.	
May 25, 1908	R. F. Longacre.	
Oct. 25, 1909	J. P. Miller.	
Oct. 25, 1909	F. C. Keil.	
Nov. 28, 1910	Lefferts Hutton.	
Nov. 28, 1910	A. L. Malabre.	
May 31, 1911	Otto H. Leber.	

MEDICAL.

Oct. 26, 1896	George A. Spalding	June 6, 1898
Nov. 27, 1896	Austin W. Hollis.	
Feb. 26, 1897	Frederick P. Solley	May 27, 1901
June 22, 1900	Evan Evans	April 24, 1901
May 27, 1901	W. C. Calhoun.	
Jan. 27, 1902	Everett W. Gould.	
Feb. 29, 1904	J. Preston Miller.	
Jan. 30, 1905	W. Tillinghast Bull	April 30, 1906
Jan. 30, 1905	Emil Traub	Dec. 31, 1906
Oct. 28, 1907	H. C. Williamson.	
Oct. 28, 1907	Charles Hendee Smith	Dec. 28, 1908
Dec. 28, 1908	Thomas Flynn.	
June 3, 1909	H. Merriman.	
June 3, 1909	A. Vander Veer.	

Date of Appointment	GYNECOLOGICAL.	Date of Termination of Service
June 1, 1897	John V. D. Young.	
Jan. 27, 1902	Fred J. C. Fitzgerald	Dec. 29, 1902
May 31, 1904	F. O. Virgin.	
Nov. 28, 1904	P. V. K. Johnson	Sept. 24, 1906
Sept. 30, 1907	H. C. Williamson.	
May 15, 1908	H. E. Gardinor.	

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL.

Dec. 28, 1903....Colman W. Cutler.
Dec. 28, 1903....Alfred Wiener.

OTOLOGICAL, ETC.

Nov. 28, 1904....E. B. Dench.
Nov. 28, 1904....F. T. Hopkins.
Nov. 26, 1906....Chas. E. Perkins.

ORTHOPEDICAL.

Mar. 26, 1906....T. Halsted Myers.
Mar. 26, 1906....Deas Murphy.
Dec. 28, 1910....H. D. Urquhart.

SERVED ON HOUSE STAFF OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

May 13, 1858, to April, 1859..David L. Eigenbrodt, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859 .....Edward B. Dalton, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1859 and 1860.....Robert Watts, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1861 .....W. H. Carmalt, Assistant.
1862 and 1863.....A. Russell Strachan, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1863 .....Walter de Forest Day, Assistant.
1863, 1864, and 1865.....Charles W. Packard, Resident Physician and Surgeaon.
1863, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868.....Albert A. Davis, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1866 .....James M. Ayer, Assistant.
1867 .....Daniel B. Forman, Assistant.
1868 .....A. Anderson, Assistant.
.....James DeWolf, Assistant.
1868 .....Ralph M. Starkweather, Assistant.
1868 and 1869.....Matthew B. DuBois, Assistant.
1869 .....Charles Washburn, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869 .....Benjamin Riggs, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1869, 1870, 1871.....George M. Lefferts, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871 .....Cyrus S. Mann, Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1870, 1871, 1872.....George D. Bleything, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1871 .....Edward T. Ward, Assistant.
1872 .....Charles Hitchcock, Assistant.
1872, 1873.....Charles B. Kelsey, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.

1873, 1874.....George Hart, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1874, 1875, 1876.....Robert Abbe, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
.....Abram P. Zemansky, Assistant.
1875, 1876.....George A. Spalding, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1875, 1876, 1877.....William Seward Webb, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.
1877, 1878.....Thos. L. Stedman, Assistant and House Surgeon and House Physician.
1877 .....William A. Valentine, House Surgeon and House Physician.
1877 .....Alonzo Blauvelt, House Surgeon.
July 1, 1877, to Jan. 1, 1878....Albert A. Davis, House Physician.
July 1, 1877, to July 1, 1879....Huntington Richards, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Jan. 1, 1878, to Jan. 1, 1880....Hobart Cheeseman, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1878, to May 1, 1880....John F. Ridlon, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Jan. 1, 1879, to Oct. 1, 1880....Donald M. Cammann, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
July 1, 1879, to June 1, 1881....Richard T. Bang, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Nov. 1, 1879, to Dec. 1, 1881....Robert T. Howe, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
April 1, 1880, to June 1, 1882...William C. Campbell, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Oct. 1, 1880, to Dec. 1, 1882...Charles Remsen, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
June 1, 1881, to June 1, 1883...Henry Moffat, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.
Dec. 1, 1881, to Dec. 1, 1883...Robert J. Devlin, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1881, to June 1, 1883...Charles Hunter, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1881, to Dec. 1, 1883...James A. Booth, Surgical.
June 1, 1882, to June 1, 1884...Charles C. Beach, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1882, to June 1, 1884...Charles E. Denison, Surgical.
June 1, 1883, to Dec. 1, 1884...Samuel T. King, Medical.
June 1, 1883, to Dec. 1, 1884...Irwin H. Hance, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1883, to June 1, 1885...William H. Sherman, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1883, to June 1, 1885...Ogden C. Ludlow, Surgical.
June 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1885...J. Milton Mabbott, Medical.
June 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1885...Lewis R. Morris, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1884, to Dec. 1, 1886...T. Halsted Myers, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1884, to June 1, 1886...Paul E. Tiemann, Medical.
June 1, 1885, to Dec. 1, 1886...Matthias L. Foster, Surgical.
June 1, 1885, to Dec. 1, 1886...Edward B. Dench, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1885, to Apr. 26, 1887...William K. Otis, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1885, to June 1, 1887...George K. Swinburne, Medical.
June 1, 1886, to Dec. 1, 1887...Horace Lee Simpson, Surgical.
June 1, 1886, to Dec. 1, 1887...John E. Traub, Medical.
June 1, 1886, to June 1, 1888...Charles S. Wood, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1886, to June 1, 1888...Charles F. Collins, Medical.
June 1, 1887, to Dec. 1, 1888...Charles T. Parker, Surgical.
June 1, 1887, to Dec. 1, 1888...Thomas S. Southworth, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1887, to June 1, 1889...Bernard E. Vaughan, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1887, to Feb. 1, 1888...Edward S. Quintard, Surgical.
Feb. 4, 1888, to June 1, 1889...Albert H. Ely, Surgical.
June 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1889...William H. Caswell, Medical.

June 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1889...John V. D. Young, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1888, to July 1, 1890...Van Horne Norrie, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1890...Charles L. Minor, Surgical, and five months first Assistant, Medical.
Feb. 15, 1889, to April 1, 1891...Colman W. Cutler, Medical.
Feb. 15, 1889, to Jan. 1, 1891...Joseph A. Blake, Surgical.
June 1, 1889, to May 7, 1890...Pearce Bailey, Medical.
June 1, 1889, to July 1, 1891...L. Francis Warner, Surgical.
Dec. 1, 1889, to Jan. 1, 1892...Louis F. Bishop, Medical.
Dec. 1, 1889, to Jan. 1, 1892...Charles Langdon Gibson, Surgical.
July 1, 1889, to July 1, 1892...Austin W. Hollis, Medical.
July 1, 1890, to Jan. 1, 1891...Frederick H. Walcott, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1891, to Jan. 1, 1893...William K. Rogers, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1891, to May 22, 1891...Walter A. Dunckel, Surgical.
May 22, 1891, to July 1, 1892...Henry H. Thorp, Surgical.
July 1, 1891, to Jan. 1, 1893...Louis Irving Mason, Surgical.
July 1, 1891, to July 1, 1893...Charles Townsend Dade, Medical.
July 1, 1891, to July 1, 1893...Philip D. Bunce, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1892, to Jan. 1, 1894...George Marvine Tuttle, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1892, to Jan. 1, 1894...Walter Brooks Brouner, Surgical.
July 1, 1892, to July 1, 1894...K. Walton Martin, Medical.
July 1, 1892, to July 1, 1894...Samuel Beyea, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1893, to Jan. 1, 1895...Frederick P. Solley, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1893, to Jan. 1, 1895...Edward H. Rogers, Surgical.
July 1, 1893, to July 1, 1895...John T. Halsey, Medical.
July 1, 1893, to July 1, 1895...William S. Thomas, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1896...William L. Armstrong, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1894, to July 1, 1896...Arthur S. Vosburgh, Surgical.
July 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1898...J. Bentley Squier, Jr., Medical and Surgical.
July 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1897...Francis C. Wood, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1895, to July 1, 1897...George E. McClellan, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1895, to July 1, 1897...David S. D. Jessup, Surgical.
Sept. 1, 1895, to Jan. 1, 1897...Frank Sherman Meara, Surgical.
Oct. 1, 1895, to Jan. 1, 1898...Fred Templeton Zabriskie, Medical.
July 1, 1896, to July 1, 1898...Aspinwall Judd, Surgical.
July 1, 1896, to July 1, 1898...Evan M. Evans, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1897, to July 1, 1898...Winfield S. Schley, Jr., Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1897, to Oct. 15, 1897...Theodore C. Janeway, Medical.
July 1, 1897, to July 1, 1899...Augustus B. Wadsworth, Surgical.
July 1, 1897, to July 1, 1899...William J. Lamson, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898 to July 1, 1899...Edward R. Lampson, Jr., Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1900...Asa S. Iglehart, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to Jan. 1, 1899...Edward Livingston Hunt, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1898, to July 1, 1898...Antonie P. Voislawsky, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900...John Douglas, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900...Philip S. Sabine, Medical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900...Nathan W. Green, Surgical.
July 1, 1898, to July 1, 1900...William P. Herrick, Surgical.
Oct. 10, 1898, to Nov. 1, 1900...Guy B. Miller, Medical.
July 1, 1899, to Jan. 1, 1901...Tracy G. Russell, Surgical.
July 1, 1899, to Jan. 1, 1901...Jonathan M. Wainwright, Surgical.
July 1, 1899, to April 1, 1901...Walter A. Bastedo, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to July 1, 1901...William R. Munger, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to July 1, 1901...Frederick O. Virgin, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1900, to Aug. 15, 1901...Everett W. Gould, Medical.
July 1, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1902...Harry Badger Reynolds, Surgical.
July 1, 1900, to Jan. 1, 1902...Ralph Waldo Lobenstein, Surgical.
July 1, 1900, to July 1, 1903...Karl M. Vogel, Medical and Surgical.

July 1, 1900, to Jan.	1, 1903...	Norman Edward Ditman, Pathological and Medical.
Nov. 15, 1900, to May	1, 1902...	Urban Francis Martin, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1901, to July	1, 1902...	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1901, to July	1, 1902...	Leslie C. Love, Surgical.
April 1, 1901, to Sept.	1, 1902...	Henry Suydam Satterlee, Medical.
July 1, 1901, to Jan.	1, 1904...	Joseph Dayton Condit, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to July	1, 1903...	Frederick G. Hodgson, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to July	1, 1903...	Edward A. Thompson, Surgical.
July 1, 1901, to Jan.	1, 1903...	Frank A. Haussling, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1902, to July	1, 1903...	John Cleveland Salter, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1902, to July	1, 1903...	Frederick G. Hodgson, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1902, to July	1, 1904...	Ransom S. Hooker, Pathological and Surgical.
May 15, 1902, to Jan.	1, 1904...	William Dwight Baldwin, Medical.
July 1, 1902, to Jan.	1, 1904...	H. W. Titus, Surgical.
July 1, 1902, to Jan.	1, 1905...	Theodore A. McGraw, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
Sept. 1, 1902, to July	1, 1904...	Herbert B. Wilcox, Medical and Pathological.
Jan. 1, 1903, to Jan.	1, 1905...	H. I. Johnston, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1903, to July	1, 1904...	Frank Merritt Dyer, Surgical.
July 1, 1903, to Jan.	1, 1905...	Ward S. Gregory, Surgical.
July 1, 1903, to July	1, 1905...	Otto von Huffmann, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1903, to Jan.	1, 1906...	Harry Greenwood Bugbee, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1903, to July	1, 1905...	James R. Cannon, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1904, to Jan.	1, 1906...	G. B. Capito, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1904, to July	1, 1905...	Henry K. W. Kellogg, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1904, to Jan.	1, 1906...	Julius Heyward Taylor, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1904, to Jan.	1, 1907...	Wilbur Ward, Pathological and Surgical.
July 2, 1904, to July	1, 1906...	Frederick V. Hussey, Surgical.
July 1, 1904, to July	1, 1906...	Elton Gardiner Littell, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1905, to July	1, 1907...	Frank N. Chessman, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1905, to Jan.	1, 1907...	Alfred D. Mittendorf, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1905, to July	1, 1906...	Albert R. Moffit, Surgical.
July 1, 1905, to Jan.	1, 1908...	Harry S. Holland, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1. 1905, to Nov.	23, 1906...	Pliny Harold Hayes, Surgical.
July 1, 1905, to July	1, 1907...	Lefferts Hutton, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1906, to July	1, 1908...	Frank R. Girard, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1906, to Jan.	1, 1908...	William W. Herrick, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1906, to July	1, 1907...	Milne B. Swift, Surgical.
July 1, 1906, to Jan.	1, 1909...	Charles Edward Vail, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1906, to July	1, 1908...	Charles C. Lieb, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1906, to July	1, 1908...	Joseph Casper, Surgical.

Jan. 1, 1907, to June 4, 1907...Lamar Seeley, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1907, to July 1, 1909...Edward C. Lyon, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1907, to Jan. 1, 1909...Heminway Merriman, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1907, to Jan. 1, 1909...Theodore H. Allen, Surgical.
July 1, 1907, to Jan. 1, 1910...Royale H. Fowler, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1907, to July 1, 1909...Franklin M. Class, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1907, to Jan. 1, 1910...Wm. R. Janeway, Surgical, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1908, to July 1, 1910...J. Pierre Hoguet, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1908, to July 1, 1909...Walter Phillips, Surgical.
July 1, 1908, to Jan. 1, 1911...W. M. Silleck, Surgical.
July 1, 1908, to Jan. 1, 1911...Fenwick Beekman, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1908, to July 1, 1910...Archibald M. Strong, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1908, to July 1, 1910...Wesley C. Bowers, Medical and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1909, to July 1, 1910...Harry C. Luke, Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1909, to Mch. 27, 1911...C. H. Humphries, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1909, to Jan. 1, 1911...Otto H. Leber, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1909, to July 1, 1911...W. C. Johnson, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1909, to July 1, 1911...D. R. P. Heaton, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1909, to July 1, 1910...Miner C. Hill, Medical.
Jan. 1, 1910.....Frederick J. Echeverria, Pathological and Surgical.
Jan. 1, 1910.....Edward N. Packard, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1910.....Robert B. Kennedy, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1910.....J. S. Weingart, Medical.
July 1, 1910.....Arthur Edwin Neergaard, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1910.....Francis Joseph McCormick, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1910.....Thomas Brannon Hubbard, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1910.....Herman Chas. Fuhrman, Pathological and Medical.
Oct. 1, 1910 .....Kenneth R. McAlpin, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1911 .....William P. St. Lawrence, Pathological and Medical.
Jan. 1, 1911 .....Edward C. Perkins, Pathological and Surgical
Jan. 1, 1911 .....Jesse R. Pawling, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1911 .....John R. Ashe, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1911 .....George M. Goodwin, Pathological and Medical.
July 1, 1911 .....Kevin D. Lynch, Pathological and Surgical.
July 1, 1911 .....Morris K. Smith, Pathological and Surgical.

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

President,
J. Bentley Squier, M.D.

Vice-President,
E. H. Rogers, M.D.

Secretary,
R. W. Lobensine, M.D.

Treasurer,
Ransom S. Hooker, M.D.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, NEW YORK.

St. Luke's Hospital of New York is prepared to give a three years' course of training to women desirous of becoming professional nurses. Application must be made either in person or through the printed "form of application," to the Directress of Nurses.

The following information is furnished to candidates for admission to the Training School:

Candidates must be from twenty-two to thirty-three years of age and hold a high school diploma, or the equivalent thereof. They must be in sound physical condition, and must send, with their application, a certificate from a physician testifying to this fact, also a letter of recommendation from a clergyman, and the names and addresses of two persons, not relatives, to whom the Hospital may refer.

A limited number only can be received. The rejection, therefore, of a candidate is no reflection on the individual's character, neither does it prove her to be disqualified for admission to other training schools. *The reasons for rejection are not given either to applicants for admission or probationers on duty,* neither are letters addressed, personally, to the authorities of the Hospital returned.

Accepted candidates are nominated in order on a "waiting list," and will be called for duty as the needs of the Hospital require. When called they are expected to report promptly and to bring with them the means of returning to their homes, should they not successfully pass their probationary term.

Candidates whose names are on the emergency list must be ready to respond to a call within twenty-four hours after notification.

Any change of plan, or of address, on the part of the candidate whose name is on the waiting list should be immediately reported to the Directress of Nurses.

Probationers are boarded, lodged, and have their laundry work done in the Hospital.

Each probationer, who passes through a probationary term not exceeding six months (this period being included in the three years' course), will be admitted to the school, and will then be required to sign a written agreement to remain in the School for three years, and to conform to its rules and the rules of the Hospital.

The qualifications of probationers for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them at the end of their probationary term, are determined by the Directress of Nurses. She can also, with the approval of the Training School Com-

mittee, dismiss any nurse at any time for misconduct or inefficiency.

Nurses after they are admitted to the School are required to wear the Training School uniform while on duty. In addition to board, lodging and laundry, each nurse is furnished with her uniform and text-books. It is considered that the education given during the course is a full equivalent for services rendered.

The uniforms and text-books belong to the School, and must be returned in case a pupil leaves or is dismissed during her course of instruction.

Hours of duty are from 7 A. M. to 7 P. M. for day staff; 7 P. M. to 7 A. M. for night staff. Leisure hours: Two hours daily, one afternoon each week from 12;30 P. M.; Sunday, half the day. These hours are subject, however, to the requirements of the work. Nurses may be called upon for day or night duty, or for care of private patients in the hospital, as may be necessary.

Three weeks vacation is allowed each year. Pupils will not be allowed during their course of instruction to nurse sick relatives at home, or absent themselves for other personal reasons. Absences are not allowed except for extreme cause. If for any reason any nurse is called away for any period exceeding four weeks, she loses her class position in the School, but may enter the following class, unless such absence exceeds four months, when she will, *ipso facto,* cease to be a member of the School. If readmitted, she must begin her course anew; provided, however, that this rule may be modified by the Training School Committee at its discretion. If pupils are sick they are cared for in the wards of the Hospital.

Instruction is given mainly by the Directress of Nurses and by the head nurses of the wards. Lectures by physicians and surgeons, and recitations, take place at stated periods. Examinations by a committee of the Medical Board, chiefly upon practical points, are held at stated intervals.

Opportunity is given for training in obstetrical nursing.

When the full term of three years is completed, and the pupils are regarded as thoroughly qualified, they receive, if their conduct and examinations have been satisfactory, diplomas certifying to that fact, after which they are at liberty to choose their own field of labor. The religious services of the Hospital are those of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the pupils of the School are expected to attend these services regularly.

The right is reserved by the Hospital to terminate the connection of any pupil with the School for reasons which the Hospital may deem sufficient.

LIST OF GRADUATES OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

1890

†Cammilleri, Mary Emily Sarah (Mrs. C. S. Wood), at home, New York City
Dyson, Mrs. Mary M., private nurse.
†Graham, Ada, private nurse.....New York City
*Higgins, Annie L. (Mrs. M. W. Brown).....Died 1907
†Lord, Mrs. Harriet M., private nurse.....New York City
Riley, Florence Gray (Mrs. F. W. King), at home.....Babylon, L. I.
†Roberts, Jennie L., St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
*Suffern, Jeannie C. (Mrs. H. C. Smith).....Died 1897
†Tompkins, Walstein M., physician.....New York City
Watson, Margaret Martin, private nurse.....New York City

1891

†Edman, Francis Geraldine (Mrs. F. Allen), at home....Plainfield, N. J.
Gorgas, Maria Bayne, private nurse.....New York City
Guion, Ferebe E. (Mrs. J. B. McCoombs), at home.....Charlotte, N. C.
Horne, Florence Ann, private nurse.....New York City
Lohmann, Jenny Adelia (Mrs. C. W. Cutler), at home..New York City
Marston, Edith Margaret (Mrs. C. Banks), at home.....Bridgeport, Ct.
Osborne. Jane Ann, private nurse.....New York City
Webber, Mrs. Hattie M., private nurse.....New York City
Wilson, Charlotte, private nurse.....New York City

1892

Chetwood, Virginia McGowan, social worker.....New York City
Clark, Alice Matilda, at home.....Canada
†Craft, Georgetta, private nurse.....New York City
Egan, Julia Blake (Mrs. D. Bowers), at home.....Los Angeles, Cal.
Engelbach, Mrs. Ethel Brown (Mrs. H. Tuley), at home..Louisville, Ky.
Ferguson, Jessie Murray (Mrs. J. Rutherford), at home.....Scotland
Forster, Louisa Emily, private nurse.....Toronto. Can.
Graf, Mary Eleanor, private nurse.....New York City
Keith, Emma Jane (Mrs. Crispell), at home.....Kingston, N. Y.
Little, Carrie Russel (Mrs. J. H. Servis), at home.....New York City
McNamara, Elizabeth Anna, private nurse.....Providence, R. I.
Morrison, Mabel, Supt. Robinwood Hospital.....Toledo, O.
Peck, Minnie Eugenia (Mrs. F. P. Burbank), at home.....Canada
Pier, Ella, teacher, St. Elizabeth Indian School.....Wakpala, S. D.
Strickland, Ida Sarah (Mrs. E. Donovan), at home..New Rochelle, N. Y.
†Whitman, Elizabeth G., Supt. Nurses., N. Y. Eye & Ear Infirmary, New York City
Wood, Stella (Mrs. W. B. Brouner), at home.....New York City

1893

Boultbee, Effie Turner (Mrs. H. Vedder), at home.....New York City
Chisholm, Annie Gertrude (Mrs. H. M. Morrison) at home, Meriden, Mass.
Cook, Mabel (Mrs. W. Wylie), at home.....Palatka, Fla.
DeSiron, H. (Mrs. W. S. Stone), parish worker.....New York City
Jennings, Mary Louisa, physician.....Geneva, N. Y.
Mattson, Ida Sophia, private nurse.....New York City
†Mitchell, Mary Alexandra (Mrs. J. Delgado) at home..Bay Ridge, N. Y.
Newitt, Mary Edith (Mrs. Smith), at home.....Berkeley, Cal.

†Pierce, Katherine M., parish worker.....New York City
Reynolds, Maud F. (Mrs. L. H. Boynton), at home..White Plains, N. Y.
†Sundberg, Anna Sophia (Mrs. Moran), masseuse.....New York City

1894

*Adamson, Elizabeth .....Died 1899
†Bates, Grace A., private nurse.
†Battin, Maria Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
†Benz, Margaret C., head nurse, Out-Patient Dept., St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Brockie, Alison (Mrs. S. Beyea), at home.....New Rochelle, N. Y.
Brownell, Jennie M., hospital nurse, Waterbury Hospital..Waterbury, Ct.
*Deuel, Maude Adele (Mrs. J. H. DuBois).....Died
Endres, Carrie Louise, private nurse.....New York City
*Evans, Rebecca .....Died 1908
Henderson, Elizabeth B. (Mrs. Cooper), at home.....British Columbia
Hoover, Sophia Cordelia, school nurse.....New York City
Jelly, Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs. J. Harrison), at home.....Canada
†Lewis, Annie, supt. private hospital.....New York City
Loucks, Wilhelmina Annette, at home.....Ottawa, Can.
†McVean, Mary M., at home.....New York City
Moore, Mary Estelle (Mrs. H. B. Bates), at home.....New York City
Pemberton, Mrs. Sabina Page (Mrs. Merton) at home.....U. S. Army
Pringle, Alice Margaret (Mrs. G. E. McClellan), at home, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rand, Alice Maud Mary (Mrs. J. H. Coon), at home....Hamilton, Can.
Souter, Florence Maud (Mrs. N. Sanson), at home.....Dawson City
†Spring, Blanche, private nurse.....New York City
Telfer, Alice Keller (Mrs. H. L. Robertson), at home....Richmond, Va.
Thayer, Lizzie E. D., private nurse.....New York City
Thomson, Florence Esther (Mrs. S. S. Guerrant), at home..Roanoke, Va.
Troop, Frances Chipman (Mrs. Stevens), at home.....Winnipeg, Can.
Warren, Mary Julia, private nurse.....New York City

1895

Bonnell, Elizabeth Augusta, masseuse.....New York City
Burdett, Clara Louise (Mrs. H. N. Taylor) at home.....California
†Knox, Jessie Templeton, private nurse.....New York City
†Lawrence, Emma Jane (Mrs. D. Watters), at home.....Toronto, Can.
Prout, Caroline (Mrs. T. W. Jerrolds), at home.....Ashland, N. Y.
†Ross, Jessie Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Ryan, Mary Ella (Mrs. H. A. Wells), at home.....Deerfield, Mass.
†Simpson, Georgie, private nurse.....New York City
†Smith, Annie Jane, private nurse.....New York City
Thomas, Mary Murdock, private nurse.....New York City
Thompson, Anna Maude, private nurse.....New York City
*Thompson, Charlotte Edith.....Died 1905
Thompson, Wilhelmina Margaret (Mrs. C. T. Hare), at home, Montreal, Can.

1896

*Black, Lizzie Boyd (Mrs. E. J. Daniels).....Died 1903
Bond, Alice (Mrs. S. Shirley), at home.....Rosslands, Can.
†Clark, Lenore Sackett, at home.....New York City
Corbett, Annie Charlotte, private nurse.....New York City
†Ernst, Sophia E. (Mrs. R. Heckscher), at home.....Paris
†Gordon, Clara Jane, at home.....New York City
Greig, Florence Louise (Mrs. J. Veitch), at home.

Livermore, Sophie Ellen Maude (Mrs. A. J. Rooney), at home, Brooklyn, N. Y.
†Mignerey, Celina Catherine (Mrs. Mignerey), at home.....Paris
Paffard, Annie Lee, at home.....Queen's Bay, Rockney Lake, Can.
Parke, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. F. G. Linton), at home, Gerry Gonelley, Ireland
Porter, Blanche Moore, private nurse.....Washington, D. C.
†Ross, Helena Frances, private nurse.....New York City
Saunders, Amy Whitehouse, private nurse.....New York City
†Smith, Mary Kathleen, supt. nurses, Richmond Hospital..Richmond, Va.
Stoddart, Victoria Adelina (married).....Unknown
Thompson, Edith K., private nurse.....New York City
Walker, Helen Estella (Mrs. M. J. Brain), at home, Wynchwood Park, Can.
Walker, Mary, at home.....Toronto, Can.

1897

Anderson, Ida, private nurse.....New York City
Curtis, Emma Frances, private nurse.....New York City
Ewing, Janette Todd (Mrs. J. Bertram), at home.....New York City
Fullerton, Edith (Mrs. W. W. Scott), at home.....Hackensack, N. J.
Hixson, Charlotte Shimer, private nurse.....New York City
Jarvis, Maude Lavinia, Registrar, Mt. Sinai Hospital Training School,.. New York City
Playter, Mary Kate, at home.....Ottawa, Can.
Smith, Bertha, private nurse.....Paris
Wallace, Emma Warren, private nurse.....New York City
Warren, Mary Foot, at home.....Aurelia, Can.

1898

Blair, Frances King (Mrs. S. H. Sulouff), at home....Jersey City, N. J.
Boyd, Fannie Swords, private nurse.....New York City
Furstenberger, Lydia, private nurse.....New York City
Hamilton, Eliza, private nurse.....New York City
Warren, Emily Frederica, at home.....Oshawa, Can.
Wilson, Mabel, at home.....New York City

1899

Alberti-Lous, Dagmar .....Paris
Bowden, Clara Louise, private nurse.....Paris
Evans, Isabel Lount, private nurse.....New York City
Fletcher, Mabel, head nurse, Out-Patient Dept., Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York City
Henderson, Ida, private nurse.....New York City
Hooper, Edith Arundel, Supt. Christ Hospital.....Jersey City, N. J.
McMillan, Clara Barton, private nurse.....New York City
Picabia, Lita M. (Mrs. Wever), at home.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Toupet, Rebecca Barnett, at home.....Rahway, N. J.
Trafford, Eva Selina (Mrs. Partridge), at home.....Denver, Col.
Trist, Mary Helen, Supt. C. Booker Memorial Hospital..Asheville, N. C.
*Waller, Elizabeth Tyler.....Died 1910

1900

Albe, Arly Mara, private nurse.....New York City
Alderman, Mrs. Harriet, private nurse.....New York City
Baird, Mary Wilson (Mrs. Huestid), at home.....Portsmouth, O.

Barnes, Mary Douglas, private nurse.....New York City
Bartine, Rosetta J. (Mrs. H. F. MacGrotty), at home..New York City
Bath, Mrs. Carrie Elizabeth, Directress of Nurses, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Berlét, Ida Ellsworth (Mrs. J. H. DeVeau).....New Rochelle, N. Y.
Browne, Lydia (Mrs. W. E. Upham), at home.....Ocean Park, Cal.
Bucklee, Gertrude, private nurse.....New York City
Bull, Lizzie Augusta (Mrs. H. H. Nelson), at home.....Beirut, Syria
Chase, Mabel .....Unknown
DuBois, Charlotte Isabelle, at home.....Catskill, N. Y.
Garden, Amy (Mrs. J. Lagen), at home.....Paris
Herty, Barbara Willie, private nurse.....New York City
Hesseltine, Marion, office nurse.....New York City
Kennedy, Jenny Madeline, at home.....New York City
Laing, Edythe Isabella, private nurse.....New York City
Lough, Katharine Gratiana Kelly, private nurse.....New York City
McCurdy, Lily Katherine (Mrs. Damm), at home.....New York City
McHenry, Bessie, private nurse.....New York City
McLimont, Minnie, Supt. Homœopathic Hospital.....Yonkers, N. Y.
Moore, Annie Maud.....Asheville, N. C.
Morris, Margaret Craigmile, private nurse.....New York City
Norton, Esther L., private nurse.....New York City
Nutter, Flora Morant (Mrs. W. H. Beckwith), at home...Halifax, Can.
Parsons, Elizabeth J., private nurse.....New York City
Perry, Mary Adelaide, at home.....Waterbury, Conn.
Seymour, Mary Harriet, private nurse.....New York City
Stewart, Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Stoddard, Esthel May (Mrs. A. M. Chrisholm), at home..Toronto, Can.
*Sutherland, Margaret .....Died 1907
Watts, Jean Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Wilkins, Helen Wyoming (Mrs. Biggs), at home.....Sea Gate, N. Y.

1901

Baker, Hattie Elizabeth (Mrs. Brayton) at home.....Roslindale, Mass.
Biederman, Maud M. (Mrs. H. R. Jack), at home.....New York City
DeWilde, Mary Louise, private nurse.....New York City
Eaton, Mary Eliza (Mrs. J. Mann), at home.....Old Westbury, L. I.
Farquharson, Ida Elizabeth, at home.....Ransomville, N. Y.
Gray, Maggie Jane (Mrs. Ray), at home.....Calgary, Can.
Guerry, Marie Irene (Mrs. J. J. Campbell), at home....New York City
Hamilton, Elizabeth Ellen, private nurse.....New York City
Harrel, Alice (Mrs. B. F. Douglas), at home.....Bachtown, Ill.
Hooper, Ethel Winton.....Paris
Huger, Mary Brewton, at home.....Camden, S. C.
Jackson, Addie, private nurse.....New York City
Kroeh, Jennie R., at home.....Orange, N. J.
Lupton, Clara Buck (Mrs. S. S. Spalding), at home....New York City
Matthews, Elsie (Mrs. W. H. Hodgson), at home....Surbiton, England
McVeity, Catherine Maria, private nurse.....New York City
Moberly, Florence Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Ohler, Waleska Louisa (Mrs. J. E. Durant), at home.....Bethel, Conn.
Oliver, Mrs. Katherine A., private nurse.....New York City
Osborne, Margaret Elizabeth Adelaide, private nurse...New York City
Patterson, Maria Louise (Mrs. A. G. Clark), at home, Staten Island, N. Y.
Salter, Alice Georgina (Mrs. W. L. Wells), at home.....Sheppards, O.
Smith, Gwendolen (Mrs. A. M. Spalding), private nurse..New York City
Taylor, Bessie Hunter, office nurse.....New York City
Tilley, J. Jessie (Mrs. T. D. White), at home.....Detroit, Mich.
Tingle, Mary Leila Buet, at home.....New York City

Traphagen, Frances Helen (Mrs. L. Traphagen), at home. Sheriden, Wyo.
Trounce, Annie Martha (Mrs. R. L. Beecher), at home, Hamilton, Bermuda
VanCourt, Beryl Helen (Mrs. C. L. Williams), private nurse, New York City
Walker, Mabel, private nurse.....New York City
Williams, Frida Anna (Mrs. P. D. Drewery), at home..Martinsville, Va.

1902

Allworth, Louisa Navarine, at home.....Kingsville, Can.
Armstrong, Katherine May, private nurse.....New York City
Atkinson, Belle, private nurse.....New York City
Barnhart, Maria (Mrs. C. Albe), at home.....Walton, N. Y.
Bryarly, Bessie Miller, private nurse.....New York City
Bunch, Annie (Mrs. G. Barton), at home.....New York City
Burgoyne, Addie J. (Mrs. W. J. Carter), at home..Mechanicsville, N. Y.
Fowler, Bertha, private nurse.....New York City
Muldrew, Victoria, private nurse.....New York City
Reid, Mary Maud Nixon, private nurse.....New York City
Risley, Abbie Hitchcock (Mrs. A. D. Chaffee), at home..Willimantic, Ct.
Shoebotham, Bessie Mabel (Mrs. J. Meyer), at home..Morristown, N. J.
Smith, Harriet Ethel Mary, Supt. Norfolk Hospital.....Norfolk, Va.
Smythe, Annie Ferguson (Mrs. J. Bradford), at home, Amherst, Nova Scotia
Taylor, Catherine, private nurse.....New York City
Zacharie, Marian (Mrs. S. H. Stayton), at home.....New York City

1903

Armstrong, Annie L., private nurse.....New York City
Asbury, Beatrice Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Atwater, Mary Anna (Mrs. C. B. Knapp), at home.....New York City
Bain, Jean, private nurse.....New York City
Campbell Joan, private nurse.....New York City
Carnes, Sarah (Mrs. Coertzman), at home.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cook, Elizabeth A., milk depot.....New York City
Drennan, Mabel Hill (Mrs. E. Smith), at home.....Winnipeg, Can.
Eldon, Blanche Emily, private nurse.....Paris
Guernsey, Kate Aylett (Mrs. J. Condit), at home.....Pasadena, Cal.
Hall, Marie Daumont (Mrs. R. Heydt), at home.....Staten Island
Hilliard, Amy May, Supt. Nurses, Neurological Institute.New York City
Hunter, Christina Fraser, private nurse.....New York City
Insole, Edith Frances Ryall, private nurse.....New York City
MacPhail, Kathleen (Mrs. W. Penny), at home.....Dunnville, Can.
McMillan, Agnes Jamieson, private nurse.....New York City
Meyer, Augusta, resident nurse, Cathedral School.....Washington, D. C.
Neill, Mary Patterson, private nurse.....New York City
Palin, Winifred (Mrs. Harris), at home.....Toronto, Can.
Rupert, Bernice Chandler (Mrs. W. B. Hancock), at home, Bluefields, W. Va
Taylor, Frances Georgina (Mrs. Rideout), at home.....California
Wilde, Gertrude Louise, private nurse.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wilks, Caroline Brown, Principal of Training School, Salem Hospital, Salem, Mass.

1904

*Allen, Louise .....Died 1908
Barager, Vida Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Barton, Bessie (Mrs. G. Good), at home.....New York City

Bunker, SaVilla Eliza, private nurse.....Washington, D. C.
Bigelow, Helen Maria (Mrs. Cox), at home.....Philadelphia, Pa.
Burdette, Louise (Mrs. J. E. McWorter), at home.....New York City
Carter, Page .....Unknown
Chambers, Edith Lysle (Mrs. J. F. Edmunds), at home...Cleveland, O.
*Copeman, Mrs. Nannie S. Rowe.....Died 1905
Dryer, Mary Emma, private nurse.....New York City
Exley, Maud Congers, physician.....Philadelphia, Pa.
Farr, May, private nurse.....New York City
Felkner, Wilma, private nurse.....New York City
Frehsee, Ella Magdalena, private nurse.....New York City
Hardison, Helen Louise (Mrs. C. P. Moser), at home....Flushing, L. I.
Harmon, Elizabeth Charlton, private nurse.....New York City
Jones, Edith Charlotte, private nurse.....New York City
Lawrence, Ida Lillian, private nurse.....New York City
Nesbitt, Eva Gertrude Edith, private nurse.....New York City
Peterson, Dorcas Louise (Mrs. A. W. Taylor), at home..Flatbush, L. I.
Priest, Helen Russel (Mrs. W. A. Bastedo), at home....New York City
Sanders, May Florence Allison, private nurse.....New York City
Troup, Helen Reid (Mrs. Hay), at home.....Squanotnomo, Cuba
Whatley, Elizabeth Lucas (Mrs. N. P. Breed), at home,
Douglas Manor, L. I.
Willis, Kate Tilden (Mrs. A. Spence), at home.....Brookline, Mass.

1905

Atherton, Frederica Hancock (Mrs. Sherman Chase), at home,
Reading, Pa.
Baker, Hilda Colgate, at home.....New York City
Blackman, Blanche Adele, private nurse.....New York City
Burk, Augusta LeNore (Mrs. P. Simon), at home....Potsdam, Holland
Chesley, Louise Campbell (Mrs. H. W. Gross), at home..St. Johns, Can.
Couse, Florence Emeline (Mrs. S. C. Carlton), at home..New York City
Ellam, Maude Geraldine (Mrs. A. N. Kilgore), at home,
Brookline, Mass.
Fraser, Emma Ann, private nurse.....New York City
Goodwin, Helen Bancroft, private nurse.....New York City
Hardwick, Mary Butler (Mrs. R. Wood), at home.....Culebra, Panama
Hume, Matilda Emeline, private nurse.....New York City
Hunter, Martha, private nurse.....New York City
Joy, Mrs. Lucy Ripley, Supt. Watertown Hospital....Watertown, N. Y.
Kibbe, Edna Laura, private nurse.....New York City
King, Alice Birchall, Supt. South Norwalk Hospital.....Norwalk, Ct.
Laffin, Anna Fredora, private nurse.....New York City
Meyer, Clara Edith, private nurse.....New York City
Pomeroy, Susan Minerva, private nurse.....New York City
Ritchie, Naomi (Mrs. G. E. Curtis), at home.....South Norwalk, Ct.
Samson, Helen Josephine, at home.....Spokane, Wash.
Smith, Mabel Foster, district nurse.....Manila
Snowden, Ruth Kennedy, at home.....Williamsport, Pa.
Tooke, Gertrude Louise (Mrs. H. Smith), at home....Larchmont, N. Y.
Wallis, Eva Maude, school nurse.....New York City
Whyte, Amelia Francis (Mrs. H. Wise), at home.....New York City
Willsey, Elizabeth Ada, private nurse.....New York City

1906

Allen, Zilla Vermina, private nurse.....New York City
Armstrong, Helen Marie (Mrs. M. B. Spalding), at home....California
Campbell, Ellen, private nurse.....New York City
Christopherson, Sigrid Johanne (Mrs. B. Hankelid), at home,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Cleaver, Amy F., visiting nurse, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Foster, Isabel Mirick, private nurse.....New York City
Furness, Florence Lennard, private nurse.....New York City
Goad, Ada Hazel, at home.....Toronto, Can.
Hatch, Frances Marie, parish nurse.....Lancaster, Pa.
Hilborn, May Louise (Mrs. A. White), at home.....Langham, Can.
Jones, Edith Allayne (Mrs. Champ), at home.....New York City
Mason, Edna, private nurse.....Seattle, Wash.
McKay, Maude Moser, private nurse.....New York City
Oswald, Julie, masseuse.....Milwaukee, Wis.
Roy, Grace Adelaide, at home.....Halifax, Nova Scotia
VanSyckel, Jenevieve, private nurse.....New York City
Wheeland, Cora Arill, private nurse.....New York City
Whiting, Bessie Lawrence, private nurse.....Waterbury, Ct.
Young, Margaret Anne, private nurse.....Paris

1907

Betts, Sally Mallory (Mrs. H. Merriman), at home.....New York City
Bohannan, Mary Macdonald (Mrs. C. St. J. Chubb), at home, Columbus, O.
Burke, Mrs. Maude D., private nurse.....Baltimore, Md.
Burrill, Florence, private nurse.....New York City
Cooper, Anne Lockwood, private nurse.....New York City
Edwards, Evelyn Maud, private nurse.....New York City
Evans, Maria Sophia Lewis (Mrs. Hartman), at home.....Orillia, Can.
Faber, Helena, private nurse.....New York City
Gallagher, Olive Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Graham, Harriet, at home.....New Glasgow, Can.
Harris, Wilhelmina, private nurse.....New York City
Kenyon, Sara Medberg, Supt. Infirmary, Pomfret School for Boys, Pomfret Centre, Ct.
Kirkwood, Rose Effie (Mrs. Young), at home.....New York City
MacKinnon, Katie James (Mrs. H. B. McNeil), at home, New Glasgow, Nova Scotia
McGovern, Anna Grace, Asst. Supt. Eye & Ear Infirmary, New York City
Millard, Mary Margaret (Mrs. H. Alexander), at home..Calgary, Can.
Natsana Weelia, private nurse.....New York City
Read, Winifred, at home.....Halifax, Nova Scotia
Renneker, Caroline Elizabeth, private nurse.....New York City
Robb, Edith (Mrs. A. D. Wilson), at home.....Seattle, Wash.
Smith, Eleanor Cecelia, private nurse.....New York City
Tupper, Sarah Alice, private nurse.....New York City
Willingale, Mary Anne, at home.....Chicago
Woodward, Julia Hunter (Mrs. J. W. Nichols), at home.Shanghai, China

1908

Barnes, Mary Chambers, private nurse.....New York City
Betz, Carolyn E., school nurse.....New York City
Brandt, Rosa, private nurse.....New York City
Charlton, Georgia Anderson, Macon Hospital.....Macon, Ga.
Crowe, Emma Louise, private nurse.....New York City
Crutchfield, Virginia Robb, head nurse, Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hospital .....New York City
Dunning, Lillian Victoria, private nurse.....New York City
Geddes, Josephine Katharine Magill, private nurse.....New York City
Graves, Ida Bayeux, private nurse.....Richmond Hill, L. I.
Haas, Margaret Louise, U. S. Naval Hospital.....Annapolis, Md.
Hassett, Lola (Mrs. T. Bailey), at home.....Spokane, Wash.

Hibbard, Mabel, Asst Supt. Nurses, Watertown Hospital, Watertown, N. Y.
Hickson, Beatrice Maude (Mrs. R. M. Patterson), at home. Morgan, Col.
Kearley, Ellen Fabian, at home (married) ..... Montreal, Can.
Keil, Sophia Valentine, private nurse ..... New York City
Kohler, Elsie Naomi, school nurse ..... New York City
MacLean, Muriel Augusta, private nurse ..... New York City
Missimer, Florence Catharine, at home ..... Erie, Pa.
Nye, Margaret D. (Mrs. J. Paul), at home ..... Spokane, Wash.
Post, Florence, Head Operating Room Nurse, Sloane Hospital for Women, New York City
Robinson, Ethel (Mrs. H. W. Walters), at home ..... Kingston, Canada
Robinson, Marian MacPherson, private nurse ..... New York City
Schoenacker, Bertha F., private nurse ..... New York City
Schurman, Coryl Campbell (Mrs. W. S. Holland), at home, New York City
Torrey, Jessie Katherine (Mrs. C. E. Hallenbech), at home, Canandaigua, N. Y.
Woolwine, Ethell Mae, at home ..... Roanoke, Va.
Worthington, Leora, at home ..... Walla Walla, Wash.

1909

Armstrong, Victoria Lena, private nurse ..... New York City
Barnes, Maude, private nurse ..... New York City
Blanchard, Alice Jean Prescott (Mrs. W. Engs), at home, New York City
Brooks, Katharine Huntington, Sister of Charity ..... New York City
Carling, Florence Evelyn, Asst. Directress of Nurses, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Clarke, Mabel, Head Operating Room Nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Cooke, Grace Irene, private nurse ..... New York City
Devoe, Gertrude, private nurse ..... New York City
Dow, Ivy May, private nurse ..... Upper Woodstock, Canada
Faircloth, Elizabeth, private nurse ..... Toronto, Canada
Forry, Katherine Elizabeth, private nurse ..... New York City
Frantz, Jean A., private nurse ..... New York City
Frazier, Jane Merrill, private nurse ..... Hartford, Ct.
Garland, Olive Frances, private nurse ..... Winnipeg, Canada
Gould, Mrs. May Sedgwick, at home ..... Syracuse, N. Y.
Gulick, Mrs. Emily Reed, private nurse ..... New York City
Hewes, Caroline Krebs ..... Unknown
Lewis, Mary Joyce, private nurse ..... New York City
Manchester, Helen May (Mrs. J. M. Skead), at home ..... Ottawa, Canada
Marsh, Mary Douglas, private nurse ..... Winnipeg, Canada
McDougall, Mary MacGregor, private nurse ..... New York City
McLean, Eva Florence, at home ..... Brantford, Canada
Messer, Helen Elizabeth, private nurse ..... New York City
Metcalf, Alice Maud, private nurse ..... New York City
Moody, Frances Winifred Sumner, Head Night Nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Nelson, Louise Anna, at home ..... Denver, Col.
Patterson, Sarah Jane, private nurse ..... New York City
Phalon, Edith, private nurse ..... New York City
Pogose, Weenie Haydee, at home ..... Tappan, N. Y.
Slater, Annie Marie, private nurse ..... New York City
Small, Margaret, private nurse ..... New York City
Stanborough, Isobel (Mrs. Bradley), at home ..... New York City
Stout, Dora May, private nurse ..... New York City
Swartfiguer, Grace, private nurse ..... New York City
Thompson, Helen M., private nurse ..... New York City

1910

Allan, Jennie, private nurse.....Toronto, Canada
Biddle, Willie Whitworth, private nurse.....Columbia, Tenn.
Burks, Elsie Logan, Supt. Nurses, Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago. Ill.
Campbell, Henrietta Charles, private nurse.....Edmonton, Canada
Churchill, Martina, private nurse.....New York City
Cooper, Nellie Lord, private nurse.....New York City
Coursen, Sarah Edna, private nurse.....New York City
Dancey, Alma Naomi, at home.....Goderich, Canada
Darling, Olive Adelaide, private nurse.....Edmonton, Canada
Flesher, Harriet Belle, anaesthetist, St. Luke's Hospital..New York City
Frederick, Leah Blanche, private nurse.....New York City
Gleason, Mary Maria, private nurse.....Seattle, Wash.
Hageman, Esther Amerman, private nurse.....New York City
Hamilton, Edna E., private nurse.....Toronto, Canada
Hutcheon, Mary Ethel, private nurse.....Edmonton, Canada
Keller, Manelva Wylie, anaesthetist, St. Luke's Hospital..New York City
Lawton, Etta Josephine, private nurse.....New York City
Lorway, Emma Louise, private nurse.....New York City
Marsh, Louise Isobel, at home.....Edmonton, Canada
McKee, Ethel Lillian, private nurse.....New York City
Morrel, Georgia E., private nurse.....New York City
Morrison, Mrs. Mary Breckenridge, at home.....Fort Smith, Ark.
Morse, Anne Louise, Children's Wards, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Opdyke, Elizabeth B., Night Supt., Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Stevenson, Hilda, private nurse.....New York City
Tattershall, Bessie, at home.....White Haven, Pa.
Tuell, Josephine Frances, private nurse.....New York City
Updegrove, Minnie V., masseuse, Victoria Sanatorium.....Colfax, Iowa
*Vosper, Alice M.....Died 1910
Wrong, Lena Helen Louise, private nurse.....New York City

1911

Adams, Emma Louise, private nurse.....New York City
Beatty, Loraine Treadway, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Bxybee, Viola Mary, private nurse.....New York City
Cannon, Sarah Ann, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital....New York City
Carter, Catherine May, private nurse.....New York City
Clarke, Eveline Augusta, head nurse, Plant Pavilion, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Cowper, Agnes Lavinia, private nurse.....New York City
Finley, Mary Caroline (Mrs. P. Barber), at home.....Tenafly, N. J.
Gallagher, Mrs. Loletia, private nurse.....New York City
Huggins, Ada Margaret, private nurse.....New York City
Jeffcott, Jane Lillian, resident nurse, Miss Dana's School for Girls, Morristown, N. J.
Johansen, Dolly, private nurse.....New York City
Johnson, Orris Mabel, operating nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Lucas, Sarah Elizabeth, at home.....Boston, Mass.
McKee, Delamere, at home.....Barrie, Canada
Miller, Blanche Susie, private nurse.....New York City
Moles, Francis Elizabeth Hamilton, private nurse.....New York City
Pitluga, Carolyn M., private nurse.....New York City
Ptolemy, Mary Appleyard, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City

Rees, Olive Ellen, private nurse.....New York City
Rodman, Nannie, at home.....South Orange, N. J.
Skidmore, Flora Violet, private nurse.....New York City
Tobias, Ethel Constance, head nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Torrance, Rachel Cassandra, private nurse.....New York City
Turner, Frederika Elizabeth, operating nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
Vanderholt, Lillian, at home.....Sharon, Pa.
Wood, Mary Esther, at home.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Woods, Kathleen, St. Luke's Hospital.....New York City
Worcester, Harriet May, private nurse.....New York City

*Deceased.

†Charter members.

SUMMARY.

Charter members	28
Married	134
Private nurses	192
In hospital positions	39
At home	175
Office nurses	2
Public school nurses	4
Social workers	4
Parish nurses	3
Resident school nurses	4
Sister of Charity	1
Physicians	3
Masseuses	4
Unknown	8
Deceased	12
Total number graduates	451

ALUMNÆ ASSOCIATION OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

President,
Mrs. H. R. Jack.

Vice-President,
Miss Isabel L. Evans.

Recording Secretary,
Miss S. V. Kiel.

Treasurer,
Miss Mabel Wilson.

Corresponding Secretary,
Miss M. L. De Wilde.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

DISEASES TREATED

All kinds of *acute, curable, and non-contagious* diseases treated in the wards. Sufferers with chronic and incurable complaints received and retained at discretion, but not permanently provided for. None are received as patients who, from the nature of their ailment, would occasion discomfort to their neighbors. The following are inadmissible: Sufferers from contagious diseases, cancers of an incurable and offensive nature, epilepsy, opium habit, delirium-tremens, insanity, and venereal disease.

MODE OF APPLYING

Applications received in person daily (except Sunday) from 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. Cases of sudden injury, requiring immediate care, received at any hour, and, if need be, without charge.

Applicants *from the city,* too sick to apply in person, will be examined by a physician at their residences.

Applications from *out of the city* should be made in writing to the Superintendent. Such communication should enclose a written certificate from a regular physician as to applicant's disease, present condition, and symptoms. It should state whether bed in general ward or private room is desired. If latter, at what price.

Applicants from out of the city requiring *medical* treatment not ordinarily received.

Applicants requiring *surgical operations* not obtainable at home admitted from any part of the country.

RATES OF BOARD

GENERAL WARDS

Board of patients in general wards per week is $10.50 for adults and $6 for children (under 12 years of age), payable each four weeks in advance. Unexpended portion of above refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

Applicants applying for FREE treatment in whole or in part must be suitably certified as unable to pay Hospital rates, and as worthy objects of charity.

PRIVATE ROOMS

The charitable work of the Hospital is done in the general wards. The income from board and nursing of private patients is applied toward making up deficiency of revenue of the institution, to support increasing charity work of general wards.

PRICES OF PRIVATE ROOMS

Single rooms from $3.50 to $12 per day, which does not include Attending Physicians' or Surgeons' fees.

Hospital charges in private rooms invariably must be paid each two weeks in advance, and unexpended balance will be refunded at same rate on patient's discharge.

The Superintendent is authorized to make special terms for patients in private rooms requiring extra nursing, and requiring expensive medical and surgical supplies for their treatment.

House Physicians and Surgeons at all times within call, at discretion of nurse.

Diet regulated by physician's orders, and meals served at regular hours.

AS TO FEES

No officer, nurse, or servant is allowed to receive any fee or gift from a patient.

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

The Physicians and Surgeons give their professional services without salary to the Hospital, under the following terms and conditions:

1. They will not receive professional fees under any circumstances from any patient occupying a bed in the wards of the Hospital; neither will they expect to receive such fee from any patient occupying a private room, provided that, in the opinion of the Hospital authorities, ability does not exist on the part of such patient to pay for the services of the attending Physician or Surgeon, besides paying first the Hospital charges for board and nursing.

2. The Attending and Consulting Physicians and Surgeons are expected to make definite private arrangements as to their professional fees with those patients whom they recommend to the Hospital authorities for their private treatment, *before* such patients are sent to the Hospital.

3. The Hospital authorities protect their own staff from a misuse of their charitable services, by recommending any applicant who applies directly to the Hospital for the use of a private room to any member of the Attending or Consulting Staff whom they may select, that the above arrangements may be made.

4. The Physicians and Surgeons treat patients in endowed private rooms under the same rules as apply to patients in other private rooms, giving their services without fee, only to those who are unable to pay it, besides paying the Hospital rate for board and nursing.

RULES FOR PATIENTS

All patients admitted to the Hospital will be required to conform to the rules of the house. Patients receiving charity are expected to show a readiness to oblige one another and to assist in such becoming services in the ward as their health enables them to perform, remembering that they have voluntarily come into a household of which the great law is that of mutual kindness and brotherly love.

1. Profane or indecent language, irreverent behavior at the services of religion, the expression of immoral or infidel sentiments and the like, are offences for which a patient will forfeit his place in the Hospital. There must be perfect silence in the wards during the religious services and during the doctor's regular professional rounds. Loud talking, reading, or calling across the ward are not allowed at any time.

2. Patients are not allowed to leave the wards to which they respectively belong, except for the corridors attached to their wards, and the Chapel, without permission. When desiring to go beyond the bounds of the Hospital, patients must obtain a pass and leave it at the office. Monday is the regular "pass day." Passes are not granted on other days except for special causes, when they must be indorsed "approved" by the Superintendent.

3. All wines, spirituous liquors, medicines, fruits, food, or delicacies of any kind, except those prescribed and furnished by the Hospital, or furnished by express permission of the Hospital authorities, are strictly prohibited. Any patient receiving such articles irregularly through his friends will make himself liable to discharge. Only such books, pamphets, newspapers, and packages are allowed in the wards as are approved by the Superintendent. Orders for daily papers are received and executed through the Office. Newsboys or other vendors are not allowed in the buildings.

4. No patient may purchase, or procure any members of the household to purchase for him, any articles whatsoever without leave to that effect.

5. Patients are expressly forbidden to spit anywhere except in their spittoons, nor shall they use chewing tobacco without the permission of the House Physician or Surgeon.

6. Patients must not open or shut any window or register of a ward at their own option.

7. The hour for patients in wards to retire to their beds is 9 P.M.

8. The Hospital will not be responsible for any property belonging to patients; but there is a safe in the office where money and valuables may be deposited, for which articles, when so deposited, a receipt will be given.

9. When a patient desires the visit of a clergyman not in the house, he must signify the same to the Pastor, who may, at his discretion, invite the clergyman, with the understanding that he will confine his visit to the person desiring to see him.

REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS

1. Visitors desirous of seeing the institution will be admitted daily (Sunday excepted), between 9 A.M. and 12M. and between 1 and 5 P.M.

2. The friends of patients are admitted to the general wards from 2 to 3.30 P. M., on Tuesdays and Fridays, and on Sundays by special pass from 4.15 to 5 p. m.

3. Women visitors, unless near relatives, are not admitted into the men's wards, nor men visitors into the women's wards.

4. All visitors are respectfully requested to leave when the chimes are rung at the expiration of the visiting hour.

5. The cards of visitors to private patients will be taken to their rooms, under restrictions imposed by the attending doctor, daily from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M., from 3 to 5, and from 7 to 8 P.M. Such visitors will be expected to leave the rooms of their sick friends during the doctor's visit. They are to leave before the doors of the Hospital are closed at 9 P.M.

6. The friends of patients are cordially invited to the Chapel services on Sunday at 3.30 p. m.

7. In case of extreme sickness special passes will be granted to the immediate relatives of the sick patient.

8. No fruit, liquors, or delicacies of any kind whatsoever may be taken by the friends of patients into the wards or private rooms. All such articles must be left at the office, and, if approved by the doctors in charge of the patients for whom the articles are intended, will be delivered.

1